

Chicago Fire Episode Guide

Episodes 001–274

Last episode aired Wednesday May 21, 2025





© 2025 www.tvmaze.com



© 2025 www.nbc.com



© 2025 www.tvrage.com



© 2025 www.afterellen.com



© 2025 haveuheard.net



© 2025
celebdirtylaundry.com



© 2025 alexusrenee.com

whattowatch

© 2025
www.whattowatch.com



© 2025
onechicagocenter.com

The summaries and recaps of all the Chicago Fire episodes were downloaded from <https://www.tvmaze.com> and <https://www.nbc.com> and <https://www.tvrage.com> and <https://www.afterellen.com> and <https://haveuheard.net> and <https://celebdirtylaundry.com> and <https://alexusrenee.com> and <https://www.whattowatch.com> and <https://onechicagocenter.com> and processed through a perl program to transform them in a \LaTeX file, for pretty printing. So, do not blame me for errors in the text 😊🙄!

This booklet was \LaTeX ed on May 23, 2025 by footstep11 with create_eps_guide v0.75

Contents

Season 1	1
1 Pilot	3
2 Mon Amour	7
3 Professional Courtesy	11
4 One Minute	13
5 Hanging On	17
6 Rear View Mirror	19
7 Two Families	23
8 Leaving the Station	25
9 It Ain't Easy	29
10 Merry Christmas, Etc. (1)	33
11 God Has Spoken (2)	35
12 Under the Knife	37
13 Warm and Dead	39
14 A Little Taste	41
15 Nazdarovya!	43
16 Viral	45
17 Better to Lie	47
18 Fireworks	49
19 A Coffin That Small	51
20 Ambition	53
21 Retaliation Hit	55
22 Leaders Lead	57
23 Let Her Go	59
24 A Hell of a Ride	61
 Season 2	 63
1 A Problem House	65
2 Prove It	69
3 Defcon 1	73
4 A Nuisance Call	77
5 A Power Move	81
6 Joyriding	85
7 No Regrets	89
8 Rhymes With Shout	93
9 You Will Hurt Him	97
10 Not Like This	101
11 Shoved In My Face	105
12 Out With a Bang	109
13 Tonight's the Night	113
14 Virgin Skin	117
15 Keep Your Mouth Shut	121
16 A Rocket Blasting Off	125
17 When Things Got Rough	129
18 Until Your Feet Leave the Ground	133

19	A Heavy Weight	137
20	A Dark Day (1)	141
21	One More Shot	143
22	Real Never Waits (1)	145

Season 3 149

1	Always (2)	151
2	Wow Me	155
3	Just Drive the Truck	159
4	Apologies Are Dangerous	163
5	The Nuclear Option	167
6	Madmen and Fools	171
7	Nobody Touches Anything (1)	173
8	Chopper	175
9	Arrest in Transit	179
10	Santa Bites	181
11	Let Him Die	185
12	Ambush Predator	189
13	Three Bells (1)	193
14	Call It Paradise	197
15	Headlong Toward Disaster	199
16	Red Rag the Bull	203
17	Forgive You Anything	207
18	Forgiving, Relentless, Unconditional	209
19	I Am the Apocalypse	211
20	You Know Where to Find Me	213
21	We Called Her Jellybean (1)	215
22	Category 5	217
23	Spartacus	219

Season 4 221

1	Let It Burn	223
2	A Taste of Panama City	225
3	I Walk Away	227
4	Your Day Is Coming	229
5	Regarding This Wedding	231
6	2112	233
7	Sharp Elbows	235
8	When Tortoises Fly	239
9	Short and Fat	241
10	The Beating Heart (1)	243
11	The Path of Destruction	247
12	Not Everyone Makes It	249
13	The Sky Is Falling	251
14	All Hard Parts	253
15	Bad for the Soul	255
16	Two Ts	257
17	What Happened to Courtney	259
18	On the Warpath	263
19	I Will Be Walking	265
20	The Last One for Mom	269
21	Kind of a Crazy Idea	271
22	Where the Collapse Started	275
23	Superhero	279

Season 5	283
1 The Hose or the Animal	285
2 A Real Wake-Up Call	289
3 Scorched Earth	293
4 Nobody Else Is Dying Today	297
5 I Held Her Hand	299
6 That Day	303
7 Lift Each Other	307
8 One Hundred	311
9 Some Make It, Some Don't (1)	315
10 The People We Meet	321
11 Who Lives and Who Dies	323
12 An Agent of the Machine	327
13 Trading in Scuttlebutt	331
14 Purgatory	335
15 Deathtrap (1)	339
16 Telling Her Goodbye	343
17 Babies and Fools	347
18 Take a Knee	351
19 Carry Their Legacy	355
20 Carry Me	357
21 Sixty Days	361
22 My Miracle	365

Season 6	369
1 It Wasn't Enough	371
2 Ignite on Contact	375
3 An Even Bigger Surprise	379
4 A Breaking Point	383
5 Devil's Bargain	385
6 Down Is Better	389
7 A Man's Legacy	393
8 The Whole Point of Being Roommates	397
9 Foul Is Fair	401
10 Slamigan	405
11 Law of the Jungle	409
12 The F Is For	413
13 Hiding Not Seeking (2)	415
14 Looking for a Lifeline	417
15 The Chance to Forgive	419
16 The One That Matters Most	421
17 Put White on Me	423
18 When They See Us Coming	425
19 Where I Want to Be	427
20 The Strongest Among Us	431
21 The Unrivalled Standard	433
22 One for the Ages	435
23 The Grand Gesture	437

Season 7	439
1 A Closer Eye	441
2 Going to War (1)	443
3 Thirty Percent Sleight of Hand	445
4 This Isn't Charity	449
5 A Volatile Mixture	453

6	All the Proof	457
7	What Will Define You	459
8	The Solution to Everything	463
9	Always a Catch	467
10	Inside These Walls	471
11	You Choose	475
12	Make This Right	479
13	The Plunge	483
14	It Wasn't About Hockey	485
15	What I Saw (1)	489
16	Fault in Him	491
17	Move a Wall	495
18	No Such Thing as Bad Luck	499
19	Until the Weather Breaks	503
20	Try Like Hell	507
21	The White Whale	511
22	I'm Not Leaving You	515

Season 8 519

1	Sacred Ground	521
2	A Real Shot in the Arm	525
3	Badlands	529
4	Infection, Part I	533
5	Buckle Up	535
6	What Went Wrong	539
7	Welcome to Crazytown	543
8	Seeing Is Believing	547
9	Best Friend Magic (1)	549
10	Hold Our Ground (2)	553
11	Where We End Up	557
12	Then Nick Porter Happened	559
13	A Chicago Welcome	561
14	Shut It Down	565
15	Off the Grid (1)	567
16	The Tendency of a Drowning Victim	571
17	Protect a Child	575
18	I'll Cover You	579
19	Light Things Up	581
20	51's Original Bell	585

Season 9 589

1	Rattle Second City	591
2	That Kind of Heat	593
3	Smash Therapy	595
4	Funny What Things Remind Us	597
5	My Lucky Day	599
6	Blow This Up Somehow	601
7	Dead of Winter	605
8	Escape Route	609
9	Double Red	611
10	One Crazy Shift	613
11	A Couple Hundred Degrees	615
12	Natural Born Firefighter	619
13	Don't Hang Up	623
14	What Comes Next	625

15	A White-Knuckle Panic	627
16	No Survivors (1)	629

Season 10 631

1	Mayday (2)	633
2	Head Count	637
3	Counting Your Breaths	639
4	The Right Thing	643
5	Two Hundred	647
6	Dead Zone	649
7	Whom Shall I Fear?	651
8	What Happened at Whiskey Point?	653
9	Winterfest	657
10	Back with a Bang	659
11	Fog of War	663
12	Show of Force	667
13	Fire Cop	669
14	An Officer with Grit	671
15	The Missing Piece	673
16	Hot and Fast	675
17	Keep You Safe	677
18	What's Inside You	679
19	Finish What You Started	681
20	Halfway to the Moon	683
21	Last Chance	685
22	The Magnificent City of Chicago	687

Season 11 689

1	Hold on Tight	691
2	Every Scar Tells a Story	695
3	Completely Shattered	699
4	The Center of the Universe	703
5	Haunted House	707
6	All-Out Mystery	711
7	Angry Is Easier	715
8	A Beautiful Life	719
9	Nemesis	723
10	Something for the Pain	725
11	A Guy I Used to Know	729
12	How Does It End?	733
13	The Man of the Moment	735
14	Run Like Hell	739
15	Damage Control	743
16	Acting Up	747
17	The First Symptom	749
18	Danger Is All Around	751
19	Take a Shot at the King	753
20	Never, Ever Make a Mistake	755
21	Change of Plans	757
22	Red Waterfall	759

Season 12	761
1 Barely Gone	763
2 Call Me McHolland	765
3 Trapped	767
4 The Little Things	771
5 On the Hook	775
6 Port in the Storm	777
7 Red Flag	779
8 All the Dark	781
9 Something About Her	783
10 The Wrong Guy	785
11 Inside Man	789
12 Under Pressure	791
13 Never Say Goodbye	793

Season 13	795
1 A Monster in the Field	797
2 Ride the Blade	801
3 All Kinds of Crazy	803
4 Through the Skin	807
5 Down the Rabbit Hole	809
6 Birds of Prey	813
7 Untouchable	815
8 Quickstand	817
9 A Favor	819
10 Chaos Theory	821
11 In the Trenches: Part I	823
12 Relief Cut	825
13 Born of Fire	827
14 Bar Time	829
15 Too Close	831
16 In the Rubble	833
17 A Beast Like This	835
18 Post-Mortem	837
19 Permanent Damage	839
20 Cut Me Open	841
21 The Bad Guy	845
22 It Had to End This Way	849

Actor Appearances	853
--------------------------	------------

Season One

Pilot

Season 1

Episode Number: 1

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Wednesday October 10, 2012
Writer:	Michael Brandt, Derek Haas
Director:	Jeffrey Nachmanoff
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Teri Reeves (Hallie Casey), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Lauren German (Leslie Shay), Charlie Barnett (Peter Mills), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann)
Guest Stars:	Christian Stolte (Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Matt Gallini (Jose Vargas), Yuri Sardarov (Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Corey Sorenson (Andy Darden), Chaon Cross (Heather Darden), Emma Gordon (Madeline), Jabarie McCoy (Kid #2), Randy Flagler (Capp), Rebekah Ward (Madeline's Mother), William Smillie (Hadley), Danica Monroe (Suzanne), David Andrew MacDonald (Cop #2), David Parkes (ER Surgeon), Kris Wolff (Cop #1), Lance Newton (Ricky), Madison Dirks (Mike Patterson), Mark Vallarta (David Talbott), Natalie Guzman (Kid), Olumiji Olawumi (Kid with Glock), Rahm Emanuel (Himself (Mayor of Chicago)), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher), Roberta Chung (Neighbor)
Production Code:	101
Summary:	The members of Firehouse 51 struggle to cope when one of their own dies in a fire. Lt. Matthew Casey and Lt. Kelly Severide blame each other for their friend's death. Meanwhile Casey goes through a separation with Hallie and >Battalion Chief Wallace Boden has to make a crucial decision.



It's a drab afternoon on the grey streets of Chicago as two fire trucks race towards a scene. The mood inside the trucks is determined but light, and the crew jokingly jabs at one another as the driver speeds on down the road. Once on the scene, they learn that a victim is still stuck inside the attic. Lieutenant Kelly Severide, head of the rescue squad, heads in first. He's confident, fearless even. Lieutenant Matthew Casey climbs up the ladder alongside Andy Darden, who breaks in a window before he's given instruction to do so. Realizing the conditions are still unstable, Casey yells at Darden to stay

out but Darden's already in through the window. Downstairs, Severide realizes that there's no vent. Thick black smoke begins to get sucked upstairs; an explosion in waiting. Severide hollers for everyone to get down but it's too late. Trapped, Darden perishes, engulfed in flames as Casey watches helplessly from the ladder.

A month has passed. Losing one of their own has left a toll on the entire squad, and Casey and Severide, once close friends, are experiencing a painful rift due to the death of their mutual

friend. It doesn't go unnoticed; Chief Wallace Boden calls both of them in to discuss the unnecessary animosity between both leaders. At the firehouse, an enthusiastic young man enters. He's Peter Mills, the new candidate who's replacing Darden. Firefighter Cruz gives Mills a quick tour. Elsewhere in Chicago, strong-willed paramedics Leslie Shay and Gabriela Dawson are responding to a shooting that occurred during a drug deal. As they're working on one gunshot victim, the other stumbles out of the closet, hurt but ready to shoot. Gabriela handles the situation forcefully and gets him to drop his gun: although there's terror in her eyes, it's clear that this isn't her first time in a life-or-death situation.

Back at the firehouse, Peter's already on babysitting duty as he lectures a group of kids visiting the station. He explains to them that this firehouse is special because it's got both truck guys and a rescue squad. Proudly, he explains that the rescue squad does it all: they're experts in water rescue and extraction and take on whatever is needed of them. Mills hopes to follow in his fathers' footsteps one day and join them.

An alarm sounds and the firehouse is a flurry of men putting on their gear and loading the truck, calmly but quickly. They race towards a bridge, where a mother and daughter are trapped in a car after a collision. The scene is intense, and the two are responsive but severely hurt. Gabriela assesses the victims as the firefighters remove the doors from the car. Noticing a bent windshield, Mouch believes that the driver was ejected into the water, and the squad immediately sends down two divers. Shadowing Mouch, Mills spots a suit jacket in the car and looks over the crowd watching the scene unfold: everyone is bundled up except one worried looking businessman. Mill goes with his gut and tackles the guy, believing him to be the driver.

At the firehouse, tension escalates over the mistake made back at the scene. It looks like it's truck against squad before Chief Boden interferes, scolding the men for their behavior. He reminds the team that it's been almost a month since Darden's tragic death, and they need to change and move past this together. Moments later, Darden's wife Heather drives up, and Casey hands her Darden's things, cleaned out from his locker earlier that day; 14 years all collected in a single box. She's got two kids in the back seat and can barely hold it together, as hard as she's trying.

Leslie and Severide meet in the hallway, where Leslie secretly hands him a vile. Severide locks himself in a bathroom stall and injects the medicine into his right arm, which seems to be cramping up on him. Outside the firehouse Casey runs into Gabriela, who's obviously had a rough day. She invites him to a bar tomorrow night, but he tells her he and his girlfriend have a date night planned, though he seems a little wary about it. The scene cuts to Chris' house, where he and his family are all packed up in their van and ready to move back in with their in-laws, their house in foreclosure.

Back at Casey's apartment, he's biting into a piece of old pizza when Hallie, his girlfriend, shows up at his door with some fresh food. After some awkward small talk, Hallie places an engagement ring on the empty counter. We learn that Casey's moved out, and their engagement has ended because Casey wants to start a family, while Hallie, who's a full-time hospital resident, isn't ready for one. They're stuck in the worst kind of relationship limbo. Neither of them wants the same thing, but neither of them can bear to move on.

It's a new day the firehouse, and the crew is hustling Mills, telling him to hit on Leslie when, in reality, she's gay. The Chief calls in Leslie and Gabriela and questions them about the young girl at the scene a few days ago: Gabriela had to perform emergency surgery on the way to the hospital and inserted a needle into the girl's heart. Although Gabriela was doing it to save the girl's life, now her job may be on the line. Casey decides to cook Sunday night dinner for the crew, but Severide makes a show out of not eating his food. Casey confronts him outside; Severide is still angry that Casey allowed Burden to enter the scene before it was ready. The sadness and guilt about their friend's death traps both men in a cycle of blame.

Come nighttime, some of the truck crew heads over to the local gym to watch badges fight badges. It's a regular fight club, with Chief Boden fighting a police chief, apparently one that slept with his ex-wife. The rest of the crew is spread across the firehouse, listening in on Otis' account on the walkie-talkies. Another fire alarm interrupts, and the crew speeds off to a house fire down the street.

The fire inside the apartment building is raging, and Casey shouts out directions. Casey and Herman scour all the floors for people still trapped in the building, with Cruz and Mills following suit on the roof. Mills seem to be working well under pressure. The Chief arrives on the scene and

warns Casey they've got to go as black smoke begins to bellow out the windows. Casey's on his way with Herman, but the brittle floor collapses and sends them hurtling down to the basement, where the collision is massive.

The squad arrives on the scene and the Chief alerts Severide that Casey and Herman are currently unresponsive. Severide is lowered into the basement and wakes up Casey, but Herman is barely breathing. They manage to get him up and safely out of the building. Meanwhile Casey and Severide are still stuck downstairs, the flames closing in on them. Casey manages to get to the higher floor but just as he gets Severide in his grip, the two begin to slip. Just as it looks like Casey can't bear to hold both his own weight and Severide's, Mouch comes out of nowhere and grabs ahold of Casey's feet, helping the two up to safety.

Outside, Gabriela and Leslie are working on Herman, who's badly hurt. He gets sent to the hospital with a possible tension pneumothorax, but the rest of the crew has made it out safely. The following morning, Gabriela receives a call from her lawyer: there's going to be a trial regarding the emergency surgery Gabriela performed on a young patient, even though the patient is stable and is being released from the hospital soon. The crew gathers in the waiting room of the hospital, nervously awaiting word on Herman's condition. Casey steps outside, his face weathered and exhausted with the day's work. He gives Hallie a call and asks her to come over: even with all of their issues, she is still his number-one comfort.

Mon Amour

Season 1

Episode Number: 2

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Wednesday October 17, 2012
Writer:	Michael Brandt, Derek Haas
Director:	Tom DiCillo
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Charlie Barnett (Peter Mills), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden), Lauren German (Leslie Shay), Teri Reeves (Hallie Casey), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann)
Guest Stars:	Christian Stolte (Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Matt Gallini (Jose Vargas), Meghann Fahy (Nicki Rutkowski), Yuri Sardarov (Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Jeffrey DeMunn (Construction Worker), Max Baker (Drunken Englishman), Chaon Cross (Heather Darden), Griffin Kane (Griffin Darden), Kenneth P. George (Fireman), Phillip Cerza (Fireman), Randy Flagler (Capp), William Smillie (Hadley), Chris D. Thomas (Chicago Police Officer), Darren Elliot Fulsher (Orderly), Paul Duna (Catering Assistant), Suzanne Lang (Julie's Mom), Zachary Morrison (Vince), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher), Samuel Meadows (Neighbor)
Production Code:	102
Summary:	Lt. Kelly Severide tries to keep his shoulder injury a secret as he helps a construction worker from a collapsed building. Meanwhile two teenagers are stuck in a vehicle.



Grabbing a cup of coffee, Severide runs into Heather and the kids at the local cafe. He's genuinely excited to see them, but Heather? Not so much. Kelly tells her he's been meaning to come by, but Heather stops him, fire in her eyes. She claims Andy would have never even been a firefighter had he not known Severide. The squad gets called in to take care of a small kitchen fire that they put out within seconds. When Severide spots Mills with one hand on the ladder, he's infuriated. "Men die when they relax!" he shouts, undeniably ticked off. He heads over to Leslie, who hands him another one of

those mysterious medicine vials. The last one.

At the firehouse, the men are all getting excited for the annual firefighters' barbeque. When Severide hears the Dardens are going to be there, he tries to get out of it by picking up an extra shift, but the Chief's not having it. Herrmann, back from the hospital, limps into the firehouse, telling the guys he may never walk straight again. After distraught glances are exchanged, Herrmann hops up and does a little jig. He's only kidding, after all! The Chief introduces Nicki Kahler, who'll be helping with the payroll. Eyes widen as she steps in; she's stunning, all long limbs and mysterious smiles. The daughter of an old friend, the Chief expects everyone to treat her like she's their sister, but some tension is already felt between her and Severide.

A piercing alarm breaks up the fun as the squad's called in to a site where three men are trapped under a collapsed building foundation. Two of the men are badly injured but saved by the squad, while one older man, Peter, is trapped beneath a boulder. An over-eager Severide climbs down to where he is, though the structure is still wildly unstable. Peter's obviously in terrible pain, but he's talkative. He makes Severide promise to be completely honest with him about his condition. With a pause, Severide tells him that he's most likely bleeding internally, and it doesn't look good. After Dawson checks him out, it becomes clear that for any hope of survival, Peter will need his leg amputated.

While waiting for the trauma surgeon to arrive, Severide and Peter amicably converse, trying to lighten the circumstances. Peter advises Severide not to wait long to get married, and tells him about the love and light of his life, his wife Georgie. As the minutes pass, Peter begs Severide to take care of his leg: he wants to go home. Casey tells Severide they need to clear out, as the structure could give at any moment, but Severide demands a saw and keeps Peter talking. The trauma surgeon finally arrives, but Severide crawls out of the hole and tells them it's a recovery now. Walking away from the scene, he looks down at his black gloves, covered in blood.

Back at the firehouse, Herrmann and his family surprise Shay and Dawson with a homemade sign for saving their father's life. Severide looks on, distressed that he couldn't save Peter. The crew attends a white board meeting where they discuss the mistakes made during Darden's death in hopes of preventing such future tragedies. Severide can't stand to be in there and escapes to the bathroom stall, inserting the mysterious medicine into his arm. Later that day, Heather drives up to Casey's house to discuss the upcoming barbeque. It's a bit awkward, but they decide to go together. Shay and Dawson attend to a completely inebriated man causing trouble in an Irish bar. As they fix him up in the ambulance, Shay mentions the rumors circulating about Casey and Hallie's reported split. Dawson's eyes immediately light up at the news. Are there feelings there?

On the day of the barbeque, everyone's in casual civilian attire while Mills shows up in full uniform, still getting picked on by the guys. There are many prices to pay when you're a newbie and don't know any better. Casey, Dawson and Shay all sit at a table with their significant others, all getting to know one another. When Dawson tells the group that she's been taking med school classes, Hallie sweetly offers Dawson the chance to shadow her at the hospital for extra experience whenever she'd like. Dawson is touched by the gesture, but also secretly frustrated that the fiancée of a man she has feelings for is a genuinely nice person.

Heather Darden arrives with the boys, and Casey scoops them up immediately, making sure they feel comfortable playing with the other kids. Hallie watches, touched by how good Casey is with them. Nikki introduces herself to Severide over the beer cooler, making sure he knows she's interested. Meanwhile, Casey and Dawson strike up conversation, Casey asking Dawson about her date. Hallie watches from across the field, concern wavering across her face. She can tell that there may be something between them, even if it's unaddressed. After the barbeque, Nicki shows up at Severide's apartment with his jacket in hand. She returns it to him and swoops in for a kiss, no problem being forward. Severide's amused, but tells her now's not a good time because a Cubs game is on. Nicki saunters down the hall, disappointed but not defeated.

Back at Severide and Shay's apartment, Shay brings up Heather Darden, but Severide doesn't want to talk about her. He's been making mysterious phone calls these past few days, always leaving voice mails asking the anonymous person to call back. Another day, another emergency. The squad's called in for a rescue involving a window washer's cart blowing in high winds 40 floors up, part of which crashed onto a parked car, trapping two young women. One of them was instantly killed, while the other, Julie, is wedged into her seat. The firefighters are working against time, as pieces of the cart are still continuing to crash down onto the sidewalk. As Severide works to saw open the door of the car, the cart above swings with the wind, held up by a single rope.

The crew is able to get Julie out in time. Severide finally gets a call back, and promises the caller he'll meet them at the agreed-upon time. Later that day Casey shows up at Hallie's work, asking her to start fresh. He wants to put their issues about children and work and life aside; all he wants is to be with her. He slips the engagement ring back on her finger, and they embrace, hearts full. At night, they meet the crew at a bar, where everyone's relaxed and sharing rounds of shots. For a second, Dawson's eyes linger on Casey's arm around Hallie. Hallie asks Dawson if she's thought more about doing rounds with her at the hospital, assuring her Dawson has more experience than half of those Ivy League clowns trying to be doctors.

Instead of being at the bar, Severide is walking up the steps to a suburban house on a dimly lit street. All of a sudden we see a video of Peter, the deceased man from the building accident. It's being played on Severide's phone, a video addressed to Georgie. A goodbye video. The camera pans out and we see Georgie holding the phone watching the video, Severide seated on the couch right beside her. In the video, Peter tells Georgie that Severide is the kind of son they always wanted to have, but never did. Georgie looks over at him with tears streaming down her face and Severide returns her glance, his dark eyes red-rimmed. As the video ends, Georgie embraces him, thankful for having heard her love's final words. The camera strays on Severide's face, his eyes bearing the weight of the world, all the things he cannot say out loud.

Professional Courtesy

Season 1
Episode Number: 3
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired:	Wednesday October 24, 2012
Writer:	Matt Olmstead
Director:	Joe Chappelle
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Teri Reeves (Hallie Casey), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Lauren German (Leslie Shay), Charlie Barnett (Peter Mills), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann)
Guest Stars:	Alexandra Metz (Elise Mills), Christian Stolte (Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Jason Beghe (Detective Voight), Joe Minofo (Joe Cruz), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Linda Powell (Ingrid Mills), Matt Gallini (Jose Vargas), Meghann Fahy (Nicki Rutkowski), Yuri Sardarov (Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Griffin Kane (Griffin Darden), Katherine Cunningham (Corrine), Kenneth P. George (Fireman), Phillip Cerza (Fireman), Randy Flagler (Capp), Samuel Meadows (Coffee Shop Patron), William Smillie (Hadley), Adam Tanguay (Officer Sobek), Delphine Pontvieux (T-shirt Buyer), Duke Czonka (Stab Victim), Jeff Garretson (Hix), Joseph Luis Caballero (Vampire Dad), Michael A. Macrae (Detective Mullins), Parker Mack (Mike Duffy), Roger Wiggins (Diner Patron)
Production Code:	103
Summary:	Casey has to decide if he should report that a cop's son is responsible for a drunk car accident that left a teen paralyzed. Meanwhile Severide is diagnosed with a fractured vertebra and Mills has trouble sharing his time between his mother and the job.



Just when the guys think they're about to get away with a full shift with no calls, a call comes in for a car accident. When they arrive on the scene, a van has been flipped over and is barely balancing on the edge of a bridge, containing a young boy and father inside. The other car involved has gotten off relatively easy, and it's clear the driver is the cause of the accident when Casey notes alcohol on his breath and open containers in his car. The policeman on the scene notes it and agrees to take care of booking the driver. But when Casey returns after the father and son have been escorted to the hospital,

he finds that the man responsible is nowhere to be found. Apparently, the driver is the son of one Detective Voight, a cop who has a lot of clout in Chicago. A man like Voight is one to make sure his son doesn't get mixed up in this kind of mess.

The guys have a serious situation to take care of at the station: their TV is broken, and the Bears game is this Sunday. Candidate Peter Mills is put in charge of finding a solution and suggests that they set up a T-shirt stand out in front of the station. With Nikki manning it, it's sure to be a success. Peter gets a rare moment of validation from the guys for his winning idea.

Plus, after a flirtatious exchange with Dawson in the bathroom, things seem to be going pretty well for Peter.

Casey asks Dawson for a favor, asking if her police officer brother can swing by for a word of advice. The three have a chat, and Casey explains his dilemma with Voight. At the sound of his name, Dawson's brother cringes; Voight is known for taking bribes and has been deeply involved with the gangs for 15 years. He's what they call a dirty cop, and he's definitely not someone you want to get involved with.

Hallie pays Casey a visit from the hospital with some upsetting news: the boy involved in the car crash was paralyzed from the waist down. This weighs heavily on Casey, not making the decision about whether or not to come forward with the truth any easier. Later, a brand new TV donation arrives at the station on behalf of Detective Voight - looks like their TV problem is solved! But Casey coldly demands that the TV be returned, refusing to offer up any explanation.

At the site of another accident, Severide gets a shaky hand in a compromising moment, and Shay takes notice. She feels that Severide's trying to ignore a serious issue he may have with his arm and practically forces him into an off-the-record consultation with a doctor friend of hers. It turns out that Severide has a small fracture in his spine. He's lucky he can feel pain at all right now, but there's a surgery that can take pressure off the nerve. Severide's resistant; this could put him out of work for years. But without the surgery, he can expect deterioration of many of his motor skills altogether.

The father of the paralyzed victim visits, baked goods in hand, to thank the men for their hard work. But really he has ulterior motives for visiting - something was very wrong with the police report. It claimed he ran a red light and was the cause of the accident, but he knows for a fact that that wasn't the case. Seeing this poor man in his fragile state, Casey's overcome with guilt and comes to Boden with his altered account of what happened that day. Boden supports him fully, shaking Casey's hand and telling him that "leaders lead from the front."

Nikki has her sights set on Severide, and she's not going to give up without a fight. Despite his resistance to her numerous advances, he finally caves and meets up with her for a steamy hookup in the supply closet. They almost get walked in on by Nikki's father, who catches wind of what's going on between the two. He later shows up at Severide's apartment letting him know that whatever's going on between them needs to stop; Nikki's engaged. Severide gets the message loud and clear.

Detective Voight catches wind of Casey's new report and tracks him down, suggesting that the two go get a drink. Voight explains the situation to Casey; his son's a good kid, he's just gotten himself into one-too-many messes. If he gets charged for this DUI, he'll end up in jail for years. Why ruin two lives instead of just one? When Casey refuses to budge, Voight threatens Casey, saying that he's not to be messed with. Boden arrives at the bar to provide Casey with some backup, and a vengeful Voight makes his exit.

The guys manage to raise over 300 dollars to buy themselves a new TV. But Casey, always the do-gooder, has a better idea for what they can do with that money: build a wheelchair accessible ramp for the victim's house. Later, Casey talks to Dawson, asking her if she thinks he did the right thing in telling the truth about Voight's son. The two share a tender moment when Dawson explains that, were she in his position, she knows she wouldn't be able to look Casey in the eye if she hadn't told the truth. And that's all the validation that she needs.

One Minute

Season 1

Episode Number: 4

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired:	Wednesday October 31, 2012
Writer:	Andrea Newman
Director:	Gloria Muzio
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Charlie Barnett (Peter Mills), Eamon Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden), Lauren German (Leslie Shay), Teri Reeves (Hallie Casey), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann)
Guest Stars:	Alexandra Metz (Elise Mills), Christian Stolte (Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Jason Beghe (Detective Voight), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Matt Gallini (Jose Vargas), Meghann Fahy (Nicki Rutkowski), Shiri Appleby (Clarice Carthage), Yuri Sardarov (Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Irma P. Hall (Mrs. Grady), Joanna P. Adler (Sondra Sherman), Randy Flagler (Capp), William Smillie (Hadley), Berkeley Clayborne (Halloween Girl), Preston Tate Jr. (Lamar)
Production Code:	104
Summary:	An elderly woman needs Severide's help, Detective Voight tries to persuade Casey not to testify against his son, Chief Boden is accused of leaving a homeless man to die in a warehouse fire and Shay comes face to face with a man from her past during a call.



Shay and Dawson roll into the firehouse with pumpkins and huge bags of candy in hand, prepping the firehouse for the upcoming Halloween, Chief Boden's favorite holiday. When Mills is frustrated by the lack of spices in the firehouse, Dawson puts a hand on his shoulder and tells him she keeps coriander, cumin and bay leaves in the back cupboard. He stares at her longingly as she walks away. The bells go off, rousing the lounging firemen. The truck speeds towards an abandoned warehouse that's on fire. Noticing the door's been pried open, Severide suspects there are squatters inside. The men

work quickly to evacuate as many homeless people as they can, but the Chief, watching the black smoke rise, predicts an explosion and orders all his men out. Mills, following the Chief's orders, is forced to leave a homeless man still sleeping in the burning building. Seconds later, the top of the building flashes and explodes. Mills watches, disturbed that he couldn't do more.

The following morning, Herrman steps directly into the mayhem that is his family's kitchen. His three kids are boisterously running around dressed in their Halloween costumes as his wife, Cindy, prepares lunches. She hands him the morning paper, the headline of which reads, "Homeless Man Dies in Warehouse Fire" and Herrman's face immediately darkens. As he heads out the door to go to work, his oldest son, Luke, stops him. What if he gets hurt again? "Then I'll get better again," Herrmann assures him with a smile. "Us Herrmanns are tough bastards." At the firehouse, Mills questions Casey about following the Chief's orders at a scene. He's still

tormented over leaving the homeless man in the building. After all, he was this close to grabbing him, but Casey tells him not to beat himself up over it. In the locker room, Severide's shoulder sends a searing pain down his arm. Vargas notices and inquires whether Severide was hurt at the scene, but Severide shuts him down. No need for people to start asking questions.

In the kitchen, Cruz, Otis and Mouch discuss the fact that Casey's testifying against Detective Voight's son. The guys are worried about Casey; Voight's not a guy to be messed with. Herrmann enters, still pissed at the obnoxious newspaper headline. Why didn't they write about the three men the firefighters did manage to save? Chief Boden officially announces Jose Vargas' move from Truck to Squad, and the guys react halfheartedly while Casey respectfully shakes his hand. Just then, Nicki alerts Casey that there's something wrong with his car. Casey, Cruz and Herrmann run outside to check it out. The wheels on the truck have been popped, the windows shattered on the drivers seat, and Casey's gym bag has been stolen. Cruz thinks it was probably some punks going wild on Halloween, but Casey suspects otherwise. He decides to contact the police. Inside the firehouse, the alarm goes off as the men are called to a house fire.

Arriving at the scene, Severide sees that the fire's already been put out. Talking to Mrs. Grady, the elderly woman who lives in the house, Severide recalls that they were just at her house two weeks ago, putting out a fire in her car. Mrs. Grady sadly mumbles something about bad luck, but Severide, noticing some sketchy looking teenagers hanging out nearby, has his own suspicions. Two fires in two weeks isn't just bad luck. At the firehouse, the crew is seated around the TV when Chief Boden stumbles upon a news channel interviewing the brother of the deceased homeless man. The brother, upset with the firefighters' lack of commitment, shows cellphone footage from the scene that recorded Boden not letting Mills go back into the fire for the man. An awkward silence permeates the firehouse as Boden shuts off the TV. Later, Mills apologizes to Boden for overstepping his boundaries at the scene, but Boden waves his apology away. That's exactly the attitude he wants from his men. He advises Mills to ignore the bad press.

As Shay and Dawson set out candy in front of the firehouse, they run into Hallie. When Dawson compliments Hallie's shoes, it's revealed that both women are runners who compete in 10Ks. The unacknowledged competition thickens, and the tension is not unnoticed by Shay, who sends Hallie away to Casey's quarters. Casey's surprised to see his fiancée, but it turns out to be a pleasant surprise as Hallie pulls the shades, locks the door and slowly unzips her top. Meanwhile the Chief receives a visit from Sondra Sherman, an attorney with the City's office. She questions him about the warehouse fire, warning him that Marc Thorne, the victim's brother, has concerns about the way the fire was handled and that he may be coming after the Chief and the City of Chicago. Sherman assures the Chief that the City is on his side, but the Chief sends her on her way.

Back at Mrs. Grady's, Severide and a friend of his, Officer Hiller, question her about the two fires. She repeats that they were just accidents and shuts the door on them. Officer Hiller buys her explanation, but Severide thinks that someone in the neighborhood is after her. At the firehouse, Attorney Sherman is back, asking the Chief to have a sit down with Thorne to smooth things over. Sometimes a simple conversation can avert a major lawsuit, but the Chief refuses to back down. He's done nothing wrong, and neither have any of his men. He has nothing to apologize for, even if his job is on the line. In the laundry room, Nicki asks Shay for a key to her apartment. She feels that her father coming to yell at Severide may have pushed him away, and she wants to set up candles and champagne as a surprise for Severide. Shay icily tells Nicki that her dad may not be the problem so much as her fiancé and denies her the key.

Shay and Dawson are called in to a baby shower to help a caterer with a nasty cut, but when the women are asked to take a look at the mother-to-be, they're both stunned to see that it's Clarice Schwartz. Back when she was known as Clare and also a lesbian, she was Shay's girlfriend. In the ambulance, it's clear that there are still sparks between the two women, who can't keep their eyes off each other even though Clare's husband is seated right next to them. At the firehouse, Mills' sister stops by to bring the guys food. Sparks fly between her and Severide as he helps her with the bags, but she's out the door so quick it's as if she was never there.

A game of pickup basketball is interrupted at the firehouse when Marc Thorne, followed by a friend with a video camera, requests to speak to Chief Boden. The Chief walks up to Thorne and shakes his hand, telling him he's sorry for his loss. This isn't enough for Thorne, and when he continues to question Boden's motives, Herrmann steps in, unable to hold his tongue. Why is Marc only so concerned about his brother after his death? Where was Marc when his brother

was trying to keep warm in a warehouse? Boden and the rest of them are firefighters. They save people for a living, and they tried to save his brother; but Chief Boden made the call he had to make. "Just be glad you never have to do that," Herrmann tells a stunned Thorne. The rest of the firehouse watches on in admiration.

Turns out the whole staff remembers Clarice, and none of them were too fond of her. When Dawson tells everyone Clarice is now married and with child, Otis leaps up, swearing that he'd always called Clarice as having one foot in, and one foot out! Shay is not amused. The truck is called to a hopping Halloween block party. As Shay and Dawson take care of the seizing man, a drunken frat boy dressed as a firefighter starts causing trouble. "Just don't tell them you're homeless... they won't help you!" he mouths off. Herrmann's unable to keep his cool and shoves the guy, but Casey intervenes before the situation can escalate. Sherman is still lurking the hallways and this time she's got bad news for the Chief. The M.E.'s report came in, and Jonathan Thorne died from injuries sustained during the explosion. The department is now putting together a committee. The Chief walks away slowly and shuts himself in his office, pacing.

Back from the Halloween banger, Casey steps outside to see Detective Voight waiting for him, donning a leather jacket and leaning against an unmarked police car. As an apology for his behavior, Voight made Casey's car case a priority and found the guy who did it. Casey's apprehensive, but Voight throws Casey's gym bag in his hands. When Casey unzips the bag and takes out a hug wad of cash, he looks up at Voight, uneasy. "This isn't mine." "Guess the kid stashed it in there," replies Voight with a knowing smile. He tells Casey that there's one simple honest solution to their little tussle. All Casey has to do is change the report about Voight's son drunk driving, and Voight will leave Casey alone. Casey sets down the cash on the hood of the car and walks away, Voight staring menacingly after him.

When Casey tells Dawson about Voight's bribe, Dawson's horrified and suggests that they tell her brother, but Casey just wants to testify and let the courts handle it. He doesn't want to tell Hallie either for fear of worrying her. At their apartment, Shay and Severide are drinking the night away. Shay's slightly slurring her way through a vent about how different Clare is now, all rich and fancy with a floor to ceiling wine rack. We learn that Clare and Shay dated for three years: not a throwaway relationship by any means, and Shay has a right to be so heartbroken. The roommates are interrupted when Nicki knocks on the door and heads up to Severide's bedroom. She's expecting a good night, but instead Severide casually hands her a beer and tells her he was engaged once too. Moments later, we see Nicki exit the apartment, tears in her eyes. The next morning Sondra informs the Chief that a settlement's in the works, and Thorne has dropped all the charges.

For the third time, the guys are called to Mrs. Grady's apartment where a Molotov cocktail thrown through the window has started a fire. Poor Mrs. Grady is on a stretcher, her eyes alarmed as she breathes through an oxygen mask. Severide promises he won't go to the police, but she's got to tell him what's going on. Later, we follow Severide up a flight of stairs to a dingy, smoky apartment. He knocks on the door of two teenagers, apparently drug dealers whom Mrs. Grady once called the cops on. Severide threatens that if one more ember goes anywhere near her property, he'll break their kneecaps and drag them to the police station. Severide's tone and the fire blazing in his eyes mean business, and the two punks know it.

The following morning, the Chief is somber as he announces Nicki has quit her job. She's broken off her engagement and left to go to Europe for a while, so they need to refill the position. Dawson walks in on Shay dialing Clarice's number and sternly stops her. It's not like she can forget peeling Shay off the floor after the woman broke her heart. Shay knows Dawson's right, but even so, her heart aches for a lost love. In his office, the Chief sits Mills down and tells him that at one point in his career, he also thought he had a minute to save a victim. He and his best buddy ran into the building but didn't see the fire trapped in the ceiling. They ended up losing the victim, and Boden lost his best friend. To this day, the scar on his back reminds him every single day the price you pay when you try to beat the clock. It's his job to make sure his men never have to get those kinds of reminders. "You're going to make one hell of a firefighter," the Chief gently tells Mills, "Just like your dad was." Minutes later, we follow Mills to the Chicago Fire Academy, where he stares at the memorial for fallen firefighters. Directly across from him is the badge for Henry Mills, died 1992.

Elsewhere in Chicago, Severide and Shay are strolling down a street full of bars and shops.

With a tear rolling down her cheek, Shay breaks down and admits she really thought Clare was the one. Severide kisses her gently on the forehead and puts his arm around her, steering her down the street. At the firehouse, Casey gets an emergency call and rushes to Hallie. In the lot of the hospital, he sees her car's been broken into just like his was: tires slashed and windows shattered. Casey says nothing, but his eyes are wide and his breathing heavy. A chill goes down his spine as he realizes he and his loved ones are being targeted.

Season 1
Episode Number: 5
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Wednesday November 07, 2012
Writer: Marc Dube
Director: Jean de Segonzac
Show Stars: Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Charlie Barnett (Peter Mills), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden), Lauren German (Leslie Shay), Teri Reeves (Hallie Casey), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann)
Guest Stars: Christian Stolte (Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Jason Beghe (Detective Voight), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Matt Gallini (Jose Vargas), Yuri Sardarov (Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Randy Flagler (Capp), Roberta Chung (Doctor), William Smillie (Hadley), Jack Bronis (Supervisor)
Production Code: 105
Summary: Severide seeks an old friend's help with his injury, a disciplinary action is taken against Dawson and Casey has to deal with the aftermath of opposing Detective Voight.



After the tire slashing incident, Casey's had enough of Voight's antics. He shows up at the police station to give him a piece of his mind, publically reprimanding him for his actions and making it very clear that he's not afraid of Voight. He tells Voight that he's not going to drop the charges against his son, so it's best if Voight just stays away from him and Hallie.

The police show up at the fire station regarding Casey's public scene and attempt to strike a deal with Casey and Boden. The head of the precinct tells Boden that his hands are tied; he can't do any-

thing about the harassment when he really has no clear evidence to go on. All Casey's asking for is a better alternative from getting down in the dirt and handling this incident on his own. The police chief concedes that off the record, he'd be happy to watch Voight go down himself. Dawson's brother volunteers to head the investigation into Voight and this harassment on the down low and help out Casey in any way he can.

The squad gets called in for a rescue mission, as two construction workers dangle on the side of a roof where their harnesses have come undone. Severide climbs down to help the men and gets thrown for a loop when all the pressure is put on his seriously injured arm. It's no mystery that this is the last straw for Severide, and he holds his arm in agony after completing the rescue.

It turns out Casey's visit to Detective Voight just fueled the fire, as two thugs pay him a visit and beat him to a pulp in an alley. The police do their best to track the thugs to Voight, but they still don't have enough to go on. Casey's frustration mounts, and Boden warns him not to act rashly; they're going to approach this the right way. Meanwhile, Hallie's concern grows as she constantly calls Casey to make sure that everything's okay.

Cut off of pain meds from Shay, Severide's left with no choice but to find a new way to manage the pain. He hits up an old flame who also happens to be a pharmaceutical rep, asking for a favor. She's more interested in rekindling their relationship, and Severide begrudgingly obliges if it means getting what he needs. Later, we see Severide popping the pills she illegally provided, just happy to get a moment of relief.

Dawson's still in deep with the ethics committee after her incident with the little girl from an earlier accident. Luckily, her actions actually saved the girl's life; so hopefully her case will be dropped, and she'll be able to continue her career as a paramedic. But when she kicks a drugged-out witness on a later call who tries to fight his way onto the ambulance, it looks like she may be in a whole new mess of trouble. The man in question decides to press charges, leaving Dawson in a compromising position.

Though Dawson continues to secretly pine over Casey, it seems that she's been able to make a connection with another person at the station: Peter Mills. Their friendship based on a love of cooking may be platonic, but there's definitely some serious flirtation there. Mills playfully harasses Dawson about the secret ingredient to her amazing mac and cheese recipe, until she agrees to cook the dish for him.

Voight's harassment knows no bounds, as he tracks down Hallie and pulls her over in his cop car. He asks her to do him a favor and talk some sense into Casey, noting that he'd hate to see things get uglier than they already are.

When Casey hears about Voight's bold move towards his fiancée, he finally reaches his breaking point and decides to take matters in his own hand. He stalks Voight at the station, watching him from his car with a crowbar in the passenger seat. But Boden's onto Casey and follows him there before he can do any damage. He takes the crowbar from Casey and insists that somehow, they'll find a way to fix this the right way. But when Casey leaves and Boden's standing with the crowbar in hand, we see a fire in his eyes that may imply otherwise.

Rear View Mirror

Season 1

Episode Number: 6

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Wednesday November 14, 2012
Writer:	Thania St. John
Director:	Joe Chappelle
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Charlie Barnett (Peter Mills), Eamon Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden), Lauren German (Leslie Shay), Teri Reeves (Hallie Casey), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann)
Recurring Role:	Jason Beghe (Detective Voight)
Guest Stars:	Christian Stolte (Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Cody Sullivan (Ernie), Jason Beghe (Detective Voight), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Yuri Sardarov (Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Emma Gordon (Madeline), Randy Flagler (Capp), Rebekah Ward (Madeline's Mother), William Smillie (Hadley), Brett Elam (Reade), Dan Flannery (Callahan), Denise Hughes (CTA Driver), Derin Adesida (Woman), Elizabeth Ledo (Officer Madden), Lindsey Whiting (Waitress), Patrick Andrews (Zito), Patrick Mulvey (Officer Bell), Roosevelt Booker (Curtis), Sam Poretta (Chief Hatcher)
Production Code:	106
Summary:	When Dawson faces suspension the girl she saved decides to help her. Detective Voight does everything he can to make Casey retract his statement. A dangerous action during an apartment fire may change Casey's situation.



A shaky, worried Hallie meets Dawson for a cup of coffee downtown. As her eyes fill with tears, Hallie asks Dawson to convince Matt not to testify against Detective Voight's son, since she knows they're close and he'd listen to her. Hallie's tried to tell him herself, but to no avail. She can sense danger ahead, and she cares more for Matt's safety than Matt's righteousness. Elsewhere in Chicago, the guys are gathered around an industrial building, with Severide riding in the snorkel basket trying to help a graffiti artist named Zito get down from his ladder. An unmarked cop car pulls up

and out comes Voight, a menacing partner in tow. As Severide and the men hold Casey back, Voight asks Casey if his fiancée will be at the deposition with him tomorrow. At the mention of Hallie, Casey loses it and goes after Voight, but the guys hold him back. Tensions escalate as the crew heads back to the trucks, Voight looking after them with a signature glint in his eye.

At the firehouse, the Chief reminds Casey that regardless of what else is going on in his life, he cannot take his eye off his job even for a second. Meanwhile, in the kitchen, Herrmann's all riled up about graffiti being considered an art form, and these clowns who inflict it upon society get \$3,000 a pop while he's scrounging up side jobs for \$20 an hour. The rest of the crew cannot

suppress their giggles at his unprecedented outburst as Dawson heads over to talk to Mouch. He's helping represent her for the hearing, but the news isn't good: she's looking at some hefty suspension time. As he goes into strenuous detail about how Dawson has to make sure to keep her cool and keep a smile on her face during the hearing, she notices Casey walk by and follows him out, leaving Mouch to trail off on his valuable advice.

In the locker room, Dawson carefully asks an exhausted looking Casey if he's thought about retracting his statement. "Would you?" he asks her. Dawson is silent but looks pained. "Why would you advise me to do something you wouldn't?" Casey presses, but before she can answer, they're interrupted by the shriek of a siren. Arriving on the scene, Dawson and Shay rush onto a parked bus and begin working on a gunshot victim who looks to be seconds away from death. They're forced to make a call that's not approved in the field, a surgical cric (intubation through the throat) to keep the victim alive, and Shay takes over the procedure so that Dawson, who's already under fire, won't have to take the hit. As Herrmann is directing the flow of traffic, a car almost collides with Casey, who's crossing the scene. Casey lets his temper get to the best of him and snaps at the driver. The Chief, upon seeing this, immediately ends Casey's shift for the day. Casey's furious, but the Chief's already warned him: when you let personal emotions interfere with your work, you belong at home.

At the firehouse, Dawson, who's frustrated that Shay took over the procedure back at the scene, lashes out at her, sarcastically saying that apparently all she's good for is driving and inventory. Though she's under a lot of pressure with a possible suspension looming over her, that's not all Dawson is worried about, and Shay knows it. She assures her that Casey will be all right. Meanwhile Cruz is fed up with just sitting around while Casey gets pushed and shoved by Voight. He nudges the guys to start bringing the heat back to Voight. Herrmann refuses; he's got a family that he won't be able to take care of if he's fired or locked up. Otis is too much of a goof for the task, but a stern faced Mills is on board. Outside the house, Dawson meets with her brother Antonio, who assures her that he and his team are doing everything they can to bring down Voight. Antonio asks Dawson to have a little faith in her own brother, but she looks sick with nerves.

Back at their apartment, Hallie begs Casey to take some time off. They have plenty of vacation hours stacked up; they could go somewhere! If they just give themselves time to regroup, maybe the cops will stop Voight. Just then, two police officers carrying search warrants knock on their door, informing Casey that they've received word that he's in possession of cocaine. Overhearing this from the hallway, Hallie drops to her knees and begins frantically looking around their home for any signs of drugs, sure that they've been set up. Sure enough she finds a parcel of coke taped under their counter, and she hides it just in time. Casey's furious at the accusation, explaining to the cops that he's a firefighter and his fiancée is a doctor. They're hardly the notorious drug types. The cops refuse to back down, so Casey uses his last lifeline and begs them to call Antonio for clarification. They do, and reaching the detective, they wearily leave the house. Seconds later Casey orders Hallie to flush the drugs down the toilet and he's out the door.

Casey's forcefully knocking on an unfamiliar door and as soon as it opens, he clocks an unsuspecting Voight right in the face. They collapse into the living room, with Casey continuing to throw punches, eyes blazing, hands shaking with fear and anger. Lying on the ground, Voight pulls out a loaded gun and points it straight at Casey. Moments of tense silence pass, and then he slides it across the floor towards Casey. "Go ahead, use it," Voight says slowly. The way he see's it, Casey's only got two choices: retracting his statement or shooting Voight right then and there, because those are the only two things that will stop Voight from going after Casey and Hallie. The two men glare at one another, neither knowing what the other will do. Looking around the spacious living room and seeing photographs of Voight's family, Casey flees. At the firehouse, Mouch continues to prep Dawson for her hearing. He preaches the importance of a welcoming and innocent smile to top it all off, but Dawson, her face pulled into some sort of odd grimace, fails miserably.

Casey steps into the Chief's office to apologize for what happened earlier that day, his green eyes bloodshot. He's ready to work. The following day all the guys are overjoyed to have Casey back in the office, so to speak, but before anyone can rejoice too loudly, the entire house is called to a building fire. An unattended to dumpster fire has caused flames to go up the elevator shaft, and now the entire top half of the eight story building is on fire. Dawson begins to set up triage as Severide and Vargas make their way up the stairs of the building, searching for tenants, with

Casey and Cruz at their heels. The firefighters uncover a group of mobile tenants and send them down to the ambulances. Chief Boden heads up to the eighth floor to join Casey, who's coming down the hallway with two tenants. The Chief, reading the pressure, desperately shouts at Casey to retreat, which he does, and seconds later flames race out of the elevator shaft like a blowtorch. There's no way out: they're going to have to get a ladder up to the eighth floor from the outside.

Inside, Casey braces himself against the apartment door, trying to keep the flames from barreling in, as the young man, Curtis, puts the oxygen mask on his mother and climbs to open the window. Outside, the guys quickly maneuver the ladder up to the window as Severide helps the woman climb out of the building, followed by her son. He beckons Casey over but Casey refuses to nudge from the door until the victims are safely out of the building. Severide refuses to climb any further down the ladder until Casey's safe, so Casey removes himself from the door as flames rush wildly into the apartment. Fighting to stay alive, Casey leaps out of the window, barely latching onto the ladder on his way down. He hangs on, gripping the underside of the rung with his right hand as his feet swing wildly. From up top, Severide, with all his might, pulls Casey to safety. It was a close call; Casey nearly succumbed to the same fate as the fallen Darden.

A worried Dawson hands Casey his hat, the top of which has been burned to a crisp. Mills comes over to remind Dawson not be late for her hearing, assuring her he'll take over the scene since he's a certified EMT. Relieved, Dawson gives him a hug and runs off. The Chief, giving the scene a final survey, notices a young boy riding away on a bicycle, the same one who's been closely watching the firefighters the entire time. Meanwhile, Curtis, seeing Casey's name across his jacket, approaches Casey and quietly tells him he's heard about the issues he's having with Voight. He offers to help. Back at the firehouse, Antonio informs Casey and the Chief that Curtis, wired with hidden microphones, has already put in a call to meet up with Voight and that police cars will be on the scene to nab him once they get the evidence. Casey tells Antonio he wants to be there when it goes down, and Antonio reluctantly agrees.

At the courthouse, Dawson's clearly out of her element with her hair down and dressed in a conservative suit. Mouch, in a corduroy jacket, looks no better. As one of the panel members begin to read off Dawson's serious charges, she notices Mouch is texting away, and she can no longer keep her cool like they practiced, telling the panel that she was trained in the procedure and did what she had to do to save a human life, which isn't a crime. Mouch tries to alleviate things by asking the panel for a short break. In the hallway, Madeline, the girl who Dawson saved, embraces Dawson. Madeline and her parents are here to act as witnesses on Dawson's behalf.

In a dark alleyway, Curtis stands deceptively alone, waiting on Voight. Antonio, Casey and a tech cop are hiding out in a van, watching the scene unfold thanks to a hidden camera. When Voight arrives, Curtis, having worked with Voight before, tells him he wants in on a rumored firefighter Voight's trying to bring down. Voight tells him he'll give him two grand if he stops Casey... for good. With the incriminating magic words recorded, Antonio clears a trio of cop cars to surround and cuff Voight. Voight's surprised at the sting operation but stays calm, and when he spots Casey in the distance, he tells him to "enjoy it while you can." As he's forced into the cop car, Voight keeps his gaze on Casey, threatening as ever.

At the firehouse, Otis gets off the phone and informs Cruz that Dawson got a three-shift suspension, which means she'll be losing about two grand. The guys decide to throw her a suspension shindig the following night and all pitch in \$20, but Herrmann reluctantly suggests a better idea. Him, Cruz and Otis retrieve Zito's graffiti from the billboard, and after Otis works a little magic, he's able to sell it to an art collector for \$1,000. The next night, the party is in full gear, hosted by Mills at the diner his family owns. Casey and Antonio roll through, and although Dawson barely thanks Antonio, she cannot keep her eyes off Casey. Across the bar, Dawson watches a tearful Hallie embrace Casey. Although the party is being thrown in her honor and she's supposed to be celebrating, Dawson can't help but feel her heart break a little as she watches the two of them, so in love.

Two Families

Season 1

Episode Number: 7

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Wednesday November 21, 2012
Writer:	Michael Brandt, Derek Haas
Director:	Michael Slovis
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Charlie Barnett (Peter Mills), Eamon Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden), Lauren German (Leslie Shay), Teri Reeves (Hallie Casey), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann)
Guest Stars:	Alexandra Metz (Elise Mills), Christian Stolte (Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Cody Sullivan (Ernie), Jeff Lima (Leon), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Shiri Appleby (Clarice Carthage), Yuri Sardarov (Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Gary Houston (Uncle Brad), Oscar Daniel Blanco (Latino Kid)
Production Code:	107
Summary:	Everyone in the firehouse is ordered to take a drug test after a call to a daycare center exposes them to a makeshift meth lab, and Severide stalls, not wanting his injury, or the painkillers he takes, to be discovered. Meanwhile, Truck and Squad find themselves pinned down by gunfire while trying to help the victim of a gang shooting, and a deep-fried turkey fire grows from small to explosive when a garage catches fire. Elsewhere, Dawson saves a bleeding man and Casey delivers a baby on the scene of a massive car pileup on the freeway.



When the team gets called to the site of a meth lab, Boden institutes a station-wide mandatory drug test to make sure everyone's in the clear. This gives Severide some serious reason to worry, as he's been popping some heavy painkillers without a prescription. Severide goes to Shay with his issue, and she unsympathetically delivers the harsh news that there's really no work-around in this scenario.

Later, the team gets called to site of a gang shooting, which appears to still be in action. Using their trucks as shields, the team manages to create a protected

area around two gunned down victims, one of which turns out to be Cruz's brother. Cruz is horrified to find that his brother is mixed up in this business, and later visits him at the hospital offering him a lecture-free ride home. But when Cruz shows up the next morning, his brother has already checked out and is nowhere to be found.

Boden notices a young boy hanging around the past few fire incidents, and decides to take him under his wing, hoping for some insight. Could Boden have a troublesome firebug on his hands? He invites him back to the station and has Herrmann do some intel, and soon finds out that the boy is being raised by his absent-minded grandmother. Herrmann notes that it's a definite possibility that the child is responsible for the fires, but there's no way to really be sure.

When Boden asks to see the contents of the boy's backpack, looking for answers, the young boy gets spooked and runs off.

Always the chef, Mills is hard at work preparing Thanksgiving dinner for the team. His sister even comes by to help out, and she and Severide get engaged in some heavy cooking flirtation. Meanwhile, a representative comes to collect urine samples for the drug test, and Severide is visibly worried when his name is called. But he's saved by the bell when the gang gets called to the site of a 10-car pile up.

On the accident scene, everyone has their hands full in what appears to be a full-blown disaster. When Casey manages to free a car with a young couple stuck inside, he finds that the woman is pregnant and going into labor from the stress. He tries to call Shay and Dawson over but it's no use; the baby is coming and he has to deliver it on his own. With Shay and Dawson's instruction over the phone, Casey delivers the baby, but is horrified to find it not breathing. But using CPR, Casey manages to revive the child and deliver a happy ending!

Back at the station, Severide has run out of excuses for not handing over his urine sample. He regretfully goes into the restroom, but is saved just in time by Shay, who walks in, urine sample in hand. Despite the fact that she doesn't approve of his behavior, she can't watch him go down this way.

After the seemingly never-ending calls on Thanksgiving day, the team FINALLY sits down to dinner. Boden toasts to a clean bill of health for the entire team, as all the drug tests came back negative. Everyone gets down to eating and the mood is warm, loving, and carefree; this team is truly a family. Dawson congratulates Casey on delivering the baby, as it's truly an amazing accomplishment.

Later at home, Casey excitedly explains how he delivered and revived a baby to Hallie, amazed at how precious the gift of life is. He grabs Hallie's face in his hands, passionately telling her that he wants to have a baby with her, and he wants to do it soon. Hallie pulls away, and admits to Casey that she doesn't know if she'll ever want kids. She only wants them because Casey does, but she worries that that may not be enough. The question is, if kids are off the table, where does that leave Casey and Hallie?

Leaving the Station

Season 1
Episode Number: 8
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Wednesday December 5, 2012
Writer:	Bryan Oh
Director:	Constantine Makris
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Charlie Barnett (Peter Mills), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden), Lauren German (Leslie Shay), Teri Reeves (Hallie Casey), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann)
Guest Stars:	Alexandra Metz (Elise Mills), Christian Stolte (Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Linda Powell (Ingrid Mills), Matt Gallini (Jose Vargas), Nicole Forester (Christie), Shiri Appleby (Clarice Carthage), Yuri Sardarov (Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Dushon M. Brown (Assistant), Eliza Shin (Dr. Brenner), Katherine Cunningham (Corrine), Mike McNamara (Jim), Randy Flagler (Capp), Stef Tovar (Daniel), William Smillie (Hadley), Alba Guerra (Housekeeper), Caoimhe McDonagh (Grace), Grace Etzkorn (Sophie), John Lapiana (Mel), Juliana Damm (Violet), Karen Aldridge (Kendra), Kat McDonnell (Nina), Ken Bradley (Conductor), Levenix Riddle (Presley), Matthew Trudeau (Gavin), Michael Goldberg (Gary), Robert Gerdisch (Jacob), Timothy Edward Kane (James)
Production Code:	108
Summary:	At the site of a train accident, Peter Mills becomes deeply upset when he observes the dead body of a young victim. Unable to shake his emotional distress about the event, he questions his future as a firefighter. Dawson and Shay save a 6-year-old girl whose mother is abusing her — but their confrontation leads the woman to resort to dire actions. Meanwhile, Severide aggravates his injury while rescuing a heart attack victim and Shay sends Clarice, her married, pregnant ex-girlfriend, back home to her husband.



tunnel, silently kneeling. He looks ahead to see the body of a girl face down in the tracks, body parts scattered all around the tunnel. Casey solemnly calls for two body bags and puts his hand on Mills, who's speechless.

Gathering everyone, the Chief introduces Gavin and Presley, two visiting firefighters from Toronto who will be observing the firehouse over the next couple of shifts. Before formal introductions can be made, the sirens echo across the kitchen. The crew arrives at Logan Square Station where an energized third rail incident has stopped a train. As the Chief works to shut off the power, Severide, Shay and Dawson free a young boy named Jacob, who's trapped in the tracks, while Mills goes off in search of Jacob's sister Kayla, who was also hit. Minutes later, Casey comes upon Mills in the darkened train

Later that day, the guys are recuperating in the kitchen. The Chief reminds them that it was a tough scene today, and there's no shame in reaching out to speak to someone. Sitting across the table from Gavin and Presley, Mouch interrogates them about their home country. Clearly, he's got some beef with Canada. From across the room, Mills watches the group. How can they act so normal after the horrifying scene they've just witnessed? Outside, Shay is sitting with Clarice. It's an awkward situation; Clarice is overjoyed to be spending time with Shay, while Shay reminds her that she's got a husband to go home to. Thankfully, they're interrupted by the siren, and Shay and Dawson race to a house where a young girl, Grace, has just suffered a seizure. They rush her and her mother Nina off to Lakeshore Hospital, where Nina informs Dawson that Grace has celiac disease and a history of unexplained seizures. Dawson senses there may be something else going on.

At the firehouse, Severide watches a zombie-like Mills stand over a pot of soup. When Mills steps outside to throw out the trash, he breaks down, bracing himself against the gate as he tries to stifle his sobs. Casey asks the Chief for permission to leave for an hour and asks him to keep an eye on Mills. Dawson and Shay, back from the hospital, ask Casey if Hallie can possibly look into Grace's medical file for them, but Casey informs them they're currently on a break. Shay calls an old friend at the hospital, and they learn that not only did Nina lie about the celiac disease, but also Grace has been in the emergency room twice in the last six weeks for seizures. Sirens blare overhead, and the crew is called to a scene where a man had a heart attack while collecting branches up in a tree.

Running up the ladder, Severide hooks the pulley onto the man's vest and tries to lower him down, but his shoulder seizes up. Mouch and Otis run down to grab hold of the pulley and slowly lower the man to safety. Upon inspection, Dawson realizes that the victim is diabetic, and they work quickly on his blood sugar. The man's eyes spring open; thankfully, he'll be just fine. Away from all the action, Casey arrives at a quiet cemetery and makes his way towards a gravestone in front of which three people stand. They're introduced as Casey's sister, Christie, her husband Jim and her daughter Violet. It's clear that they haven't seen each other in quite some time, years even. Casey steps up to the gravestone: it belongs to Gregory Casey. Today is the 15th anniversary of his death.

In his office, the Chief tells a stricken-looking Mills that they've all been there. Right now, Mills doesn't have anything to compare the experience to, but he will. It's what the job is. The Chief advises him to take the shift off and talk to someone. As Mouch folds his laundry, a gleeful Otis comes up to him and informs him that the Canadian firefighters are actually from Cleveland, and Herrmann made them play a joke on Mouch. Mouch and Otis plan to get Herrmann back and beat him to the punch. Outside, Shay's got an unwanted visitor, Clarice's husband Daniel. He's livid that Clarice has been staying with Shay a couple of nights a week, but Shay coolly informs him that it's not her problem. Sighing, she assures David that she's fairly certain she can get Clarice back home today.

Mills seeks comfort from his mother, but it doesn't quite go the way he planned. Instead of offering advice, his mother begs him to quit and leave all this behind. She saw what it did to his father: he became a block of ice, a shallow outline of a person because of all the terrible things he'd seen. At the firehouse, Severide's on the phone, begging for a refill of his medicine. Shay and Dawson return to Lakeshore where they learn that Grace seized because of swallowing turpentine, which her mother claims to have left out accidentally. Understanding that Grace's mother has been going from hospital to hospital to hide the abuse, Dawson reaches out to DCFS.

That night, the Chief has an unexpected visitor: Ingrid, Mills' mother. She informs him that Mills is not like his father; and he so badly wants to live up to his memory, but that's not the life she wants for him. The Chief believes the choice to stay with or leave the profession is solely Mills' decision, but Ingrid icily tells him that he will not be returning. When the Chief runs into Severide in the locker room, he asks him what's the matter with his arm. He's suspicious, but Severide assures him he just tweaked it a bit lifting weights.

Horried that the DCFS didn't think there was a case with Grace, Dawson drags Shay to the Wilkinsons' doorstep so that she could have a word with Nina. Shay tries to stop her, but Dawson is relentless. When Dawson desperately tells Nina that she's poisoning her child and needs to see a doctor, Nina accuses Dawson of fabricating lies and tells her she'll be hearing from her lawyer. Back at the firehouse, the Chief really hands it to the partners. Shay needs to keep her hotheaded partner under control, and if Dawson doesn't cool this crusade she's on, it's her job

that's on the line.

The following morning, Severide stops by the restaurant looking for Mills. Mills' sister informs him that Mills went on a drive a few hours ago, but no one's heard from him. At her apartment, Shay firmly tells Clarice to go home to her husband. Clarice is the one who left her. Now that she's pregnant and married, she can't just waltz back into Shay's life. Clarice understands how badly she's hurting Shay and makes her exit. Later at the firehouse, Mouch pulls a crazy prank in which buckets of water rain down on Presley and Gavin in front of the entire firehouse. That's what they get for lying about being Canadians! Except that they're not lying, and Otis is the one who fooled Mouch. The Chief isn't happy with Mouch and Otis' ridiculous antics, but before he could say a word, the sirens ring for the ambulance. The destination? Grace's apartment.

Shay and Dawson rush into the apartment expecting to see Grace, but instead they find her mother on the couch, barely breathing after taking an entire bottle of Doxepin. At the firehouse, the Chief reprimands Otis for the stunt he pulled. Gabriel and Presley didn't drive 10 hours to be the butt of a joke, and the Chief orders Otis to apologize on behalf of the entire department. As Otis heads over to the two, he overhears Mouch finally telling the story of why he has it in for Canada: he once gave \$5,000 to a Russian woman who he had fallen in love with in Toronto so that she could facilitate her American citizenship, but he never saw her again. Turns out the government agents at the Canadian Anti-Fraud center didn't help Mouch, but merely chuckled at his expense. Gabriel and Presley apologize on Canada's behalf, much to Mouch's appreciation.

At Lakeshore, Shay, Dawson and the Chief are interrupted by Mr. Wilkinson, who accuses Dawson of being the one to blame for his wife's suicide attempt. Later, a weary looking Grace steps up to Dawson and, with permission from her father, admits that her mother forced her to drink turpentine. Dawson was right all along about Nina's manic tendencies. That night at his apartment, Severide receives a package with some more of his mysterious medicine and a note that says, "You owe me." He immediately pops a few tablets in his mouth, shoulders sagging with relief. When Shay's southern fling shows up looking for her earrings, a shared look between her and Severide sends them straight to the bedroom. After all, they're both just looking to keep things simple and, most importantly, keep things fun.

Picking up Mills after his shift at the restaurant, Casey brings him to an unfamiliar house. They're greeted warmly by a man named Gary and, soon after, his bubbly daughter Sophie, a charming young woman with terrible burns all down the back of her arms and neck. As she's showing Mills and Casey her most recent trophy, Mills can't help but stare at her badly burned skin. He apologizes, but Sophie doesn't mind. What's some bad burns when, thanks to Casey who pulled her out of the fire, she's alive and well? It dawns on Mills that in their line of work, for every life lost, there's a life saved. And that, perhaps, is the most important thing of all.

It Ain't Easy

Season 1

Episode Number: 9

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Wednesday December 12, 2012
Writer: Hilly Hicks Jr.
Director: Tom DiCillo
Show Stars: Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Charlie Barnett (Peter Mills), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden), Lauren German (Leslie Shay), Teri Reeves (Hallie Casey), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann)
Guest Stars: Christian Stolte (Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Cody Sullivan (Ernie), Jeff Lima (Leon), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Matt Gallini (Jose Vargas), Ron Dean (James Whoritsky), Sarah Shahi (Renee Royce), Yuri Sardarov (Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Brett Snow (Truck Firefighter), Darrell W. Cox (Uncle Ray), Dushon M. Brown (Assistant), Katherine Cunningham (Corrine), Randy Flagler (Capp), William Smillie (Hadley), Jonathan Kitt (Security Guard), Jose Garcia (Flaco), Lance Baker (Mark), Laura Fisher (Business Woman), Paige Smith (Machinist), Rich Wilkie (Engine Firefighter), Tom McElroy (Dr. Tenney)
Production Code: 109
Summary: After he's injured in a terrible fire at an auto machine shop, Jose Vargas is forced to go on disability and leave his life as a firefighter behind — a task he finds incredibly difficult. Chief Boden tries to help a suspected teenage firebug. Also, Severide receives an enticing invitation from Renee, a woman who he saved from a car crash incident involving live electrical wires. Meanwhile, Cruz tries to save his younger brother Leon from the gang he is involved with.



In the middle of the day, a fire that started in a trash can near the building is raging through a machine shop. The scene is more dangerous than most - it's full of cylinders and oxygen tanks. Otis spots Ernie, the young boy from the firehouse, watching the men a few feet away. The team works quickly to keep the fire under control, but while Vargas and Severide attempt to break down the roof, a fresh batch of smoke sends Vargas to the ground in a terrible coughing fit. He's immediately taken to the hospital. When Severide spots Ernie, he turns on him, asking him if he torched the place. Chief

Boden intercepts and tells Severide he's handling this, but Severide won't have it. "That's two fires, two dumpsters, same kid!" he yells furiously at the Chief.

The next morning, the Chief explains that Vargas inhaled magnesium shavings, which resulted in an upper respiratory tract infection and severely burned lungs. He's out of the hospital, but not out of the water. Privately, the Chief warns Severide that if he ever speaks to him that way again, there'll be a price to pay. Severide self-medicates with painkillers. Meanwhile, Shay

asks Casey to help fix Dawson's kitchen window, since her landlord isn't the most reliable guy. Taking matters into his own hands, Boden stops by Ernie's house, asking him if he knows anything about the machine shop fire. The sooner Ernie speaks up, the sooner the Chief will be able to help him out. Ernie's shaken and silent, but he agrees to stop by the firehouse by 2pm with his grandmother.

Called to a bank building, the team deals with an elevator accident. As Casey lowers himself into the shaft, he discovers that the elevator is empty except for a huge safe box. The thief, Mark, stands hovering on a ledge, but Casey carefully gets him to safety. Outside, Cruz receives a call from his brother Leon, asking him to bail him out of jail, while Dawson makes plans to cook Casey dinner to show her gratitude for his handy skills. At the firehouse, everyone happily welcomes back Vargas, who has to take an inhaler four times a day, but is otherwise feeling good. In his office, the Chief informs Casey and Severide that Vargas is being put on long-term disability. The CFD doctor explains that the test results show chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, a slow deterioration of the lungs and skeletal muscle dysfunction. There's no way he'll be able to handle the demands of the job.

In the locker room, Casey and Severide break the news to a heartbroken Vargas. They try to convince him it's not all bad - he'll still be getting paid 75% of his salary. Casey asks Severide if he's gotten his shoulder checked out yet. Severide firmly tells Casey that it's his neck, and that he's fine. The squad is called to a small car accident involving a power line, where Severide saves an attractive young woman. Meanwhile, Cruz bails his troubled brother out of jail, telling him that if he keeps on going this way, he's going to die in a gang. Cruz wants Leon to move in with him. At the firehouse, Mills flirts with Dawson, and it doesn't go unnoticed by Shay. As the clock nears 2pm, Herrmann and the Chief await Ernie's arrival. Herrmann advises the Chief that he's not doing anyone any favors by waiting for Ernie to do the right thing - these kinds of issues don't just fix themselves.

Renee Royce, the woman from the car accident, arrives at the firehouse with a box of chocolates for Severide and asks him out for coffee. Severide gently turns her down, telling her it's a well-known phenomenon that people who are rescued become attracted to the men who help them. In the locker room, as Mills watches Vargas pack up, Vargas offers some essential advice: when an opportunity comes, grab it. As Vargas makes his exit, the entire firehouse hands him his firefighter hat, signed and inscribed, and hugs him goodbye. Later, the Chief heads to the fire investigation office and hands Ernie's files over to the head of the department.

At a sketchy convenience store, Cruz sits down with Rocco, a gang leader, and tells him he wants Leon out. Rocco wants \$10,000 for the trade, but Cruz stands his ground and refuses. Since their relationship goes back a while, Rocco agrees to let Leon go. At the firehouse, Casey and Dawson flirt while picking out a window. As they pass one another in the hallway, Shay accuses Severide of still taking painkillers, but he advises her to stay out of his business. Outside, Renee is waiting for him. She's not taking no for an answer and has made dinner reservations for tomorrow night. Severide is both flattered and intrigued.

Vargas returns to the firehouse, wanting to be in the company of his friends, but it's clear that there's been a shift. That night, the Chief arrives at yet another fire started by a dumpster flame. He spots Ernie, and after receiving a new address from the investigator, the Chief goes to investigate. He uncovers a terrified-looking Ernie under the care of someone he calls his Uncle Ray. The two flee before Boden can ask more questions. Later, the Chief learns that "Uncle Ray" is Raymond Martin, an arsonist who served eight years in prison. Walking out of the firehouse, Severide notices that Vargas stayed the entire shift. Old habits die hard. He invites him on his date, and though he apologizes to Renee afterwards, she kisses him and tells Severide he's a good man.

As Cruz is smoking a cigar outside his home, an Escalade speeds down the street and throws out a badly beaten Leon, his face covered in blood. Apparently, the gang doesn't like family members shoving their noses in the gang's business. At Dawson's, Casey has successfully installed the window, and the two are sharing a few beers. As they get close to take a picture for Dawson's wall of fame, sparks fly and the two almost share a kiss but are interrupted by Casey's phone. It's an emergency, and Casey runs out of the apartment. He arrives at a rooftop, where a bewildered Severide is trying to talk Vargas down from a ledge. Casey assures him that Firehouse 51 will always be made up of the men who walked through its doors, regardless of where they are now. The firehouse will always be his home. Listening to his friends, Vargas makes his way off

the ledge and collapses into their arms. Casey and Severide stare at one another, stunned and disturbed by what they've just witnessed.

Merry Christmas, Etc. (1)

Season 1

Episode Number: 10

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Wednesday December 19, 2012
Writer:	Michael Gilvary
Director:	Steve Shill
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Charlie Barnett (Peter Mills), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden), Lauren German (Leslie Shay), Teri Reeves (Hallie Casey), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann)
Guest Stars:	Christian Stolte (Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Jeff Lima (Leon), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Kathleen Quinlan (Nancy Annalyn Casey), Nicole Forester (Christie), Sarah Shahi (Renee Royce), Yuri Sardarov (Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Karin Anglin (Mrs Vaughn), Zack Ward (Ted Griffin)
Production Code:	110
Summary:	After putting out a kitchen fire in an upscale townhouse, Casey, Hermann, Mouch, Cruz, Otis and Mills find themselves accused of stealing a \$50,000 diamond necklace from the home, touching off an internal investigation. Cruz's brother Leon is caught in the middle of an escalating gang war, leaving Cruz to make a desperate choice to save him. Meanwhile, Dawson invites Casey to her cousin's fancy Christmas party, and a frustrated Shay has reached her limit with Severide.



As gang violence escalates in Chicago, Cruz's brother Leon's involvement continues to weigh heavily on his conscience. Cruz wakes up from a horrifying nightmare of gang leader Flaco holding a gun to Leon's head, demanding the \$10,000 buyout. Later, Leon talks to his brother, begging him to distance himself from Flaco. But unless Cruz has the buyout, it looks like Leon's stuck in a dangerous position.

The guys are called to a kitchen fire at an upscale home, poshly decorated with a collection of fine art. The fire is put out easily enough, but the homeowner, Mrs.

Vaughn, claims her \$50,000 diamond necklace has gone missing. The police department has no choice but to investigate the men who were at the scene and uncover who took it. Casey refuses to believe that any of his men were responsible, and Mouch does a little digging on the Vaughns. As it turns out, they're in the process of selling their entire art collection at auction. You don't sell your art collection unless you need the money; this has to be an insurance scam.

Dawson needs a date to her cousin's fancy Christmas party, but is having a hard time settling on who to ask. Peter Mills as a friend, or Casey as a date? Dawson decides on Mills because he's a safe bet, but she mans up at the last second and asks Casey. Dawson tries to take a casual approach, but Casey steers the conversation in a more suggestive direction. He tells her that if she wants a friend to tag along, she should ask Mouch. But if she's looking for a date, then he'd love to be her guest. Dawson pulls Shay aside; she's definitely going to need a new dress for this occasion.

Boden pulls aside Shay and Dawson for a serious chat. Four units of Toradol went missing from their ambulance during their shift. The two act dumbfounded as to how that could've happen, Shay covering her guilt about the drugs she provided to Severide. They agree to get back to the Chief with their official version of what happened. Shay tells Severide about the news, and she's offended by how seemingly unfazed he is.

When the guys get called to an apartment fire in the neighborhood of all the gang activity, Cruz is right to worry. He leads the way through the flames, searching high and low for his brother, Leon. He's the last in the building and finds the gang leader, Flaco, slipping into unconsciousness amidst the flames. Flaco calls out to him for help, and Cruz has a moment of solemn consideration before he walks away from Flaco without a word, leaving him to be consumed by the flames. Cruz announces "all clear" through his radio as the building goes up in flames.

It turns out Mouch's claims about the supposedly wealthy family weren't without merit. The Vaughns are in financial ruin, and the husband was investigated twice for wire fraud. Casey decides to take matters into his own hands and pays a visit to the house of the incident. He sweetly tells Mrs. Vaughn that their helmets have thermal imaging cameras on them that record everything at the scene, which he's dropping off at the police station right now for full review. Little does she know that the cameras don't actually record! Imagine Casey's smug satisfaction when the station gets news shortly after that the misplaced necklace has been found.

Later, Casey and Dawson are dressed to the nines at the swanky Christmas party. Dawson grabs a few glasses of champagne and drags Casey into a back room for a quiet chat, and it's clear that she's had a bit too much to drink. Armed with liquid courage, Dawson goes in for the kiss only to be met with rejection. Casey tells her that the timing isn't right; if they're going to do this, it should be done right. Dawson doesn't take the rejection too well and leaves, defeated.

The next morning, Severide stops Shay as she gets ready to leave the apartment with her bag in tow. She found the pill packs he's been taking, and she just can't take the lying anymore. They agreed to live with each other as long as they wouldn't get in each other's way, and considering his actions, she can't hold up her end of the bargain. The lying is too much. Severide's emotional plea isn't enough, and Shay takes off to stay with Dawson.

Dawson and Shay are on a call, rehashing their evenings. Dawson explains that her date with Casey was terrible; he's clearly still into Hallie, and she feels like an idiot. As the two unsuspectingly pack up in the ambulance, they're hit straight on by a swerving car, which sends the ambulance spinning and Shay and Dawson's fate left undetermined!

To be continued...

God Has Spoken (2)

Season 1

Episode Number: 11

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired:	Wednesday January 2, 2013
Writer:	Andrea Newman, Marc Dube
Director:	Dan Sackheim
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Charlie Barnett (Peter Mills), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden), Lauren German (Leslie Shay), Teri Reeves (Hallie Casey), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann)
Guest Stars:	Christian Stolte (Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Jeff Lima (Leon), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Kathleen Quinlan (Nancy Annalyn Casey), Nicole Forester (Christie), Sarah Shahi (Renee Royce), Yuri Sardarov (Brian "Otis" Zvonecek)
Production Code:	111
Summary:	Eaten up by his guilt over Flaco's death in the fire, Cruz goes to Casey to confess. While Shay recovers from a head injury sustained in the ambulance crash, Severide asks Dawson for her help in dealing with his own injury. Casey is caught in the middle of a family conflict between his mother and sister. Elsewhere, Herrmann finds a business deal hard to stomach.



In the aftermath of the ambulance crash, Dawson comes to and tracks down a bloodied and unconscious Shay. She seems to be alive but unresponsive. Emergency squads arrive on the scene and rush her off to the hospital, a very worried Dawson in tow. At the hospital, the team bands together for Shay. She has a moderate traumatic brain injury, and the extent of the damage has yet to be determined.

In the wake of gang leader Flaco's death in the apartment fire, Cruz's brother Leon is completely thrilled by the news. Cruz's somber mood gives him away, and Leon detects that his brother was the one responsible for Flaco's demise. He lovingly grabs Cruz's face, telling him that together, they'll take this secret to the grave. He saved Leon's life, and that's nothing to be ashamed of. Despite this, the guilt of what transpired still weighs heavily on Cruz.

Casey visits his mom in jail. Their relationship is considerably strained, which doesn't come as a surprise when we learn that she killed his father. Casey's mom is up for parole soon, and she makes a plea to Casey to go easy on her at the testimony and to ask his sister to do the same. She's been in jail for 15 years and just wants a chance to get her life back. Casey pays a visit to his estranged sister asking her to cut their mom a break, but she refuses to budge. She could have asked for help; she could have moved far away from him. But she killed him, and in her eyes that's inexcusable.

Thankfully, Shay regains consciousness and is on the road to a full recovery. In the aftermath of her accident, Severide is distraught, especially since he and Shay left things on bad terms.

She makes a plea for him to come home at her bedside, but Shay still maintains that staying with Dawson in the meantime is her best course of action. Severide storms out, on edge, and is pulled aside by Dawson. She asks him in all seriousness if he's high, and Severide scoffs at the suggestion and brushes off her questioning.

While Shay is out of commission, Boden appoints Mills to fill in as Dawson's EMT partner. On a call with an unconscious victim in a house, the two are chased by a vicious dog into the bathroom. Forced into close quarters, the two share an awkward, intimate moment. Quick on his feet, Mills impresses Dawson by injecting a protein bar with a sedative and throwing it out the door for the dog to eat.

Despite the fact that they've only been on a few dates, Severide and his latest love interest Renee are both completely smitten. But while in the throes of love, Renee regrettably admits that she's leaving for a job in Madrid in a week. The two have already grown so close, and Renee asks Severide if he'd consider visiting. He agrees, but he's still clearly heartbroken by the news.

Rocked by the events of Shay's hospitalization, Severide comes to terms with the state of his shoulder and comes to Dawson with his issue. When they share the news with Shay, she agrees to move back in with Severide so they can help each other through their recoveries. Shay tells Severide how proud she is, and promises to be by his side every step of the way.

Dawson invites Mills over for a friendly dinner; she cooked a beautiful meal for Shay's homecoming and she'd hate to see it go to waste! After dessert and some wine, their friendly banter takes a romantic turn as things get heated between the two. Mills goes in for the kiss, and Dawson is all for it, as they get down to business on the floor!

Under the Knife

Season 1

Episode Number: 12

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Wednesday January 9, 2013
Writer:	Matt Olmstead, Ryan Rege Harris
Director:	Alex Chapple
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Charlie Barnett (Peter Mills), Eamon Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden), Lauren German (Leslie Shay), Teri Reeves (Hallie Casey), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann)
Guest Stars:	Christian Stolte (Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Jeff Lima (Leon), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Kathleen Quinlan (Nancy Annalyn Casey), Nicole Forester (Christie), Sarah Shahi (Renee Royce), Victor Slezak (Rick Savrinn), Yuri Sardarov (Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Eliza Shin (Dr. Brenner), Randy Flagler (Capp), William Smillie (Hadley), Bella Lopez (Rosa), Bryan Conner (Knox), Henry Godinez (Ernesto), Kamal Angelo Bolden (Gere), Lacy Katherine Bell (Dr Kessman), Mateo Smith (Cop), Maury Cooper (Chuck), Tory O. Davis (Travis)
Production Code:	112
Summary:	Severide finally addresses Chief Boden about his injury and makes some important personal decisions about his future. Meanwhile, Casey struggles with family matters and Dawson takes matters into her own hands when she discovers a young girl who is the sole survivor at the scene of a rescue call.



Dawson is surprised to wake up and find herself naked and tangled in the sheets. She emerges to the kitchen to find none other than a chipper Peter Mills whipping up some breakfast. She feels awkward about the night before, immediately chalking it up to that bottle of wine they polished off. Mills quickly catches on to her charade and tells her that no one at work will find out about them hooking up, assuring her that "this is our thing, no one else's." Dawson is immediately put at ease and pulls Mills into an intense kiss.

The team arrives to a particularly disturbing scene: a truck container filled with dead and decomposing bodies of immigrants from the Mexican border. Among the dozens, they discover one young girl alive, who's rushed to the hospital for hypothermia and serious malnutrition. Dawson shares a bond with the young girl, as hearing Dawson speak her native tongue is the only comfort the girl can find in the midst of the madness. Dawson hopes that even though she's undocumented, immigration will take pity on the 16-year-old girl, considering the horrific circumstances of her arrival to the States. She slips Dawson the phone number of her uncle who lives in Chicago, whom Dawson contacts for her.

At Shay's insistence, Severide finally comes clean to the chief about the state of his shoulder. Boden is glad Severide decided to come forward, even if it was much later than he should have. He

tells Severide that nothing is certain until he sees their doctor who can give the official diagnosis and dictate how to move forward, and until Severide's appointment, Boden has no choice but to put him on leave. Enraged at the prospect of missing work, Severide tears off in his Camaro.

The team arrives at a shocking scene: an airplane crash in the middle of a residential street. The pilot of the small plane was a senile old man who clearly shouldn't have been flying. He emerges unscathed, but the passengers of a nearby minivan aren't so lucky. Additionally, a man working on electrical wires seems to have ended up through the window of a nearby home as a result. It's all hands on deck as the team does their best to revive the electrician and pry the one living victim from the minivan.

Things are escalating quickly between Severide and his new flame Renee, and she provides her emotional support when he goes to the doctor to find out the real diagnosis of his shoulder condition. As it turns out, the spinal fracture is worse than they previously thought, and his recovery time will be a year at best, not six months. In fact, the doctor claims that she's never seen anyone return to full duty after a procedure like this. Severide should grow comfortable with the idea of taking on an administrative position from here on out. This news hits Severide like a hammer; his entire world is crushed.

Dawson learns that the young refugee, Rosa, is getting deported because she's 16. Just a year younger and she would have been eligible for refugee status. Since there's no documentation of Rosa's real age other than Dawson's word, she decides to stick her neck out for the young girl. With Matt's help, she tells the chief that she misheard Rosa when she told Dawson her age; she's actually turning 16 but isn't 16 yet. It was an innocent mistake! Her trick works, and a very grateful Rosa is reunited with her uncle.

Family tensions are high for Casey as his mother's parole hearing nears. He pays a visit to her in jail before the hearing to sort out the details. Really, it all comes down to the house key that Matt left on the kitchen counter that fateful day when his mom entered his father's home and shot him dead. Matt's mom wants Matt to testify that he left out the key because he secretly wanted his father dead. This brings up old issues and sends Matt reeling, as he storms out. His mother backpedals, apologizing for even suggesting he say that, but it may be too little too late.

Despite Mills and Dawson's agreement to keep things a secret at work, Boden catches wind of sexual tension between the two and attempts to nip the relationship in the bud. He pulls Mills into his office, explaining that it is best if he puts his personal relationships aside the first two years to focus solely on the job; he's still a candidate after all. Mills tells Boden, respectfully, that his personal relationships are his business, but Boden still won't have it. He sternly tells Mills that someone more concerned with chasing ass than respecting his job will receive no respect from him. The message seems to finally be clear - the question is, did Boden properly scare Mills straight?

The news of Severide's condition rocks the station, and Severide has yet to return and face reality. He meets Casey at a bar for a drink, somberly telling him that he's decided to move to Madrid to be with his new girlfriend Renee after his surgery. Not just for recovery, but permanently. Casey is shocked, but congratulates Severide on his new life ahead and wishes him the best.

Warm and Dead

Season 1

Episode Number: 13

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Wednesday January 30, 2013
Writer:	Michael Brandt, Derek Haas
Director:	Alik Sakharov
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Charlie Barnett (Peter Mills), Eamon Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden), Lauren German (Leslie Shay), Teri Reeves (Hallie Casey), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann)
Guest Stars:	Christian Stolte (Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Cody Sullivan (Ernie), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Kathleen Quinlan (Nancy Annalyn Casey), Nicole Forester (Christie), Ron Dean (James Whoritsky), Sarah Shahi (Renee Royce), Shiri Appleby (Clarice Carthage), Treat Williams (Benjie Severide), Yuri Sardarov (Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Brett Snow (Engine Fireman Brett), Darrell W. Cox (Uncle Ray), Dushon M. Brown (Assistant), Mike McNamara (Jim), Randy Flagler (Capp), William Smillie (Hadley), Amy Newbold (Nurse), Antoine Whitfield (Baby), Brian McCartney (Goodwin), Cedric Young (Dep. District Chief Arend), Chris Agos (Dr. Doriot), Jason Wells (Parole Board Member), Juan Lozada Jr. (Jimmy), Kevin Casey (Hoover), Kevin Miller (Wilcox), Matt Kozlowski (Fortenberry), Matt Young (Man #1), Patrese McClain (Angela), Sam Zerante (Terry), Shanesia Davis Williams (Shonda), Steve Chikerotis (District Chief Walker), Terry Berner (Man #2), William Burke (Roman)
Production Code:	113
Summary:	Firehouse 51 is rocked by the events that lead to a surprising death. Meanwhile, Severide makes an unexpected move towards his future.



In the throes of new love, Renee and Severide are excited to start their lives together in Madrid. But before they leave, Renee has a confession to make: she met a doctor who performs an experimental new spinal surgery and he's very interested in meeting Severide. Severide takes the meeting, but is thrown for a loop when he learns that partial paralysis is a possibility. That's just not a risk worth taking.

Chief Boden gets a phone call from the firebug, Ernie. Ernie tells Boden he's in trouble, but is too nervous to give him his location, hanging up the pay phone and

taking off. Shortly after, the firehouse gets another call for a dumpster fire, which was clearly Ernie's doing yet again. Boden feels helpless, wanting to help Ernie but not knowing how.

Severide pays a visit to the station and breaks the news: he's moving to Madrid. Everyone's shocked, but they do their best to be supportive of Severide's decision. Shay later approaches Severide, alarmed that she was the last to find out about her best friend moving away. Severide claims he's only known for a few days; it's no big deal.

Shay's pregnant ex-girlfriend Clarice shows up at the station with a cup of coffee and some news: she moved out. She and her husband are over. Shay insists that Clarice move in with her, refusing to take no for an answer. Is Shay ready to let Clarice back into her life?

Casey has breakfast with Dawson, sharing his nerves about his mother's upcoming parole hearing. Dawson provides her support and insists that she go with him. At the hearing Casey gives a moving speech on behalf of his mother, admitting that it's time for forgiveness - from all of us. Casey's sister is moved to tears by his plea and surprises the court by not speaking out against her mother. Casey's mother is granted parole under one condition: she needs to be in a stable household. And that means that she'll be moving in with Casey.

The firehouse gets a call that Boden's been fearing - Ernie's house. And when they arrive on the scene, the place is up in flames. Boden storms in and finds that Ernie's room has been jammed shut with a chair. After bursting in, he discovers Ernie's lifeless body trapped in the closet. He carries out poor Ernie, and despite the EMT's efforts, they're just too late. Boden is completely heartbroken; clearly, this was both arson and an act of murder.

Boden is fueled by rage and he tracks down Ernie's uncle, which leads to a high-speed car chase. Boden corners the man and gives him a beating, apprehending him until the police arrive. Though his actions were noble, they certainly weren't legal; Boden's not a police officer after all. He could be in serious trouble for battery.

Severide meets Shay for a drink and sincerely apologizes for his behavior. She should have been the first to hear about his skipping town. Shay forgives him, and they two enter the bar to find a surprise party for Severide! The party certainly has its memorable moments - Shay confesses her love for Renee and they share a kiss; Dawson and Mills sneak away for a private make out session.

Amidst the party chaos, Severide manages to sneak out on a mysterious errand. He arrives at a hunting campsite, to exchange goodbyes with none other than his father! Severide's dad is clearly disappointed with his son's decision. He tells Severide that there's no replacing Rescue Squad, and not doing the surgery is something he'll regret forever. Severide knows his father is right and after a night of intense consideration, he decides to stay in Chicago and do the surgery. The next day, he shares a tearful goodbye with Renee, who is devastated but understanding of his decision.

In the wake of Ernie's death, Boden decides it's time to finally confront his past head on. He arrives at the home of his ex-wife, asking to see his stepson. Despite her refusal, he insists that he is his true father; he raised the boy since he was three. She hears his plea, and Boden and his son share an emotional reunion.

A Little Taste

Season 1

Episode Number: 14

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired:	Wednesday February 6, 2013
Writer:	Matt Olmstead, Hilly Hicks Jr.
Director:	Arthur W. Forney
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Charlie Barnett (Peter Mills), Eamon Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden), Lauren German (Leslie Shay), Teri Reeves (Hallie Casey), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann)
Guest Stars:	Christian Stolte (Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Kathleen Quinlan (Nancy Annalyn Casey), Mike Starr (Arthur), Shane McRae (Eric Whaley), Shiri Appleby (Clarice Carthage), Victor Slezak (Rick Savrinn), Yuri Sardarov (Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Brian Plocharczyk (Man), Hanna Dworkin (Kedrick), Randy Flagler (Capp), Stef Tovar (Daniel), William Smillie (Hadley), Cheryl Graeff (Doctor), James Earl Jones III (Hotel Manager), Michael Weber (Naked Man), Rae Gray (Victoria), Rich Komenich (Stephanidies), Tiffany Cox (Paulina)
Production Code:	114
Summary:	Severide finds that he shares a familiar past with Eric Whaley, the Lieutenant who was brought into the firehouse to help out. Dawson lets Shay in on her secret, while Casey deals with family issues. Meanwhile, a bad batch of heroin on the streets has Boden and the team scrambling, while Clarice and Shay find they have a new problem to overcome.



It's a month after Severide's experimental spinal procedure and the question on everyone's mind is... was the surgery a success? The doctor runs some final tests, and the results are in - he's cleared for duty! As good as new and ready to get back to work! Severide's shoulder isn't the only news - a very pregnant Clarice has moved in with Shay and Severide, and the three seem to function as a surprisingly happy family.

Later, Dawson finally dishes to Shay on her relationship with Mills. She confesses to Shay that she really likes him, and keeping things under wraps has been

hard. And NOW he wants her to meet his mom - are things moving too fast? The situation only gets weirder when Mills learns that Dawson was at Casey's mom's parole hearing. Is Mills getting played for a fool?

Severide gets a warm welcome back at the station. Imagine his surprise when he finds out that the man filling in in his absence is Whaley, his ex-fiance's brother. Clearly the relationship is strained; things didn't end well with Severide and "Renee #1," and Whaley refuses to accept any apologies.

Shay and Dawson get a call for a number of fatal heroin overdoses, which Dawson's brother Antonio is leading the investigation on. Each overdose is approached as a potential homicide - some suspicious gang activity is afoot, and something isn't quite right with this heroin. Antonio's getting mixed up in some dangerous business, and Dawson's worried that he's in too deep with this case.

Dawson decides to stop overthinking things and texts Mills to let him know that she's ready to meet his mom. But apparently her text was sent to the wrong person! Casey approaches Dawson the next day asking what her text was all about. Dawson is humiliated and has no choice to admit that that text was meant for someone else. Casey gets the picture and walks off, hurt.

Casey's thrilled to have his mom home now that she's out on probation. But there are a few rules she needs to abide by, namely a curfew of 9 p.m. Things start out smoothly enough, but it gets rocky when she leaves unannounced to meet one of her "pen pals" for dinner. Matt's worried that his mom is acting out and will end up right back in jail.

Herrmann's latest investment adventure is buying an old rundown bar. He claims the deal is amazing - too good to pass up! He just needs two more investors and the bar is theirs. After an impassioned speech to the station asking for a helping hand, Dawson surprises everyone by saying she's in. Otis does at well. The deal is signed!

The tension between Severide and Whaley finally boils over, and the two end up in a screaming match at the station. Whaley reveals that after Severide dumped Renee, she went out drinking, got in a car crash and ended up in a coma for three months. But apparently, Whaley's got the facts all wrong, and Shay tells Whaley what really went down since Severide won't reveal the truth himself. Renee hooked up with her ex before the wedding, so Severide called off the ceremony. In the wake of the car crash, he didn't want to dump more grief on the family, so he took the hit for their breakup.

Before Severide has a chance to get mad at Shay, Shay gets some big news: Clarice's baby is coming! They all rush to the hospital, and Clarice gives birth to a beautiful baby boy. Clarice's soon-to-be ex-husband Daniel shows up to meet his son, but doesn't stay for long. His flighty behavior is explained when Shay and Clarice get served papers immediately after he leaves - he's suing for full custody.

Dawson runs into her brother Antonio as he's leaving the hospital. He's stressing because his drug informant bolted, but there's clearly something else weighing very heavily on him. He leaves Dawson for the parking lot, but as soon as he's at his car he gets shot in a drive by! Dawson rushes to his side, cradling her wounded brother, calling out for help! To be continued...

Nazdarovya!

Season 1

Episode Number: 15

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired:	Wednesday February 13, 2013
Writer:	Andrea Newman
Director:	Joe Chappelle
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Charlie Barnett (Peter Mills), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden), Lauren German (Leslie Shay), Teri Reeves (Hallie Casey), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann)
Guest Stars:	Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Kathleen Quinlan (Nancy Annalyn Casey), Mike Starr (Arthur), Shane McRae (Eric Whaley), Shiri Appleby (Clarice Carthage), Yuri Sardarov (Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Morocco Omari (Detective Vikan), Randy Flagger (Capp), William Smillie (Hadley), Brady Tutton (Kid #1), Elizabeth Murphy (Nurse), Eric Lane (T.T.), Jeff Dumas (Doctor), Jennie Moreau (Woman), Jesse Marx (Teen Boy), Molly Pan (Young Woman), Rachel Cerda (Rose), Ruby Kaye (Teen Girl), Thomas Gaitsch (Trilling), William Dick (Inspector)
Production Code:	115
Summary:	Dawson attempts to help her brother Antonio unravel the details of his drugs-and-gang investigation, and goes behind his back in turning to an unlikely source for assistance. Casey and his mother, Nancy struggle with their new relationship. Meanwhile, as a favor to Lieutenant Whaley, Severide visits someone important from his past, while Hermann and Otis learn some hard truths about their "silent partner" in the bar.



Still in the parking lot with her wounded brother, Dawson cries out for help. She darts into the street to stop a passing ambulance. Moments later, her brother is being wheeled into the emergency room. Meanwhile, Casey asks his mother why she shot his father years ago, but she refuses to tell him.

Back at the station, Dawson explains her brother's situation to Mills. Dawson heads to the chief's office to meet with a police investigator, who tells her that her brother was in too deep. The investigator makes it clear that he is investigating her brother's activity, not the shooting. Dawson

will have to investigate on her own. Chief Boden tells Dawson to be careful.

In the locker room, Whaley makes peace with Severide. Whaley explains that, since Severide broke off his engagement with Whaley's sister, the family hasn't heard from her. He asks if Severide will reach out to his sister, and he gives Severide her phone number. Severide reluctantly agrees.

The squad is called to the scene of an accident where a child has fallen into Lake Michigan. Severide swims into the lake and pulls the boy out of the water. In the ambulance, Dawson gets

the child breathing again. Later, at the hospital, the boy's father has a heart-to-heart chat with Severide and thanks him for saving his son's life.

That night, Shay and Clarice talk about offering Clarice's ex 50/50 custody of the baby. Shay agrees to make the deal. The next morning, Herrmann and Otis meet with their fourth bar investor, Arthur. Herrmann explains to Arthur that he is not entitled to 25% of the bar's profits, since his contribution is lower. Arthur plays it cool, but Herrmann has a bad feeling about him.

Dawson checks in on her brother in the hospital. He's in bad shape, but he's recovering. Dawson promises her brother that she'll find the people who tried to kill him. She's heading to the prison to visit Voight in hopes of procuring some information. In the prison visiting room, Voight tells Dawson to find a gangster named T.T. who can help her. He also reminds Dawson that she owes him a favor now.

The building inspector tells Herrmann and Otis that he can't approve the building for business. Back at Severide and Shay's apartment, Severide bonds with the new baby and asks Shay if her attorney can help him find his old fiancée, Renee. Meanwhile, Dawson tracks down T.T., but he is not welcoming. He pushes her to the ground, puts a gun in her face and tells her to never come back.

Severide tracks down Renee, who is a stripper. He tries to talk to her, but she wants nothing to do with him. Back at the station, Chief Boden tells Dawson that he heard about her visit with Voight and that she needs to tell Casey before he finds out himself. Casey is furious with Dawson for seeking help from the man who tried to have him killed.

Later, Severide tells Whaley that he saw Renee, and she seems okay. Arthur arrives at the station with the building inspector, who has had a sudden change of heart. It's clear that Arthur coerced him into approving the building, and Arthur tells Herrmann and Otis that he'll take 25% of the profits. Meanwhile, Mills tries to convince Dawson to back off her investigation. The squad is called to a house collapse where they dig two survivors out of the rubble.

When she returns to the station, Dawson gets a visit from a girl sent by T.T. She tells Dawson that she will testify against the people who shot her brother. Voight's lead paid off after all. That night, Herrmann meets with Arthur and tells him that he doesn't want his investment ruined by Arthur's crooked business practices. Arthur agrees to take one percent of the profits and stay out of the business.

Whaley calls Severide with bad news: Renee has just been admitted to the hospital after attempting to overdose on pills. Meanwhile, Casey and his mother get in another argument, and Casey gives her an ultimatum: she has two weeks to move out. Casey's mother finally explains her motivation the night she killed Casey's father. She says that she did it because his father said something awful about Casey.

Viral

Season 1

Episode Number: 16

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Wednesday February 20, 2013
Writer: Michael Gilvary
Director: Michael Brandt
Show Stars: Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Charlie Barnett (Peter Mills), Eamon Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden), Lauren German (Leslie Shay), Teri Reeves (Hallie Casey), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann)
Guest Stars: Christian Stolte (Mouch), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Kathleen Quinlan (Nancy Annalyn Casey), Nicole Forester (Christie), Shane McRae (Eric Whaley), Shiri Appleby (Clarice), Yuri Sardarov (Otis), Kelli Barrett (Renee Whaley), Hanna Dworkin (Kedrick), Randy Flagler (Capp), William Smillie (Hadley), Aislinn Debutch (Daughter), Brian King (Dad), Cora Vander-broeck (Female Good Samaritan), Devin Betha (Little Boy), Eddie N. Martinez (Orderly), Keith Kupferer (Bomb Squad Lt.), Lia Mortensen (Real Estate Agent), Mary Beth Fisher (Ms. Larocque), Molly Glynn Hammond (Doctor), Richard Cotovsky (Mick), Rob Riley (Priest), Sean Sullivan (Bomb Tech)
Production Code: 116
Summary: The anguish that haunts Cruz over his previous actions boils over, as he puts himself and his fellow firefighters in jeopardy. Casey and his sister Christie try to solve their issues with their mother and each other. Meanwhile, Severide reaches out again to an important person from his past as a favor to Lieutenant Whaley and the squad gains new perspective after assisting the bomb squad on an extremely dangerous call.



Casey's mom's parole officer stops by, and Casey is forced to lie to her after his mom reveals that she won't be able to pass the drug test. Meanwhile, at the station, Shay and Clarice meet with a lawyer to fight for full custody of Clarice's baby. The lawyer explains that Shay and Clarice need to move into their own place if they're going to have a chance at winning the custody battle.

The crew responds to a house fire and must scale the outside of the building to rescue residents on the top floor. Defying orders, Cruz enters the building to rescue a dog still trapped in the building. While

he's inside, the roof collapses and Cruz must be rescued. Afterward, everyone is upset with Cruz for taking an unnecessary risk.

Back at the station, Chief Boden urges Casey to get Cruz under control. Meanwhile, Otis, Herrmann and Dawson discuss the business of fixing up their new bar. Otis says they could use Casey's contracting help, but unfortunately Dawson got on his bad side by fraternizing with

Voight. Severide tells Shay that his ex-fiance, Renee, is in a psych ward. Shay decides to save the "we're moving out" conversation for later.

Casey has a conversation with Mouch, who is upset because he warned Casey about Cruz's erratic behavior. He says that if Casey doesn't solve the problem, he'll have to go straight to Chief Boden. Dawson and Shay take a homeless man to the hospital. While treating him in the ambulance, Shay accidentally sticks herself with a needle that she used on the homeless man. She'll have to wait for test results to find out if she contracted any diseases.

Dawson is upset that Casey won't talk to her, but Mills tells her to forget about it because she did the right thing, even if Casey can't see it. Shay finally breaks the news to Severide that she and Clarice have to move out. Severide says he supports her 100 percent. Cruz tries and fails to apologize to Mouch.

Casey scolds Cruz and urges him to turn in his badge. The next day, Shay and Clarice go apartment hunting and find a new home. Severide visits Renee in the psych ward, but she's clearly angry with Severide. Back at the bar, Herrmann, Otis and Dawson discover a safe inside the wall and debate whether or not to open it. Meanwhile, Casey meets with his sister to talk about keeping an eye on their mom while he's at work.

Later at the station, Severide tells Whaley about his visit with Renee. Whaley tells Severide he's glad the two are friends again. Cruz goes to church and struggles with the decision to retire from firefighting. After a vote, Dawson and Otis decide to open the safe, but they're interrupted by an emergency call.

A man has committed suicide and his apartment is wired with explosives. The firefighters decide to cut through the roof from the apartment upstairs. Inside, they discover an unconscious woman and Severide enters the wired apartment to save the woman. Luckily, the bomb expert defuses the explosive device and Severide gets the woman to safety.

Back at the station, Cruz relinquishes his badge to Casey. Mouch immediately feels guilty and asks Cruz what caused him to snap. Cruz breaks down and Mouch tells him that he's forgiven. It's a weight off Cruz's shoulders. Mouch stops Casey from reporting Cruz's resignation to Boden, and eventually Casey agrees to let Cruz stay on.

The next day, Shay receives a call from the hospital. The homeless man was clean, so Shay didn't contract any diseases. Meanwhile, Renee is released from the psych ward and Severide meets her outside and convinces her to talk to him. Otis, Dawson and Herrmann saw the safe open and discover a small wooden box inside. Casey's mom leaves to stay with a friend in order to relieve tension on Casey and his sister.

Shay is waiting to sign the lease on her new apartment with Clarice. Clarice arrives and tells Shay that her ex-husband agreed to split custody of the baby if Clarice moves to New York. She tells Shay that she took the deal, and she's leaving with the baby tonight. Shay is heartbroken. Meanwhile, Severide and Renee begin to heal old wounds, and Severide drops Renee off at her brother's house.

Better to Lie

Season 1

Episode Number: 17

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired:	Wednesday February 27, 2013
Writer:	Matt Olmstead, Ryan Rege Harris
Director:	Joe Chappelle
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Charlie Barnett (Peter Mills), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden), Lauren German (Leslie Shay), Teri Reeves (Hallie Casey), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann)
Guest Stars:	Christian Stolte (Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Linda Powell (Ingrid Mills), Treat Williams (Bennie Severide), Yuri Sardarov (Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Chaon Cross (Heather Darden), Randy Flagler (Capp), William Smillie (Hadley), Anthony Mockus Sr. (Clifford Baylor), Jurgen Hooper (Dave), William Patrick Riley (Sam)
Production Code:	117
Summary:	Old emotional wounds are opened when Lieutenant Severide's father Bennie comes to town and clashes with Chief Boden over the death of their former colleague. Mills helps a distraught driver who caused an accident and Shay makes a decision about her future with Clarice. Meanwhile, Herrmann, Otis and Dawson get to the bottom of a mystery about their bar.



Shay and Severide have an early morning conversation. Severide tells Shay that his father is coming to visit for a few days, and Shay tells Severide that she wants to have a baby, no matter the cost. Meanwhile, Herrmann, Dawson and Otis investigate the contents of the box they found in the bar and discover an old war medal. Later, Severide's father, Benny, stops by the firehouse to visit his son and the two begin the process of rebuilding their relationship.

The squad responds to a hazardous materials call to discover a crowd of partygoers stuck in a doorway in the midst

of a stampede. Inside, Herrmann discovers the source of the emergency: a can of pepper spray. The building is cleared, and the firefighters head back to the station. Benny is shaken up by the ride along, as it stirs up memories of his old days as a firefighter.

Shay tells Dawson about her plan to adopt a baby and asks for her help in choosing a sperm donor. Captain Boden runs into Benny in the restroom, and the two discuss the death of Mills' father. They clearly don't see eye-to-eye on the matter. Later, Shay announces her plan to have a baby to the squad. Casey voices his support. Dawson has a private conversation with Severide and wonders if Shay's decision is a good one.

Mills and Dawson decide that they should announce themselves as a couple at the Academy Dinner. The EMT unit responds to call about a gunshot wound. While attending to the victim, Shay discovers a newborn baby in the room that is about to become an orphan. Mills discovers

that Benny, Boden and his father worked together when Mills' father died. Boden is clearly hiding a secret about Mills' father.

Meanwhile, Benny and Shay bond. Benny tells Severide to be careful about trusting Mills. Later, the squad responds to a car accident. Mills talks the driver off of a ledge by lying to him. Herrmann, Otis and Dawson head across town to deliver the war medal to its rightful owner. They also decide to name the bar after the veteran's deceased wife.

The squad meets up at the Academy Dinner. Captain Boden delivers a heartfelt speech honoring Mills' father, which Benny walks out on. Boden confronts Benny, and Benny blames Boden for Henry Mills' death. He also reveals that Boden slept with Peter Mills' mother. Meanwhile, sparks fly between Casey and Darden's widow.

Fireworks

Season 1

Episode Number: 18

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired:	Wednesday March 20, 2013
Writer:	Tim Talbott
Director:	Karen Gaviola
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Charlie Barnett (Peter Mills), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden), Lauren German (Leslie Shay), Teri Reeves (Hallie Casey), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann)
Guest Stars:	Christian Stolte (Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Ron Dean (James Whoritsky), Treat Williams (Bennie Severide), Yuri Sardarov (Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Chaon Cross (Heather Darden), Randy Flagler (Capp), William Smillie (Hadley), Dan Johnson (Omar), Howie Johnson (Lou Krinsky), Laura Whyte (Truxhorn's Wife), Robert Breuler (Truxhorn), Tracey Bonner (Bus Driver)
Production Code:	118
Summary:	While Peter hammers Bennie Severide with questions about his father's mysterious death, Severide, his dad and Casey try to crack the case on two recent diner fires.



Dawson confronts Chief Boden about his knowledge of Mills' father's death. Boden sternly cautions Dawson to stay out of it. Meanwhile, Severide talks with his father, Benny, over breakfast. Benny is equally reluctant to reveal any information to Severide.

On their first call of the morning, the squad responds to a restaurant fire. On the scene, Severide encounters the building's owner, who believes that someone set fire to his restaurant. Inside the building, a loose ceiling tile falls on Casey, engulfing him in flames. Cruz manages to pull Casey to safety in time. After the

flames are extinguished, Otis discovers homemade fire bombs concealed in the ceiling. The fire seems to have been intentional.

Back at the station, Severide tells Boden that Benny wants to come by the station one more time. Boden tells Severide that Benny is not allowed in the station. Severide arranges to meet Benny at a different firehouse to appease Boden's request. Meanwhile, Dawson discovers that Mills has been looking into his father's death.

The squad tries to help Shay find a suitable sperm donor, but they're interrupted when Benny shows up with donuts. Boden pulls Benny aside and tells him to stay away from Firehouse 51, but Benny is not intimidated by the Chief. Afterward, Severide encourages his father to show some respect.

In the bunk room, Shay and Dawson discover Mouch's profile in the sperm donor database. Shay asks Mouch about the process of donating sperm, but they're interrupted when a call comes in. The squad responds to another restaurant fire with the same owner as the last one. Boden

is starting to believe the owner's claim that someone is gunning for him. Behind the restaurant, Casey and Severide discover a homeless man who has been badly burned.

Boden, Casey and Severide decide to investigate the second restaurant fire, and Boden tells them to take Benny along. He may be a jerk, but he's an excellent arson investigator. Mills runs into Benny in the kitchen and asks about his father's death. Before Benny can say anything, Severide interrupts and invites his father to join in their investigation.

Benny and Severide investigate the burnt out restaurant. Benny rules out the homeless victim as the arsonist and determines that the culprit lit himself on fire during the arson. Boden calls the local hospitals and discovers a man who was admitted to a nearby emergency room with severe burns. The man tells Severide that the restaurant owner hired him to light the fires as part of an insurance scam.

Fed up with searching through sperm donor candidates, Shay asks Severide to donate his sperm so that she can have a baby. Meanwhile, Mills questions Benny again about his father's death, and Benny tells Mills that his father panicked in the middle of a fire, killing himself and another firefighter. Mills is upset by the news and he attacks Benny. Boden suspends Mills until further notice.

Meanwhile, Casey has Darden's widow, Heather, over for dinner and sparks begin to fly, but Casey tells Heather that he's not ready for a relationship with his best friend's widow. On his way out of town, Benny apologizes to Severide for creating problems at the firehouse. Severide visits Mills at his apartment and invites him to join the squad.

A Coffin That Small

Season 1

Episode Number: 19

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired:	Wednesday March 27, 2013
Writer:	Steve Chickerotis, Michael Brandt, Derek Haas
Director:	Darnell Martin
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Charlie Barnett (Peter Mills), Eamon Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden), Lauren German (Leslie Shay), Teri Reeves (Hallie Casey), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann)
Guest Stars:	James Chudnow (John Pritchard (Firefighter in Coffin)), Don Kress (Battalion Chief), Roger Wiggins (Funeral Mourner), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher), Brooke Nevin (Tara Little), Christian Stolte (Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Yuri Sardarov (Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Ora Jones (Mrs. Leppert), Raphael Sbarge (Larry Hermann), Chaon Cross (Heather Darden), Jabarie McCoy (Taye), Morocco Omari (Detective Vikan), Randy Flagler (Capp), William Smillie (Hadley), Bill McGough (Mortician), Denzell Armon (Dealer), Dustin Whitehead (Louis), Fred Zimmerman (Preacher), Kris D. Lofton (Greshawn), Marcus Jackson (Dougie), Patrick Zielinski (Phillip (Homeless Guy)), Sammy A. Puelles (Uniformed Cop)
Production Code:	119
Summary:	Tragedy strikes when a rescue attempt at a tenement building proves unsuccessful, leaving the men and women of firehouse 51 affected by the loss of the victim. Severide's decision to put Mills on the fast track to move from Truck to Squad doesn't sit well with some of the others and tension mounts between Severide and Casey over Heather Darden. Shay and Dawson are forced to deal with a junkie's crazy behavior while on a call and Shay considers a different way to have a family. Meanwhile, the team draws the ire of local drug dealers who threaten the peace and safety of the neighborhood and firehouse.



Severide stops by Casey's house to apologize for Benny's behavior the day before. While he's standing at the door, he notices Heather inside. Casey doesn't have time to explain that Heather slept on the couch before Severide drives away in a huff.

Later, the squad is going through the arduous process of flushing fire hydrants. A neighborhood kid calls the firemen to his apartment complex, where they find his brother stuck in an old laundry shoot. The squad members quickly grab their gear and cut the boy out of the wall. He's alive, but badly hurt.

Back at the station, Mouch shows off his Japanese skills to win a bet with Otis. Severide tells Casey that he's planning to transfer Mills to squad. Casey is upset that nobody consulted him

about the transfer. At the hospital, Dawson tries to comfort the mother of the boy stuck in the laundry chute. The boy's mother tells Dawson that her son idolizes firefighters.

Chief Boden calls Mills into his office and tells him that he doesn't think Mills is cut out for squad. Shay asks Severide if he'll donate sperm so that she can have a baby, but Severide doesn't answer her. In the loading dock, Severide attempts to confront Casey about his involvement with Heather, but the conversation is interrupted when a drive-by shooter opens fire on the station, shattering windows and forcing everyone to hit the deck.

After some interviews, the police head out to search for leads. In the meantime, they post police officers outside the station. The next morning, the gang presence around the station seems more noticeable. Later, Severide tells Shay that he'll donate his sperm so that she can have a baby, and she is overjoyed. Dawson intercepts Mills on a jog and convinces him to talk to her about his problems.

The team returns for their next shift to discover that the boy trapped in the laundry shoot died in the hospital. Shay and Dawson respond to a paramedic call. While they attend to a homeless man, their ambulance is stolen with Dawson in the back.

The police immediately give chase, while Dawson holds on for dear life in the back of the ambulance. Dawson thinks fast and tricks the thief into stopping the ambulance. Later, Shay tells Severide that she can't afford the costly lab fees for insemination, so she'd like to do it "the old-fashioned way." Severide agrees to the proposal.

Casey confronts the gangbangers on the corner and convinces them to take him to their leader. When they oblige, Casey talks to the gang leader. He discovers that the gangs hide their drugs in fire hydrants, and they're upset because the squad flushed their stashes. Casey tells the gang leader to stay away from the hydrants.

Back at the station, Shay tells Severide that her father agreed to pay for the insemination. Later, the firefighters assemble outside to pay their respects to the funeral procession for the boy trapped in the laundry chute. The gangbangers witness the show of respect and decide to stop harassing the firehouse.

Ambition

Season 1

Episode Number: 20

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired:	Wednesday April 3, 2013
Writer:	Andrea Newman, Michael Gilvary
Director:	Arthur W. Forney
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Charlie Barnett (Peter Mills), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden), Lauren German (Leslie Shay), Teri Reeves (Hallie Casey), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann)
Guest Stars:	Brooke Nevin (Tara Little), Christian Stolte (Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Yuri Sardarov (Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Teri Reeves (Doctor Hallie Casey), Molly Glynn Hammond (Doctor), Randy Flagler (Capp), Roosevelt Booker (Curtis), Sam Poretta (Chief Hatcher), William Smillie (Hadley), Ian Bratschie (Pot Grower), John Gray (Foreman), Joseph Farina (Uniformed Cop), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Susan Shunk (Arlene), Tony Bozzuto (Dennis), Wardell Clark (Phil)
Production Code:	120
Summary:	Mills finds himself the target of resentment from some colleagues when Severide supports his desire to join Squad. Tara, a paramedic candidate, joins Dawson and Shay on the job for a few shifts. Meanwhile, Shay comes to the aid of Cindy Herrmann, who suffers from pregnancy complications while her husband Christopher is out of town. Elsewhere, Dawson and Casey draw closer as the grand opening of Molly's draws near, and Casey receives a surprise visit.



Shay corners Severide in the locker room to let him know that everything regarding her pregnancy is proceeding according to plan. Severide shares Shay's enthusiasm. The crew is called out to a rescue in which a warehouse worker is buried under a collapsed shelving unit. The victim is in shock, and the team quickly begins digging the victim out, accidentally starting a small chemical fire in the process. Luckily, Mills comes up with a quick solution to get the victim out of harm's way.

Back at the station, Mills is already tagging along with Severide and the Squad team. The tension is beginning to

mount, and the non-Squad team is beginning to turn on Mills. Meanwhile, Dawson and Shay's new ride-along EMT expresses an interest in Severide. Mills speaks privately with Casey, where he explains his interest in joining Squad. Casey warns Mills that he's not on Squad yet, and he needs to pay attention to his truck duties.

Dawson and Shay respond to a call to find a man stuck in an automatic garage door opener. The man is quickly bleeding out, and the team doesn't have time to wait for a truck to arrive.

They'll have to cut the victim out themselves. EMT's new ride-along, Tara, is clearly not comfortable with the blood and guts that Dawson and Shay encounter on a daily basis. She may not be cut out for the job after all.

At the station, Severide continues to take Mills under his wing, and frustrations continue to grow within the Truck team. Casey talks to Boden about Mills' ambitions, subtly accusing Boden of favoring Mills to make up for his father's death. Later, Mills confides in Dawson, telling her that he knows everyone's upset with him. Dawson tells Mills to take care of himself and forget about the other guys.

The local chief stops by to interview Dawson about Tara's performance, and Dawson reluctantly tells him the truth: Tara doesn't have the stomach for a busy firehouse in the city. Later, Tara surprises Severide at his apartment. After Severide misses an appointment at the insemination clinic, Shay returns home to find Severide with Tara. Upset, she tells Severide that she doesn't want his sperm anymore.

After cutting into the abandoned house, Casey and Severide notice a strange smell and discover that the abandoned building has been converted into a marijuana grow house. When they breach the building, they find themselves in a forest of marijuana plants. Severide rescues an unconscious farmer, but one of his Squad members gets electrocuted in the house. As the fire grows, Mills and Casey drag the Squad member to safety. Mills begins to realize that he can learn a lot from Casey.

Casey's Truck team is called to a shooting incident nearby. Shay and Dawson arrive on the scene first and discover that the victim is one of Voight's enemies. Later, the whole crew meets at Molly's to celebrate the refurbishing. Severide and Shay apologize to each other, and Severide convinces Shay that he still wants to help her have a baby. At the celebration, Dawson finds that she's still torn between Mills and Casey.

Chief Boden calls Severide to the station to inform him that Tara is pressing charges, saying that he lured her to his apartment and then sexually assaulted her. It's a bogus charge, but Boden advises Severide to get a lawyer. Meanwhile, Casey and Dawson are sharing a touching moment, when Hallie stops by the bar to tell Casey that she's back in town.

Retaliation Hit

Season 1

Episode Number: 21

Season Episode: 21

Originally aired:	Wednesday May 1, 2013
Writer:	Matt Olmstead, Hilly Hicks Jr
Director:	Jean de Segonzac
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Charlie Barnett (Peter Mills), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden), Lauren German (Leslie Shay), Teri Reeves (Hallie Casey), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann)
Guest Stars:	Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Michael T. Black (DOA Driver), Aaron Crippen (Terrance), Don Kress (Battalion Fire Chief), Natasha Lowe (Meredith), Adam Tanguay (Officer Sobek), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Treat Williams (Bennie Severide), Yuri Sardarov (Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Christian Stolte (Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Joe Mino (Joe Cruz)
Production Code:	121
Summary:	Detective Voight returns, looking to collect on the favor that Dawson owes him for helping her brother, Antonio. Casey falls back into old patterns in his personal life, while Dawson, Herrmann and Otis become the proud owners of a real neighborhood bar as Molly's prepares for its grand opening.



Severide attends a hearing with a CFD ethics board regarding assault allegations filed against him by the station's former EMT-in-training, Tara Little. Severide believes that the charges are ludicrous, but Mouch assists in ensuring that Severide doesn't hamper the investigation by saying more than he needs to right now. Either way, it's an ordeal that Severide is not happy about.

Casey and Hallie meet for a cup of coffee and a chance to catch up. Hallie gets caught up on the firehouse gossip and casually mentions that she's not seeing anyone. Casey mentions that Curtis, the

guy who helped him execute the sting on Voight, was murdered recently. Meanwhile, Voight has pulled enough strings to get himself out of prison.

Back at the station, Boden announces that, as a result of the allegations filed against Severide, the entire station must undergo mandatory sexual harassment training. In the locker room, Mills tells Severide that he's happy to help in any way he can, but the other squad members see the offer as an attempt by Mills to kiss up to Severide. Before the crew heads out on a call, Boden tells Casey the news: Voight is out of prison.

The firefighters arrive on the scene to find that a car's driver, who has suffered a severe head injury, has driven his vehicle through the wall of a convenience store and the shop's owner is pinned beneath wreckage. They spring into action, jacking the car up to pull the shop owner to safety. Casey crawls into the car through the back windshield, disables the engine, and the team pulls the driver from the car for medical attention.

Afterward, Severide is tempted to call his accuser to set up a face-to-face meeting, but Mouch strongly advises against it. Dawson receives a call from Voight. She doesn't answer, but a voice-mail suggests that Voight is trying to call in a favor from Dawson. Meanwhile, the firefighters have trouble taking their sexual harassment training seminar seriously.

In Chief Boden's office, Casey and Dawson's brother, Antonio, go over the details surrounding Voight's release from prison. Antonio insists that Voight is still dirty and that Casey needs to watch his back. Boden tells Casey not to get drawn back into a confrontation with Voight. Dawson tells Casey about the call from Voight, and Casey advises her to avoid handling Voight by herself.

Contrary to Mouch's advice, Severide arranges to meet with Tara to discuss her sexual assault allegations. Tara tells Severide that if he apologizes on record she will drop the charges, but Severide refuses, claiming that he didn't do anything wrong. Meanwhile, Antonio tells Dawson that he'll take care of Voight.

At the scene of a big rig accident, the truck is leaking volatile chemicals. Boden calls for a foam truck, and the Squad team suits up to rescue the driver, who is still stuck in the truck's cab. Severide tells his team to rig up a harness, but they aren't comfortable with the equipment. Mills springs to action and rigs up a special harness, saving the day and fueling jealousy in the other Squad members.

While the firehouse staff is finishing their sexual harassment training, Squad member Hadley pulls a hazing prank on Mills, switching his chili out with dog food. Mills becomes enraged, and a fight nearly breaks out in front of the training officer. Later, as a result of the stunt, Boden transfers Hadley to another firehouse.

Antonio meets with Voight and warns him to stay away from Dawson and Firehouse 51, but as usual, Voight doesn't seem intimidated. At the courthouse, Mouch tells Severide that his meeting with Tara created more problems. Now the board is looking into Severide's entire history, including investigating his short-lived relationship with Nikki.

Casey stops by Hallie's new apartment for a visit. Over a glass of wine, the two discuss their past, and eventually the friendly conversation moves to the bedroom, where they rekindle their romantic relationship. Meanwhile, on his way out of the courthouse, Severide runs into Voight. Voight tells Severide that he's already been reinstated into the Chicago Police Department.

Nikki's father, Chief Retkowski, stops by the station to notify Boden that he's testifying against Severide. Boden tells the Chief that their friendship is over. Shay and Dawson respond to a call where a snake owner has been bitten by his pet viper, which is now preventing the EMTs from getting to him. Dawson overcomes her tremendous fear of snakes to herd the reptile into a bathroom, allowing her and Shay to rescue the owner.

At the firehouse, Mouch informs Severide that his case is being reviewed by the state board. If they find the charges believable, then they'll press formal criminal charges against him. Severide laments to Shay, telling her that she's the only person in the world he can trust anymore.

Later that night, the grand opening of Dawson, Otis and Herrmann's bar is in full swing. The place is crowded and the patrons are happy. Casey arrives with Hallie on his arm, surprising Dawson. Suddenly, without warning, Voight shows up and offers to make amends with the entire firehouse. Antonio tells Dawson that Voight is in charge of his department now. Nobody accepts Voight's apology, knowing that he's more dangerous than ever.

Leaders Lead

Season 1

Episode Number: 22

Season Episode: 22

Originally aired:	Wednesday May 8, 2013
Writer:	Dick Wolf, Matt Olmstead, Michael Brandt, Derek Haas
Director:	Mike Slovis
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Charlie Barnett (Peter Mills), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden), Lauren German (Leslie Shay), Teri Reeves (Hallie Casey), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann)
Guest Stars:	Brooke Nevin (Tara Little), Christian Stolte (Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Scott Eastwood (Officer Jim Barnes), Tania Raymonde (Officer Nicole Sermons), Teri Reeves (Doctor Hallie Thomas), Yuri Sardarov (Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Christopher Cousins (Steven Goody), Christian Castro (Virgilio), Ryan Kitley (Clay), Diana Simonzadeh (Margaret)
Production Code:	122
Summary:	A frustrated Severide, turns to an unlikely ally to resolve his current dilemma. Casey begins to find satisfaction in his personal life, while Mills and Dawson face personal challenges. Meanwhile, the squad is called to the scene of a harrowing apartment building collapse.



Casey and Hallie are back together and better than ever. Dawson spots the happy couple outside the station and seems confused by her feelings. On the one hand, she knows she's happy with Mills. On the other hand, she also feels a little jealous of Casey and Hallie's reconciliation. Mills chooses the worst time to complicate things by inviting Dawson to move in with him. It's a huge decision and she'll have to think about it.

conversation, a call comes in and she and Shay hit the road. On the way, she confides in Shay that she feels guilty for not telling Mills that his mother had a re-

lationship with Boden in the past. The squad arrives at the scene of a balcony collapse in which dozens of college kids are trapped in a pile of sharp wood planks. They systematically pull the kids out of the rubble.

Boden talks to Severide in the bathroom about confronting Tara, the girl who is accusing him of sexual assault. Boden assures Severide that he's just trying to help, but that if he attempts to contact Tara again, he'll take away Severide's position as Squad Leader. Severide takes offense and tells Boden that he'll handle it himself.

In the ambulance, Dawson tells Shay that she's trying to look at the bright side of things, get over her concerns about Casey and appreciate Mills more. Back at the station, Severide confides in Shay about his issues with Tara. Shay suggests that Severide go on the offensive and look into Tara's past, because this is probably not the first time she's accused someone of assault for personal gain.

After their shift, Mills and Dawson meet up for a date. Mills is troubled that, when he told Dawson that he loved her, she didn't say it back. Dawson assures Mills that she loves him too and that she's excited to move in with him. It's exactly what he wanted to hear.

Severide meets with Antonio, who helps by pulling some information on Tara from the police files. Severide learns that Tara pressed similar charges against another man a few years ago, and decides to investigate. He tracks down Clay White, a former co-worker of Tara's who was also accused of assault. It seems Tara has a pattern of false accusations. Severide enlists Clay to help in his case.

Casey stops by the clinic where Hallie has been working. It's full of injured patients, but Hallie loves the environment, and Casey is happy to see Hallie content with her work. The next day, after a daring rescue at a hellacious car accident, Severide and Clay corner Tara in her work cafeteria and threaten to expose her pattern of false accusations. Tara reluctantly agrees to drop the charges against Severide.

Back at the station, Herrmann introduces Chief Boden to a visitor, a 12-year-old girl who tells the chief she was left on the steps of the station as a baby, and Boden was the firefighter that rescued her. It's a heartfelt moment for the Chief, and a pleasant reminder that sometimes his job can be rewarding. Later in the locker room, Otis discovers that Mouch has a Japanese internet girlfriend.

Chief Boden informs Severide that Tara Little has resigned from her position and dropped all charges against Severide. Severide says he understands the Chief was just looking out for him, and he assures Boden that his methods of persuasion were perfectly legal.

Dawson pulls Mills aside to tell him what she knows about Chief Boden and Mills' mother. She explains that she wants to be honest with Mills in order to strengthen their relationship, but Mills is upset that Dawson didn't tell him sooner. The relationship instantly becomes rocky and uncertain. Before anything can be resolved, they're called to the scene of a fire, and it's at Hallie's clinic.

Upon arriving at the clinic, Casey immediately notices Hallie's car in the parking lot. She's trapped inside the inferno. He rushes into the flames without hesitation. The other firefighters pull survivors out of the flames while Casey frantically searches for Hallie. Eventually he finds her unconscious in the back of the clinic, and he and Severide barely drag her to safety.

Hallie is badly burned and not breathing. Dawson struggles to revive her in the ambulance before she's rushed into the emergency room. Later, the doctor comes out to inform Casey that Hallie didn't survive. It's a crushing blow to the entire squad, and especially to Casey. Today, they've lost one of their own.

Let Her Go

Season 1

Episode Number: 23

Season Episode: 23

Originally aired:	Wednesday May 15, 2013
Writer:	Dick Wolf, Matt Olmstead, Michael Brandt, Derek Haas
Director:	Joe Chappelle
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Charlie Barnett (Peter Mills), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden), Lauren German (Leslie Shay), Teri Reeves (Hallie Casey), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann)
Guest Stars:	Christian Stolte (Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Christopher Cousins (Steven Goody), Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Kelly Blatz (Officer Elam), Melissa Sagemiller (Detective Julia Willhite), Ora Jones (Mrs. Lepert), Scott Eastwood (Officer Jim Barnes), Tania Raymonde (Officer Nicole Sermons), Yuri Sardarov (Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), J.B. Smoove (Sergeant Pruitt), Larisa Polonsky (Zoja), Robin Weigert (Guest Star)
Production Code:	123
Summary:	Events force Lieutenant Casey to team up with the Intelligence Unit, now run by Voight, who doesn't appear to have changed his crooked ways after his stint in prison. Shay's excitement at the prospect of becoming a parent grows, while Mills and Dawson face some personal challenges. Meanwhile, the house comes together to support the opening of Molly's.



While the squad is still reeling from Hallie's death, Herrmann announces that the grand opening of Molly's will now be a memorial service for Hallie. Chief Boden also announces that arson investigators are still analyzing the scene of Hallie's death and that Casey is meeting with the Chicago Police Department to get an investigation rolling. It's a tough day at Firehouse 51.

Meanwhile, Casey heads to the police department to meet with the detectives who are investigating Hallie's death. Voight's team is on the case, but Casey says he doesn't want to deal with anyone

but Antonio. Antonio tells Casey that initial investigations suggest that Hallie was killed before the fire started. Suddenly, a call comes through on the radio.

CPD has tracked down the car that fled the clinic fire and they have two suspects fleeing on foot. Two patrol officers give chase and catch their suspects, two drug addicts who bought the car from an unknown seller recently. The CPD's lead detective knows that the vehicle is used to traffic large amounts of drugs. Their murderer is in the drug trade.

Boden, Casey and Severide head back to the scene of the clinic fire to investigate with the Chicago police. Casey still doesn't trust Voight, but so far Voight seems to be sympathetic to Casey's loss. Inside the ruins of the clinic, Boden notices that the clinic's patient files have been

rummaged through. Before they can continue the investigation, Boden and Severide are called in to help a woman who is trapped in a sewer drain.

Down in the sewer, Severide finds the trapped woman and he and Boden stage a rescue. They manage to dislodge the woman from the suction of a sewer drain and pull her to safety. Meanwhile, Antonio and his fellow detective question the clinic owner for possible leads in the investigation of Hallie's death. The owner tells them that someone had threatened him in order to obtain prescription drugs.

Back at the station, Otis brings his Russian cousin in to help with the grand opening of Molly's. Dawson and Herrmann are worried that Otis is going to spoil the event, but Otis assures them that everything will be fine. Voight and Antonio relay the drug information to Casey, who says that, as far as he's concerned, Voight is the prime suspect in Hallie's murder. Antonio assures Casey that he'll handle it.

Shay and Dawson are called to the scene of a gunshot accident where a nurse has been shot in the stomach. The victim is dead when they arrive on the scene, but Dawson discovers that the nurse worked at Hallie's clinic. Someone's taking out clinic nurses one-by-one. Meanwhile, Shay and Severide head to the clinic for Shay's fertilization procedure and Dawson, Otis and Herrmann continue to prep the bar for their grand opening.

Dawson meets with Mills at a cafe. Their relationship has been cold ever since Dawson broke the news to Mills about Boden and his mother. During their meeting, Mills tells Dawson that he needs some time apart. Just like that, Dawson and Mills break up. Meanwhile, Voight learns from his street contacts that a local drug dealer was procuring prescription pills from the clinic owner.

Severide consoles Casey by offering him a cigar. Outside, Casey vents to his old friend and Severide does his best to put his friend at ease. Antonio stops by the station to solicit Casey's help in setting up a sting operation against the clinic owner. Casey needs to tell the owner that he knows he's been dealing prescription pills on the side and that he needs to know the name of the owner's drug connection. Casey agrees to the operation.

Later, Casey enters the clinic with an army of police officers surrounding the building. Before Casey can get into the owner's office, gunshots ring out. The clinic owner has been killed by his drug connection. Casey chases the shooter onto a train. At the next train stop, the suspect holds Casey at gunpoint. Voight shoots the gunman in the head, killing him instantly and saving Casey's life.

That evening, Voight meets with a mysterious official who tells Voight to keep pretending he's a dirty cop so that they can catch some of the city's most ruthless drug kingpins. Meanwhile, the Firehouse 51 crew meets at Molly's for the bar's grand opening. At the gathering, Casey shares some of his fondest memories of Hallie. Everyone is heartbroken, and they need each other now more than ever before.

A Hell of a Ride

Season 1

Episode Number: 24

Season Episode: 24

Originally aired:	Wednesday May 22, 2013
Writer:	Andrea Newman, Michael Gilvary
Director:	Alex Chapple
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Charlie Barnett (Peter Mills), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden), Lauren German (Leslie Shay), Teri Reeves (Hallie Casey), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann)
Recurring Role:	Sarah Shahi (Renee Royce)
Guest Stars:	Christian Stolte (Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Yuri Sardarov (Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Domenick Lombardozzi (Corrections Officer Lucci), Nestor Serrano (Rick Esposito), Richard Cabral (Inmate Rios), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann)
Production Code:	124
Summary:	Tensions run high as the squad responds to a call at the Cook County penitentiary. Shay is hopeful about her baby situation, while Dawson and Mills face some relationship decisions. Cindy finally goes into labor with Hermann's fifth kid.



The Firehouse 51 crew arrives for another shift. Herrmann, Otis and Dawson are concerned about the fate of Molly's bar; Casey is still trying to recover from the loss of Hallie, and Dawson and Mills still aren't speaking. Before they have time to settle in, the crew is called to a structure fire at the local prison. After a word with the warden, the crew heads into the prison.

Boden radios Herrmann inside to tell him that his wife has just gone into labor. Eventually, the team locates the fire in a crowded jail cell. It's a chaotic scene. The room is filled with smoke and dangerous

inmates. As soon as the fire is safely extinguished, the prison loses power, and the firefighters find themselves locked in a dark room with dangerous inmates.

Outside, Boden scrambles to get the power back on, but the prison is locked down until the power grid resets itself. Unwilling to wait any longer, Boden orders Severide and the Squad Team to breach the prison. While Severide struggles to break into the prison block, a guard discovers that the cells in the main prison block have been opened, allowing the inmates to roam freely. The scene is becoming more dangerous by the second.

While Severide struggles to break in to the prison, Boden receives word that Herrmann's wife is undergoing an emergency C-section, but he chooses to withhold the information until the prison situation is extinguished. Meanwhile, inside the cellblock, Casey and Herrmann discover that a guard has been murdered and hidden in an empty cell. The inmates have stolen the guard's keys, giving them access to the entire prison.

In the midst of the chaos, Dawson and Mills find a moment for a much needed heart-to-heart. Otis and Mouch frantically try to get the power back on while Casey, Herrmann and the prison

guard keep an army of angry prisoners at bay. One of the prisoners holds a shiv to Herrmann's throat. From outside the prison, Boden is powerless to help his men.

Casey cautiously herds the rioting prisoners to the chapel. Casey tries to negotiate the hostage crisis with Herrmann, but the prisoners are reluctant to compromise unless Casey turns the surviving prison guard over. Meanwhile, Severide breeches the prison doors to save Dawson and Mills. It's a small victory, but they're still far from safe.

Severide finds the prison engineer and puts him on the radio to talk Mouch through an electrical reset. Shay reports that Herrmann's wife gave birth to a baby boy. Herrmann manages to break free from the prisoner, and a full on riot almost breaks out. Luckily, the firefighters manage to lock themselves in an office. Mouch gets the power back on just as Severide opens a vent to flood the room with smoke, incapacitating the prisoners.

After receiving word that the baby might be in trouble, Herrmann rushes to the hospital. Luckily, Herrmann's wife and baby are fine by the time he arrives. Boden tells Mills that the higher-ups have decided not to promote him to Squad. The Chief encourages Mills to keep at it, but Mills is fed up with the politics of the Firehouse. He heads to the police department to fill out an application.

Dawson goes to Casey's house to reveal her true feelings. She finds him living in squalor, a broken man since Hallie's death. Dawson will have to put him back together again. Otis learns that a giant sports bar is being built right next to Molly's. Severide learns that Renee has returned to town to inform him that she's pregnant with his baby.

Season Two

A Problem House

Season 2

Episode Number: 25

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Tuesday September 24, 2013
Writer:	Michael Brandt, Derek Haas
Director:	Joe Chappelle
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lieutenant Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lieutenant Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Paramedic Gabriela Dawson), Lauren German (Paramedic Leslie Elisabeth Shay), Charlie Barnett (Firefighter Peter Mills), David Eigenberg (Firefighter Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Firefighter Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Firefighter Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Firefighter Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Cindy Chang (Mari), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Michelle Forbes (Gail McLeod), John Babbo (Darden Brother), Charles Belt (Restaurant Patron), M.J. Starshak (Battalion Chief Mahoney)
Production Code:	201
Summary:	An arsonist targets Lt. Severide. Meanwhile, Station 51 is under scrutiny by Gail McLeod, a financial consultant for the city who is deciding if any firehouses should be closed. Mouch receives a visit from his Japanese girlfriend, Lt. Casey "celebrates the one-year anniversary of Andy's death, and Shay suspects Severide's paternity.



Kelly and Shay discuss each of their living arrangements over lunch. Shay asks Kelly about Renee's due date and says that the first week of November is the latest it should be. Kelly gets upset that she implies that the baby isn't his.

On their way to a fire, Shay tells Gabriela that she thinks the baby may not be Kelly's. Joe Cruz asks Matthew Casey if it is good to be back. Matthew says he feels better than good. At the fire, Chief Boden says that someone is inside. A few firefighters begin to head in but the chief stops them when he smells something. There is an explosion from inside

the house. The firefighters break car windows to attach the hose to a fire hydrant. Two firefighters go inside to look for the woman inside. They can't find her and continue to look through the house. On the way downstairs, the stairs collapse and Kelly is trapped in the basement. The chief helps to pull him out using a hose and he escapes the burning basement.

Outside the house Kelly assures everyone that he is okay. Peter Mills tells the chief that there is no one inside. Boden looks at the house and leaves, angry. Kelly looks at the side of the house and sees the number 1751 on the house. He points out that it is also his badge number.

Back at the station, Mouch introduces the boys to his girlfriend Mari. Matthew sees Kelly with a blank look on his face. He suggests that his badge number was just a gang, tagging numbers on buildings and there is no connection to him. Boden is at headquarters with the other chiefs. Gail McLeod has been hired to reduce fire department spending. She explains that "the wizard"

will be used to make spending decisions. Boden says that it may save money but it will take away the important decisions that the chiefs make. He asks if she knows what it is like to be the one fighting a fire. Gail has never experienced anything like that but she does have to make difficult decisions. Today she had to shut down a firehouse and there are still two more that need to be closed. Boden is at the meeting because his firehouse is on the short list.

Gabriela enters Matthew's office and says Herman and Otis are driving her crazy. She asks Matthew if he wants to go out tomorrow night and he says yes. She says it's great to have him back.

Boden informs all of the firefighters that they will all have to tighten up on expenses and join a wellness program.

At the hospital, Gabriela and Shay discuss Matthew when a car drives by. A man is pushed out of it and the car speeds away. The man has multiple gunshot wounds and is bleeding profusely. Police stop the car but the men inside make a run for it. The gunshot victim is dying and Gabriela administers CPR but it is too late.

Boden calls Peter into his office and asks how he is doing. Boden tells Peter that a firefighter from another department will be joining the rescue squad. Peter says it sounds good and asks if there is anything else.

Kelly calls Renee and leaves a voicemail asking her to call back. Mouch says that transfers from a closed house is never a good thing. The men complain about signs telling them to vote for Greg Sullivan as Union President. He is running unopposed in the race.

Matthew arrives home and Heather tells him that it will be a year on Thursday. She's going out with some friends but he happens to be working and can't go. Heather's son is upset when he sees Matthew in a fire department shirt.

Gabriela and Herrmann recruit Joe Cruz to go to the newly opened bar, Game Day, as a secret shopper.

At the gym Antonio gives some advice to Peter about boxing. Antonio mentions that he saw Peter's name on the police department applicant list and agrees not to tell anyone about it.

Gabriela tells Matthew that she is happy to be in his life, but as a friend. He thanks her for always being there for her and she says that won't change.

Mouch says goodbye to his girlfriend Mari and says he will visit her in Osaka when he next has some time off. She says that in her culture men with narrow eyes are destined for greatness and says that Mouch is going to do great things.

Joe Cruz says that Game Day is nothing to worry about. It's a big party tonight but it'll just go back to being a stale bar the next day.

At the station, Kelly receives a call from Renee but doesn't answer. Herrmann yells to Kelly that there is a problem with his car. Kelly runs out to see his car is on fire. When he gets near it explodes. There is nothing he can do now though. After the fire is put out they smell the same chemical as what they smelled at the house fire earlier.

Clark finds a homemade accelerant in the car. He has seen something like this before. Boden says they will bring an arsonist investigator to the station.

Later, Boden calls a meeting and announces the budget cuts. First up is overtime pay, it is suspended until further notice. They will double up their lockers and half of the locker room will store things from the closed firehouse. Otis jokes that he will share a locker with anyone but Cruz. Cruz volunteers to share with Otis. Boden also says that he believes Kelly is being targeted by an arsonist. It is also one year since Andy Darden died and he asks them to remember him and his family on this day.

Matthew stops by the restaurant to visit Heather. She introduces him to her friends and he buys them all a round of drinks before going back to work. When he gets back in the fire truck they are called to a fire.

At the house that is on fire, a woman says her mom is having chest pains next door. Gabriela and Shay move in to take care of her. The firefighters find a woman in the burning house and help her out. Outside a strong wind blows and the fire jumps to the building next door. Boden calls Gabriela and Shay and tells them to get out of the building. They have an unconscious woman and can't get down with her. The firefighters send a ladder from the extinguished house to the burning house. Matthew climbs across with a hose and starts extinguishing the fire. Gabriela is sent across the ladder into the safe house. Shay is next to cross. Matthew says the fire is growing larger and they begin to pass the unconscious woman over the ladder on a stretcher.

When Matthew crosses the ladder, the window sill in the burning building collapses and the ladder falls to the ground. Matthew holds onto the fire hose and is pulled inside. A fireman shows Boden and Kelly the fire starters that were found in the basement. They are identical to the one found in Kelly's car.

Back at the station, Shay apologizes to Kelly for what she said about Renee and their baby. She's back home visiting family so he wants to wait until she is back to confront her.

Otis is shocked when he sees some photos on Joe's phone. Herrmann comes over to see what is bothering him. There are photos and video of Cruz having a great time at Game Day. He apologizes for lying to them but he thinks it's the best bar on earth.

Gail calls Jeff Clark into her office and asks how he likes Squad 51. She says that she helped to get him his promotion and asks for him to be her eyes and ears for her. She asks him to check in once a week and let her know if anything is up. She makes a suggestion that it would be easy for him to go back to his old position and lose the promotion.

Mouch asks Boden if he has narrow eyes. Boden asks what answer Mouch wants to hear. Back at his locker Mouch looks at a picture of Mari and comes to a decision. He goes back to the main room where everyone is still fighting about Game Day. He rips down a poster of Greg Sullivan and announces that he is running for union president and would love to have their support. Everyone congratulates him and Herrmann says it is the best news he has heard all day. Their celebration is cut short when they are called out on an emergency.

They arrive at the scene of a DUI car accident. Matthew asks where the driver is and he is pointed to a nearby police car. It's Heather who is being arrested. She tells Matt that the kids are at the babysitter's and he promises to take care of them.

Prove It

Season 2

Episode Number: 26

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Tuesday October 1, 2013
Writer:	Andrea Newman
Director:	Tom Di Cillo
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lieutenant Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lieutenant Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Paramedic Gabriela Dawson), Lauren German (Paramedic Leslie Elisabeth Shay), Charlie Barnett (Firefighter Peter Mills), David Eigenberg (Firefighter Christopher Hermann), Yuri Sardarov (Firefighter Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Firefighter Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Firefighter Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Chaon Cross (Heather Darden), Jeff Hephner (Jeff Clarke), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), John Hoogenakker (Lieutenant Spellman), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Larisa Polonsky (Zoja), Laroyce Hawkins (Officer Atwater), Linda Powell (Ingrid Mills), Michelle Forbes (Gail McLeod), Sarah Shahi (Renee Royce), Treat Williams (Bennie Severide), Tim Hopper (Ken Rowe), Charlie Babbo (Ben Darden), John Babbo (Griffin Darden), Randy Flagler (Capp), William Smillie (Hadley), Dylan Saunders (Brother), Jason Bradley (Husband), Julie Greenberg (Evie), Kameron Cleveland (Colin), Maura Kidwell (Amy), Paul Thomas (Big John), Sean Patrick Leonard (Truck Driver)
Production Code:	202
Summary:	In the wake of Heather's incident, Lt. Casey is having a hard time handling his newfound responsibilities. Lt. Severide is on edge dreading the next attack from the firehouse's arsonist. Meanwhile, with Renee back from her mother's, Severide knows he has to confront her about his paternity suspicions. Elsewhere, Mouch begins his campaign for union president and Shay and Dawson feel that they need to get out more.



Casey discuss Heather's case, where her lawyer thinks that they might be able to get her out on probation soon.

Kelly approaches someone in the police department with a possible lead on the arsonist. He suspects that the culprit could be a recently released arsonist by the name of "Big John." He was

Kelly exits a building and runs into Renee, who is back in town early. She grabs his hand and places it on her stomach, showing him how the baby has been kicking. Kelly acts strangely and tells Renee he has to go for his shift. He takes off in a hurry, and she seems confused by it. Over at Casey's house, he has Heather's kids still. He calls to ask about her situation, where there are no new updates. He offers to make the kids food and they ask about their mom. They think that she is away on a trip. Gabriella comes into the house and helps with enticing the kids to get ready for school with treats. She and

originally put away by Kelly's father. The theory is that he is out for revenge against Severide's fireman son, Kelly. Gail McLeod pays a visit to chief, threatening him to complete the tasks she has given him. If he doesn't, she will find someone who can. Shay approaches Kelly about the new tenants moving in to the house soon. Kelly promises Renee and him will be out soon, avoiding Shay's questions about the paternity of the baby.

The group are in the lunch hall talking when they receive a call. They arrive on scene to find an overturned house that was being transported. It has landed on top of a motorcyclist, whose legs are sticking out the side. While they attempt to lift the house off of the victim, they find another man unconscious inside of the house. There is a woman who has also been in the collision that Shay and Gabriella are attending to. They see a car seat in the back, and realize a child is missing. Over at the over-turned house, they lift the side and manage to pull the motorcyclist out. He is alive, but badly injured. The child that was lost is spotted by Casey a few hundred yards away.

Boden is attempting to work the computer program McLeod gave him at the fire station with Mouch and Hermann. They are discussing Mouch's running for the union, and how he should start his campaign. Hermann suggests going firehouse to firehouse talking to the actual men. The kids babysitter shows up at the firehouse, her daughter has step and needs to get checked by a doctor. She brought the children with her but Griffin refuses to come inside the firehouse. He doesn't want anything to do with the firehouse. His younger brother is inside, where they let him go up on the ladder, which is against the rules.

Renee comes to visit Casey, hoping to talk more. He brings up the question of the paternity of the child. She slaps him across the face and leaves. Boden comes in the room and informs Casey they have Big John in custody. Casey arrives at the precinct and sees Big John. He gets agitated and goes after him, shoving him and yelling about the lives he almost cost. At the firehouse Shaw and Gabriella are showering, talking about Renee storming out. Shaw worries she got the due date wrong and caused problems. Both her and Gabriella think that its time to get away from the men in Firehouse 51.

Kelly meets his dad for dinner, where they talk about Big John. His dad doesn't seem to think that it was him responsible, but offers to look more into it. Gabriella is working at the bar, where she runs into the man from the other night. She decides to be spontaneous and ask him out, he agrees. The next day, Gabriella and Shaw are on a call and arrive on scene. There is a woman that has fallen down the stairs, but the story doesn't add up. The victim's brother barges in and accuses the husband, who is apparently abusive. A fight breaks out and the police are called. The brother nearly beats the husband to death by the time back up arrives.

Hermann sits down with Mouch and helps him with his campaign. They prep for the firehouse meetings, Hermann giving him cue cards to work with. Gabriella made dinner for Chase and the kids, where he asks if she wants to spend Friday with them. She tells him about her date with the man from the bar, as the doorbell rings. It's Antonio, he tells them that Heather's friend Jennifer passed away. This changes things: Heather is now up for manslaughter.

Casey visits Heather in jail where she tells him she has taken a deal, and pleaded guilty to DUI manslaughter. This would give her 15 months in jail, and she asks him to watch her children in the meantime. Casey approaches the firehouse family, telling them he will have the Darden boys for the next 15 months. They all immediately offer up any kind of help they can give him. Mouch and Hermann visit another firehouse to make his speech, where Mouch freezes up. The firehouse gets a call and they have to leave.

Shay is out visiting a possible apartment with her realtor, probing with question to determine if she is a lesbian or not. Things become awkward. Kelly comes home to find Renee packing her things. She tells him that she had a test done, and it isn't his baby. She apologizes, and tells him goodbye. The next day Kelly tells Shay about what happened, and she asks if she can do anything. He needs a place to live and so she offers for him to move back in with her, in a new three bedroom apartment.

The department receives a call, and it's to Mills' restaurant. When they arrive everyone is out of the building, so they are just attempting to keep the fire under control. Mills rushes in alone. He is about to be followed by the team, coming out at the last second before there is an explosion. He hands his mother his father's medal case, and tell the captain it was arson. Back at the firehouse, McLeod makes a surprise appearance. She tells the crew she is aware of their rule violation, allowing a child to ride on the truck. The men realize there is a snitch in the house.

The men gather together to talk about the arson, agreeing that it isn't Big John. Kelly thinks that it is a firefighter. All of the buildings that have been hit are on a dangerous building list, all within 51's district. As well as targeting Kelly's car and Mill's restaurant. Whoever it is, has a problem with Firehouse 51. Casey goes home and tells the kids that they will be staying with him for longer than expected. He finally tells them the truth about their mother, that she is in jail.

Returning to the bar, Gabriella and her date are there after hours. She goes into the back to grab a special type of liquor, he grabs her keys and checks the tills for cash. He doesn't take anything, closes the till and returns them before she comes back. Kelly walks in to a bar, and finds an old firefighter from Firehouse 51. He tells him the fires remind him a lot of the ones they used to fight together, until he was let go from Firehouse 51. Kelly asks him why he is lighting the fires. He turns towards Kelly, and tells him to "Prove it."

Defcon 1

Season 2

Episode Number: 27

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired:	Tuesday October 8, 2013
Writer:	Michael Gilvary
Director:	Joe Chappelle
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lieutenant Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lieutenant Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Paramedic Gabriela Dawson), Lauren German (Paramedic Leslie Elisabeth Shay), Charlie Barnett (Firefighter Peter Mills), David Eigenberg (Firefighter Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Firefighter Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Firefighter Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Firefighter Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Mark Harper (Driver), Mena Suvari (Isabella), Kris Wolff (Uniformed Cop), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Randy Flagler (Capp), Treat Williams (Bennie Severide)
Production Code:	203
Summary:	Severide tries to prove his suspicions about the arsonist's identity, while Casey gets accustomed to his new lifestyle. Molly's bar is in difficulties, Dawson goes on a date with a regular from the bar, and Mouch is on the campaign trail.



Matthew, caring for Gryphon and Ben, has trouble getting them to listen to him.

Gabriela thanks a friend for returning something to her. She says she just got out of a relationship and he asks if this is goodbye forever. She laughs and invites him to Molly's tomorrow night.

Otis congratulates Kelly on his new apartment and asks if he's looking for a room mate for his third bedroom. Cruz walks in and says that Otis was supposed to wait and talk to Kelly at the same time as him. Mouch is also with them and wants to move in. Kelly escapes the conversation by running over to Boden. He

knows who the arsonist is and points him out in a picture. Boden asks if he is serious about it being Hadley and says not to worry about it. Kelly has a bad feeling about him but Boden wants him to have proof before he makes the accusation. The alarm goes off and they leave to answer the call.

At the scene, a car has driven through a barrier and into the river. Kelly dives down to rescue the driver but his rope gets stuck on the car. The man in the car stops moving and Kelly decides to cut the rope so that he can reach him. Up above a firefighter reels in the rope and says Kelly is off the line. He surfaces with the man but it's too late for him.

Back at the fire house, Mouch asks Otis and Cruz why they want to move in with Kelly and Shay. They both agree that it will be a great opportunity to hook up with girls. Mouch wants to be their room mate because he's lonely. He's also still looking for signatures to run for office. Gabriela offers to introduce him to a friend of hers who just opened a consulting firm.

Kelly finds Mills cleaning the bathroom and asks if it's okay for Benny to enter the station. Mills doesn't want him to but Kelly says he will help with the arson investigation. Mills meets him outside, shakes hands and agree to forget about the past.

Boden asks Benny why he should give the blessing to investigate Hadley as the arsonist. Benny suggests that Hadley is angry at being kicked out of the fire house and he won't stop until someone dies. Kelly admits that he met with Hadley. All that Hadley said about it was "Prove it".

Gabriela asks how Mills' mother is doing and Mouch promises to find the arsonist. Cruz, Otis and Mouch are still trying to figure out a way to decide who should be the room mate.

Benny walks by with Kelly and Boden and Gabriela looks at Mills. He says it's fine though because he's working the arson case. Shay says that they suspect the arson is Hadley and Mills gets mad and leaves the room. Matthew says he will talk to him but he gets a phone call. He asks the Chief for half hour off and says it's a good reason. Matthew shows up at the grade school because Gryphon and Ben are in trouble. He meets with the principal and is surprised when Gabriela shows up. The principal had concerns that he won't be enough to take care of the boys but Gabriela says that she is with him taking care of them.

Boden enters his office to find McCloud already there. She asks why she kicked Hadley out and he says it's none of her business. Boden says that Hadley exhibited unacceptable behavior to another fire fighter. He didn't report it because he wanted him out of the house not ruin his career. That's all she wanted to know and leaves.

Cruz invites Clarke out to Molly's and hopes they can get to know each other. Cruz also tells him to bring his wife. Clarke goes over to the captain and asks him to help remove his wedding ring. The captain warns that it will destroy it but Clarke says his wife moved out awhile ago. Clarke asks him to keep that secret.

On the way to a call, Gabriela tells Shay that she just pretended to be Matthew's boyfriend and it didn't bother her. When they arrive at the scene, there's a man who has four nails embedded in his arm at a construction site. They have to saw the off the board that his arm is attached to and bring it with them to the hospital.

At Molly's, the three guys vying for a spot as the third room mate get started on their cinnamon challenge. Mouch backs out and then Cruz notices that Otis brought ground cumin on accident. Gabriela introduces Mouch to her friend Isabella who can help with his campaign. Mills walks by and talks with Otis about Isabella. Mills asks who Gabriela is with and Otis says it's a new guy named Jay. Mills says it's alright and is glad she's happy. The police roll up and tell Herrmann that he needs to shut down the party because of a neighbor's complaints. It's against the law to serve unlimited beer for a set price. Herrmann is furious and thinks that Game Day, the rival bar, is behind the call.

Benny warns Kelly not to get involved in the arson investigation because it could put it on shaky ground. Kelly suspects that his dad is having trouble at home and Benny admits that he is having some trouble with Beth.

At the fire house, Mouch tells Gabriela the good news about his campaign. He only needs 120 more votes to be able to run for union president and attributes it to Isabella's help. Isabella is happy to help and hopes it will establish her business in Chicago if Mouch wins the election. She also doesn't mind seeing the fire fighters and thinks that Mills may like her. She apologizes to Gabriela when she realizes he's her ex but Gabriela says he is fair game.

Boden announces that if anyone needs to leave their shift for personal reasons they must file an official request. McCord was told about Matthew leaving during his shift. Boden gets mad at Otis for even thinking of doing the cinnamon challenge. After Boden leaves, Herrmann wants to find out how McCord is finding this information out. He accuses Clarke of being a rat but Boden breaks them up before they get in a fight. Kelly is shocked when he sees Hadley walk into the station. He says he is there to support the station and tells Clarke that he should watch his back around there. They are called out to a fire though so they can't stay in talk.

When they get to the fire they believe it is a trap set up by the arsonist. A man jumps out of the building though and says his girlfriend is still in there. They find the girlfriend in the basement but the stairs give out while they are down there. Boden sends a ladder in through a low window and the fire fighters send the girlfriend out and then escape themselves. Matthew and Kelly notice Hadley across the street watching. Kelly tries to start a fight with him but Boden holds him back.

Matthew brings the boys to the prison to see their mother. Gryphon doesn't really care but Matthew tells him that this will help out his mom a lot. Inside the boys run to their mother when they see her.

At Molly's, Otis points out to Herrmann that Game Day is having trouble of their own. The fire marshall is there because they were over capacity. Cruz is heartbroken when he sees that Zoya is with Kelly.

Matthew looks on as Gryphon and Ben discuss something in private. They walk over to him and make him promise that he won't leave them like their parents have. Matthew says that he will always be there for them.

Back at Kelly's, Otis has a new challenge planned, the saltine cracker challenge. Otis starts but Cruz says he can have the third bedroom. Isabella says Mouch is about to get his last signatures and she asks Mills if he wants to celebrate later.

Herrmann's silent partner in the bar, Arthur, enters and asks for his 1%. Gabriela hands him a small amount and Herrmann says that it's 1%. Arthur says he wants a new deal because his man Jay, Gabriela's new boyfriend, has been assessing the business for him. Gabriela asks why Jay lied to her and then asks him to leave.

A Nuisance Call

Season 2

Episode Number: 28

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired:	Tuesday October 15, 2013
Writer:	Matt Olmstead, Hilly Hicks Jr.
Director:	Steve Shill
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lieutenant Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lieutenant Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Paramedic Gabriela Dawson), Lauren German (Paramedic Leslie Elisabeth Shay), Charlie Barnett (Firefighter Peter Mills), David Eigenberg (Firefighter Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Firefighter Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Firefighter Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Firefighter Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Jeff Hephner (Jeff Clarke), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Mena Suvari (Isabella), Michelle Forbes (Gail McLeod), Treat Williams (Bennie Severide), Charlie Babbo (Ben Darden), John Babbo (Griffin Darden), Kevin R. Kelly (Darryl), Vedette Lim (Devon), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher)
Production Code:	204
Summary:	While Mouch continues his union president campaign, Severide wants to catch Hadley, the firefighter who he thinks has been targeting him with arson fires, but there are many signs that point to fellow fireman Clarke as the arsonist. On a regular fire call, Shay and Dawson run into unplanned.



Kelly discuss Hadley with Benny. The only thing they can do is wait for Hadley to be caught in the act. Shay walks in and asks Kelly if they are making a mistake with their new roommate. At that moment, Otis enters the house and greets his new roommates. He is excited to move in and has already started putting posters up on his wall of the living room.

Jay goes to Molly's looking for Gabby but Herrmann tells him to get lost. Herrmann doesn't let him into the bar and warns him to stay away from Gabby.

Gabby is at the park with Casey and his foster kids. She receives a call from

Jay and complains that he won't let their relationship go. Casey offers to step in but Gabby says she can handle it herself.

In a meeting, Boden tells the house that he will need volunteers for the new wellness reps. The meeting is interrupted by a call for paramedics. Gabby tells him that it's Darryl, a man who just wants company but Boden says they need to respond to every call.

At Darryl's, Gabby tells him to take better care of himself and asks him to stop calling them for no reason. He tells Shay that she has no idea how much she means to her. Darryl pulls a gun out and Shay tries to talk him down. Her attempt doesn't work and Darryl shoots himself in the head. Shay and Gabby are left in shock.

When Boden arrives he tells Gabby and Shay to get checked for blood exposure. He tells them to take all the time they need to deal with this. Back at the station, Shay assures Casey that she is all right. All of the firefighters avoid Clarke and Herrmann accuses him of being a rat.

In the bathroom, Shay tells Gabby she's all right but once she's alone she panics. She sees some blood and tissue on her belt and furiously washes it off. Kelly walks in and asks her if she's okay.

Casey offers to let Gabby off the hook from babysitting but she says that is just what she needs after the day she has had.

Boden hangs up the phone and asks Herrmann to write up a full report of all the interactions between Hadley and the rest of the staff after he was let go. This is McLeod's orders and Herrmann gets mad about Clarke ratting them out.

Isabella arrives at the station and Mills greets her. She is there to capture some photos of Mouch doing his normal routine things.

Boden tells his superior Ed Yates that McLeod has crossed the line. He doesn't like her accusations and her criticism of the way he runs his firehouse.

Gabby and Shay argue about how they should have handled the situation with Darryl. Gabby says that she is the paramedic in charge of the ambulance and if Shay had listened to her, maybe Darryl would still be alive. Shay gets mad and the two get in a heated argument.

Mouch hosts a luncheon, set up by Isabella, for his run for union president. She tells him to just mingle and relax. Hadley shows up and asks why he turned his back on a union brother. He says that Mouch was supposed to represent him but didn't help Hadley when he needed it. Mouch says that the lies Hadley says is just his side of the story. He insults a few of the other firefighters before finally leaving. Outside, Kelly keeps an eye on Hadley.

Boden returns to his office to find McLeod already there. Yates told her about what happened and says that Boden's concerns aren't Yates' department. McLeod asks Boden why he wants to still be a chief but he has had enough of her insulting him. He tells her to ask around.

Shay and Mills hold their first fitness meeting and it soon turns to chaos. Herrmann competes in a one-man push up contest while Isabella continues to snap pictures of Mouch, who isn't happy that McLeod has forced them to participate in these meetings. The fitness meeting is interrupted by an alarm for a car crash.

At the scene of the car crash, there is a car dangling off of the roof of a parking garage. On the ground, another car has been partially crushed by falling debris. Boden drives Kelly to the roof so that they can stabilize the hanging car. Gabby instructs the passenger of the ground car to tie a tourniquet for the driver. They attach a rope to the car on the roof and Kelly climbs in to rescue the driver. He manages to pull him out just as the car tips over the edge. A fire truck pulls the ground car out of the way in time to avoid being crushed by the falling car. Firefighters break the doors of the car with two trapped people inside. The passenger and driver are both removed but the driver has lost a lot of blood.

Back at the station, Otis bothers Cruz by telling him how great the apartment is. Cruz thinks it will get crowded with Kelly dating Zoya but Otis says Kelly was only giving her a ride.

Mills looks around for a tool and is thankful when Clarke finds it for him. He invites Clarke to shoot pool after work.

Gryphon and Ben ask Gabby if she is dating Casey. She says they are just good friends. She gets a call from Jay and she tells him not to call back. When she gets off the phone Gryphon fell off the monkey bars. Casey meets them at the hospital and tells Gabby that it's not her fault.

Benny meets with McLeod and apologizes about dropping in. He wants to talk about House 51, he's proud of his son and knows the guys in that house are good. Benny asks if it's a problem house or a problem chief.

Kelly and Capp watch Hadley as he enters his house. They break into his car and plant a phone.

Clark and Mills play pool after work. Mills asks about the rat rumors and Clarke admits that McLeod asked him to inform for her but he turned her offer down. Since Clarke isn't the rat, Mills doesn't know who else it could be.

Otis and Shay drink in their apartment and discuss *Battlestar Galactica*. Shay is glad he moved in and thinks she needs to have more fun. She laughs and hugs him but it quickly turns to crying. She asks him not to tell Kelly about her little breakdown.

Herrmann tells Dawson that the guy who takes 1% of his revenue has been showing up with some knuckle-draggers and Gabby got mixed up with one of them. Herrmann says that she cut him loose but he isn't leaving her alone.

At the station, Kelly and Capp use the phone they planted to track Hadley. They want to catch him in the act of setting a fire. They show up at the place where Hadley was tracked to and find a smoking building.

Mills tries to convince the other firefighters of Clarke's good history. He's interrupted by the alarm that Kelly called in. At the smoking building, they search throughout the building for squatters. Cruz finds the fire device just as it goes off. Other fires start and they need to get out quick. Boden instructs them to use a secondary staircase. Downstairs, Kelly sees a man running around and thinks it is Hadley. The man attacks Kelly and breaks his mask. Kelly finds Hadley standing over a huge fire starting device. Hadley says that if he drops the container he is holding it will flatten the whole block and everyone on it. Kelly tries to talk him down but Hadley doesn't listen. Kelly pushes him away from the explosive material but Hadley lights himself on fire. They are able to douse him but he has been badly burned. Outside, Hadley is loaded into the ambulance while everyone looks on.

Back at the station, Mouch is surprised to see that Isabella is still there. She shows him the cover of the Chicago Sun Times that has a heroic picture of Mouch. Isabella says that it's the one and he smiles.

Mills walks in on Spellman suspiciously texting in the locker room. He acts strange and walks back to the common area. Mills follows and asks if he is the snitch. Everyone gathers around as Mills accuses Spellman of being the rat. He leaves without saying anything.

Benny tells Kelly that there are two types of people, predators and prey. You can never predict what someone like Hadley will do but Benny says Kelly will be all right as long as he makes sure he's not the prey.

Casey tells Gryphon that his mom will be out of jail soon. Gryphon asks him to stay in his room until he falls asleep.

Dawson talks to Gabby about Jay. He says that she was embarrassed for getting mixed up with Jay and she admits that's true. Dawson says there is something she needs to know about Jay, he's a cop. Gabby goes to Jay's apartment and wants to know if that's true.

Shay hangs out at a bar by herself drinking when she notices a woman across the bar staring back at her.

A Power Move

Season 2

Episode Number: 29

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Tuesday October 22, 2013
Writer:	Andi Bushell
Director:	Jann Turner
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lieutenant Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lieutenant Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Paramedic Gabriela Dawson), Lauren German (Paramedic Leslie Elisabeth Shay), Charlie Barnett (Firefighter Peter Mills), David Eigenberg (Firefighter Christopher Hermann), Yuri Sardarov (Firefighter Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Firefighter Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Firefighter Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Jeff Hephner (Jeff Clarke), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), John Hoogenakker (Lieutenant Spellman), Mena Suvari (Isabella), Michelle Forbes (Gail McLeod), Mike Starr (Arthur), Treat Williams (Bennie Severide), Charlie Babbo (Ben Darden), John Babbo (Griffin Darden), Vedette Lim (Devon), Kiley Moore (Pam)
Production Code:	205
Summary:	McLeod just may get Chief Boden to leave 51 because of all the trouble he's caused in the past, and she finds someone to maybe take his place, who they never thought would be picked to be chief. Meanwhile, the rest of the crew at 51 starts to show their hatred towards the potential arsonist. Shay becomes much more comfortable with her personal and social life and Arthur keeps taking money from the already failing bar.



Gabby wakes up in Jay's bed. He tells her that they have to be really careful going forward. If Arthur were to find out that Jay is a cop he might end up dead.

Shay wakes up to a phone call from Amy. After she hangs up she looks around to see a camera and lights around the bed. The girl she hooked up with says she's a photographer and Shay leaves.

Benny meets Kelly in a restaurant, to warn him about Boden. He thinks the fire chief may soon go down and suggests to Kelly that he stick with the ship and not go down with the captain. Benny says he will need to make a choice.

Boden enters McLeod's office, she tells him that the arson fires have been costly and his house is the last to implement the fitness program. She informs him that she was able to put a retirement package together for him. The fire house can be saved but he will need to retire by Friday. This would allow him to retire without a stain on his record. He tells her to kiss his ass and leaves.

Mills tells Mouch and Casey about how Spellman asked questions about Boden. This was before they knew he was the rat so Mills answered him. Casey leaves the table and walks after Spellman. One table over, Kelly asks Shay if she had fun last night. Shay says she was at Amy's but Kelly was worried that she was in an accident or dead.

Casey catches up to Spellman and asks why he decided to rat on the firehouse. He was instructed to and he agreed because he wanted to help find what the problem with the fire house was. Casey thinks it's because Spellman is soft and bringing others down is the only way he can survive. He tells Spellman to find another house. Spellman says he's not going to be pushed out like Hadley and warns Casey to keep his men in line.

Gabby talks to Otis and Herrmann about Jay and Arthur. She tells them to just pretend they know nothing and keep paying Arthur. She doesn't know how long it will take the police to make the arrest and says she got the information from Antonio. They leave to respond to an alarm.

A large tree has tipped over into a man's house. He's trapped on the second floor and there's also a baby trapped. Upstairs the fire fighters try to cut the tree away from a woman who is trapped under it. The baby is a few feet from the tree but the floor begins to give way. Shay gives the woman painkillers and holds her as they cut the tree away. Gabby safely retrieves the baby while Shay rescues the woman. Outside Boden looks around at all the happy faces on his fire fighters.

Back at the station, Boden announces that everyone must have a physical test before the end of their shift. Mouch tries to argue it but Boden gets angry about it. He insists that everyone do it today and believes they will all pass with flying colors. Mills and Shay agree to start the tests.

Kelly and Casey follow Boden back into his office. The chief says that McLeod is coming for him and tells them it's not their fight. He asks them not to run Spellman out of the house but Kelly tells him he should defend what's his.

While Mills gives the health exam to Gabby, they bring up their dating history. Mills says that it's normal for two people to break up and separate. He says that they were friends first and one day they will get back to that.

Spellman finds a transfer sheet for him posted on his locker. He rips it down in anger.

Mouch is excited to reveal his official campaign poster. Everyone loves it and he thanks Isabella for all that she has done for him. Casey asks to talk to Isabella in private. He asks if there to present to the court that Heather's husband died on the job. He wants to get her more time with her kids and Isabella says she would be glad to help.

Shay gives the health exam to Clarke. As she finishes it up, a call comes in for an impalement. At the scene, a man has his leg stuck in a tiller. His leg can't be taken out so they work fast to disassemble the machine. Mills sees four toes missing but can't find them. Shay and Gabby work together to bring the man's pulse back. After they load the man into the ambulance, Mills runs up with a little bag with four toes in it.

Back at the firehouse, Mills gives the health exam to Boden. When Mills was first hired, Boden wasn't sure if he would be as good as his father. Now Boden believes that Mills may be even better. He says it's encouraging that the fire department is in good hands.

Gabby and Shay get in argument while driving in the ambulance. They almost get in an accident when a driver speeds their convertible through a stop sign. Shay pulls up next to the car and throws her pop at the woman driving. Gabby is in shock but Shay just says the woman shouldn't have cut her off. When they get back to the station, Clarke notices that the two are angry at each other and he offers Shay some advice. He talks about an old friend that he went to war with. His friend sent him a goodbye text and killed himself before Clarke got there. He understands what Shay went through when she saw the man commit suicide. Clarke tells Shay that she shouldn't carry the burden of that man's death with her.

Spellman finds more transfer papers on his locker and asks Mills if he posted them. Mills says there's nothing he hasn't already said to his face. Spellman enters the common area and asks if anyone is man enough to say it to his face. Mouch walks up with another transfer form and says he would like him to leave. Every other fire fighter walks up and hands him one. Spellman enters Boden's office and asks if he is aware of what's going on. Boden says he is and pulls out a transfer form of his own. He tells Spellman to say hello to McLeod for him.

After Zoya has sex with Kelly, she tells him she's sad because she's going back to Russia soon. She hopes she will be able to visit and says she wishes she could live here. Downstairs, Otis hosts his party with four other people. Everyone leaves and Otis tells Mouch that living with Kelly and Shay sucks and he wants out.

While Mills is with Isabella he accidentally calls her Gabby. He apologizes and Isabella says it's no problem. Mills feels terrible though.

At Molly's, Otis complains that he can't move out of his place because of what Shay is going through. Arthur shows up with Jay but Herrmann apologizes that he is \$250 short. He promises the money by Friday and Arthur moves to leave. He throws a chair at the glass behind the bar and says that the next time they come up short they will be selling beer out of a tent. Herrmann wants Antonio to do something about the men. He wants to use force if they come back again but Otis suggests they sell the bar. Gabby receives a text and says she will be right back.

Gabby goes outside to meet Jay. He says that his superiors know but they don't have enough evidence to take Arthur down yet. He played a role while in the bar and Gabby asks if he is playing a role with her.

Casey visits Heather in jail and says that both of her boys are doing better. They talk about her all the time and miss her. She says being in jail is torture and Casey says he's working on getting her into minimum security so that she can see her boys more.

Zoya runs up to Kelly to talk to him. She suggests that if she were married she could stay in America. He says he would love to but can't for many reasons. Zoya says she won't be coming back to the fire house so that she doesn't fall more in love. Cruz watches as Kelly walks by.

Benny meets McLeod by the river. He says he told Kelly that there might be a change coming. She says she's trying to save fire house 51 and if she were to save it she would want Benny to replace Boden.

Mills hands everyone their health exam results back. Mouch is happy with the results he has but Casey says there must be something wrong since Herrmann has less body fat than him. Herrmann proceeds to take his shirt off to prove Casey wrong. Mills spots Boden walk by and follows him into his office. He says there's something he needs to talk to the chief about from his health results. There is something in his blood that may indicate asbestos poisoning. He recommends the chief get an MRI done but Boden says he hasn't been around asbestos in 15 years. Mills leaves the report on Boden's desk.

At a party, Shay notices the photographer she hooked up with across from her. Amy refuses Shay any more wine so Shay goes over to the photographer. The two of them move outside, into an alley to make out.

Casey plays risk with Gryphon and Ben. They ask about Gabby and why Casey isn't dating her. Gryphon asks if he can come back to the fire house and Casey tells him he is welcome to visit whenever he wants.

At Molly's, Herrmann considers paying for security but Otis still thinks they should sell the bar. Cruz talks to Zoya and says he would be proud to be her boyfriend. Fire bells are heard coming from outside and everyone rushes out to see what's going on. Game Day is on fire down the street.

Boden enters McLeod's office and says he loves House 51 and will do whatever it takes to save it. He hands her his resignation and leaves.

Benny drinks a beer with Kelly and tells him he has some news. Benny says that he will be taking over 51.

Joyriding

Season 2

Episode Number: 30

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Tuesday November 12, 2013
Writer:	Derek Haas, Tim Talbott
Director:	Steve Shill
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lieutenant Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lieutenant Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Paramedic Gabriela Dawson), Lauren German (Paramedic Leslie Elisabeth Shay), Charlie Barnett (Firefighter Peter Mills), David Eigenberg (Firefighter Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Firefighter Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Firefighter Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Firefighter Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Mena Suvari (Isabella), Michelle Forbes (Gail McLeod), Treat Williams (Bennie Severide), Eric Slater (Greg Sullivan), Vedette Lim (Devon), Janelle Snow (Beth), John Babbo (Griffin Darden), Charlie Babbo (Ben Darden), Krystin Wagner (Visitor), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher)
Production Code:	206
Summary:	While out on a jog, Severide comes across a secluded and empty construction site and encounters a young boy who has been trapped in a backhoe loader and is in dire need of assistance. Boden and McLeod continue to butt heads about the future of the firehouse and Boden breaks news about his future to Casey. Meanwhile, it's election day for the union presidency and Mouch and Greg Sullivan have a debate on Otis' podcast. With rival bar Game Day's future in peril, the finger is being pointed at Molly's.



Kelly finds Devon trying to fix the coffee machine. He gets frustrated trying to help her and leaves for a run. Outside he is confronted by Beth, Benny's wife. He hasn't been home in months but Kelly didn't know this. Her kids have been wondering where he is. Kelly leaves a message for Boden that states he will be a little late to work. He stuffs his phone in the glove compartment and goes for his run.

Boden signs his resignation and McLeod promises that 51 is safe. It will take a few weeks to go through but Boden will help to make sure there is a smooth transition. McLeod tells him he will walk

away with a very nice pension.

Kelly notices a backhoe swerving around in a construction area. It tips over and Kelly runs over to help. A young boy named Nathan was driving it. His arm has metal in it and he can't move. Kelly breaks a window to get closer to him.

Casey informs the house that it's down to them and one other house for who will be closed. Mouch enters and reminds everyone that today is election day.

Herrmann and Otis tell Gabby that they think they should involve the police. She says she will take care of it but the guys think they need someone higher up to help them out. Shay walks by angry that she had to walk because Kelly never arrived to pick her up.

Back at the construction site, Kelly struggles to pull the metal out of Nathan's arm. It bleeds profusely before Kelly can pinch off the artery. He screams for help but no one is around.

Mouch feels nervous for his upcoming debate and it doesn't help that Otis says over 600 people will hear it. Isabella arrives with good news about Mouch's opponent, Sullivan. His ex-wife is taking him to court for failure to pay child support. Isabella wants to use this against Sullivan but Mouch doesn't want to stoop that low.

A man walks into Boden's office and introduces himself as Detective Helling. He needs to talk to a few of the firefighters. Helling asks Herrmann, Gabby and Otis if they are responsible for the fire at Game Day. Herrmann says they would never do anything like and Helling says he will be back if he has any follow up questions.

Shay still can't find Kelly but Clarke tells her that the chief said it was a family matter.

Isabella tells Casey that minimum security is a real possibility for Heather. Griffin walks up and Casey thanks him for coming. Casey says they are lucky to have him and the rest of the house welcomes him.

Gabby meets with Jay, who assures her that the fire fighters aren't suspects. He asks her to refuse to pay Arthur. He is so close and just needs Arthur to be provoked. Gabby hopes he knows what he's doing.

Casey shows Griffin around the fire hall when the alarm goes off. The team heads to a bridge where a piece of steel has fallen off a truck and onto a woman. They work to stabilize the steel and free the woman. Right after they free the woman the steel slams into the spot where her head used to be.

Kelly asks Nathan if he has a phone on him. He says his phone is in his backpack that's nearby. To get to it, Kelly has Nathan hold his own artery closed. Boden leaves a message on Kelly's phone asking how long he will be. Meanwhile, Kelly, has retrieved Nathan's backpack but the phone is smashed.

Casey returns from the call to find Griffin looking at firefighter jackets. He asks about his father's jacket but Casey says it was badly burned in the fire. Casey says that Andy is still very important to everyone at the station.

Mills and Clarke talk about the call they just responded to. Sullivan enters the house in preparation for the debate. Isabella greets him and brings him to the debriefing room.

Gabby tells Herrmann and Otis the truth about Jay's undercover work. They are shocked to hear and she says that Jay wants them to provoke Arthur. Their conversation is interrupted by Sullivan entering the room.

Otis hosts the debate between Mouch and Sullivan. Mouch seems to be losing the debate when Sullivan starts insulting him. Sullivan brings up the scandals that House 51 have had. This angers Mouch, who is on the brink of telling Sullivan about the child support payments. He holds back though and Isabella believes they need a miracle to win now.

Kelly sees a truck drive by and asks Nathan to pinch the artery again. He runs after the truck but it gets away. He returns to Nathan to find that he has let go of the artery. A steel girder falls onto Kelly's leg, trapping him.

Boden meets with Benny and says he is telling the house on their next shift. Benny says he didn't campaign for the job but when he was offered the position he took it. Benny says that Boden's plan worked, House 17 is closing instead of 51. Boden returns to the fire house and gathers everyone together. He tells them that House 17 is closing and calls Casey into his office. Boden tells him about Benny taking over and asks that Casey be a leader now more than ever.

Kelly tries to rouse Nathan, who is barely holding on. He finds a paper clamp in Nathan's backpack and uses it to clip the artery. Nathan explains that he was joy riding the backhoe because his father promised to teach him how. His father left though and he wanted to teach himself. Kelly offers Nathan a ride in the fire truck when they get out of this.

Isabella tries to convince Mouch to send an email out about Sullivan. Mouch refuses to campaign on private issues and Mills says he's serious. Isabella wishes him good luck and leaves.

Devon visits Shay at the fire hall. She introduces her to Gabby and even invites her on a ride along. Gabby doesn't think it's a good idea to bring her with all of the eyes on the house but Shay insists on it. They head out to the woman in distress in a convenience store. It looks like she

is on bath salts and the woman gets angry at them. Devon just laughs about it but the woman lunges at Gabby. Once the woman is on the ground, Shay injects her with a needle to calm her down. Devon doesn't take it serious at all and laughs at it.

Griffin asks Casey about the firefighter badges and wonders about his father's. Casey is shocked that Heather never took him to see them.

Gabby and Shay return to the station with Devon. Shay offers to give her a tour when they run into Boden. He asks about Kelly but she hasn't seen him. He says that missing today's shift was unacceptable. At the end of her shift Shay returns home but still can't find Kelly. Otis says he hasn't seen him since he went jogging.

Kelly wakes up next to an unresponsive Nathan. He struggles to reach for the screwdriver that Nathan used to hotwire the backhoe.

At Molly's, Gabby is by herself when Arthur enters. He is closely followed by Jay and another man. She asks what will happen if she can't pay. Arthur pours liquor over the bar and lights it on fire. He says the same thing that happened to Game Day can happen here. The second body guard reaches for his gun but Jay punches him to the ground. Arthur shoots at Jay and he goes down. He then points his gun at Gabby but Jay holds his gun to Arthur. He says he's under arrest but Arthur won't drop the gun. Jay pistol whips him and makes sure the other man won't move. Gabby dials 911 and holds the phone for Jay.

Shay finds Kelly's car and hurries off in search of him. Meanwhile, Kelly attempts to wake Nathan up. He uses a piece of wire to jump start the backhoe. He uses the tool to flip the backhoe right way up. Shay hurries over at that instant but Kelly doesn't know how long Nathan has. She speeds away to the hospital.

Mouch sits with Mills, Herrmann and Otis at a restaurant when he receives a call. He lost the election and it wasn't even close. The guys tell Mouch they are proud of him even if he didn't win.

Gabby tells Jay he was lucky that the bullet went right through. He thanks her for the help as Antonio walks up. He hadn't envisioned it ending like this but he's glad Jay is okay. Jay tells Gabby that this doesn't have to end things for them and she wishes that were true. She says going undercover changes people and maybe one day the circumstances will be different. Herrmann rushes up and asks what happened. Gabby tells him that she saved the bar and Jay agrees.

Casey takes Griffin to a badge case that stands as a memorial to those who gave their lives for the citizens of Chicago. Griffin cries when he finds his father's badge. Casey says it's okay to cry here, he has too.

Shay wakes Kelly up when she sees Nathan being rolled down the hospital hallway on a bed. Nathan points to Kelly and says that's the man that saved my life.

No Regrets

Season 2

Episode Number: 31

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Tuesday November 19, 2013
Writer:	Michael Brandt, Ryan Rege Harris
Director:	Michael Slovis
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lieutenant Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lieutenant Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Paramedic Gabriela Dawson), Lauren German (Paramedic Leslie Elisabeth Shay), Charlie Barnett (Firefighter Peter Mills), David Eigenberg (Firefighter Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Firefighter Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Firefighter Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Firefighter Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Laroyce Hawkins (Officer Atwater), Michelle Forbes (Gail McLeod), Treat Williams (Bennie Severide), Dylan Baker (David), Brittany Curran (Katie Nolan), Vedette Lim (Devon), Charlie Babbo (Ben Darden), John Babbo (Griffin Darden), Anu Bhatt (Tech), Alexander Cirillo (Restaurant Patron), John Gawlik (Officer Banks), Andy Manning (Detective Helling), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher)
Production Code:	207
Summary:	When a tanker collides into a commuter train that subsequently crashes into a warehouse, the firehouse is called to the horrific scene that tests everyone to the limits as life and death hangs in the balance. With the ultimatum in place for him or the firehouse, Boden is tasked with making life-changing decisions regarding his future. Severide learns more about Katie, the young woman he saw with his father. Meanwhile, Shay and Dawson are still at odds and Casey's responsibility of being a surrogate father takes a sharp turn.



Boden gets an MRI at the hospital. He's being screened for lung cancer and a radiologist will tell him the results by tomorrow.

Gabby walks in on Casey playing football with Ben and Griffin in the house. Casey accidentally breaks one of Ben's toys but promises that Gabby will fix it while he does the dishes. He receives a call from Heather, who has good news to share. She's coming home because of overcrowding in the prison. The boys are excited to finally have their mother back.

Kelly confronts the woman that he has seen Benny with before. He thinks that

Benny was cheating on his wife but the woman says she is his daughter, Katie. Kelly later meets with Benny and says that Beth came to him. He also asks why Benny never told him about Katie. She was born around the same time that Benny left his family. Benny claims he has only just learned of her recently. Kelly accuses him of coming out of retirement in order to escape from another family.

Herrmann enters Boden's office to talk about their good luck in having Mill's mother join him in the kitchen. Boden is searching through old files and tells Herrmann he's looking at a factory

fire from 1985. It was high heat and asbestos was everywhere. It was before masks were used and three men that were there are now dead from lung cancer.

A woman arrives at the station looking for Clarke. He meets with her and she wants him to hear her out. She's been meeting with a group but Clarke still hasn't forgiven her for cheating on him. She's there to say she's sorry but Clarke doesn't want to hear it.

Gabby asks Kelly if he's seen Shay but he says he's not her baby sitter. Gabby suggests that maybe Shay needs one. Shay arrives late at the station and apologizes to Gabby. She has a marker on her hand that shows she went out last night. Gabby can see her hands are full.

Boden meets with everyone to announce that 51 is still going strong but he's retiring. He says it has been an honor to serve with all of them but doesn't explain further. An alarm goes out for a railroad incident and the team heads out.

On the way to the scene, Otis thinks the call will be over quick but Mouch doesn't think so. At the scene there are multiple train cars derailed and on fire, hundreds of passengers running all over and a train crashed into a building. Boden calls in for more help with the accident. Mills points out that one overturned train car is a propane tanker. There are many people trapped in the car that crashed into the building and there are also still many stuck in the warehouse. Gabby and Shay set up a triage nearby. Gabby isn't happy with the way that Shay is acting.

The train car door is cut open and people stream out. Inside, Clarke finds a man putting a corkscrew into a woman's head. At first he is shocked but the man explains that he is releasing pressure on her brain. The man has medical experience and offers to help with the others. Clarke thanks the man, Weston, for helping them. Clarke talks to Weston and discovers that he is back home on leave from the army.

Gabby tells Boden that they need more help and he calls in to activate the emergency response team. Casey rescues a man, Marcus, with a severely injured leg. He later finds the man searching for his daughter. Marcus asks if Casey is a father and says he knows how he feels. Casey leaves to go find Marcus' daughter. An explosion blows from the propane tanker and the team moves in to stop the fire that is burning there.

A man pulls up in his car and tells Gabby that he's David Arata, chief of trauma from the nearby hospital. They have 30 and counting people with injuries.

Boden tackles Herrmann to the ground to avoid being burned by a jet of fire from the tanker. The release valve has come off so Boden moves the team further back to safety. In the train car, a woman yells to Clarke when Weston falls over while wrapping her leg up. Clarke goes to them and finds a very serious bruise on his side. Weston says no army medic walks out on their wounded.

Boden is called back to the truck where a recurring problem with the hose seals has shown up again. Warren says they are losing pressure and Boden calls Herrmann to set up an aerial pipe to squeeze all the water out that they can.

Clarke helps to carry Weston over to the triage. Arata thinks he is already too far gone but Gabby insists on helping him after Clarke asks her to save him. Kelly pays a visit to Shay and she says she isn't okay.

Boden receives news that there may possibly be two more employees trapped in the warehouse. He heads in with Mills to look for them. The roof caves in on them but they are okay. Boden informs Kelly of the collapse and he says he's on his way.

The truck runs out of water and the pressure release valve on the tanker stops working. Kelly informs Boden of this and he says the tanker will blow and take the whole block out. Boden puts out the call to evacuate the area. He asks for confirmation that all responders have evacuated but the team refuses to leave Boden and Mills. A police officer arrives at the triage and tells everyone who can walk to leave. He also tells Arata that he must go but he says there's not a chance.

Casey searches for Marcus' daughter but finds the body of another woman instead. Kelly and the others work to attach a fire hose to the propane tank in the hopes that they can empty it out away from the fire.

Arata tells Shay to continue on while he looks over Weston. Once she's gone he takes the red sticker off his tag. His tag now shows black and he is considered to be beyond help. While trapped in the rubble, Boden tells Mills that he didn't get the test results back. Mills believes that if the results are negative he won't have to retire but Boden says men that stay on too long usually live to regret it. Boden has had enough talk of himself and wants to talk about Mills and the police department. Mills confesses that he applied to the police because he found out about Boden and his mother. Herrmann hacks through with his axe and gets the two men out.

Casey runs to Marcus and asks where else his daughter Anna could be. He says that she went to her backpack to see if their lunch vouchers were still good. Casey runs back to the train. Casey finds Anna in rough shape and she asks for her father.

As Kelly turns the valve it breaks off and he calls for some vice grips. Boden sends Mills over with them. Kelly opens the valve and gives Mills a flare. Mills throws it at the end of the hose and the propane lights, burning off.

Clarke confronts Arata about why he stopped treating Weston. Arata says that even if he had an ambulance there, it would already be too late. Weston calls Clarke over and asks if he got everyone out. Clarke holds Weston's hand as he dies.

Arata calls Gabby and Shay over. He says they were extraordinary today and hands them business cards. He's always willing to help out good people.

House 51 returns back to the station to find McLeod waiting for them. She says that their work today reflected positively on the house. Boden doesn't care how it reflected though and says they needed the support. McLeod states that the system works because they still saved lives today. She tells him to bring his badge to the exit interview tomorrow. The team looks sadly at Boden and he nods back to them.

Heather surprises Casey at the station. She asks for the keys to surprise the boys when they wake up. After this whole ordeal she knows she needs to change. Everything reminds her of Andy and she wants to move to Florida. She has a friend who is hiring an apartment manager but Casey tells her to take some time. Her probation officer has already cleared it though.

Gabby asks to talk with Shay but she says not right now. Arata's crumpled up business card lays on the ground. Shay gets in Devon's car and drives away with her.

Boden receives his test results back and they are negative. Mills walks in and says Boden sure picked a crazy call to go out on. He says before he was so angry that he couldn't look at Boden but now he realizes what a waste of time it was to be mad. He wishes he could have that time back now.

Kelly meets Benny outside the station. Benny admits to being a screw up when it comes to women. He thinks that Beth will probably divorce him but at least he can be around for the boys. He apologizes for not being there for Kelly when he was young. Benny asks Kelly to tell Boden that House 51 is his. He also states that while he doesn't really know Katie, she seems like a great girl.

At Boden's exit interview he claims that it is hard to let go of a lifetime of work. He says what makes a firefighter exceptional is that no matter how hard they fall, they never give up. Boden says that when he was buried under rubble, his men risked their lives to save him. He won't saddle his men with a broken system that strips everything to the bare essentials. He won't allow the system that could have prevented one of his men from coming home that day. Boden will have no regrets and stands up. He tells McLeod that she will not take his house without a fight.

Clarke visits his wife and apologizes in tears. Herrmann's wife assures him that this time will be the right opportunity for him to be promoted to lieutenant. Casey says goodbye to Griffin and asks him to watch over his mom and Ben. He hands Andy's badge to Griffin and says their numbers were only one apart because they were in line next to each other. Griffin asks if he can have Casey's badge too and Casey says yes. Ben hands Casey the G.I. Joe doll that was broken earlier. The boys hug Casey and Heather cries as she watches.

Rhymes With Shout

Season 2

Episode Number: 32

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Tuesday November 26, 2013
Writer:	Andrea Newman
Director:	Joe Chappelle
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lieutenant Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lieutenant Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Paramedic Gabriela Dawson), Lauren German (Paramedic Leslie Elisabeth Shay), Charlie Barnett (Firefighter Peter Mills), David Eigenberg (Firefighter Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Firefighter Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Firefighter Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Firefighter Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Brittany Curran (Katie), Eric Slater (Greg Sullivan), Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Jeff Hephner (Jeff Clarke), Jeff Lima (Leon), Larisa Polonsky (Zoya), Mena Suvari (Isabella), Michelle Forbes (Gail McLeod), Vedette Lim (Devon), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Randy Flagler (Capp), Adam McEwen (Gangbanger), Alex Weisman (Paramedic Allen Chout), Brianna Baker (Medic), Carter Dorsey (Senator Wheeler), Cindy Gold (Darlene), Kailey Bell (Maria), Leilani Hoover (Yvette), Michael Huftile (Hayes), Richard Perez (Pick-Up Truck Driver), Victoria Blade (Lisa)
Production Code:	208
Summary:	When the shooting of a young girl happens in their neighborhood, Cruz and his brother, Leon are forced to think about the gang they have tried to escape. The battle between Chief Boden and McLeod continues to escalate and Isabella convinces Mills to dress up for a fancy gala. Meanwhile, Lt. Casey is sad Dawson won't be coming by as much now that his parental duties are over, Shay is fed up with the firehouse and digs in deeper with Devon and Zoya's visa is expiring, prompting her to come up with an idea.



Gabby tells Casey that he did a good job caring for Heather's kids. She's going to miss hanging out with them and Casey states that she's still welcome to come over. Gabby feels like they've already been down this road though.

Devon takes notice of Otis' collection of Battlestar Galactica paraphernalia. Shay enters the dining room and tells Kelly that she put in for a transfer. She won't be coming back to House 51 though because she needs a change.

As Cruz walks down the street with Leon, a girl named Yvette rides her bike by them. Soon after they hear gunshots

and run to where they came from. A black SUV drives away from the scene where Yvette has been shot in a drive-by shooting. A man lays wounded nearby. Cruz loads her into the ambulance when it arrives. The wounded man doesn't want to see a doctor and Leon recognizes him

as Dom. A police car pulls up and Cruz tells Leon to leave. He walks over and meets Hank Voight and Detective Lindsey.

Isabella finds Mills in line for coffee and asks him to accompany her to a black tie event. He doesn't have a tuxedo but she says she can find him one. He agrees to go with her.

Kelly sits down with Katie at the restaurant that she works at. She discusses her life and her plans for the future. She has to go back to work but she's been happy to get to know him. Kelly invites her to come cook for the firehouse and she agrees.

Herrmann and Otis discuss hiring another bartender because Zoja is leaving the country. Cruz walks in and Herrmann asks why Voight was looking for him. Cruz explains the drive-by that happened earlier.

Boden calls everyone together for an announcement. Shay has transferred out of 51 and isn't coming back. It was her choice and she served the House well. The new paramedic is Chout. He greets Gabby and says he's looking forward to seeing some action. Boden returns to his office to find McLeod waiting for him. She states that when someone crosses her it gives her the opportunity to show exactly what she is capable. McLeod warns that she will shut down 51 and bury Boden.

Herrmann asks Clarke about his marriage when he sees him with his wife. They are making another go of it after she was with another man for awhile when he went overseas.

Casey asks Cruz why Voight is looking for him. Cruz explains that it was just because of the shooting in his neighborhood. They are called away to an emergency.

The team arrives at the scene of a three car accident with multiple victims and Boden calls for more ambulances. They get to work on extracting the passengers. Herrmann notices two booster seats but there are no kids in them so they can break in through the windows. When Kelly tries to help one man he puts his foot on to the gas. As the firefighters pull him out another driver accuses him of causing the accident by driving like a lunatic. Kelly yells for Chout to give something to the man to knock him out.

In another car, Casey calls for Gabby to help with a woman who has her legs pinned. She's bleeding a lot and they carefully remove her from the minivan. After she is out, Casey covers Gabby when the van erupts into flames. Other firefighters put out the fire and they are able to escape.

On the way back to the station, Chout talks incessantly to Gabby. She asks for some quiet because she has a headache. He corrects her on the correct pronunciation of his name because so far no one has said it right.

Clarke stops by his wife's and finds the man she was sleeping with, Hayes, is there. He wants the money that he loaned her but Clarke insists that he leave. When he gets back in the fire truck a firefighter asks who the man was that left after he went in. Kelly stops him though and says it's none of his business.

Boden tells Mouch that some cities have sued to stop budget cuts to fire safety. He asks Mouch to talk to Sullivan, the union president, to stand up for the House.

As Otis talks to Herrmann about Shay's transfer, Cruz spots Voight walk through the hall. Cruz didn't return his calls so Voight asks to speak in private. Voight says the Kings are trying to take back the neighborhood and mentions that Cruz's brother Leon used to be in the Kings. He's out of it now and going to college. Voight thinks it's lucky that Leon's boss, Flocko, was killed in a park fire. He wants Leon to go back in the gang undercover. Cruz says it's too dangerous but Voight says that as long as he is concentrating on the Kings, he won't have time to look into that Flocko fire. Cruz denies any involvement though.

Gabby finds Casey and tells him how weird it is not having Shay there. She thinks the suicide call is what started it and blames herself. Casey tells her not to beat herself because it's not her fault. She also thanks him for saving her life at the fire today. Casey thought about it but doesn't know where he would be without her. Chout interrupts and asks for some help from Gabby.

Casey runs the firefighters hard through some drills. Mouch complains about the physical exertion and lack of food. Kelly assures him that a chef will be there soon. Mills asks to make something quick and Kelly tells him to go ahead because it doesn't look like Katie is coming. Casey asks Cruz about Voight's visit but Cruz just says it has been a rough day.

Mills accompanies Isabella to an event for Senator Wheeler who is up for re-election soon. She is hoping to get a chance to run his next campaign. She introduces Mills to Wheeler as her boyfriend. After the event, Mills asks Isabella if she brought Mills because he was black and she

thought that would help her get Wheeler's support. She says no and claims to have invited him because she likes him.

Cruz tells Voight that Leon isn't going to go undercover. Voight asks Leon if he wants to let Cruz make his decisions. Lindsey asks for a minute alone with them. She reveals that Yvette died in the hospital and they want Leon's help to make sure this won't happen again.

Mouch meets with Sullivan in his office and states that the union needs to spearhead the case to get it through. Sullivan says he can't do it though because he doesn't want to make state officials angry in the first month on the job. He claims that the fight belongs to House 51, not him. Mouch closes the door and explains how he kept all of the dirt he had on Sullivan secret because he didn't feel right airing it out. To protect his chief and fire house he will shout it from the rooftops though. Sullivan isn't worried though because the election is already over. He reconsiders when Mouch says that his wife might be surprised to learn some of the secrets.

Cruz enters Casey's office and tells him what Voight has offered him. Leon wants to go undercover but Cruz doesn't want him to. He can't stop Leon from helping Yvette and feels that everything he did to get Leon out of the gang is all for nothing. Casey tells Cruz to trust that Leon will be able to get out on his own.

Chout is driving Gabby crazy so she asks Kelly to get Shay back. Shay has refused to talk to her no matter how hard she tries. She leaves when the paramedics are called away to an injury. At the scene, they find a woman who attacked a burglar who just turned out to be her neighbor. The man is lying on the ground with a carving fork sticking out of his chest. Gabby notices the fork pulsating, which means it's directly in the heart. If they move it too much they can lose him. Gabby places a bowl with a hole in the middle over the fork to hold it in place. She works with Chout to tape it in place and get the man onto the back board. At the hospital, Chout asks Gabby what happened with her old partner. He thinks that Shay must have been intimidated by how awesome she is. He invites her to a friend's party this weekend but she says that she's taken.

Boden calls Mouch into his office and tells him that he got a call from the commissioner's office. The injunction against McLeod is in the works. Mouch is glad to hear and Boden thanks him.

Kelly confronts Katie about not showing at the fire house. She says that it meant a lot when she first met Benny but then she didn't see him again until years later. She's happy with her life right now and can't risk another situation where someone she cares about disappears from her life. Kelly understands how she feels and says he's not Benny.

Before Leon leaves the house, Cruz tells him he's proud of him.

Clarke opens his trunk and looks at a rifle. He closes the trunk and heads into Molly's. Cruz is at the bar already and Zoja tells him she will miss him. He suggests that there is a solution to both of their problems and asks if she wants to marry him. Cruz gets down on his knee and asks Zoja to marry him. She says yes and he screams out that they are getting married. The other firefighters are shocked by the news but still congratulate him.

Otis and Kelly return home to find their apartment ransacked. Their television is gone and Otis finds his favorite piece of Battlestar Galactica memorabilia gone. Kelly asks Shay what's going on because she's just crying in her room. Shay says that she gave Devon a key.

Gabby gets ready for a night out. When she opens the front door she finds Casey standing there. The two make out and head back inside.

You Will Hurt Him

Season 2

Episode Number: 33

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Tuesday December 3, 2013
Writer:	Michael Gilvary
Director:	Sanford Bookstaver
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lieutenant Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lieutenant Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Paramedic Gabriela Dawson), Lauren German (Paramedic Leslie Elisabeth Shay), Charlie Barnett (Firefighter Peter Mills), David Eigenberg (Firefighter Christopher Hermann), Yuri Sardarov (Firefighter Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Firefighter Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Firefighter Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Brittany Curran (Katie Nolan), Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Jeff Hephner (Jeff Clarke), Jeff Lima (Leon), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Larisa Polonsky (Zoja), Mena Suvari (Isabella), Michelle Forbes (Gail McLeod), Randy Flagler (Capp), Vedette Lim (Devon), Elias Koteas (Detective Alvin Olinsky), Jacqueline Williams (Beccera), Peter Defaria (Tackett), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher), Don Kress (Chief), Jessie Perez (Doc)
Production Code:	209
Summary:	Chief Boden prepares to counterattack McLeod in a final effort to save the firehouse from closure and the romance between Dawson and Casey escalates. Leon is making progress in the gang murder investigation, but Cruz cannot stand being left in the dark by Voight, fearing for his brother's safety. Meanwhile, Severide and Katie bond to make up for lost time and Otis feels uncomfortable living with Severide and Shay after Devon's latest escapade.



Gabby wakes up next to Casey and offers to make breakfast if he doesn't have plans. He says that he messed up his chance with her a year ago and won't make the same mistake again.

Cruz spies on his little brother, Leon, and then walks over him. Leon says he can't be there but Cruz says he's getting married to Zoja. A man with a badge pushes Cruz into an alley. It's detective Olinsky and he warns Cruz that he can't be around here today.

Otis and Kelly discuss the robbery at their apartment and Shay says she's taking care of it. She has talked to the in-

surance company and the police. Kelly asks her to come back to 51 but she has no plans to return.

Gabby arrives at work and finds that Chout's not there. She was just getting used to him and now she has to work with Cauley. Gabby receives a text and finds Casey in the ambulance. She goes inside and tells him he's crazy. There's a fire alarm and she hurries into the front seat with Cauley.

The firefighters arrive at the scene of a cat stuck on the roof. Beccara, an officer at the scene, says that her partner, Tackett went up to get the cat down but now he's stuck on the roof. Casey goes up in the ladder to help him down but he slips. As he is barely hanging on he kicks some wires loose. They can't move the aerial ladder closer because of the live wires. The firefighters are able to attach handles to his hands and lift him out. On the ground, Tackett thanks Mills for the help. Gabby gets frustrated with Cauley because of his negative attitude.

Back at the station, Otis begs Mouch to allow him to choose the television station. He hasn't watched television in days. He regrets moving in with Shay and Kelly but he can't leave now. Mouch suggests irritating habits that Otis can use to get out of the apartment.

Gabby comes across Mills playing with a dog in the station. She heard about the sour note that Mills had with Isabella. She suggests that he's over thinking it and should give her a call. Katie walks up at that moment and hands Mills a salad. Gabby isn't sure she's in the right place so Katie explains that she's Kelly's sister. They are both surprised by the news.

Katie cooks lunch for House 51. Mouch asks Kelly about how they are related and why Benny would keep Katie a secret from them. Kelly doesn't know and congratulates Katie on a great meal.

Gabby tries to seduce Casey in his office but Cruz walks in. Gabby leaves and Cruz says he doesn't know what to do about Leon. Casey suggests that he give Antonio a call.

Kelly stares down Otis from hitting on Katie. She has to leave for class but thanks Kelly for pushing her to do this.

In the fire station's bathroom, Antonio says hello to Mills before he goes to talk to Cruz. He checks to make sure they are alone and tells Mills about the police lottery. Mills won and can now be a cop.

Shay calls Devon from home and says she doesn't care about anything but needs her room mate's stuff back. She says that if she ever meant anything to Devon she will return her Otis and Kelly's stuff.

Boden confronts Kelly and says that Shay still hasn't turned up for work at her new house. He wants Kelly to stop making excuses for Shay and give her a call. Kelly calls Shay but it goes directly to voice mail.

Antonio explains to Cruz and Casey that Leon needs to talk to Flocko's cousin Doc. He hopes that Doc will admit to his crimes and Leon will capture the audio. Cruz is stressed about the whole situation and wants to go with them. Antonio insists that Cruz stay behind and promises to call as soon as it's over.

Kelly asks Gabby about Shay but she hasn't heard from her either. They are called away to an alarm. On the way, Cruz receives a call from Antonio. Leon didn't get the information that the police needed so Leon will have to stay undercover longer.

At the scene, a woman tells the fire fighters that her husband chased his cell phone into a garbage compactor. They can't get the machine to stop though and do everything they can to break it open. Cauley acts negatively and Herrmann tells him to stop. They take a torch to get the door off. Herrmann knocks Clarke out of the way of the door and he gets mad. They dig through the garbage inside and find the man still alive but he has a broken femur. They load him into the ambulance while Cauley makes pessimistic remarks.

Shay stands on a bridge looking over into the water. She cries as she looks over the railing.

Otis shows up at the firehouse with an annoying drum. He isn't sure it'll work but Mouch guarantees that it will. Cauley notices Gabby and Casey texting and meeting each other. He asks if Mills knows about it. Gabby and Casey get into one of the showers together.

Clarke finds Herrmann studying for the lieutenant's exam. He thanks Herrmann for saving him and apologizes for getting angry. Clarke mentions that the man his wife cheated on him with is bullying his way back in. It looks like his wife is sending mixed signals and he asks for advice. Herrmann suggests that it's not a bad thing to abandon the relationship if it's already too late. Capp interrupts to ask Clarke to go for a ride with Kelly.

Kelly returns home to find smashed glass and an empty liquor bottle. He yells for Shay before returning to the station.

Cauley likes the way that Gabby works and says he put in to be her partner. Kelly confronts Gabby and asks her to find Shay. He tells them to get over their past and be friends again. Shay really needs Gabby back again.

Gabby searches places that Shay would be but can't find her. Casey promises to help search as long as they need to in order to find Shay.

Cruz walks down the street with Zoja and they discuss their wedding plans. She notices that he isn't happy and he kisses her. Cruz spots Leon and goes to talk to him. Leon says things are okay with Doc but for his initiation he needs to come along on a hit. Cruz doesn't want him to but Leon says they need to take Doc down for what was done to that little girl.

Kelly returns Katie's dishes to her and meets Katie's mother. Her mother asks if Kelly is going to Katie's graduation because they can't go. Katie says it's nothing and thanks Kelly for her stuff back.

Mills goes out with Isabella to another event. He spots Wheeler and thinks she's just using him again. Before they go Wheeler confronts Mills and says that he may be hiring Isabella as his campaign manager. Mills admits that they have only been on a few dates. Wheeler thinks that's funny because his wife thought Isabella only brought Mills to the dinner to gain favor with him.

Cruz sits in the police van with Antonio and Hank Voight. They listen in as Leon rides in a car with Doc. He gets Doc to incriminate himself in a few murders and the police are glad that he pulled through. A rival gang's car pulls up next to Doc's car and fires bullets into it. The police van stops behind Doc and they rush over. Doc is shot and stumbling out of the car. Cruz runs over to Leon and finds that he's okay. Doc sees Leon talking to Cruz and says he's dead to him.

Gabby finds Shay on the bridge by the river. She apologizes for not helping Shay when she needed it. Gabby asks Shay to let her be her friend again and the two hug.

Katie is called up to receive her diploma but no one cheers. Kelly starts to clap and everyone else joins in. He drives her to Molly's and she thanks him for coming. They enter Molly's and all the firefighters are there to surprise her. She is shocked and starts to cry.

Isabella finds Mills in the bar and thanks him for helping her to get the job as Wheeler's campaign adviser. She asks what she can do to repay the favor and they leave the bar together.

Otis admits to Kelly that he must move out. He's surprised that Kelly is so understanding about it. Zoja asks Otis to tell Cruz that she can't marry him. She doesn't want to use Cruz for this and insists that Otis is the one to tell her.

Antonio tells Cruz that they have Doc but Leon needs to get out of town, maybe forever. Leon will move in with their uncle from Tampa. Voight says it could have been a lot worse and it's Cruz's fault that he outed Leon. Leon assures Cruz that it's okay and they did a good thing by helping.

Gabby and Shay head to House 51 together and the team is glad to have her back. Boden finds McLeod in the station with new assignments. They are there because they destroyed a garbage compactor. McLeod says that liability risk was all that she needed to shut down House 51. She says they all have one shift left together.

Not Like This

Season 2

Episode Number: 34

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Tuesday December 10, 2013
Writer:	Derek Haas, Michael Brandt
Director:	Alex Chapple
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lieutenant Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lieutenant Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Paramedic Gabriela Dawson), Lauren German (Paramedic Leslie Elisabeth Shay), Charlie Barnett (Firefighter Peter Mills), David Eigenberg (Firefighter Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Firefighter Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Firefighter Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Firefighter Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	C.J. Adams (Nathan), Eric Slater (Greg Sullivan), Jeff Hephner (Jeff Clarke), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Mena Suvari (Isabella), Michelle Forbes (Gail McLeod), Ora Jones (Mrs. Leppert), Caitlin Collins (Honnie), Jose Nateras (Issac), Adam Bitterman (Truck Driver), Brian Shaw (Used Car Salesman), Don Kress (Chief), Jacob Williams (Campaign Professional), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher)
Production Code:	210
Summary:	All seems lost with firehouse 51 on the verge of closing its' doors, thanks in no small part to Gail McLeod, but Chief Boden and the rest of the house refuse to allow themselves to sit by and let it happen. An emergency call to an apartment structure fire tests everyone's limits and puts the squad in harm's way. Meanwhile, Dawson receives some life-changing news and union president Greg Sullivan makes headlines, which has an immediate impact on Mouch.



At Molly's, Clarke, Herrmann and Kelly joke around when Hayes shows up with two friends. He insists that Clarke's wife owes him \$2,000 but Clarke gets angry and threatens him. Hayes says he will collect it himself since Clarke won't pay.

Casey and Gabby walk into the station together. Since they will be at separate houses tomorrow they decide to tell everyone about them dating at the end of the shift.

Cruz is sad that Zoja left him but Otis assures him it's for the best. He hands Cruz a CD that Zoja gave him to pass on to Cruz.

Boden is outside the house meeting with people who have complaints about the shutdown of the house. Nathan, the boy who Kelly saved, is there with his mom and he greets Kelly. Boden shares their concerns and apologizes for the shutdown.

Kelly asks Casey if he has any ideas to save the house. He doesn't think there is anything they can do but he's not ready to quit just yet.

Mouch gathers everyone to read out their future placements. He crumples the paper and explains that he regrets not fighting to the end in his union president race. Casey agrees and

says they have 24 hours to reach out to everyone they know and go after McLeod. The meeting is interrupted by an alarm for a vehicle accident.

At the scene, a man sits in a car that is being crushed by another car at the back of a car carrier trailer. The trailer driver explains that the chain should have held the upper car in place but it didn't. Boden says they have seconds and the team rushes to help the man with crushed legs. Gabby wants to stabilize him but Boden orders her to wait until the car is secure.

Once the car is secured, Cruz uses the fire truck to pull the car carrier trailer out of the way. The team works to free the man, Isaac, from the wreckage. He can't feel his legs anymore but they are able to get him away safely.

When the firefighters return to the station, Kelly finds Nathan outside at a table asking for signatures for a petition to save House 51. He invites him to come inside if he gets cold.

Inside, Mouch runs to the couch when he hears Sullivan's name mentioned on the news. He's facing criminal charges for embezzlement. Herrmann believes this is Mouch's chance to rise to the top.

Gabby has a mid day fling with Casey. As she leaves his office Shay points out that her shirt is untucked. Shay hands her a letter from headquarters before leaving.

Casey visits Boden in his office. Boden asks Casey to handle McLeod's visit later because he isn't sure he will take the high road. He blames himself for the closure because he thought he could out muscle her after she got under her skin. Casey points out that he was only trying to help his firefighters and promises that it isn't over.

Mouch shows up at a union meeting and tells them that it's time to rise and refuse to close fire stations. One of the union members hands Mouch a folder that outlines what authority McLeod does and doesn't have. He returns to the station with it and says that McLeod doesn't technically have to close a house but she will receive a \$200,000 bonus if she gets the budget down 10%. Otis thinks the newspaper would like to hear that.

Gabby meets Shay and explains that when she became a paramedic she also applied to be a firefighter. It was so long ago that she forgot about it but today, she was accepted. Shay is happy for her and suggests that she tell Casey the good news.

Kelly shows up at a firefighter training session to ask a favor of an old friend. He says they need everyone they can get to prevent the closing of 51. Kelly agrees to teach a training course next month in return.

Otis confesses to Herrmann and Clarke that he was the one who made the mix tape CD for Cruz. Clarke sits down next to Cruz and they start talking about Zoja. Cruz thinks they have a real connection and wishes they could have grown it into something. He asks about Clarke and his wife, Lisa. Clarke explains their fight and says things have gotten ugly for her with an ex.

Casey wants to talk to Antonio and he confesses that he already knows about Gabby. He wants Antonio to look into McLeod and see if there is anything criminal about her.

In the lounge, Shay asks the guys how they feel about female firefighters. Everyone is fine with them but Herrmann doesn't believe they are good enough to work. He gets in a fight with Gabby about it but she decides to back out of the argument. She leaves the room and Casey follows her to see what's wrong. She tells him about the firefighter job and asks for his opinion. He thinks that she tends to leap before looking and suggests that she talk to other female firefighters to see what she's getting herself into. She's called away by an alarm for a man with unknown injuries.

Shay and Gabby head to the scene and find two naked people. They explain that their friend Jared hurt his arm. The four of them take an elevator up to their apartment. They find Jared in a strange sex contraption. The pulley system to release him is broken so they need to cut him down. On their way out Shay assures Gabby that she would make a great firefighter.

In the station, Cruz suggests to Otis that they find a place to live together. Otis is totally on board for it. Meanwhile, Mills visits Nathan outside the station and thanks him for helping gain support. Nathan asks if it's the politicians who decide this sort of thing. Mills thinks about it and agrees that it is.

Antonio returns to Casey and tells him that there is nothing on McLeod. He calls Clarke and Kelly over to talk to them in private. Antonio asks if they saw Hayes at Molly's last night. One of Hayes friends said Clarke threatened him and now he has turned up dead. Antonio promises Kelly that he will do his best to find the truth out. He won't need a lawyer if he's innocent.

McLeod arrives at the firehouse and meets with Boden. She says that as soon as the shift is over, investigators will be there to make sure nothing is taken from the house. Otis calls the

firefighters outside, where a large group of people and other firehouses have shown up to support 51. Boden and McLeod are called back into the station by the dispatcher.

Boden and McLeod meet with Senator Wheeler who says they have had thousands of calls about House 51. Mills is there with Isabella, who tells McLeod that she won't be able to close anymore houses. Isabella threatens that McLeod won't have another job if she doesn't sign the papers. McLeod reluctantly signs the papers and leaves. Boden thanks Isabella and Mills for what he did. Mills says it was all because of him though.

Back at the station, everyone celebrates the fact that they won't be closing. Boden points to Mills but he attributes it to Nathan and the community. Shay declares that Gabby has an announcement to make. She explains that she was accepted into the fire academy to be a firefighter but Casey doesn't look happy about it. He confronts her after and asks why she didn't take the time to think it through. Their conversation is cut short by an alarm for an apartment fire.

At the scene of the fire, it looks like 16 apartments are on fire. Some of the firefighters head in to search for anyone still inside. Several people are rescued from inside the burning building. Boden helps to raise a ladder to a window where Kelly leads a family out. The smoke starts to turn black and Boden warns the firefighters that they only have a minute to leave. He calls for an evacuation but as they leave a woman calls out for help. Casey goes after her baby and orders Herrmann to take the woman out of the building. He grabs the baby but finds his escape route blocked by fire. He runs through and fights his way out. Meanwhile, Gabby is outside the building with tears in her eyes. A beam falls and knocks Casey to the ground. Boden and his men rush in to rescue him. They pull him out from under the beam and he rushes out with the baby. Casey hands the baby off to Gabby and collapses to the ground. His mask has blood on the inside and he's unconscious when they take his mask off.

In the ambulance, Gabby struggles to keep Casey alive. He's bleeding badly and needs the oxygen mask. At the hospital, all of the firefighters wait to hear news about Casey. Mills announces that he's a firefighter and he always will be. Shay tells them that the baby is fine and out of intensive care. Antonio shows up and tells Gabby to be strong. He calls over to Clarke to talk to him. The gun used to murder Hayes was the same type that marines are issued. He asks if they will find that gun when they search Clarke's house. He doesn't say anything and Antonio asks Clarke to come with him.

A nurse informs the firefighters that Casey's has a traumatic brain injury and is in surgery right now. Gabby runs to his room to look in. She cries when she sees Casey lying on an operating table.

Shoved In My Face

Season 2

Episode Number: 35

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired:	Tuesday January 7, 2014
Writer:	Hilly Hicks, Jr.
Director:	Jean de Segonzac
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lieutenant Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lieutenant Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Paramedic Gabriela Dawson), Lauren German (Paramedic Leslie Elisabeth Shay), Charlie Barnett (Firefighter Peter Mills), David Eigenberg (Firefighter Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Firefighter Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Firefighter Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Firefighter Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Brittany Curran (Katie Nolan), Christine Evangelista (Allison Rafferty), Daisy Betts (Recruit Rebecca Jones), Jeff Hephner (Jeff Clarke), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Randy Flagler (Capp), Christopher R. Ellis (Rick Sandoval), Spencer Curnutt (Jeremy)
Production Code:	211
Summary:	After nearly dying in the apartment fire, Casey has recovered and returns to Station 51. Shay's new partner Allison gets along with everybody but seems to have a beef with her. Dawson's firefighter training begins at the academy, while Severide prepares to be an instructor. Meanwhile, Clarke is the perpetrator of the murder and won't talk to any cops, while business at Molly's is really starting to dwindle.



Casey wakes up and sees Gabby organizing his t-shirt drawer. She's a little nervous but so is Casey. He says the doctor gave him a clean bill of health and he'll be able to return to work now. She brings up the idea of stopping by House 51 before she reports to firefighter academy. He agrees that it's best if they tell everyone they are dating. Gabby wants to be the one who tells Mills though.

Kelly meets Chief Tiberg at the academy. Even though he's only teaching one class he has the power to kick anyone out who doesn't cut it as a firefighter. Tiberg asks about 51 and Kelly explains

they don't understand how one of their own could be fighting a murder charge.

At the police station, Jay fits Clarke with an ankle bracelet. He must wear it until the trial because he refuses to say what happened the night of the murder.

At House 51, the firefighters all congratulate Gabby and Casey on announcing that they are dating. Gabby will be in Kelly's training class and asks that he not give her any special treatment. She sees Mills approaching and tells him the news in private. He's very understanding and wishes her good luck at the academy.

Casey has trouble remembering his lock combination before Cruz calls him to a debriefing. Boden announces that Clarke is out on bail and he should be treated as innocent until proven

guilty. He introduces everyone to their new paramedic in charge, Allison Rafferty. Herrmann asks her about herself but she's interrupted by an alarm. On their way out Shay introduces herself to Rafferty. She says she has heard a lot about Shay.

The firefighters arrive at the scene of a car crash. The driver has a metal pole through his car and his neck. Shay warns Casey and Kelly that the rebar can't move at all. Casey talks to the driver as they attempt to cut the rebar. It's too close though so Mills suggest they use the torch to free him. Rafferty warns Casey that they must keep the driver, Jeremy, calm. Jeremy isn't optimistic but Casey talks him through the ordeal. He gets out of the car with the small piece of rebar still in his neck. Herrmann welcomes Casey back to the force.

Back at the station, Otis confronts Herrmann about a letter Molly's received. It requests their financial records and says they will be sending representatives to meet with them. Herrmann thinks it's a scam but Otis convinces him it's real.

Casey gets frustrated when he still can't remember the combination to his lock. Shay tries to talk to Rafferty but continues to be blown off.

Gabby arrives at the academy and notices there is only one other woman signing up.

Shay and Rafferty arrive at a call where a woman is injured. The woman's friend says the man just left. The victim, Shelly, was getting some plastic surgery from a man who wasn't a doctor. The man was filling her with silicone and cement. It looks like Shelly is allergic to something the man put in her and she begins to go into cardiac arrest. The paramedics are able to bring her back though. At the station, Shay talks to Rafferty about the call. She asks if Rafferty has something against her and she admits that she had a partner who was a lesbian but they didn't get along. She respects Shay's lifestyle choice but doesn't want it shoved in her face.

At the academy, Gabby introduces herself to the other female candidate, Rebecca Jones. Gabby is taken aback when she responds negatively to some firehouses closing. The candidates gather in front of Chief Tiberg who welcomes them to the academy.

Casey assures Kelly that he's better than ever after his time off. Mills interrupts them to say he's stepping out to take a call from Clarke. Otis greets Katie when he sees her enter the firehouse. The two bond over the Settlers of Catan and she suggests that he come to dinner at Kelly's in a few days.

Boden calls Shay into his office, where Mouch is already sitting. He says a lawyer contacted the union looking to talk to Shay about the suicide that she witnessed. The lawyer refused to say anything more about it. Shay doesn't want anything to do with it but Mouch and Boden promise to be there for her.

At the police station, Mills meets with Jay and Antonio. They know he's friends with Clarke and ask him to try to get Clarke to talk. The longer he refuses to talk the more it looks like he's guilty for the murder. Mills agrees to talk to him. Antonio says not to tell anyone but they finally got Clarke's wife's text message records. Mills confronts Clarke and tells him that his wife was cheating on him. She was jealous and didn't like that Hayes, the murdered man, was seeing a new woman. Clarke doesn't want to hear any of it though and yells at Mills to leave him alone.

The candidates arrive back at the academy from a run. Kelly greets Gabby before calling everyone in his class over to the aerial. On the way up the aerial, one of the men is afraid to go on. Kelly tries to reason with him that it's normal to be afraid and that's why they are being trained to get used to it. Rebecca tries to talk to Kelly after the drill but he acts cold towards her. Gabby sees this and walks after Rebecca.

Casey again returns to his locker but can't remember the combination. He cuts the lock and places a new one on it.

Clarke confronts his wife and says he needs to know what really happened with Hayes. He asks if she was jealous and still in love with Hayes. She denies this and walks away.

Gabby tells Casey about her first day at the academy. She's glad there's another woman there because it brings out her competitive side. Casey asks Gabby to move in with him and even offers to find a new place. He promises that he would tell her if something is wrong.

Casey asks Mills to speak with him for a minute. Mills thinks it's about him dating Gabby and says she already told him. Casey just wanted to thank him for stepping up as relief lieutenant while he was out. There was nothing but praise in the reports for him.

Outside House 51, Kelly and the other firefighters greet a van of candidates from the academy. They are allowed to explore the firehouse as long as they don't get in the way. Gabby asks if she can talk to Herrmann and Otis about Molly's business but he refuses. Inside, Herrmann and

Otis are told by a representative that the bank actually owns Molly's because of an error made by the previous owner.

Clarke brings Jay evidence to use as his alibi. He was at a restaurant at the time of Hayes' death and a waitress named Tanya can vouch for him. Clarke didn't come forward with this because he was trying to protect Lisa. Jay understands why he did it.

Boden gets off the phone in his office and goes to the hall to make an announcement. Just as he starts to speak an alarm goes off. Kelly gathers the candidates into the van but allows Rebecca to ride in one of the fire trucks. On the way to the call, Rebecca confesses that she doesn't feel safe in his class because one of the other candidates doesn't seem to be ready for the job.

At the scene, a woman from an office for a diamond exchange company greets Casey and says it was a false alarm. He insists that he must still check it out and she tells some electrical workers that it will only be a minute. The firefighters enter and Mouch uses a machine to discover that a fire is in the wall. Casey takes down a sheet covering one wall and sees that something burned a hole in the vault. He turns around and sees one of the electrical workers holding the woman hostage and pointing a gun at her head.

In the front room, a gunman orders everyone to the ground, including Kelly. In the room with the vault, Mouch and Casey look at each other as they see a fire start on the wall. One of the gunmen orders another man to open the vault faster. Casey warns that they don't have enough time to open it and will be engulfed by the smoke. He tells the firefighters outside not to enter because of the hostage situation. Two of the robbers exit and leave one gunman alone. The lone gunman refuses to let his hostage go and tries to fire at Casey. He misses and Casey knocks him to the ground. Casey punches him in a blind rage until Mouch stops him. They all exit the building safely after the gunman is knocked out.

Kelly approaches Rebecca and says he thought about what she said. He agrees that firefighters need to trust their partners and that's why she's out of the academy. He will notify Chief Tiberg himself.

At the station, Shay spots the lawyer that's looking for her. She asks Rafferty to cover for her but then thinks that would be too much to ask. The lawyer approaches Rafferty but she says that Shay went home early today. After the lawyer leaves, Shay thanks Rafferty for what she did.

Boden confronts Casey and says he heard about the hostage situation. Casey thinks it's about how he beat that man but the chief just congratulates him on a good job. Boden is finally able to make his announcement and says the city has approved an additional spot on squadron three. That spot will be filled by Mills, who is happy to have spot. Mills asks why he gets it now and Boden tells him to thank Casey who wrote a great recommendation for him.

Kelly argues with Tiberg about why he kicked Rebecca out of the academy. Tiberg tells him her father is Deputy District Chief Lionel Jones so Kelly has no choice but to make it work with her.

At Kelly's apartment, Otis and Katie play Settlers of Catan together. The game gets heated and they end up kissing. It's interrupted by Kelly's entrance. He invites them to Molly's but Katie says she has plans. Otis offers to drive her and she agrees. As Otis leaves, Kelly stops him and asks him to drive safe.

At Molly's everyone celebrates Mills joining squadron three. Herrmann tells them the bank owns the bar so they won't have many more nights like this. Now that Mouch is interim president he doesn't want to be referred to as Mouch but none of the men agree to call him by his real name. Mills approaches Clarke when he enters the bar. Clarke says he needs to be with family just now and the firefighters welcome him.

Casey visits Jeremy in the hospital and takes him up on the bed. He brought a six pack of beer that he promised him if he made it through the car accident.

Out With a Bang

Season 2

Episode Number: 36

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Tuesday January 14, 2014
Writer:	Andrea Newman
Director:	Alik Sakharov
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lieutenant Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lieutenant Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Paramedic Gabriela Dawson), Lauren German (Paramedic Leslie Elisabeth Shay), Charlie Barnett (Firefighter Peter Mills), David Eigenberg (Firefighter Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Firefighter Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Firefighter Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Firefighter Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Brittany Curran (Katie Nolan), Christine Evangelista (Allison Rafferty), Daisy Betts (Rebecca Jones), Jeff Hephner (Jeff Clarke), Melissa Ponzio (Donna Robbins), Randy Flagler (Capp), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher), Karen Aldridge (Dr. Kendra), Christopher R. Ellis (Lawyer), Coburn Goss (Jed Bell), Michael Issac (Man), Josh Salt (Guy), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay)
Production Code:	212
Summary:	Lieutenant Casey tries to convince himself and everyone around him that he is one hundred percent healthy following his near-death incident in the line of duty. Shay, not wanting to delve into the emotionally traumatic incident, continues to elude a lawyer who wants to speak with her about Daryl's suicide. Meanwhile, Otis and Katie bond over board games, Boden helps out a woman with a negligent landlord and Dawson notices fellow recruit Rebecca Jones undertaking some interesting test-taking techniques at the Academy.



Kelly hands out a test and tells the candidates that if they don't pass this test they won't become firefighters. Gabby notices Rebecca using her phone to cheat while Kelly has his back turned. Rebecca notices Gabby looking and the two make eye contact.

Boden asks Casey about a fire report he hasn't handed in yet. He's working on it but Boden still asks if Casey is feeling okay.

In the hall, Mills is paranoid for the expectation of a prank. Herrmann needs to raise money for Molly's and can't wait for Gabby to get there. Mouch asks if Mills

will still be cooking but he won't. They will have to start taking turns but Kelly agrees to call Katie. Otis perks up at the mention of her name. Shay warns Otis that it can only end bad for him if he was to date Katie.

Shay can hide from Daryl's lawyer no longer when he runs into her in the hallway. He tells her that Daryl left Shay everything. The lawyer hands her the keys to his apartment and says everything in it now belongs to her. Shay has no choice but to accept it along with all of the paperwork. An alarm rings out and the team heads out.

At the scene of a smoking building, firefighters head inside to get everyone to leave. While Herrmann watches, Casey gets angry at one man and pushes him down the hallway. Kelly finds the source of the fire and firefighters work to put out the blaze when a propane tank explodes. The woman who lives in the apartment is rescued. Outside, Boden scolds the woman for lighting a barbecue indoors. Another woman says it's not her fault because their landlord won't turn the heat on.

At the academy, Gabby trains next to Rebecca. She tries to explain that she cheated because she has dyslexia. Gabby suggests she speak to Kelly but Rebecca feels he's already out to get her.

Kelly helps Shay to go through Daryl's paperwork. She finds a certificate that according to Clarke, shows he was in the Navy. Cruz tells Mills someone is looking for him. Mills meets with a reporter, Kenny, who says he's from the paper and wants to write a story on him. All of the other firefighters look away when Mills glances to them so he thinks it's a prank. He agrees to talk anyway though. Mills answers the questions in a joking manner so the reporter is somewhat taken back.

Casey asks Kelly for some help. The doctor said there would be some memory problems due to his concussion and he can't remember the two days leading up to the accident. He doesn't want to raise any flags with Boden and Kelly agrees to help.

Boden visits the house of Jim, the man who owns the building that they put the fire out in. Jim thanks him but Boden informs him that there's no working heat. Boden warns that it's illegal and he better make sure the heat is on or the fire department will condemn all of his buildings. Jim says he will be happy to check on the heat.

Shay enters Daryl's apartment by herself while Rafferty waits in the ambulance. She approaches the couch where Daryl committed suicide and sees blood stains on the couch and wall. She struggles to control her emotions and turns to leave. She is frightened by a man standing in the doorway behind her. He apologizes for scaring her and introduces himself as Jed, Daryl's brother. Shay doesn't understand why Daryl left her everything and Jed says Daryl was angry at the world. She doesn't want the money and tells Jed he can have it. He thanks her and says it means a lot to his family.

Casey shows Gabby what it will be like to wear a mask. He doesn't think she should tell Kelly about Rebecca cheating on the test and suggests she just keep studying hard.

Mills returns to the hall and falls for a broken chair gag. The other guys all have a laugh and he asks how they got him again after the fake reporter. They don't know anything about the reporter though. Katie enters carrying food and Otis offers to help her with the doors. Kelly eyes them closely. Otis doesn't want to go behind Kelly's back about their relationship. Katie offers to talk to him with Otis but he wants to do it alone. Otis approaches Kelly and asks if he has his blessing to ask Katie out. Kelly starts a chainsaw and asks Otis what they were talking about again. Otis starts to leave but asks Kelly again. He says yes this time.

While everyone eats the food that Katie has prepared, Shay tells the others that the everything she received from Daryl was probably worth \$40,000. Herrmann nearly chokes on his food when he hears this. Clarke asks about the military pension but Shay didn't see anything about that. An alarm goes off for the paramedics at a shopping mall. Gabby gets up to go before she remembers that it's not for her.

Shay and Rafferty arrive and find a woman with her hair stuck in the top of an escalator. Some of her scalp has been ripped open because of the accident. Shay says she will have to have her hair cut just as the escalator moves further. The woman screams in pain as more hair is pulled in. Shay pushes the emergency stop button. She grabs scissors and cuts the woman free. They take her to the hospital where a nurse seems to recognize Rafferty. The injured woman asks how she can repay Shay, who notices that the woman is wearing a coat with a badge for a trucking company. She gets her business card to give to Kelly, who is in need of free or cheap trucking. Rafferty goes back to the ambulance and leaves Shay to finish the paperwork. Kendra, a nurse, greets Shay and asks how Rafferty is doing. Rafferty was a resident until last year when her fiance got Hodgkin's and died six months ago. Shay returns to the ambulance but doesn't mention what she learned.

Donna Robbins, the woman from the fire, greets Boden outside the fire hall. She says the landlord has never fixed anything but she came home last night to a warm apartment for the first time in months. She lives alone and enjoys making food for others. She brought him some

as a token of gratitude. Mills watches the encounter from behind a fire truck. He walks up to Boden and asks why he didn't ask her out. Mills thinks she was flirting with him but Boden didn't catch on.

In the locker room, Clarke informs Shay that he checked with Veteran Affairs and found that Jed has been diverting Daryl's military pension to himself for a long time now. Otis and Herrmann glance at each other. Clarke thought she should know. Herrmann suggests she convert the money to something positive and support Molly's. Shay still doesn't want the money though.

While out to dinner with Gabby, Casey notices that a man keeps looking at him. He asks the man what he's looking at but the man is just looking at his car on the street. The man suggests he apologize and this angers Casey. The two men get in a shoving match before Gabby and Casey leave. Back at home, Gabby says Casey wasn't himself at dinner. She's worried about him. If they are to live together she needs him to be honest with her. He promises he's getting better and attributes the anger to sleep deprivation.

Mills rushes up to Kenny on the street. He explains that he thought it was a prank but Kenny responds with "You said what you said," and drives away.

At the fire academy, Kelly explains the day's drill to the candidates. They are to wear full suits and traverse through a smoky building. Gabby heads in with Rebecca in front of her. Gabby's mask gets stuck on a wire and it falls off. She struggles to find her mask until Rebecca returns to help her out. Gabby gets the mask back on and helps her to the exit. Kelly congratulates them on making it, even though they will receive no points for speed. Gabby thanks Rebecca, who says she owed her one anyways.

Mills enters Boden's office and informs him about his embarrassing interview. Boden says he will take Mills advice and go see that woman. He leaves without responding to Mills' problem.

Shay tells Rafferty about the rough time she went through and how she never talked to anyone. She knows how painful it is and offers to be there for Rafferty if she ever wants to talk.

Kelly hands Casey the accident report as Herrmann and Otis walk in. Their request for an extension has been declined so the bank will be taking it back. Otis suggests they have one huge final party. Casey tries to comfort Herrmann but he's inconsolable. An alarm goes out and the men rush to the trucks.

At the scene, a woman tells Boden that a photographer was on the roof and fell into a smokestack. He wasn't supposed to be there but Boden tells the woman to shut down the heat and have it only blow air. The firefighters head to the top of the smokestack and spot the photographer unconscious at the bottom. Kelly prepares Mills to enter the smokestack. He warns him to ensure the man is secure or else he could fall another 30 stories down the rest of the smokestack. Mills reaches the man and begins to attach the webbing to him. The man's camera falls and there is a long pause before it hits the bottom. Once he is secure, the firefighters pull both Mills and the photographer up. Boden smiles at Mills when he walks by.

Jed arrives at the fire station and accuses Shay of playing games. He thinks that she's not going to transfer Daryl's assets. She asks Jed about the military pension but he warns her that she doesn't know who she's messing with. Clarke approaches and asks if things are going okay. He tells Jed to leave.

While working on Casey's woodworking project, Kelly tells Casey that after his accident it helped to talk to Gabby. He suggests that Casey get himself checked out but he says the cobwebs will clear. Casey opens up and explains to Kelly that there are chunks of time before and after the accident that he can't remember.

Boden arrives at Donna's apartment and offers to fix her cabinet that's broken. She says it's a coincidence that he's just in time for dinner.

At Molly's, Herrmann celebrates the last night they will have the bar. Kelly arrives and congratulates Gabby on doing a great job on the firefighter exam. She insists Kelly tell her how Rebecca did but regrets it when she learns that she did even better than Gabby. Katie invites Otis over to her place after the party. Mouch reintroduces Mills to Kenny the reporter. He was put up to it by Boden, who is his next door neighbor. Right after Cruz and Capp announce they poured cement down the toilets, Shay enters. She tells everyone that they money's for them, for Molly's. Herrmann screams in joy and hugs Shay. Gabby offers a toast to Shay and Molly's being back in business.

Tonight's the Night

Season 2

Episode Number: 37

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Tuesday January 21, 2014
Writer: Derek Haas, Tim Talbott
Director: Jann Turner
Show Stars: Jesse Spencer (Lieutenant Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lieutenant Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Paramedic Gabriela Dawson), Lauren German (Paramedic Leslie Elisabeth Shay), Charlie Barnett (Firefighter Peter Mills), David Eigenberg (Firefighter Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Firefighter Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Firefighter Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Firefighter Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars: Brittany Curran (Katie Nolan), Christine Evangelista (Allison Rafferty), Jeff Hephner (Jeff Clarke), Laroyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Melissa Ponzio (Donna Robbins), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Jake Weary (Vince Keeler), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Randy Flagler (Capp), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher), Rom Barkhordar (Male Citizen), Xander O'Connor (Man), Sari Sanchez (Prostitute #2), Toya Turner (Peaches the Prostitute), Greg C. Williams (Looter #1)
Production Code: 213
Summary: On a very cold night, a drunk driver causes a city-wide power outage due to knocking a transformer over. Along with doing the best job they can, the crew at the firehouse opens it's doors to the town, causing emotional roller-coasters with everybody. Lt Casey keeps doubting himself and not being truthful to Dawson, because of his near-death experience, and Molly's keeps on facing more trouble.



Casey stares into the mirror in the bathroom when Kelly walks in. He says it's the first day he's feeling 100%. Kelly leaves and runs into Katie, who wants some advice. In private she tells him that her boss wants her help with a restaurant in New York. It's a great opportunity but she isn't sure she wants it. She doesn't want to be like Benny and leave her family. Kelly assures her she's nothing like that.

Gabby, Herrmann and Otis discuss modifications to Molly's. They can't come to agreeance on what to do though. Herrmann asks Shay but before she answers the alarm rings.

The team arrives at the scene of a car accident where a telephone pole hangs precariously over the car. A woman lies injured nearby and Rafferty suspects the driver hit her. A pedestrian says the driver was drunk when he hit her. The telephone pole falls and knocks out power to the neighborhood. It lands on the car and sets on fire. Mills and Capp pull out the intoxicated driver and put him in the ambulance. Gabby, along for the ride, starts to bother Rafferty and Shay.

Boden informs the gathered citizens that he isn't sure how long it will take to get the power back on so offers them the firehouse to stay warm.

Back at the firehouse, Casey offers to take a look at the furnace because a fuse may have shorted. He asks Kelly where his toolbox could be. Kelly worries because Casey has kept the toolbox in his locker for the past five years. He unlocks his locker on the first try. While working on the furnace, Casey forgets the names of tools. Kelly asks if he has spoken to Gabby about his memory problems but he denies having any problems. They get the furnace started and leave.

Gabby offers to stay at the firehouse to help the citizens who are arriving. Boden allows her to stay. She complains to Mills about Rafferty giving her the stink eye but he says everyone likes her. Mills explains to two men that they aren't allowed in Boden's office and they say they're leaving. One man tells the other, the uncle of the accident victim, that the drunk's brother is here and he sets out to confront him. He over hears Rafferty tell Boden that the victim probably won't make it through the night but the drunk is fine. He angrily looks around the station for the drunk's brother.

Katie arrives to help Cruz cook. She tells Otis that there's something she needs to speak to him about later. Cruz asks Mouch to leave when the tour he's giving to kids stops in the kitchen. There isn't enough food in the station so Cruz asks Clarke to go to a nearby supermarket to ask the owner for a favor.

Donna Robbins brings blankets to the station and Boden asks her to stay at the firehouse for the night.

The victim's uncle attacks the drunk's brother in the hall. Kelly breaks it up but the victim's uncle grabs a knife. He warns Kelly to stay out of it but they get in a fight when he refuses to drop the knife. Firefighters throw him out of the station and he warns Kelly that he's a dead man.

At the supermarket, Clarke greets the owner. He says he has offered Cruz more discounts than he can remember but will still give them food. The owner asks Clarke to get the food from the back because it's too heavy for him to carry.

Gabby worries about Casey's complaint of a headache. She asks Kelly and he admits Casey has been having memory problems. Gabby leaves to help a woman who's worried about her sick husband.

Herrmann confronts Shay and tells her how much it means that she has helped to bail Molly's out. He uses this opportunity to try to convince her of how she should choose Molly's to be remodelled as. She would prefer to be a silent partner but he insists that she is the deciding vote. Detective Erin Lindsay walks in and asks Shay if she can speak with Boden.

Erin tells Boden that looting is out of control but that's not why she's there. She informs Kelly that the man he fought with, Vince Keeler, has been accused of murder multiple times but he has only gone to prison for assault after breaking a man's jaw. She got word that Vince was planning on killing an officer tonight. She promises them that there will be an officer outside. She takes the drunk's brother, Tommy, to the station for safety concerns. On her way out, Erin warns Kelly not to take Vince on again because he won't fight fair. He promises to call if Vince is spotted again.

At the supermarket, two men enter and tell the owner that they aren't buying anything. When the owner reaches for his baseball bat on the counter, one of the men stabs him. Clarke emerges from the back and takes one of the men down. The other hits him with the baseball bat but Clarke takes it away from him. He locks the door and calls 911 but he doesn't have service.

Boden warns three hookers that there isn't to be any business in the firehouse and directs them to the kitchen.

Otis asks Katie what it is that she wants to talk to him about. She says that tonight's the night. She's interrupted by an alarm and the team heads out.

At the scene, there's no visible fire but a couple runs up and says no one answered the door but after looking inside they saw a family lying down. The firefighters break in and Kelly detects a high amount of carbon monoxide. The family is removed from the house. Gabby intrudes on Rafferty's job and she snaps back. The children are still breathing but the parents have passed.

In the supermarket, Clarke works to clean up the owner's stab wounds.

Mouch, overwhelmed by children, recruits Cruz to help him entertain them.

Gabby apologizes to Rafferty and wants to make peace. Rafferty is trying to deal with filling Gabby's shoes and it doesn't help when she cross examines her every move. A man runs up and asks Gabby for help. A woman has collapsed and isn't breathing. She informs Rafferty and runs to the ambulance. As soon as she grabs the defibrillator, the power goes out. Mills brings a

flashlight to help her find the way to the woman. Gabby tells Rafferty to take the lead and they work to bring the woman back. The power comes back on just as Rafferty revives her. Gabby drives the husband to the hospital where he hears that his wife is fine. He thanks Gabby but she tells him Rafferty should get the credit because she's a great paramedic. Gabby takes the chance to speak to Shay about her visions for Molly's.

Casey and Kelly work together to bring the fuel generator back online.

Boden sees a hooker exit the showers and thinks they are conducting business in there. He enters looking to break it up but only finds Otis and Katie making out. He apologizes and leaves. Otis leaves the showers and talks to Shay about Molly's. Katie leaves the shower but Shay spots her.

Clarke asks the supermarket owner if he'll be okay alone for a minute while he gets help. The front window shatters when the two men from earlier break it and enter with more men. They have guns and bats and threaten Clarke. A police car arrives and the men run away.

Erin tells Boden that Vince has sent someone to rough up Kelly and shows a photo of the man. Casey, Boden Kelly and Erin spread out to look for the man. Casey spots the man holding a wrench and tackles him. The man knocks Casey's head against the wall and lifts the wrench. Erin points her gun and arrests him. Erin wants to bring Kelly to the station until they are able to catch Vince.

The power returns and everyone is able to return home. Otis enters Boden's office to apologize about earlier but finds him making out with Donna.

Gabby confronts Casey about his memory problems. He says she would be the first to know if something serious was going on.

Otis, Herrmann, and Gabby surround Shay to talk about Molly's. They are taken aback when she suggests lesbian night.

Casey looks into a mirror and sees blood dripping out of his ear.

On the street, Katie is abducted by Vince and another man and placed into a truck.

Virgin Skin

Season 2

Episode Number: 38

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired:	Tuesday February 25, 2014
Writer:	Michael Brandt, Ryan Rege Harris
Director:	Karen Gaviola
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lieutenant Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lieutenant Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Paramedic Gabriela Dawson), Lauren German (Paramedic Leslie Elisabeth Shay), Charlie Barnett (Firefighter Peter Mills), David Eigenberg (Firefighter Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Firefighter Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Firefighter Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Firefighter Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Brittany Curran (Katie Nolan), C.J. Adams (Nathan), Christine Evangelista (Allison Rafferty), Daisy Betts (Rebecca Jones), Jake Weary (Vince Keeler), Jeff Hephner (Jeff Clarke), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Melissa Ponzio (Donna Robbins), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), DuShon Monique Brown (Connie), Jennifer Anglin (April Nolan), John Gawlik (Uniformed Cop), Kris Wheeler (Thurber), Kurt Ehrmann (Chief Tiberg), Natalie Guzman (Kid), Randy Flagler (Capp), April Dawn Rawlings (McCallum), Bobby Rafferty (Jacob), Brent Seabrook (Himself), Clancy McCartney (Tommy Boylan), Dana Gilhooley (Nicole's Mom), Duncan Keith (Himself), Eric Hoffmann (Instructor), Greta Honold (Neurologist), Jeane Weygandt (Chief Jones), Michael Hahalyak (Marty), Natalee Arteaga (Elaine), Norm Boucher (Russell), Sandra Delgado (Miranda), Stephanie Quirk (Nicole), Steve Schine (Gatins), Tania Richard (Kristel), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher)
Production Code:	214
Summary:	Severide feels sidelined as he leaves Detective Lindsay and the Intelligence Unit to do their job and locate his sister Katie. Shay gets an unusual tip from Chicago Blackhawk players Brent Seabrook and Duncan Keith, who makes friends with Clarke and stop by Molly's. Meanwhile, Casey learns more about his head injuries after another close call and Dawson pushes hard to pass the physical test at the Academy.



Kelly confronts Vince Keeler outside of the police station but Detective Lindsay separates them. She confides that the police are tracking Vince's phone and car, and warns him to remain calm so they can find her.

Casey meets with a doctor who explains his skull and brain may be compromised for the rest of his life. He feels fine but that would change with another hit to the head.

Dawson runs through her drills at the fire academy. She needs a faster time for

the test day. Rebecca tries to comfort her but this just angers Dawson.

The team head to a call at a warehouse where a man's arm has become caught in a conveyor belt machine. Mouch tries to shut the machine off as Casey attempts to free him. The belt starts again and Clarke catches Casey as he falls off the conveyor. Mouch backs up the machine, freeing the man's arm.

Back at the station, Kelly talks to Boden about Katie. He promises they will get her back. Otis feels terrible for not being there but Kelly reminds him that it's not his fault. As he leaves the station, Shay asks what he's up to. Otis has a plan to find his sister and Shay asks him to stay safe.

One of the candidates tells Dawson that Rebecca's father, Chief Jones, will be watching over them today. He makes note of how firefighting runs in her family and that must be why she does so good on every test.

Kelly arrives at Tommy's house and asks for his help. He wants him to help find Katie but Tommy worries about being killed. Tommy tells Kelly about Vince's friend Jack Gatins and where he stays. Kelly finds Jack on the street and drags him into an alley, asking where Katie is. He grabs an icepick and threatens him with it. Kelly walks out of the alley and calls Lindsay to tell her where Katie is. He meets the police at the location and they find her inside on a mattress. She has a black eye and was beaten up.

At the hospital, Katie tells Kelly that it was Vince who kidnapped her. Lindsay asks to speak to her alone. She later tells Kelly that what Vince did to Katie was bad. Otis arrives but wants to give her some time before seeing her.

At home, Casey assures Dawson that she'll be able to complete the firefighter test. He lies and says his checkup was perfect.

Boden attends dinner with Donna and a few of her friends. He mentions his stepson Jimmy and Donna is surprised to hear that he was married twice before.

Shay serves Clarke and two of his friends at Molly's. They don't drink and give her hockey tickets as a tip. After they leave, Cruz tells her that Clarke's friends were hockey players from the Chicago Blackhawks.

Rafferty and Shay arrive at a paramedic call. A sweating man is praying and declines treatment for religious reasons. He agrees to let them check his vitals though. Rafferty explains that if he doesn't let them help him, he will die. She tells him what's happening and says he only has a minute. She sees a note and proceeds with life saving attempts, even though Shay isn't sure that's what he did. They save the man and Rafferty says some people need help, even when they don't realize it.

Boden's secretary hands Herrmann a letter as he walks by. He quickly hides it in his pocket though.

Casey talks to Kelly about Dawson's training. He lies about his condition again. A call interrupts their conversation though. The team arrives at a car accident. Otis comforts and stabilizes a young girl trapped in the back of one of the cars. He braces when the snowmobile sticking through the back starts to slide toward them. Otis calls Boden to tell him there's fuel inside the vehicle. The snowmobile is removed but a fire starts. Otis gets out with the girl just in time and brings her to the paramedics.

Back at the station, Otis asks Boden for a few hours off and he agrees. Otis visits Katie in the hospital and she's happy to see him.

Boden asks Mills if he's ready for the safety day. He brings up Donna and Boden says things are okay but he hasn't spoken to Jimmy in months. Mills suggests he calls him since it's been so long.

Herrmann asks about Shay's first day at Molly's alone. She shows everyone the tickets and they're impressed. The tickets are going for over \$800 but no one wants to buy them from her. Herrmann is surprised that Clarke is friends with NHL players. Shay leaves when she sees Rafferty speaking to a chief. The religious man whose life they saved has filed a complaint about them.

Dawson runs through all of the drills on her test day. She helps Rebecca out along the way but trips right afterward. Rebecca continues on without helping her. Dawson continues on but she falls with a twisted ankle right before the finish. Kelly breaks the news that she barely missed qualifying. Rebecca talks to Dawson afterward along with Chief Jones. He's sorry to see she didn't pass the test. Rebecca admits that her father doesn't believe female firefighters should be working and that's why she cheated.

Boden meets Donna outside of the fire station. She doesn't want to push it but asks him to meet her parents, who are in town this weekend. He feels that he has great starts in relationships but always messes them up. She wants to decide for herself but he just apologizes.

Rafferty tells Shay that she has been suspended for three months. She doesn't mind too much because she wants time to mourn her husband. She has requested that Dawson take her place and the two hug goodbye.

Lindsay calls Kelly and he gets in a car with her. She wanted him there for when they arrest Vince. His car pulls up and police surround it. Vince and another man get out of the car and the police arrest Vince. Kelly watches from the squad car and visits Katie in the hospital. She tells him that she's going to Colorado tomorrow. She keeps reliving the events and needs to get away. Kelly promises to take care of Otis for her.

At fire safety day at a local school, Casey tells Dawson that she should retake the test. Kelly meets with Nathan, the boy he saved, and tells him there's a surprise. He leads him outside along with the other school children. Boden states that thanks to Nathan and the community, Fire House 51 was allowed to stay open. When they found out the school lost its library, it was their honor to build them a new one.

At Molly's, Shay announces the winner of the raffle contest for the hockey tickets. The money she raised will be used to buy books for the new library at the school. She gives the stage to Herrmann, who reveals that he has finally passed the lieutenant test. The hockey players are there and give Shay more tickets to share with the owners. Casey walks over to Dawson and admits what the doctor told him at his check up. He promises to never lie to her again. Rebecca walks up and introduces herself to Casey. She just got her assignment and she's the new candidate on his truck. Kelly steps out to take a call from Lindsay.

At the police station, Lindsay reveals to Kelly that she's being told to let Vince go because he has a hook in someone higher up. She doesn't want to let him go but he will walk. Kelly asks her to do something or else he will.

Keep Your Mouth Shut

Season 2

Episode Number: 39

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired:	Tuesday March 4, 2014
Writer:	Michael Gilvary
Director:	Holly Dale
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lieutenant Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lieutenant Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Paramedic Gabriela Dawson), Lauren German (Paramedic Leslie Elisabeth Shay), Charlie Barnett (Firefighter Peter Mills), David Eigenberg (Firefighter Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Firefighter Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Firefighter Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Firefighter Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Daisy Betts (Rebecca Jones), DuShon Monique Brown (Connie), Jake Weary (Vince Keeler), Jeff Hephner (Jeff Clarke), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Treat Williams (Bennie Severide), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher)
Production Code:	215
Summary:	Severide is getting impatient with the police as Vince Keeler walks free. Meanwhile, the house pulls out all the stops to save a girl trapped inside a donation bin, Mouch learns that Boden's secretary Connie is not someone to mess with and the squad and truck are called to a serious high rise fire inside a 20-story downtown office building.



Casey tells Dawson she's lucky to be able to get her old spot back at House 51. She disagrees and wishes she was a firefighter. She insists she's not upset about Rebecca getting in at the house.

At the station the next day the men welcome Dawson back. She watches from afar with Shay as Rebecca hits it off with the men of truck 81. Casey reminds Dawson to be safe before taking Rebecca to meet Boden.

Otis stops Kelly and asks about Vince. Neither of them are happy that Vince will get away with it. Kelly says it's best they let it go. Otis agrees and Kelly leaves to

speak with Clarke. He doesn't want Vince to get away free and Clarke agrees to help.

Boden tells Rebecca that while she may have done great at the academy this is the real thing. An alarm goes off and Casey leads her away.

Shay and Dawson arrive at the scene first and respond to the caller. A woman hurt someone inside of a clothing donation bin. Shay looks in but doesn't see anything. Dawson goes in her self and finds a woman who isn't breathing. The firefighters arrive and Casey asks Herrmann to grab the saw. Rebecca rushes to get it herself but drops it and messes the blade up. Clarke grabs the saw from his truck and Casey opens the locked bin. Dawson and Rebecca exchange glances as the woman is brought to the ambulance.

Kelly and Clarke ask Capp to help out with Vince. Rebecca walks over to talk to Kelly but Casey orders her to change garbages. Casey asks Kelly about Rebecca and he explains that she's talented but she has a chip on her shoulder.

Rebecca asks who can give her drills but no one is in the mood. She doesn't want to just sit, waiting for the next call and asks where the weight room is. Herrmann escorts her to the showers and tells her she can exercise by scrubbing all of them.

Dawson notices Rebecca isn't with the rest of the firefighters and finds her in the showers. She asks how her first call went but Rebecca thinks she's insulting her. Rebecca warns Dawson they will have a problem if she talks behind her back to Casey.

Boden talks to Herrmann about passing his lieutenant test. A promotion may take a few months to clear and he may have to leave House 51. Herrmann is fine with waiting since he has had to wait so long already.

Mouch asks Connie to sign a letter that he's expecting. She scowls and walks away. Herrmann warns him not to poke the bear. Later on, Mouch finds the couch missing. Herrmann reminds him of his warning. Connie took the couch to put outside Boden's office as a waiting area. Mouch is too afraid to say anything to her though.

At lunch, Rebecca tells everyone not to go easy on her if they don't like the food. She doesn't think her job performance will be judged by her work behind the stove but Casey says it's all part of the job. He asks her to clean the showers, even after she explains how she cleaned them for Herrmann. She goes to Kelly and confesses that she thinks Dawson and Casey have it in for her. She asks him to speak to Casey but he only says she's sitting at the squad table. A firefighter points out Benny to Kelly.

Benny asks exactly what Vince did to Katie and Kelly says he will make him pay for it. Kelly respected Katie's mother's wishes and stayed away while she was in the hospital. He didn't know that she had already left town. Kelly says there's nothing for him to do and suggests he head back home. Rebecca runs by at the sound of the alarm.

At the scene, Casey tells everyone it looks like they will be crowd control and will be in charge of protecting the paramedics. Inside the court house, an officer leads them to a court room where there is an ongoing murder case. The victim's father snuck a knife in and stabbed the suspect. He's bleeding out but he's locked to a chair. The key breaks off in the cuffs so Casey orders Rebecca and Herrman to search for a fire extinguisher. Rebecca returns first and sprays the extinguisher at the bolt which allows Casey to break it easier. They free the man and bring him to the ambulance.

Back at the station, Kelly talks to Rebecca after he sees her making fun of Herrmann for not retrieving a fire extinguisher first. He tells her there are two rules to follow to be successful at House 51, do her job good and to keep her mouth closed. She wants to fit in but Kelly says everyone else won't take it because she's a candidate, not that she's a woman.

Casey tells Boden that Rebecca's not doing great but to tell her father she is. He brings up Donna and tells Boden that after his accident he felt like he wasted a lot of time fretting about the small things. Mouch enters as Casey leaves and asks the chief to ask Connie for the couch back. Boden finds it best to ask Connie as little as possible so Mouch leaves without the couch.

Shay and Dawson get back to the house and point out a car blocking the driveway. Kelly notices it's Vince's car and starts to walk over. Vince drives off after Kelly yells at him.

Inside, Otis tells Kelly, Capp and Clarke that he wants in on their plan. Kelly denies that there is a plan but Otis wants there to be one. Lindsay walks up and tells Kelly she's working on the case. She wonders if she has to put a tail on Kelly and warns him not to do anything crazy. She won't hesitate to arrest him and it won't help Katie if he's arrested.

Herrmann, Mouch and Cruz express their concerns about Rebecca to Casey. He stands up for them and asks them to give her a chance. Casey returns to his office and tells Dawson what he did. She agrees with the guys though and tells him about when she came at her this morning. Dawson wants to make sure Casey is fair to Rebecca. She takes everything he says the wrong way. She asks if he's happy she didn't become a firefighter.

Mouch apologizes to Connie and says he has taken on too much work. She tells him to man up but he leaves to respond to an alarm.

On the way to the scene, Rebecca asks if it's serious since squad is going. Casey explains that because the call is from a highrise they need to take precautions. If there is a fire it can be very dangerous. Dawson complains to Shay about Rebecca and she understands how she's feeling.

At the scene the firefighters head into the highrise. An employee tells them smoke was reported on the 18th floor where there's a law firm. The elevator isn't working so they will need to take the stairs. Casey tells Rebecca to grab a hose because she will be going up with them. On the way up

she passes Mouch and another firefighter when they stop to rest. Everyone puts their masks on when they get to the smokey 18th floor. They open the door and see fire everywhere. They search the floor and Casey orders Rebecca to take an unconscious man out. She can't lift him so she drags him until Herrmann takes over for her. She stress out but Herrmann tells her she's doing great. She brings a woman outside to the ambulance. She exchanges glances with Dawson.

Back at the house, Mouch is happy that his couch is back in the right position and thanks Connie. Casey tells Rebecca that she did a good job today and only needs to work on her cooking. He knows she has dyslexia and had Mills gather his easier recipes for her. Mills tells her she'll do just fine but she thinks it will take more than just cooking.

Casey looks at possible apartments with Dawson. He asks if they are good and she says they are.

At Molly's, Lindsay walks up to Kelly. Police found Vince's car outside the gym with the keys in the ignition. His cellphone was in a sewer and no one has heard from him since last night.

A Rocket Blasting Off

Season 2

Episode Number: 40

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired:	Tuesday March 11, 2014
Writer:	Matt Olmstead, Hilly Hicks Jr.
Director:	Sanford Bookstaver
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lieutenant Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lieutenant Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Paramedic Gabriela Dawson), Lauren German (Paramedic Leslie Elisabeth Shay), Charlie Barnett (Firefighter Peter Mills), David Eigenberg (Firefighter Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Firefighter Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Firefighter Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Firefighter Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Daisy Betts (Rebecca Jones), Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Jeff Hephner (Jeff Clarke), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Treat Williams (Bennie Severide), Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), DuShon Monique Brown (Connie), Jacqueline Williams (Officer Beccera), Jeane Weygandt (Chief Jones), Peter Defaria (Officer Tackett), Randy Flagler (Capp), Beatriz Jamaica (Woman), Bill Bannon (HVAC Man), Enrique Guzman (Thug #2), Geno Walker (Damon), Josh Carrizales (Thug #1), Mark Montgomery (Ramsey), Mary Beth Burns (Civilian Administrator), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher)
Production Code:	216
Summary:	Lt. Severide hits the top of the list as Det. Lindsay starts calling in suspects with the clearest motives to make the guy who kidnapped Katie disappear. Meanwhile, Jones is still having trouble fitting in as word of her disruptions reach the fire department's headquarters. Elsewhere, Herrmann celebrates his twentieth anniversary with his wife, but no one supports his idea on the gift he intends to give.



Kelly meets Lindsay at the police station. Hank Voight interviews him and asks questions regarding Vince. Kelly doesn't have an alibi so he's on the suspect list.

Herrmann announces to the house that he's found the perfect gift for his wife's 20th anniversary. He wants to get a vasectomy as a surprise and everyone shoots the idea down.

Casey tells Dawson about a possible townhouse they could rent. She reminds him that she doesn't want a townhouse and wants to stay close to work. He tells her the next firefighter academy class may be awhile but assures Dawson that

he supports her decision to be a firefighter.

Otis watches as Kelly gathers Capp and Clarke to talk in private. Kelly asks if anyone from the police spoke to them and tells them to pretend they never had plans involving Vince. Otis later asks Kelly what happened at the station but he says he doesn't know if there's any progress on the case. An alarm calls them away.

The firefighters arrive at a car crash where one car has crashed through the wall of a house and the other is on fire. There's no one in the burning car so Kelly and Mills go into the house. From outside, Casey calls into Kelly that it looks like the car has hit a nearby woman with a baby. Kelly finds a man inside holding the car up above the woman. He moves into help because the woman is stuck under debris. Mills brings the baby to safety. Outside the firefighters have some difficulty holding the car because of falling bricks from the exterior of the building. They connect a chain from a fire truck to the car to pull it out. Kelly carries the woman out of the house to the ambulance.

Back at the station, Mills assures Rebecca she's doing a great job with more than just the cooking. He tells her it takes awhile to get into the House's circle of trust. Mills suggests that she make the first move to break the ice and be invited in.

Cruz breaks the news to Herrmann that he has a lot of bad ideas and the vasectomy is one of them. He's having an anniversary party at Molly's on Saturday but Dawson says she's already reserved it for her family. Otis answers a phone call and tells Kelly that Lindsay called him in for questioning. Kelly asks Otis not to say if he did anything because he doesn't want to know. Boden interrupts their conversation and asks if something is going on. Kelly explains the interviews and allows them to leave.

Shay and Dawson arrive at the scene where a man lies bleeding next to a dumpster from bullet wounds. They call it in and are told to leave immediately because they have company. Dawson locks the door when she sees some gangsters outside pushing through the crowd. The gangsters wave guns and order them to open the door. Police won't make it in time and they are told to leave the area. Shay talks to the gangsters as Dawson sneaks into the driver's seat. She drives the ambulance away and the angry men follow in their car. Dawson listens to the instructions Dispatch gives her and they evade the gangsters. Shay unzips the victim's coat and finds drugs taped to his body. They work to operate on him as the dispatcher says the gangsters are on their way back. Shay gets out to drive and the gangsters shoot at her. Police surround the men and arrest them.

When Shay and Dawson arrive back, Herrmann greets Dawson and asks if she's okay. He also asks if she can move her family's event. He asks if they can share the night but Dawson doesn't want her family there for his announcement.

Rebecca calls everyone into the kitchen to make an announcement. She gives Herrmann a penis cake in commemoration of his vasectomy. Everyone finds it funny but Boden notices Connie isn't impressed.

Otis checks in with Boden before he heads to the police station. Kelly watches as he passes by.

At the police station, Lindsay asks Otis questions about Vince. He drove by his house the night he went missing and doesn't have an alibi for the night. Hank wants to know what happened so Lindsay agrees to let Otis go and then do a full workup on him.

Rebecca enters Boden's office and he tells her there was a complaint filed against her. Casey's there as well but he found it funny and can't do much for her. Boden says the complaint was anonymous and the report will be placed in her file. After she leaves, Boden tells Casey that Rebecca's father wants to see them after the shift. Connie tells Rebecca to have a nice day on her way out, and Rebecca realizes who filed the complaint.

Otis asks Cruz to help provide him with an alibi. He promises he had nothing to do with Vince's disappearance and Cruz agrees to help.

Dawson visits the fire department's office to try and sign up to retake the physical test. At first she is denied but she provides the information that forces a secretary to give her forms to fill out.

Mouch discusses the vasectomy with Herrmann. He's serious about the operation and doesn't want any more kids. There's nothing like being a dad but he's prepared for this moment. Herrmann gets out of the car and heads into the clinic.

Casey and Boden meet with Chief Jones. He thinks he has a job lined up for Rebecca in the PR department but Boden says she's doing great at 51. However, Jones doesn't want his daughter to be a firefighter and will transfer her. He wants their help to give her the boot. Boden doesn't think it should be up to Chief Jones but he insists on transferring her to headquarters.

While Dawson fills out her required forms, Casey makes her an offer. He has an idea to get her into the physical by using Chief Jones' help. Casey tells her about the chief's request to kick

Rebecca out and asks her to keep it private.

Kelly heads home and finds Benny eating with Shay. He tells them he's clear but the police are looking at Otis. Benny tells Shay to never go fishing alone because bad things can happen. He looks at Kelly as he says this.

The next day at the house, Herrmann is still in pain from his surgery. Dawson begs him to tell his wife before the party on Saturday. Mouch and Cruz still think it's a bad idea.

Mills gives Rebecca another suggestion. He says to take the hit and tell Boden she's responsible and nothing like this will happen again.

Benny visits the police station and asks for Voight. He's not in so Benny leaves a note asking to talk to him.

Firefighters arrive at a building where some men are stuck on the roof. They take the ladder to the roof. One man tells them the stairwell collapsed and another man was on it at the time. There's no way to set a rope up so Casey will have to send someone down. Rebecca volunteers since she is the lightest. They lower her down to the man who is precariously balanced on a portion of the stairs. Rebecca attaches the man to the rope and tells Casey to lower him to the firefighters below. As she waits for the rope to return to her, the staircase bulges. Rebecca almost falls as she reaches for the rope. After reattaching herself, Casey and the crew lower Rebecca down to the ground.

In Boden's office, Rebecca makes her apology to Casey and Boden about her inappropriate behavior. After she leaves, Casey tells Boden how unhappy he is about having to kick out Rebecca. Boden says they have no choice because of Chief Jones' power.

At a bar, Benny asks Voight what's next. Voight tells him to go home and stay out of Chicago for awhile. They shake hands and Voight says he's a good father.

At Molly's, Dawson tells Casey that she got into the physical test. He was the one who called it in for her because she didn't want to get sidetracked by red tape. Herrmann arrives with his wife for the anniversary party. He thanks her for the twenty best years and tells her about the vasectomy. She's shocked when she sees the cake but then laughs, saying she's so lucky. Mouch doesn't understand how it worked out.

At the bar, Dawson is greeted by the dispatcher, Ramsay. She's taken aback by his overt friendliness and asks to speak later.

Otis approaches Kelly and says Lindsay exonerated both of them. He worries that Vince is still out there but Kelly says he isn't.

When Things Got Rough

Season 2

Episode Number: 41

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired: Tuesday March 18, 2014
Writer: Andrea Newman
Director: Jann Turner
Show Stars: Jesse Spencer (Lieutenant Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lieutenant Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Paramedic Gabriela Dawson), Lauren German (Paramedic Leslie Elisabeth Shay), Charlie Barnett (Firefighter Peter Mills), David Eigenberg (Firefighter Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Firefighter Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Firefighter Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Firefighter Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars: Daisy Betts (Rebecca Jones), Scott Jaeck (guest star), W. Earl Brown (Dave Bloom), Mark Montgomery (Ramsey), Monette McLin (Nurse), Randy Flagler (Capp), Antonio Hudson (Brooker Kid #2), Erik Hellman (Dr. Alec Willhite), Fawzia Mirza (Woman), Franco Steeves (Homeless Man), Hillary Clemens (Carriage driver), Hunter Hayden (Caroline), Johnny Luigi Hudson (Brooker Kid #1), Randy Craig (Neighbor), Stacy Stoltz (Mrs. Brooker), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher)
Production Code: 217
Summary: Lt. Severide is reminded of his own past by a man he saves from a car accident and feels compelled to help him. Elsewhere, Lt. Casey and Chief Boden grapple with how to dock Jones per her father's orders. Meanwhile, Mouch and Dawson have troubles with the opposite sex and an emotional call to duty creates ripples throughout Firehouse 51.



In the locker room, Mouch breaks the news that his girlfriend broke up with him. Everyone looks to Casey to comfort him but he doesn't have many assuring words. On his way into the station, Kelly ignores a call from Lindsay. Shay suggests it's a more friendly call but he doesn't want to answer it just now.

Casey walks into the main room and talks to Dawson about Rebecca. He doesn't want to have to move Rebecca and Dawson thinks he will come up with something.

While Rebecca and Mills discuss Clarke's time off for a friend's wedding,

an alarm comes in. On the way Dispatcher Ramsay makes unwanted advances to Dawson. They arrive at a two storey building fire and a man tells Boden about a family upstairs. Kelly and Casey's groups split up inside to look for anyone left inside. Casey finds a burned body with all of the children safe underneath. The children and the burned man are rushed out of the building. Everyone watches as Dawson and Shay try to revive the man. There's nothing they can do though, even when Casey runs over to try CPR himself. Dawson calls the man's death as his children receive medical attention.

Back at the fire house, Casey admits to Rebecca that he has never seen anything like what happened back at the scene. She leaves the room but says she's fine. Casey shows Dawson a possible apartment for them and it reminds Cruz and Otis of their plans to move in together. Mouch approaches Shay and asks if she can help him with his romantic life. He heard she helped Clarke and she offers to give it some thought.

Mills checks up on Rebecca, who's still shaken up about the last call. She's dreamed of saving people her whole life so it's hard to deal with death. Mills felt the same way when he first started but she isn't cut out for this work. He suggests she follow their lieutenants lead and try to get over it.

While cleaning the ambulance, Dawson and Shay find a stuffed animal belonging to one of the little girls they saved. A call comes over their radio from Ramsay. They find it strange but Dawson reminds him she wants to keep it professional. As they walk away, Dawson receives a call on her phone from Ramsay. He's acting strange and saying they're connected. Shay starts to tell Casey but Dawson doesn't want to bring it up. She's just going to file a report and avoid getting Casey involved.

Casey and Kelly bring the toy to the hospital for the little girl. The mother takes it and blames the firefighters for her husband's death.

In Boden's office, Casey asks to speak about Rebecca. He doesn't want to have to move Rebecca because Chief Jones told them to. Boden doesn't like the situation either.

Mouch meets Shay and accuses her of avoiding him. He asks her to help him out because he's desperate. Shay asks what his perfect woman would be like and he says Dawson. They're interrupted by an alarm and Mouch heads out.

The team arrives at the scene where a truck hit a man changing a woman's car tire. They work to free his crushed arm as the truck starts to lower onto them. They free the man, who used to be a firefighter himself.

Boden calls Dawson into his office and asks why she didn't mention her problem with Ramsay to him. She wanted to keep it private but he says Ramsay has denied the harassment allegations. He's only received a warning and will continue to work. Dawson discusses the situation with Shay, in the bathroom, when Rebecca walks in. They fill her in and she offers to talk to her father.

Kelly asks Shay about the firefighter they rescued earlier. He was on painkillers from an injury when he went on disability. The injury was four years ago though so he's been on painkillers for too long. Boden asks them to gather everyone to meet in the common room. He announces that they are being charged with wrongful death by the woman whose husband died protecting his family.

Kelly visits the firefighter he pulled out from under the car. The man's living in a trailer and can't afford to put any money down. It meant a lot to Kelly to save him because it's been a rough week. He even offers to take the man in at House 51. The man thanks him again for saving his arm and then closes the door.

Shay sits next to Mouch and tells him about a possible website for dating. Mouch is offended when he sees it's for older people. Shay doesn't actually know how old Mouch is. She doesn't receive any help from Herran, who says he's the same age, because she doesn't know his either.

Casey shows Dawson the apartment he has for them. She can't make the meeting with the landlord though because she has a training session. Dawson leaves for an ambulance call, just as the injured firefighter, who Kelly invited, shows up. Kelly greets him and shows him around.

On the way to the call, Shay notes that the dispatcher isn't Ramsay. A homeless man lies on the ground accusing a carriage horse of running him over. The man says his leg is broken and shows him a bruise that Dawson says is three weeks old.

The injured firefighter lies about going back to work soon. He talks to everyone about firefighting. Otis explains the lawsuit they're facing and how the father died saving his family. The man starts to tear up and says he has to go to a doctor's appointment. Kelly warns Mouch that he shouldn't have talked about the lawsuit in front of the man.

Dawson heads out to her car to get her gym bag and Ramsay pops up. He needed to talk to her and explain himself. She reminded him of a friend who died. He felt bad he couldn't help his friend and only wanted to help Dawson. Ramsay shows her a picture and apologizes for not explaining earlier. He regrets it because now he's been fired.

The next day at the house, everyone changes into a suit to prepare for the court meeting. Casey gives his statement about the events that took place. He explains how he found the man's body with the family underneath. The man was already badly burned by the time they got there. The widow and Casey tear up at the account. Casey was relieved when he found the children moving underneath the man. Kelly finishes for him and explains how they rescued the family. Casey says what the man did was the bravest thing he has ever seen. The widow breaks down crying at this statement.

Kelly visits the injured firefighter and says he was once in the same situation. The firefighter doesn't want his help though and tells him to leave.

At Molly's, Herrmann informs Dawson about the dropped suit. Otis interrupts a kiss between Casey and Dawson to tell them about the lease he signed. Otis and Cruz will be moving into the apartment that Casey was looking at. Mouch walks over and tells Casey how proud he is of the job he did in the meeting. He thanks him for the good advice he gave Mouch the other day. Boden arrives for a rare visit to Molly's. Casey tells him of a way they can get rid of Rebecca but Boden doesn't want to do that. Chief Jones may make their life difficult but there is no way they can kick her off the force.

Dawson thanks Rebecca for reaching out to her dad about Ramsay. Rebecca meant what she said about having each others backs. Dawson asks if she can actually get Ramsay his job back. Rebecca says that won't be a problem because her dad has been nicer than ever to her lately. Dawson admits that Chief Jones is trying to have her dequeued. She explains the situation and Rebecca storms out of the bar. Mills chases after her and asks what's wrong. She tries to makeout with him but he wants to know what's wrong. She shoves him away and runs for a cab.

Until Your Feet Leave the Ground

Season 2

Episode Number: 42

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired:	Tuesday April 8, 2014
Writer:	Matt Olmstead, Mick Betancourt
Director:	Michael Slovis
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lieutenant Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lieutenant Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Paramedic Gabriela Dawson), Lauren German (Paramedic Leslie Elisabeth Shay), Charlie Barnett (Firefighter Peter Mills), David Eigenberg (Firefighter Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Firefighter Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Firefighter Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Firefighter Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Daisy Betts (Rebecca Jones), David Pasquesi (Paramedic), Randy Flagler (Capp), W. Earl Brown (Dave Bloom), Alex Weisman (Allen Chout), Audrey Francis (Margie Cavanaugh), DuShon Monique Brown (Connie), Jeane Weygandt (Chief Jones), Austin Talley (Reggie Yates), Benjamin Sprunger (Thomas Cavanaugh), Cole Weber (Teenager #3), Craig Uhler (Security Guard), Destini Huston (Teenager #2), Felicia P. Fields (Guild Nurse), Ian Griffiths (Jerry The Jumper), Jennifer Joan Taylor (Nancy Kilacky), Josh Odor (Gavin), Max Zuppa (Teenager #1), Nancy Parmalee (Brie McAuley), Sadie Rogers (Paramedic), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher)
Production Code:	218
Summary:	Lt. Severide sticks his neck out for Dave Bloom, a fellow firefighter from Denver who is troubled by addiction. Elsewhere, Dawson and Shay leave town for a "girl's weekend" at a cabin in the woods. Meanwhile Jones struggles with the knowledge that her father is pressuring Chief Boden about her career path and Mouch's internet dating profile gets an upgrade with the help of Mills and the guys.



Gabby prepares for her girl's weekend with Shay. She apologizes about telling Rebecca the truth about her father. She promises to find a good apartment when she gets back but Casey thinks they should stop looking. Gabby leaves when Shay honks her horn outside.

At the fire station, Mouch complains about no one visiting his dating website. Mills helps him take a new photo for his profile. Herrmann complains about Shay and Gabby's replacements for the weekend when he sees them walk in.

Rebecca goes into Boden's office and asks when she will be let go. Boden

doesn't plan on doing that and she warns her father will come after them. Casey suggests she put her foot down if she wants to stay in House 51. She's happy to hear that they have her back and asks to take a personal day. Casey thinks something else is going on with her and Boden asks him to check on her. They are interrupted by an alarm for an apartment fire.

At the scene the firefighters work to put out the fire. Herrmann uses an extinguisher to put out the fire and the fire hose is used to put out the rest. A man enters and asks about Gavin, the man who lives there. Casey thinks he must be nearby because the TV is on and the oven was cooking something. The man says he was taking a phone call and probably went to the roof to get good reception. The firefighters head up but don't see anyone. They hear a call for help and find Gavin trapped in a small gap between two buildings.

A hole will be drilled through the building to extricate Gavin. Kelly tells Casey that the man has crush syndrome and may die after he moves. They aren't sure if they should have family there just in case. Kelly talks to Gavin about the UFC to keep him busy. Mills drills the hole and the medics inject Gavin with something. The firefighters work to drill another hole so they can pull the wall down. They remove the man and Kelly receives a phone call.

At the police station, Kelly is told that a man taken in for a DUI dropped his name. Kelly looks over to see Dave Bloom and says he knows him. Bloom tries to explain himself but Kelly wants him to go into rehab. He finally agrees to go to rehab if Kelly helps him beat the DUI. He talks to the woman at the front desk and agrees to vouch for Bloom.

Shay and Gabby arrive at their cabin and are greeted by the owners. Inside, Shay says Gabby and Casey will be just like the owners. Gabby gets quiet and Shay asks what's wrong. She knows it's something about Casey. Gabby admits there's something wrong but doesn't understand why she's feeling the way she does.

In the bathroom, Casey asks Kelly for some relationship advice. Casey isn't sure what's wrong and thinks maybe they're moving too fast. Kelly thinks luck will either be with them or it won't.

Herrmann asks Casey about the girls' weekend and says he thinks it sounds suspicious. Cruz suggests they are actually scoping out wedding locations. Mouch receives a hit on his dating profile but the replacement medic ruins his joy.

Kelly talks to Boden about Bloom. He asks if Boden could call Denver to try and get any information about him. Boden offers to call a place that can take care of Bloom while he's in trouble. Kelly doesn't know if the back injury is all Bloom's running from but thinks it's best to get him clean first.

Casey leaves Rebecca a voice mail about helping her before being called away by an alarm. The team arrives at a mall where a man hangs balanced over the edge of the third floor railing. Casey tries to talk to the man, Jerry, but he's upset about his girlfriend who left him. A landing platform is inflated underneath him. He won't listen to reason and prepares to jump. Kelly, wearing a harness, runs and holds on to the man as he falls. They are slowly lowered to the ground as the crowd claps. The man no longer wants to die. Kelly says it always seems like a good idea until the feet leave the ground.

Gabby talks to Shay about the pressures she has faced recently. They run to the window when they hear yelling from outside and watch as the perfect couple they saw earlier have an argument.

They boys congratulate Mouch on his first date from the dating website. The planned poker night is ruined for Herrmann when the replacement medic decides to host it. Casey agrees to come when he hears that there will be ribs served.

Bloom is released from prison into Kelly's care. He is not to drive and must complete a rehab program. Outside the station, Bloom tells Kelly there's some loose ends he has to take care of. Kelly insists he either go the rehab house or go back to jail. Bloom promises to be there but won't say anything more about why he left the force.

Casey confronts Chief Jones about the possibility of allowing Rebecca to stay on the force rather than be sent to PR. Jones tells him it's none of his business and drives away in his car.

Gabby and Shay continue to listen to the perfect couple arguing. They stop and head over to the liquor and board games. They hear a crash from outside and rush out when they hear the woman's cries. The man, Thomas, drove his car into a tree. Shay and Gabby wrap up the cut on his head before realizing his leg is broken. Shay gets some wood to make a splint for his leg. They warn he may bleed out and they can't move him. He apologizes to his wife about fighting and starts to crash.

Boden calls Herrmann into his office and asks if he knows any female firefighters who would be a good mentor. He names one and Boden asks him to set up a meeting between her and Rebecca. Boden says Rebecca just needs to talk to someone. His secretary enters to tell him he has a call from the Denver Fire Department.

Cruz acts as Mouch's date for a practice run. Kelly, Mills and Casey offer helpful tips to help the blundering Mouch with his date behavior. Boden enters the room and calls Kelly over.

Shay and Gabby talk to the paramedics who arrive to take Thomas away. Gabby says she misses Casey.

Boden tells Kelly that Bloom's insurance will kick in but there's something else. Bloom was injured in one of the worst fires Denver has had in the last 100 years and ten firefighters died in it.

Kelly waits for Bloom at the rehab center. The receptionist doesn't think he's coming and says recovery is for those who want it, not those who need it. He goes to leave and sees a taxi pull up. Bloom gets out, finishes his beer and goes in with Kelly.

On his date, Mouch talks too much and apologizes about messing up their first date. She's fine with that because she talks too much and isn't good on first dates either. Things look up from there as she explains why she joined the website.

Herrmann serves Rebecca at Molly's and asks if she got everything sorted with her father. She says she has one more shift before she's transferred to PR. She heard this through his secretary because he won't call her back. Rebecca doesn't think it's worth fighting and says her father acts like this because her mother died when she was ten in a car accident. He reminds her that she has a family at 51 who loves her. Anytime she needs to talk Herrmann offers to be there for her. She asks him to tell Gabby she stopped by.

At the poker game, the guys are surprised to find the medic, McCauley, has a beautiful wife who seems much happier than he is.

Casey leaves Gabby a voice mail saying that he would rather be with her than at poker night. He has more apartment listings for her to look at and apologizes about how they left things.

Rebecca cries as she writes a letter to Gabby.

Gabby arrives home and greets Casey with a kiss. She receives a call when Casey goes to get a few beers. She tells him that Rebecca's body was just found.

A Heavy Weight

Season 2

Episode Number: 43

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired:	Tuesday April 15, 2014
Writer:	Michael Gilvary
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lieutenant Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lieutenant Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Paramedic Gabriela Dawson), Lauren German (Paramedic Leslie Elisabeth Shay), Charlie Barnett (Firefighter Peter Mills), David Eigenberg (Firefighter Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Firefighter Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Firefighter Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Firefighter Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Jeff Hephner (Jeff Clarke), Melissa Ponzio (Donna Robbins), Randy Flagler (Capp), W. Earl Brown (Dave Bloom), Gordon Clapp (Chaplain Orlovsky), Jeane Weygandt (Chief Jones), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher)
Production Code:	219
Summary:	A suicide note is delivered to a surprised Dawson and Lt. Severide digs deeper into Bloom's dark past. Elsewhere, Chief Boden learns shocking news, and with the help of Shay, Lt. Casey goes on the search for a life-changing item.



Boden speaks to the house about Rebecca's suicide. There's nothing they can do now but they can learn from it and never allow it to happen again. After the speech, Kelly and some firefighters visit Bloom at the rehab. They find he checked out after being there for only 12 hours.

Casey thanks Shay for helping him look for engagement rings. They both agree on a ring but Casey doesn't know Gabby's ring size. Shay promises to find out though.

Cruz hands Otis the bill for their cable. He's not happy that he has to pay for half of Cruz's football package. Herrmann's upset that Clarke transferred without even saying goodbye. A police officer arrives looking for Gabby. He hands her a note that was found for her in Rebecca's apartment. She reads the note as an alarm goes off for a fire.

On the way, Gabby tells Shay she's not happy and wants answers for why Rebecca gave up on herself. She doesn't tell Shay what the letter said though. They arrive at a gas station where several vehicles are on fire. They put out a fire on a man and work to shut off the pumps. Herrmann tries to help a woman out of a car but she's in a full leg brace and can't move. The woman's husband drives the car away from the fire and ends up spraying gas everywhere.

On the way back to the station, Herrmann tells the other firefighters about the man's stupid move. They discuss what Rebecca may have wrote in her letter. Herrmann says Rebecca stopped by Molly's looking for Gabby before she went home to kill herself.

Kelly collects money for Bloom and tells the other firefighters about what he went through. He injured his back protecting firefighters from entering a burning building. He was saving their

lives but they thought he was just letting those inside die. It was a tough decision to make and Kelly hopes they will give generously. Shay warns that Bloom will let Kelly down but he wants to try anyway. He didn't see what Rebecca was going through and won't let Bloom do the same thing.

Kelly gives Otis a box and asks him to clear Rebecca's locker out. He passes the job onto Shay. Mills struggles to get Herrmann, Otis and Cruz to contribute money as a favor to Rebecca.

Shay cleans out Rebecca's locker with Gabby. She tries to slip Rebecca's ring on Gabby's finger but she withdraws. Gabby wants answers for her death and thinks it was her father's fault.

Casey sits down with Boden in his office and talk about the firefighters who are avoiding emotion. He asks if Boden has reconnected with Donna but they are interrupted by Chaplain Orlovsky. Casey leaves and the Chaplain says he was sent to check up on the house. Boden warns Orlovsky not to botch it like he did with Mills' father.

Orlovsky greets everyone in the lounge and talks to Herrmann. Casey brings Rebecca's box in and asks someone to take it to Chief Jones later. Mills finds a ring that shows Rebecca bowled a perfect game. He suggests they all go bowling after work but no one is really interested. Mills says everyone should have been nicer to Rebecca and Herrmann thinks he's accusing them of being responsible for Rebecca's death.

Kelly stops by Bloom's trailer and finds it empty. He runs out when he hears the firetruck honk. Bloom is out running away. Kelly takes Bloom's wallet and leaves a note about where he can pick it up.

Boden calls Gabby into his office and asks if she's okay. She's angry about the situation but says she'll be fine. He lets her know that he's always there for her and is willing to make calls on her behalf after she passes her firefighting test. She wants to be on truck 81 but Boden says she can't serve under Casey.

Casey finds Gabby and asks how she is. She doesn't like that everyone is so worried about her. He tells her that he got them in early and she suggests they can raise a glass to Rebecca. She has to leave when an ambulance call comes in.

Gabby and Shay arrive at a residence where a man shows them his daughter who has a skin condition. She came home sick from a sleepover but they aren't sure what it is. Gabby yells at the man to support her daughter rather than criticize her at this time. She determines the girl is having a reaction to the antibiotics she was on for strep throat.

Orlovsky talks to Cruz and Mills about Rebecca. Cruz doesn't want to talk and Herrmann's still upset about what Mills said earlier. Orlovsky tells Mills he knew his father but not as well as he would have liked. Herrmann leaves the room and runs into Clarke. The reason he transferred was because he was promoted to lieutenant and had no choice but to leave.

Clarke talks to everyone about how he works with one of Rebecca's brothers who isn't taking her death well. Gabby still blames Chief Jones for Rebecca's death. Rebecca finally became a firefighter after everything he did to stop her and she still took it away. Clarke reveals that she had depression all of her life and tried to commit suicide once before when she was 16. Gabby isn't happy that he still acted this way towards her and warns Boden not to let Chief Jones anywhere near her.

Boden surprises Donna in her classroom. He says he runs away from relationships and says he got scared. She doesn't want to talk right now because she has a meeting. He offers to come by later and she says she'll think about it.

While Gabby naps, Shay sneakily measures her ring finger. She hands the measurement to Casey after she's done.

Boden walks in on Orlovsky talking to Cruz and Otis about their problems as room mates. Boden wants him to help his people and reminds him what happened with Mills' father. Orlovsky thinks Boden losing Rebecca has brought back some of the guilt he feels about Henry Mills' death. Boden asks him to stay out of his files.

Gabby grabs the box of Rebecca's stuff and decides to bring it to Chief Jones herself. She offers her condolences and says Rebecca would have made a great firefighter. He tears up and says he was only trying to protect his daughter. He feels terrible that instead it lead to her death. Gabby apologizes about what happened to Rebecca and leaves to answer a call.

At the scene of a collision between a bus and a car, the firefighters work to get a pinned man out of the car. The bus was full of teens on their way to prom but they all seem to be okay. One

girl gets off and says she can't find her friend Paige. Mouch finds an open window and thinks she must have flown out of the bus. Boden gets in an argument with a police officer about shutting the road down. The firetruck pulls into the road and the officer arrests Boden. Herrmann finds the girl down the street and calls it in. Casey asks the officer if he's sure he wants to arrest Boden and he opens the police car door. He uncuffs Boden as the missing girl is put into an ambulance.

Back at the station, Kelly tells Mills and Herrmann to get over their fight about Rebecca. They get in an argument and Herrmann says how terrible he feels since he was the last one to see her alive. Capp tells Kelly that Bloom is in the station.

Kelly sits down with Bloom while Capp goes to get the wallet. Orlovsky arrives with two men that Kelly told him to pick up. Bloom gets angry and starts to leave. The two men worked with Bloom and are there to apologize about how they acted in Denver. They know now that Bloom saved their lives. All of the firefighters feel the same way but Kelly could only afford two tickets. One of the men shows Bloom a photo of his daughter, who wouldn't be alive if Bloom hadn't stopped him from entering the burning building.

Boden returns to his office with Orlovsky. He apologizes for giving Orlovsky a hard time and says his men are all that he has.

Casey finds Gabby sitting alone on the couch. She's scared of everything and doesn't know what's going to happen. He comforts her and says they will face it together.

Donna visits Boden and explains how tough her weeks has been. After Boden broke up with her she found out she was carrying a baby.

The firefighters all go bowling in memory of Rebecca. Gabby puts up Rebecca's letter in her locker. It says to never let anything get in the way.

A Dark Day (1)

Season 2

Episode Number: 44

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired:	Tuesday April 29, 2014
Writer:	Dick Wolf, Matt Olmstead, Michael Brandt, Derek Haas
Director:	Joe Chappelle
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Charlie Barnett (Peter Mills), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Lauren German (Leslie Shay), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann)
Guest Stars:	Amanda Righetti (Holly), Christine Evangelista (Allison Rafferty), Dylan Baker (Doctor David Arata), Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Laroyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Randy Flagler (Capp), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Aimee Lawrence (guest star), Avi Lake (Imogene), Francis Guinan (guest star), Sammy Sheik (Nizar), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Brett Snow (Firefighter Snow), Cheridah Best (Nurse #2), Emily Bennett (Nurse #1), Erik Hellman (Dr. Alec Willhite), Karen Aldridge (Dr. Kendra), Steve Chikerotis (District Chief Steve Walker), Brett Schneider (Patrick Vaughn), Clarence Norwood (Firefighter Norwood), Darren Stephens (Homeland Security Agent), Gregory Anderson (FBI Agent), Leena Kurishungal (Nurse #3), Stephen Anderson (State Police), Summer Smart (Greta)
Production Code:	220
Summary:	Lt. Casey and Dawson volunteer to help at a charity run at Chicago Medical when a massive explosion sends Chicago into chaos. With one of their own missing in the blast, the firehouse is tested like never before.



An off-duty Dawson and Casey help other volunteers at a "Chicago P.D. and Chicago F.D. Race Against Cancer" event held outside Chicago Medical. Officer Burgess, with her nine-year-old niece, Zoe, in tow, joins them to help set up a tent, along with Dr. Holly Thelan and her nine-year-old sister Imogene. With everything in order, Dawson decides to register for the race and heads into the building... moments later a bomb detonates! The blast tears a hole into the hospital, sprays concrete into the streets and in-

juries dozens, including Zoe and Imogene. Once the initial shock wears off, Casey scrambles to help the two girls while realizing Dawson's likely trapped inside the rubble.

Boden and the squad arrive and hit the ground running, coming to the aid of the wounded while rescuing stranded individuals from the race and from within the hospital. Judging from the blast, Mills reckons a car bomb did the damage, which can only mean one thing: there are other explosives out there. He and Cruz find exactly that in the adjacent parking structure, where Mills puts his rescue squad training to the test, boldly tugs at a live wire — and diffuses the bomb!

Another close call occurs as Shay avoids falling debris only to puncture her side on a piece of rebar. Her old partner, Rafferty, filling in for Dawson, doesn't notice, so Shay keeps the wound a secret and patches it up in private in order to continue helping the cause. But the longer she goes the more it appears that the wound could be worse than she imagined...

Meanwhile, Dr. Arrata discovers that Zoe suffered a crushed liver and needs an operation. In the unaffected hospital wing, he operates on the young girl as Burgess waits outside the door, wrecked with nerves. But the operation proves unsuccessful; Zoe requires a full transplant. Dr. Arrata scours the hospital for a replacement and manages to find one - except it turns up damaged and unusable. He delivers the tough news to Burgess, who crumples the floor, devastated that her niece may not survive. Not even Burgess' partner Atwater can console her.

To make matters worse, Imogene goes from visibly fine to a full-on seizure. A quick prognosis determines her brain swelled from a concussion she sustained in the blast and she enters the operating room in an unconscious state. Doctors operate to relieve the pressure, desperate not to lose two young lives on the same day...

All this unfolds as Casey and Severide dive into the dark trenches of the rubble in search of Dawson. Despite their constant calls, they hear no response. Is she dead, like so many others? On the other side of the rubble, Dawson stirs — weak and in pain. Unable to muster a scream to alert them to her whereabouts, she knocks two metal poles together. The rhythmic noise leads Casey and Severide to her location and, with Herrmann's help removing the slabs of concrete from above, they lift Dawson out. The whole team celebrates.

On the tail of this momentary relief comes the rest of Chicago P.D. — and members of the FBI. Voight targets a suspicious group of diplomats from Syria, ostensibly in town for their ambassador's off-the-books liver transplant. Is this their first lead?

With things finally calming down from the blast, Shay's adrenaline ebbs and, in front of Burgess and Atwater, she collapses to the floor, unconscious and bleeding from her earlier wound...

To be continued as the "Chicago PD" episode S01E12 8:30 PM...

One More Shot

Season 2

Episode Number: 45

Season Episode: 21

Originally aired:	Tuesday May 6, 2014
Writer:	Andrea Newman
Director:	Jean de Segonzac
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Charlie Barnett (Peter Mills), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Lauren German (Leslie Shay), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann)
Guest Stars:	Edwin Hodge (Rick Newhouse), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Kenny Johnson (Tommy Welch), Melissa Ponzio (Donna Robbins), Randy Flagler (Capp), Vedette Lim (Devon), DuShon Monique Brown (Connie), Eric Hoffmann (Instructor), Chris Boykin (Foreman), Duane Sharp (Captain), Mark Richard (Dockworker), Rafael Gaspar (Ross), Rod Thomas (Sam), Ruben Quiles (Savrin), Shanara Gabrielle (Grace), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher)
Production Code:	221
Summary:	With everyone's support, Dawson makes final preparations to retake the fireman's exam, but a call to the field may throw a major wrench into her plans. Elsewhere, Lt. Casey has an important matter to discuss with Antonio. Meanwhile, Lt. Severide and the firehouse welcome Rick Newhouse, the latest addition to the squad, Shay gets an uninvited surprise guest and Chief Boden makes a bold move.



Dawson stresses about her upcoming firefighter's exam, and with good reason — if she passes, Boden cannot keep her at 51. She learns about an opening at a firehouse in a neighborhood outside town, headed by the unflappable Tommy Welch. When Dawson and Shay drive over for an introduction, they receive a cold reception and Welch makes it clear — no one on the squad wants a female firefighter.

Another unwanted female makes a surprise appearance at 51 looking for Shay — her ex-girlfriend Devon, the one that stole from her, Severide and Otis a

few months back. Livid, Shay demands Devon return everything she stole, but softens just enough to agree to a meeting. Her ex hands over Otis' "Battlestar Galactica" helmet and a small sum of money, all accompanied by a story involving her father's spat in jail. Shay relays the story and the money to Severide — and he rejects both, accusing Shay of letting Devon walk all over her.

The rest of the station welcomes Clarke's replacement, Rick Newhouse, a likeable fireman who seamlessly integrates himself into both the big calls that day — a wood chipper debacle and a scary dock rescue that requires him to assist Severide underwater. But it's not Newhouse's rescuing skills that pique the squad's interest — it's his side job as a "skip tracer," aka a guy who finds people.

Meanwhile, Casey wants to find the best time and location to propose to Dawson, but Shay keeps shutting down his suggestions. More importantly, however, Casey needs to ask Dawson's family for their approval and they're all out of town — except Antonio. He tracks down the detective and requests his blessing. Antonio agrees — and the two hug, now potential brothers.

Boden and Donna meet up to discuss their potential next moves now that she's pregnant. Their conversation remains awkward and, after some time to think, Boden corners her after school and blurts out a marriage proposal as their most sensible course of action. To Boden's surprise, Donna turns him down. Still reeling, Boden confides in Mills over a cigar at the station and Mills advises him to take a new approach — be more vulnerable. Boden takes the advice to heart and, in his dress blues, blindsides Donna at the schoolhouse. This time he proposes on bended knee — in front of all her students — and Donna reconsiders. They kiss and twirl to the delight of her class — the chief's getting married!

Back at the station, a call sends Dawson and Shay to a pregnant woman suffering through an awful labor — the baby is not waiting for anyone. The EMTs keep the woman calm and ready for a delivery on the apartment stairs, but as they proceed, it becomes clear — Dawson might not make it to her exam. Seconds after the baby arrives, Mills rushes over to relieve her. The squad races her to the exam — and the instructor wastes no time in starting his stopwatch as Dawson starts the test, focused and ready...

Real Never Waits (1)

Season 2

Episode Number: 46

Season Episode: 22

Originally aired:	Tuesday May 13, 2014
Writer:	Michael Brandt, Derek Haas
Director:	Michael Brandt
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Charlie Barnett (Peter Mills), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Lauren German (Leslie Shay), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann)
Guest Stars:	Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Edwin Hodge (Rick Newhouse), Kenny Johnson (Tommy Welch), Melissa Ponzio (Donna Robbins), Randy Flagler (Capp), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Vedette Lim (Devon), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher), Preston James Hillier (Battalion Chief Kenny), Zach Kenney (Paramedic), Chris D. Thomas (Landscaper)
Production Code:	222
Summary:	A fire at a boarding school leaves Lt. Severide shaken and wondering if he could have done more. Meanwhile, with the firehouse in full support of Dawson as she retakes the fireman's exam, Lt. Casey attempts some political maneuverings on her behalf. Elsewhere, Mills looks for answers about his father's mysterious past and Chief Boden's grand plans take a detour.



We begin where we left off, with Dawson in the smoker. She finishes her test and the smile on her face tells us she passed. Do you need a minute? That's one hell of a smile, Dawson.

Dawson and Casey walk into 51 and no one is around. When they make their way back to the classroom everyone is waiting to cheer. Shay snags the first hug and tells Dawson "I've never been so turned on." Well, who doesn't love a lady firefighter?

Boden tells Casey and Dawson that they need to come have a chat in his office. Severide wants to know what Devon

is doing staying over at their apartment. Well, Severide, when two beautiful, single ladies... He wants Shay to assure him that she's not going to be stupid about Devon (again) she tells him she's got this. Yeah, Shay, when it comes to your love life, everything screams "under control."

Dawson has been assigned to be the candidate in the house from the 1950s. The sexist douchebag we met last week will be her lieutenant. Boden says it will be a challenge but has no doubt O'Neal can handle it with a combination of one handed push-up montages and the perfect use of lines such as "suck my dick." Dawson has two more shifts before they are breaking up Shawson. How about a little break up sex, ladies? Boden says he's going to miss Dawson (but maybe not the paperwork she generated from her disciplinary cases). After she leaves the room Casey wants to know if there's anything to do about Dawson's placement and Boden tells Casey that even if they are setting up to fail, no one beats Dawson. Hmm, sure would be nice to have

a boyfriend with that much confidence in her. Casey bombs out of Boden's office and tells the guys, "get in losers, we're going to teach a class in feminism to some neanderthals."

Boden catches Herrmann and asks him to be his best man. Herrmann is thrilled, although he totally had money on the Chief blowing it with Donna. Herrmann tells Boden he will get a church wedding organized because after your fifth baptism, the church always throws in a free wedding.

Casey and the brain trust rolls up to Dawson's new house. He asks where Welch is and the guys barely acknowledge him. He finds Welch working out and informs him that he and Dawson are a couple and that he wants to be sure she gets the respect she deserves. Welch makes a crack about Dawson being able to cook, clean, and do other "female type activities." He sounds like he should be running for Congress on the GOP ticket. Good lord. Casey gets pissed (which we know because he points his finger menacingly) but before he can try to kick Welch's ass, Herrmann appears. They have a call.

Suddenly it's night time. That conversation must have taken forever because it was afternoon when it started. The call is to a boarding school which is fully engulfed in flames. Some of the kids weren't on campus so they don't know if everyone is accounted for or not. They clear the halls of kids, and for a tense minute it's unclear if Severide and Mills are trapped in the fire. They make it out with a kid who injured. Shay and Dawson take the kids to the hospital while the crew douses the flames.

They are still working the next morning. Mouch bemoans his bad dating luck and Herrmann looks ready to kill someone. The priest told him that you actually need six baptisms before you get free use of the cathedral. Otis says, "So you've already screwed this up."

Never change Otis. Mills asks Newcastle if he will help find his father's family. Mills offers to pay but Newman says he'll work for beer. Apparently, he's still in college.

After they finish putting out the fire they go through the interior and Newguy and Severide find a kid that was hiding under his bed in a room Severide searched. He twitches and Severide carries him out. Severide can't believe he missed the kid and Boden says "let it go." If this were ABC Family, there would be a nice Elsa product placement at this point.

Back at 51, Severide still looks distraught. But Christmas came early because a lady is dropping off a mangy looking motorcycle Severide bought himself. The guy makes cracks but that thing is pretty under all the grit. Severide starts to work on it and Capp brings his tools to help out.

In the bathroom Cruz asks Herrmann if he broke the news to Boden that there's no church for his church wedding. Otis is a terrible secret keeper. Herrmann thinks he can find a way around the priest telling him it's impossible. Otis tells him he better fess up to Boden.

Boden is watching Severide pour his grief into his motorcycle when Herrmann walks up and starts to tell him about the church debacle. He gets cut off by the Chief thanking him for taking it off his plate. Whoopsie! Looks like Herrmann is going to go back to the drawing board.

Shay and Dawson roll in. Shay tells Severide she checked up on the kid at the hospital but he doesn't want to talk about him. She notices the bike and he claims it's evidence that he's okay. She fires back that if he's okay maybe they can chat about sticky fingers Devon. He may never be that okay.

In Casey's office, Dawson starts to get nostalgic for her job. She only has two more shifts at the house and while she won't miss getting puked on she will miss Shay (and other stuff, but after she said "Shay" I pretty much tuned out). Before they can finish the conversation they get called out.

Shay and Dawson wax nostalgic on the drive to the call. "Every call seems like it might be the last time we get busy in the back of the rig." The call is for a couple of guys who have been shot. The police show up (no sign of Hairporn though) and run after a third guy with a gun. In the meantime Shay and Dawson get started on the victims, until one pulls a gun on Dawson. Before anyone can run over, Dawson cold cocks the guy. You messed with the wrong Marine, dude. Shay and Dawson have a little celebratory eye sex.

Casey tells Boden that he found Dawson a place at another house so she doesn't have to deal with Welch. Boden wants to know if Dawson asks for the change. Casey says no, he hasn't exactly talked to her about it. Boden says he will sign off if it's what Dawson wants. If it were me, would ask Dawson what she wants first. Especially in light of her going all Muhammad Ali on the last call.

Casey is in the shower while Dawson gets changed into her street clothes. His phone rings and Casey asks her to take a message. The call is about an engagement ring. Whoops! She tells him that she didn't get the call in time. Doing the "Single Ladies" dance, might be a giveaway Dawson.

Severide is working on his bike when Boden asks how he's doing. He grumbles and gets the bike to start. Boden walks away. Severide walks into the hospital to see the kid. He asks a nurse how the kid is doing and how old he is. He's 10, and unlikely to make it. What is this, England? Who sends their kid to boarding school at age 10? Severide blinks back tears.

Back home Severide would just like a goddamn beer but Devon finished it and didn't buy more. Worst houseguest ever? He blows up at her. At least half of his rage has nothing to do with her but frankly, she had this coming. Shay walks in at the end. Severide leaves, Devon cries and Shay is left in her normal spot, totally screwed (but looking amazing).

Severide lands at the precinct to see Detective Lindsay. Is there any chance that she has a gay sister? Severide tells her it was just one of those days. I have a feeling Lindsay's face could make just about anyone feel better. I volunteer as tribute to find out. After he tells her about his effing terrible day and blames himself for not finding the kid, Lindsay tells him a story about her first week on the job. She saw a kid stealing a candy bar but didn't arrest him or talk to him. She let him go and while she paid for her food she heard gunshots. The kid died and she can't help feeling guilty. Severide wells up and she hugs him. In a perfect world, Lindsay would be dating Shay but these two are so pretty and good together I'm not even mad about it.

At Molly's, Dawson tells Shay that she answered the call from the jewelry store. Shay can't keep a secret for her life so Dawson realizes Shay knows about it. Dawson takes a big slug of her drink. Before they can process her feelings, Herrmann hops up on the bar and makes a terrible toast to Dawson. Shay and Dawson have a quick eye shag before Casey pull Dawson away. She thinks he's about to propose, but nope, he's got a big, shiny transfer order for her. Wrong answer, bucko. She wants to be treated like everyone else and promises Master Chief Welch will not break her. She's got D.H. Lawrence in her back pocket and she doesn't feel self pity, Matt.

Mills hands Newhouse a folder with a picture of his dad and some other information. Mouch sidles up to Herrmann and lets him know that while he has failed to get the church for Boden, maybe his wife will have better luck. Any woman who can birth five Herrmanns can surely take on a priest without breaking a sweat.

Severide is still tinkering with his motorcycle. He gets it started and rides it to the hospital. He walks in and sees the parents weeping and assumes the worse. The nurse tells him that the kid has made a turn for the better and the parents have been crying with joy.

Herrmann picks up the Chief and finally breaks the news that they aren't going to the cathedral. Boden is ready to rip his tiny little head off when the phone rings and Donna says she's at the firehouse. Boden is out for blood and screams at Herrmann the whole way. When they arrive at 51, the entire house is there waiting for the ceremony. Mills got ordained online to do the ceremony, and the bagpipers play hile Donna walks down the aisle. Not too shabby, Herrmann.

Mouch tries to sneak a second piece of cake and ends up in a rom-com moment with Sergeant Platt. Whoa boy, she might be more than you can handle, but it's going to be fun watching you try. Casey takes note of all the happy couples around the room and decides that he shouldn't wait to ask Dawson to marry him. Upstaging your boss on his wedding day is always a good idea. She cries but before she can answer they all get called out.

They head to a fire, that looks small from the outside. Before heading in, Severide tells Shay he's sorry. He says she loves him and that they will figure everything out. Casey calls out that there is a person injured on the stairs so Shay and Dawson go in. Then the radios seem to stop working so the battalion chief heads in to check it out, leaving Boden outside in his wedding suit. A few seconds later the building explodes. Boden calls for anyone to report but just gets silence.

Season Three

Always (2)

Season 3
Episode Number: 47
Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Tuesday September 23, 2014
Writer:	Michael Brandt, Derek Haas
Director:	Joe Chappelle
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lieutenant Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lieutenant Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Paramedic Gabriela Dawson), Charlie Barnett (Firefighter Peter Mills), David Eigenberg (Firefighter Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Firefighter Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Firefighter Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Firefighter Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Corey Sorenson (Andy Darden), Edwin Hodge (Rick Newhouse), Gordon Clapp (Chaplain Orlovsky), Kenny Johnson (Tommy Welch), Melissa Ponzio (Donna Robbins), Mo Gallini (Jose Vargas), Randy Flagler (Capp), Kara Killmer (Sylvie), Lauren German (Paramedic Leslie Shay), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), William Smillie (Hadley), Glenn Stanton (Molina), Jim Saltouros (Olson), Josh Bywater (Rodger), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher)
Production Code:	301
Summary:	Boden forces members of Firehouse 51 to pull themselves back together in the aftermath of a harrowing fire explosion. While Severide goes missing for one week too many, Casey works to track down his whereabouts. Meanwhile, Newhouse brings some unexpected news regarding one of Mills' relatives while Herrmann and Otis make some new goals regarding Molly's.



We begin where we ended, with Chief Boden frantically screaming into his radio for anyone to report. Slowly, the camera starts to find bodies inside. While the Chief's voice crackles over the radio Severide is the first to stir and pop his helmet back on. The crew begins looking around, and every time they show another face we are another step closer to finding out who isn't going to make it. Severide, Casey, Mouch, Otis, Herrmann — well, let's just say all the men are fine. Mills has a broken leg but he'll live. Casey and Severide start looking for the women folk, those delicate flowers best used to advance the

plot for the big, tough men.

They find Dawson giving Shay chest compressions (and not the kind that Shawson fanfic is made of). Severide rushes over and Dawson tells him to take over so she can administer mouth-to-mouth. Casey pulls at Dawson and tells her that they have to get Shay to the ambulance but neither she nor Severide are ready to give up. Both plead for Shay to come back to them.

Severide flashes back to Shay's first day at 51. She meets Cruz and Otis who are squabbling over Otis's viper helmet (the one Devon stole). They both welcome her by ogling her assets and

then send Darden to find Dawson. Dawson swaggers out and welcomes Shay before introducing her to Casey, Vargas, and Herrmann. They saunter over to the Squad table where Shay volunteers to be Severide's roommate. He thinks this means she wants to do the sex with him but she shuts him down.

We jump forward six weeks and watch Mills walk in on his newly healed leg. Maybe Shay isn't really dead. Maybe she's going to pop out of that rig or maybe she had another miraculous recovery. It's not like they haven't tried to kill her half a dozen times on this show already. Shay's death was not in vain, however, because it's provided Severide with enough pain to disappear completely for six weeks. Dawson hurries in late from an appointment and disappears to stare at a photo on the wall.

Dawson is getting coffee when Shay's doppelganger/replacement walks in. Dawson's having none of it. She's mostly polite before the Chief pulls her into his office to chat. He thanks her for sticking around 51 rather than joining her firefighter placement at Firehouse Neanderthal. She gives a weak smile and he tells her that he's going to put her paperwork through now so she can move on. She starts to go and he asks if she's okay. Before she can say anything, Mouch busts in to talk about his double date with Boden.

Casey asks the Squad guys if they have heard from Severide. They have all left messages but the only person who ever got through to him was Shay. Won't it be fun to watch him unravel without her? Definitely worth losing a great gay character to watch Severide grow. Cruz tells Casey they need to gas up the truck so everyone suits up and rolls on out. While they fill the tank, Herrmann starts talking about how Shay always thought expanding Molly's was a great idea. Hard to argue with a corpse, isn't it? While this meeting of the counsel of dumbasses meets, another truck rolls up. It's Welch and his crew of assholes who take the opportunity to make a crack about Dawson. They all get called to a fire and Casey yells, "Last one there is a rotten egg!"

Cruz gets Truck 81 there first and Casey tells Welch to play crossing guard while they go inside. Casey runs down stairs to help a guy out of the basement but the stairs collapse leaving them both trapped. Once they get the guy out, Dawson shows newbie paramedic how to intubate a burn victim and then tells her she has to earn the right to drive the rig. Dawson pops in the driver's seat and finds Shay's signature on some paperwork on the dashboard. Sometimes that's all it takes; a signature, the smell of perfume, someone calling the name of the person you lost, to send you spinning.

After she drives off, Casey tries to play nice in the sandbox with Welch but that guy is just an ass and they nearly come to blows. Boden tells everyone to go pack their trucks and get the hell out of his sight. Back at the house, Boden yells at Casey who takes it as a sign that he should go find Severide. In six weeks it never dawned on anyone to go look for the guy? Good grief.

It's time for another flashback, this time we follow Shay and Dawson into the building. They stop to help a guy at the bottom of the stairs and Dawson quizzes Shay on the proper technique for helping him because it's their last shift together before Dawson becomes a firefighter. Shay passes the test and they swap places so Shay can start administering the help. Shay starts to say that she will never get used working without Dawson when a beam knocks her on the head.

Dawson comes out of the flashback on her bunk (I mean where else but in bed would she be thinking about Shay). New paramedic tells her that she's not trying to fill Shay's shoes. Dawson jumps up and tells Casey to hurry up and ask her to marry him again because she doesn't want their proposal to have happened on the day Shay died. He's going to ask again but he's going to do it right (you know, not like asking at someone else's wedding, for starters).

Casey goes looking for Severide in the woods. He pulls up in his truck and finds a sweaty, mank-top-wearing Severide chopping wood. Merry Christmas, Casey-Severide shippers. Casey grabs a beer and asks if Severide is coming back to 51. Severide tells him that he's going to fix boats and stay the hell away from the house that has taken two of his best friends. Casey has one pep talk left up his sleeve and it involves reminding Severide of all the lives they have saved. It's a nice sentiment, really, but small comfort when Severide has just lost his best friend to the dangers of being a lesbian on television.

And it's time for another flashback in which we all throw things at the screen and wonder why we are only getting this much character development for Shay after she's dead. Shay kisses a girl good-bye before Severide tells her that the girl is bad news. Shay laughs and says that's half the fun. They decide to make a roommate contract. Shay suggests they put it on video and then shows off her skills with the camera. Clearly not her first time she's used it. Back in the

present we revel in Severide's pain.

Back at 51, Otis is asking Brett how she ended up in Chicago. Turns out she ran away from her fiancé and right out of her small town. On the other side of the house, Mills learns that his grandfather is still alive and living close by! Oh for joy, new characters we don't care about to help ease the loss of the one we did love. Newhouse hands him his family tree and plays a few bars of the "Who Do You Think You Are?" theme music.

The double date hasn't even started and Boden is trying to convince Donna to make it as short as possible. He wants to get away from Mouch and Platt as quick as he can but Donna thinks he needs to engage with humanity. We can argue whether Mouch really counts. Mouch produces tickets for a Led Zeppelin cover band and Donna agrees that it sounds fun before Boden can fake an excuse.

Boo Radley Van Mills is staking out his family tree and we care almost as little as we do about Boo Radley Van Cullen's mom. Back at the firehouse, Mouch wants in on the Molly's expansion. Dawson tells Casey she needs to reschedule lunch with his sister so he can go to lunch with Antonio and, by the way, she's transferring soon. Before they can finish their heartwarming chat about how 51 won't be the same without her they get called out.

The call is to a car that has rolled onto a hydrant. A woman is trapped under the water line and by the time they pull her out she's not breathing. There's no cric kit in the bag but newbie paramedic improvises one. Dawson's so impressed she lets her drive the rig.

Dawson sure has been spending a lot of time with Antonio lately. She tells Casey it's because he's having a rough time, too. Casey wishes she would talk to him. She says she's fine, in that "I just lost my eye-shag buddy, my best friend, and semi-platonic work partner" kind of way. Casey starts to leave when he spots Severide waiting on his motorcycle.

Mouch waits for the Chief for their double date but it starts to look like Boden is going to stand him up. Instead the Chief reveals a Led Zeppelin t-shirt and asks when he should pick Mouch and Platt up.

Dawson is very much not having lunch with Antonio. She's sitting in the chaplain's office for the sixth time and doing her best Will Hunting impression. She's not talking and the chaplain gives her a pep talk and she breaks down. She told Shay to switch places and she would be alive if Gaby hadn't done that.

Severide is standing outside his apartment looking up. He and Casey walk in and start packing up Shay's stuff. There's the helmet they gave her after she nearly died that time. Severide can't stay there without her so Casey insists he come stay with him and Dawson. Should be cozy, right? Severide slips in the video of their contract and we see Shay one last time. She tells him that no matter what happens they promise to be there for each other, always. Severide cries as he watches it.

Wow Me

Season 3

Episode Number: 48

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Tuesday September 30, 2014
Writer:	Andrea Newman
Director:	Tom Di Cillo
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lieutenant Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lieutenant Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Paramedic Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Paramedic Sylvie Brett), Charlie Barnett (Firefighter Peter Mills), David Eigenberg (Firefighter Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Firefighter Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Firefighter Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Firefighter Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Edwin Hodge (Rick Newhouse), Kenny Johnson (Tommy Welch), Linda Powell (Ingrid Mills), Melissa Ponzio (Donna Robbins), Randy Flagler (Capp), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Naomi), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Glenn Stanton (Molina), Josh Bywater (Rodger), Kurt Ehrmann (Chief Tiberg), Amy J. Carle (Doctor), Dagoberto Zolio Soto (Thug), Jason Coleman (Hector), Kim Schultz (Claudia), Sara Geist (Elena), Thomas J. Cox (Victim), Zachary Keller (Cody), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher), Mo Gallini (Jose Vargas), Corey Sorenson (Andy Darden), Amy Morton (Sergeant Platt), William Smillie (Hadley), Jim Saltouros (Olson), Merrick Robison (Bruno), Cory Goodrich (Geneva), Tiffany Renee Johnson (Waitress), Shaun Graves (SUV Driver)
Production Code:	302
Summary:	Lieutenant Severide returns to Firehouse 51, but he is clearly not his usual self and Dawson counts down the weeks until she gets started as a candidate at the Austin Firehouse. Meanwhile, Mills learns more about his father's family and Herrmann asks the rest of the Molly investors to come up with some new ideas to turn the business around.



In tonight's episode Kelly Severide is back in action at Firehouse 51. Still too distraught over Shay to remain in his own home, it starts off with Severide on the steps of Casey and Dawson's new apartment after having accepted their offer to crash for awhile. Leaving their place with a case of beer, Dawson heads over to Firehouse 105, purposely kissing their ass in preparation for her transfer. While the men accept the beer, they still remain unwelcoming.

Back at Firehouse 51, Severide returns to work for the first time since Shay's death. He is offered grief counseling from Chief Boden but declines any help, insisting that he is fine, as they receive a call. Severide is busy pulling on his turnout gear when Brett walks by, causing a distraction. From behind, the new paramedic looks exactly like Shay.

At the scene, a car has nearly driven over the top of an embankment. The majority of the squad works together to save a man that's caught underneath the trailer that the car was pulling, while, after being attached to a cable, Severide and Newhouse scale the edge to pull a girl that's trapped inside to safety. After getting her out, the Chief congratulates Severide, officially welcoming him back.

Brett officially introduces herself to Severide, who is not interested in talking to her to say the least. In a separate break area, Herrmann meets with Cruz and Mouch, who are eager to gain partial rights to Molly's. Herrmann offers them a challenge which they accept, giving them a deadline of Thursday for it to be complete. Meanwhile, Dawson expresses her concerns about making the cut over at 105 to Casey, who offers to train with her after their shift.

Severide meets up with Lindsay, who apologizes for what happened to Shay. She offers to get drinks with him after shift, but he declines, stating that he already has plans with the guys.

Mills heads to a house where his biological grandfather lives. His name is Leonard Mills. A man answers the door, wanting proof that Peter Mills is Henry Mills' son. Offering him his card with his contact information, Mills leaves, insisting the man look into it if he doesn't believe him.

As promised, Casey drills Dawson, instructing her to run up several flights of stairs with her gear. At the top, Dawson finds an open jewelry box waiting for her with an engagement ring inside. Casey appears seconds later after having followed her up, barely able to pop the question before Dawson says "yes." Later, they go back to their apartment to have sex, while Severide sits alone taking shots at the bar.

Upon waking, Dawson admires the ring on her finger while Casey informs her that Severide never came home, simply assuming that he was with Lindsay. Dawson suggests that having Lindsay to help Severide is a good thing before suddenly breaking down herself, admitting that the first thing she thought of doing that morning was telling Shay about their engagement.

Newhouse arrives at the station with his daughter while Severide congratulates Casey. Cruz and Mouch have yet to bring a proposal regarding Molly's to the table for Herrmann, who ends up giving them another day. In the ambulance, Dawson confides in Brett and tells her about their engagement, but lets her know that it must be kept a secret until her transfer to 105 goes through.

The two paramedics along with Truck 81 are called to a scene where an older man has overdosed on the street. While trying to save him, they are surrounded by fellow junkies who only disperse when Casey and his men arrive. The man regains consciousness and runs away. Nobody cares to follow.

Around the corner is Brett's house. Given that it's a seedy party of town, Dawson is both shocked and concerned. In being given a tour of her house, Dawson notes a stack of hundred dollar bills left out in the open. She questions Brett, who says she has yet to set up a checking account.

Dawson receives bad news from the head of the Chicago Fire Co., who tells her that her transfer to 105 has not gone through. Though Dawson knows the reason why — because she is a girl — she is told that gender has nothing to do with a matter and that while it may take some time, they will find another house for her.

In the hallway back at the firehouse, Severide crosses paths with Newhouse's daughter, who questions why her father is not in any of the pictures on the wall. He points out the one with the rest of the squad that he is in, his eyes lingering on Shay.

Out in the garage, Mills' mother arrives to confront her son of his venture to see his father's side of the family. She isn't happy with his decision and states why. Years ago, she and Henry cut all ties with Leonard after he lashed out and disowned him for marrying a black woman. The racist names that she was called and the way Leonard tried to tear their family apart was not something they wanted Peter to be around.

After shift, Dawson shows up unannounced at 105, wanting nothing other than to make them aware of what they lost by rejecting her as their candidate.

That night at Molly's, Severide gets wasted. When Brett arrives, he orders the two of them a drink. After staring at her, he begins rubbing her face, drunkenly rambling on while indirectly stating how much she looks like Shay. Herrmann cuts him off and Brett offers to get him a cab. Severide turns her down and walks out. The following day, she asks how he's doing and he ignores her, and Herrmann discusses what he's been up to with Casey. It is revealed that he

hasn't been spending as much time with Lindsay as he thought and as a result, Casey agrees to check in with him.

Cruz and Mouch are still attempting to form a plan that will grant them partial ownership of Molly's. Cruz is convinced they are out of luck when Mouch reveals he's developed a proposal, none of which he, Cruz, nor Otis understands. Casey heads to Severide's quarters inquiring about getting dinner, who turns him down in favor of Lindsay. The alarm sounds then, putting an end to their conversation.

The call has come from what appears to be an abandoned lot. Across the way, the squad finds two men unconscious and below ground. Mills is sent down on a line to rescue them and after doing so, also goes unconscious due to what Dawson suspects may be a gas leak. His cable gets hooked on a rock as they try to pull him up to safety, and Casey uses a pole to set him free. Once he is lifted above ground, Mills comes to, stating that he has no idea what happened. It got hard to breathe, and then he blacked out. It is suspected that his mask malfunctioned while he was upside-down.

After they've returned to Firehouse 51, Newhouse thanks the Chief for allowing his daughter to stick around for the week. Likewise, Brett thanks Dawson for sending some apartment listings her way, but insists she is fine where she is. Capp informs Mills that he couldn't find anything wrong with his mask, who is then approached by the guy he met at Leonard's house, who says his grandfather is willing to meet up with Peter. Having no interest in meeting him now, Mills tells the guy to let Leonard know that he and the rest of the Mills' can go to hell.

At Molly's, alongside Otis and Mouch, Cruz proposes the idea they came up with to Herrmann. Their plan is to create Molly's food trucks, and Herrmann loves it.

Chief Boden meets his wife at the hospital for an ultrasound. Concerned as to why their baby is being considered at high-risk, he questions what they can do to ensure a smooth pregnancy. The nurse reassures them they are only taking these precautions due to her age and that as of now their baby is healthy.

Late for his date with Lindsay, Severide drunkenly runs into the detective in the middle of the street and apologizes. She says that it's fine, she's been there before, and she'll be there for him as a friend, but refuses to be the girl waiting alone for him at a restaurant. Finally, Severide reaches his breaking point. He cries, declaring that Shay was his best friend. Lindsay knows this, and in trying to be a friend to him herself, wraps her arms around Severide, pulling him into a tight hug.

Just Drive the Truck

Season 3

Episode Number: 49

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired:	Tuesday October 7, 2014
Writer:	Michael Gilvary
Director:	Sanford Bookstaver
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lieutenant Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lieutenant Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Paramedic Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Paramedic Sylvie Brett), Charlie Barnett (Firefighter Peter Mills), David Eigenberg (Firefighter Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Firefighter Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Firefighter Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Firefighter Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Edwin Hodge (Rick Newhouse), Kenny Johnson (Tommy Welch), Laroyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Randy Flagler (Capp), Kevin Gudahl (Dr. Bachman), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), DuShon Monique Brown (Connie), Glenn Stanton (Molina), Kurt Ehrmann (Chief Tiberg), Andy Cameron (Nurse), Jack McCabe (Leonard Mills), Jin You (Ophthalmologist), Marcus Hendricks (Uniformed Cop #1), Scott Kurz (McFarland), Vanessa Flores (Daniela Molina), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher)
Production Code:	303
Summary:	A crash involving fire trucks from Firehouse 51 and the Austin firehouse results in drama and blame-shifting. Elsewhere, Boden makes a plan to get Dawson her badge; Mills deals with his past and his future; and the Molly's gang have trouble with their new food truck.



Tonight's episode begins in Chief Boden's office. Boden calls Casey in before shift, suggesting that Dawson become Firehouse 51's new candidate. Casey seems interested in the idea, even though it would mean having to keep their relationship even more of a secret than before. Out in the break area, Mouch, Otis, and Cruz look into their latest idea for Molly's. In doing some research, they discover that the startup cost of a truck in the food truck business is way higher than they initially thought. Interrupted by a call, the station heads out to a fire, noticing that a block down the road, Truck 66

is also on its way. They race to beat them, ultimately colliding.

Mouch is badly injured, only able to see out of one eye. Cruz, who was driving, is in shock. Aside from a few cuts and bruises, Otis and Casey are fine. In the drivers seat of Truck 66, Molina is pinned in with a weak pulse. MacFarland is left with cuts, bruises and a broken arm, while Parrish has suffered a compound leg fracture. Welch is left unscathed. All crew members of Truck 66 blame Cruz for the accident.

Mouch and the other injured men are taken to Chicago Med while Cruz is questioned by the chief. He demands to know what happened, but Cruz can't remember if the light he crossed

was yellow or green. The police arrive to question Cruz and have him take a breathalyzer test, meanwhile, Squad 3 attempts to extract Molina from the car. In the process of doing so, Mills collapses and falls from the truck. Severide instructs him to take a break.

The men reconvene at the hospital. They witness Molina's wife breakdown, and Mouch receives the news that he will regain 100% of his vision. The Chief questions Casey about the accident, who stands by Cruz. When Dawson goes in to hug him, he blows her off, stating that now is not the time. Eventually, Boden clears everyone from Firehouse 51 from the hospital, insisting that the men on Truck leave, go home, and get some rest.

Severide questions Mills' mishap during the accident rescue, and Mills confesses that ever since the building collapse he's been having dizzy spells. Severide instructs him to go see a doctor before his next shift. In the locker room of the firehouse, Chief Boden questions Mills about seeing his dad's family. He admits to knowing because Mills' mom told him to intervene. Though, despite her feelings, Boden encourages Mills, stating that his father wanted to patch things up with them. Still on the defense, Mills insists he already knows everything he needs to.

Out in the hall, Dawson questions Casey whether she's allowed to hug him. He says yes, then proceeds to explain the opportunity for her to join as the new candidate on Truck 81. On their way out, Truck agrees to have someone at the hospital at all times until Molina wakes. Interrupted by Chief Boden, Casey and Cruz are called aside. Truck 81 was caught on camera blowing through a light about twenty seconds before the crash. Cruz argues blowing lights is inevitable in order to make it to calls. Given the circumstances, Boden suggests that Cruz get a criminal lawyer, as Molina is on life support. If he does not make it through, Cruz is told he could be facing manslaughter charges.

At home after their shift, Dawson and Casey discuss what her taking the candidacy position at Firehouse 51 would mean for them. They wouldn't be able to marry until after she's completed her first year and transferred. Dawson questions whether he'd treat her fairly, to which Casey replies of course. He states he's determined to make her the best firefighter she can be.

Truck has made it to the hospital to check on Molina. There, Cruz expresses his reason for refusing to get a lawyer: he did nothing wrong, while he and Otis mull over missing out on purchasing a food truck they were planning to get. Presenting himself to Welch, Cruz admits to feeling awful about the accident and offers to do whatever he can to help Molina, the rest of the firehouse, and his family. Welch doesn't accept his apology politely, and instead continues to blame him. Cruz, again, states that it wasn't his fault and in turn is threatened by Welch. Herrmann steps in then, attempting to diffuse the situation by offering Molly's space to hold a fundraiser for Molina's family. The men agree to this, and Casey tells Cruz to leave the hospital.

Outside, Cruz runs into Severide, who can't seem to force himself to go inside the hospital. Cruz questions this, and Severide deflects by asking if Molina's woken up, eventually admitting he can't take another line of duty funeral.

Mills goes to see a doctor where it is discovered that he has suffered blast trauma in his ear that has thrown off his equilibrium. Because of this, the doctor can no longer clear him for Squad. His firefighting days are over.

To make up for the truck lost in the accident, Firehouse 51 is given a backup engine. For now, Cruz's driver privileges have been suspended due to the investigation of the accident. Otis is told he is in charge of driving for the time being, and Mouch returns to the station with an eyepatch. In the Chief's office, Severide questions Mills' whereabouts. Boden asks the same of Severide's when he is off shift, and ultimately tells him the news of Mills' failed medical exam. To no avail, Severide tries to get ahold of Mills, making up an excuse for not seeing his messages sooner.

Dawson goes in to see the Chief, assuring him that the candidate position at Firehouse 51 is something that she is ready for. She explains to him that the job comes first and that she's confident her and Casey can deal with and separate things both professionally and personally. Platt shows up at the station bringing brownies for Mouch, offering up Atwater to help throw the party at Molly's. Mouch and Cruz are called out front, where it is revealed that Newhouse got them a food truck. He doesn't reveal how he got it, but informs them that he wants to be a partner.

Mills goes to visit his grandfather, who has stage 4 cancer. He tells Mills he looks exactly like his mother and stands to emotionally hug him, telling his grandson that he is glad to know him. While playing basketball with Newhouse, Mills tells him of this encounter. He tells him that while he is not a firefighter anymore, he couldn't admit that to his grandfather. Newhouse tries

to convince him that it is okay to do something else with his life, and that he doesn't have to be a firefighter just because his father was one.

Cruz and Casey get ready for the fundraiser at Molly's. Cruz seems indecisive about coming, though Casey insists that he does. Later that night, Atwater mans the door. It's a twenty dollar cover charge for everyone who enters. Dawson works the bar, joking with the guys on Truck that her and Casey are splitting up before relaying the news that she will be joining them. They all toast to Dawson before Herrmann announces that he's just received a call: Molina has woken from the coma he was in. Cruz is beyond relieved.

The guys head to the hospital where they are told that the fault of the accident lies in Truck 66's hands. Molina confesses to receiving a signal Welch gave him while driving to blow the light in order to beat Truck 81 to the fire. As a result, Cruz is let off the hook.

Dawson is given the okay to move into the candidate position at Firehouse 51. Taking her place as paramedic, is Mills.

Inside Molina's hospital room, Casey hands over the money raised for them at Molly's. Cruz and Molina shake hands, and he thanks Molina for being honest and taking the heat for the crash.

Apologies Are Dangerous

Season 3

Episode Number: 50

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired:	Tuesday October 14, 2014
Writer:	Michael Brandt, Ryan Rege Harris
Director:	Steve Shill
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lieutenant Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lieutenant Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Paramedic Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Paramedic Sylvie Brett), Charlie Barnett (Firefighter Peter Mills), David Eigenberg (Firefighter Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Firefighter Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Firefighter Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Firefighter Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Chris Johnson (Harrison), Edwin Hodge (Rick Newhouse), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Randy Flagler (Capp), Brian Geraghty (Officer Sean Roman), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), DuShon Monique Brown (Connie), Karen Aldridge (Dr. Kendra), Benjamin Todd (Tom), Christopher M. Walsh (Mick), Diana Coates (Gwen), Isabel Ellison (Pasha), Jerry Mackinnon (Andre), Joe Krowka (Chief Hale), Lanise Antoine Shelley (Dee), Matthew Yee (CFD Matsumoto), Mike Pusateri (Gerry), Richard Lexsee (Reid), Sarai Rodriguez (Passenger), William Gines (Omar), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher)
Production Code:	304
Summary:	Dawson tries to strike a balance with Casey during her first day as a candidate. Meanwhile, Mills ponders an uncertain future; Severide faces his demons; and a city inspector visits Molly's.



Tonight's episode of Chicago Fire starts with Severide at the bar, doing Irish Car Bombs with everyone in it. After his sixth one he tries to leave but the bar tender takes his keys, and the fireman results to taking the subway instead. Meanwhile, at Casey and Dawson's apartment, Dawson is preparing for her first shift as candidate. As she struggles to remove her engagement ring from her finger, Casey enters the room, assuring her that while they must be professional at work, he's all hers at home.

Back on the train, it appears that a good amount of time has passed. Severide

has fallen asleep sitting up, abruptly waking as the train comes to a halt. A woman runs through the car yelling about a shooter. As everyone flees, Severide goes towards the commotion, encountering the shooter who turns the gun on him. Severide instructs a woman that's been shot to put pressure on the wound while trying to talk the gunman down. When he's distracted by the CTA worker, he disarms the man, taking a blow to the face in the process, ultimately knocking the shooter out. After checking on the woman Severide calls for help. Shots are then fired, and the two jump out of the train while the men attempt to follow. Finding a platform, Severide treats the woman's wound with what he has, admitting that his best friend — a paramedic — taught him

everything he knows, before setting a fire to trigger the alarm to signal the cops. Unfortunately though, the gunmen find them before they do. One instructs the other, Andre, to finish the job but he refuses. When Severide attempts to talk him out of it, Andre puts the gun to his head but backs off. The other man takes the gun and fires a shot at Severide, who ducks out of the way, as the CPD arrive on the scene and arrest them.

The following day at the firehouse, Cruz complains about his driving privileges being suspended while Otis tells him they're lucky they made it through the wreck relatively unscathed. Dawson shows up for her first day, and the guys immediately begin treating her like any other candidate, attempting to prank her with a rubber snake. She doesn't even flinch.

In Boden's office, he and Mills discuss the paramedic opening. Mills questions whether Severide had mentioned anything about finding a way to keep him on Squad, and Boden admits that Severide isn't in a place to help anyone at the moment. Entering the room once the conversation is done, Brett shows her excitement over the switch being official, and awkwardly comments about never having been in an ambulance with a man. Down the hall, Casey asks Severide if he's been sleeping at the firehouse as a way of getting out of paying rent. Severide makes up an excuse, saying he's lost his key.

Harrison, Brett's ex-fiancé, shows up to apologize for calling off their wedding, insisting he got cold feet while everyone is around to witness. In the middle of it, the alarm sounds, and Brett is saved by the bell, admitting to Mills on the way to the scene that she lied about being the one to leave Harrison.

They respond to an emergency at a junkyard where a guy is being crushed between two cars. Severide encourages the man to stay conscious while Dawson gets the jacks Herrmann requests. Mills worries about Dawson, and Brett has to remind him to stay focused. When Dawson can't find what she needs, Herrmann tells her to improvise. Eventually, they work together to raise the car off of the man, successfully pulling him out.

After returning to the station, the guys on Squad takes bets on how Severide got his black eye. Capp comments that Severide may not even remember as Mouch enters the garage, wearing a collared shirt and a tie. He informs the guys that the inspector is coming to sign off on their food truck. Dawson wants to apologize to Casey for her mistakes on the call, but Herrmann advises her not to before she gets the chance. Boden pulls Herrmann aside then, relaying the news that he has once again been passed up for a Lieutenant position he applied for before calling Severide into his office. He starts by stating he got a call from the CPD and Severide insists that he's fine, joking that he should get in on the black eye pool. Boden goes off on him for being a mess, and Severide retorts with the argument that he always gets the job done. The Chief tells him that Shay wouldn't want him to go on like this, and proceeds to tell him that he won't have a job at Firehouse 51 if he doesn't get his act together. In the kitchen, Mouch is making a plate for Platt when the inspector shows up, who ultimately does not allow their food truck to pass.

Brett seeks out Dawson and apologizes to her for not telling her the whole truth about Harrison, and admits she has to see him because she stole his car to get from Indiana to Chicago. As she walks off, Casey comes up question Dawson, and she admits the delay on the jacks was her fault. Casey orders Truck to drill her, beginning right then. Leaving the garage, Casey goes to find Severide, starting with he'll put money in the pool if he gives him a hint. He goes on to explain that what he does off shift is his business but the people in the house count on him. Severide goes off on Casey, stating that he can't count on anyone or anything and that he wants to be left alone.

Otis and Herrmann discuss the food truck debacle, the former reasoning they have to find a way to make it work because Mouch, Cruz, and Newhouse all put a lot of money into the idea. Herrmann agrees to figuring it out while Harrison and Brett have a conversation at her place. He insists that he has to stop sending her money for the car, and that all he cares about is her. He informs her that he's put an offer down on a house at home, and she argues that she's starting anew. When she tells him that she likes Chicago, Harrison suggests that it isn't the place for her.

At home, Dawson and Casey discuss her first day, and he expresses his concern about Severide. After shift, Severide pays a visit to the hospital to check up on the train operator he saved. Kendra tells him his care likely saved her life, ending the conversation by expressing how much everyone misses Shay. In an attempt to patch things up with the CFD Chief, Herrmann goes to headquarters to have a conversation but is turned away by the front desk. As a peace offering, he leaves a box of cigars.

Mouch returns to Firehouse 51 fully recovered from his injury at the beginning of the next shift. As he unpacks, the guys invite Dawson to sit with them. She makes an excuse not to, saying she has to brush her teeth. While she's gone, Herrmann's box of cigars is returned and when Dawson reenters, they try to get her to sit down a second time. She makes up another excuse, saying she forgot to feed Pouch. As she's leaving the room, Otis throws the box onto the bunk, which collapses.

A second call comes in — this time for a building fire. Truck and Squad go in to search the building after a woman stumbles out, Herrmann ending up in charge of Dawson again. He orders her to run a line to the fire hydrant, but it's been vandalized. Boden tells her to figure something out after redirecting his men to the basement to rescue fifteen more victims. Dawson goes to the next hydrant, only to find that it's been stripped too. Coming up with a solution, she grabs another hose and breaks into a building across the street, hooking the line up to a water main in there. Brett and Mills tend to the injured woman who questions whether or not the others were found. As they are rescued one by one, she and Mills tend to them. Severide speculates it being a sweatshop, and Dawson and Herrmann go into the building to help. The first woman rescued dies on the scene and Brett becomes emotional. Mills attempts to refocus her, requesting her help with the other women coming out of the building.

Boden confirms that the fire was a sweatshop back at the firehouse, and Herrmann drags Dawson out to the garage with the guys to park the truck in honor of her first fire. When she jumps in to start it, confetti blow out everywhere, and then, she's ordered to sweep it all up. Casey asks Severide to talk, and the two go outside to smoke cigars. He opens up about how hard it was when Hallie died and remembers how Severide was there for him. Casey goes on to say that the house needs him, and that he needs the house just as much.

In the locker room, Mills confronts Brett, letting her know that while she's going to see things that shake her on the job, she needs to be focused so that he can rely on her. On his way out, he passes Severide, commenting that their shift has ended and it's time to go home. Severide says he's working another, and apologizes for not handling his situation with Squad. Later, Brett shows up at Harrison's door in tears.

Once again, Herrmann goes to talk to the CFD Chief and demands to know what his problem is. He lets him know that screwing with his career is fine, but taking whatever grudge he's holding against him out on Molly's is not. The Chief opens his garage to reveal cases of life water, which Herrmann had talked into two years ago, assuring him the drink would be a huge success among firefighters. Clearly, it wasn't.

As the episode comes to a close, Severide is met by the CTA operator outside of the garage who offers him a plate of baked goods, wanting to meet the paramedic that taught him the skills which saved her life. Reluctantly, Severide admits that she's dead. The operator takes his hand and sincerely apologizes, insisting that Shay's still there; she's with him.

The Nuclear Option

Season 3

Episode Number: 51

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Tuesday October 21, 2014
Writer:	Tim Talbott
Director:	Joe Chappelle
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lieutenant Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lieutenant Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Paramedic Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Paramedic Sylvie Brett), Charlie Barnett (Firefighter Peter Mills), David Eigenberg (Firefighter Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Firefighter Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Firefighter Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Firefighter Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Chris Johnson (Harrison), Edwin Hodge (Rick Newhouse), Nicole Forester (Christie), Randy Flagler (Capp), Patrick Flueger (Officer Adam Ruzek), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), DuShon Monique Brown (Connie), Kurt Ehrmann (Chief Tiberg), Mike McNamara (Jim Jordan), Joseph Cranford (Officer Crawford), Joseph Sultani (Maintenance Man), Kareem Bandea (Owner), Lena Torluemke (Violet), M.J. Carey (Wacko), Maya Boudreau (Keri Hathaway), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher)
Production Code:	305
Summary:	Lieutenant Casey deals with the fallout of his sister Christie's impending divorce. Meanwhile, Dawson and Mills settle into their new roles at Station 51. Elsewhere, Brett can't decide if she wants to leave Chicago and the Molly's crew still can't figure out how to get the food truck started.



This week's episode starts off at a restaurant where Casey has plans to meet his niece, Violet. He learns she's gotten in a fight at school, and Violet asks him to sign a form to avoid telling her mother what happened. When he goes to sign it, he sees that it's for a different school than the one she'd previously been attending, questions this, but ultimately signs it anyway. Harrison continues to try to get Brett to go back home with him after they've spent the night together, however, she's running late for work and rushes out. At the firehouse, Casey tells Dawson about what he learned from Violet. After

being reassured that he's not a bad brother for not knowing, he heads into the bathroom to overhear Severide getting sick, where he admits he's hungover.

On their way to a fire, Otis has issues driving the firetruck. Once there, half of the men go to clear the 5th and 6th floor, while Casey and Dawson go to vent the roof. When a man is blown through the patio door, Cruz waits for and OK to move the ladder his way, ultimately making a brave save. Then, upon realizing it is no longer safe, Boden orders Casey and Dawson off of the roof while the others file out of the building, and Casey tells Dawson they'll have to use their

bail-out gear, reassuring her she's trained for this. In the process of climbing down, Dawson's line gets stuck on a cable, and Casey walks her through cutting her way out. Eventually, the pair make it down safely to the ground.

Back at the fire house, Newhouse asks Mills to help him with a job, but he declines before realizing how much the job pays. While Casey takes care of his personal business, Herrmann fills in as acting lieutenant, and Cruz warns everyone that Severide is looking for drinking buddies before Capp complains about the state of the bathroom. In the middle of this conversation, Boden pulls Cruz aside to congratulate him on saving the man's life back at the fire.

Casey pays a visit to his sister, Christine. He asks about the move and informs her that Violet was in a fight at school, and that he got their new address from the detention slip. He offers to help her out with whatever it is she may need — mainly money — but Christine insists that she doesn't need it and is fine.

Severide invites Brett out for a drink before questioning about her fiancé. She clarifies he's her ex-fiancé who lives in another state, and adds that she's planning on staying in Chicago. In the garage, Herrmann is teaching Dawson how to wax Boden's vehicle before Casey pulls her aside, even though she insists that she's busy. She asks if they can deal with what he wants to tell her another time, but he pushes her to talk to him about the issue with his sister. Meanwhile, Herrmann tells the guys he got bumped down from acting lieutenant to candidate when they question why he's taken over for Dawson, who ends up suggesting giving his brother-in-law, Jim, money if Christine is too proud to accept it.

Acting on this advice, Truck takes a ride so Casey can see Jim. Jim tells him things should start to settle once the divorce is finalized, which is news to Casey, as they are interrupted by another woman who enters the office with coffee. Casey leaves and reports this news to Dawson. He explains his interest in learning more about Jim, and suggests Antonio or Halstead do some digging. Dawson turns down both ideas and offers up Ruzek. Casey agrees.

Otis is outside working on the truck when Cruz approaches him, and Otis gives him a speech about being a team and not being jealous that he's driving the truck when in reality, Cruz really just wanted to tell him how to fix what he was working on. As he leaves, Herrmann complains about Dawson not shutting the compartment doors, certain Casey would just tell him to shut it instead. When Boden requests to see everyone involved with Molly's, they all follow only to be questioned when they plan on moving the food truck. He promises them that if the answer is not incredibly soon, they'll have more problems than just a few parking tickets. Following Boden back into his office, Herrmann brings up the situation with Dawson and Casey. Boden insists they owe Dawson for sticking around after Shay died, and Herrmann insists they weren't asked how they felt about their candidate dating their lieutenant. In response, Boden tells him to find a way to deal with it.

Brett and Mills respond to a call with a man in a banana hammock. The police tell them to figure out what he's on, but when the patient is asked his name, he attempts to lunge at Brett. They sedate and restrain him, but he breaks the restraints once he's in the ambulance and attempts to choke Mills. Jumping out of the driver's seat, Brett runs around the back to sedate him again.

Still on the hunt for a drinking buddy, Severide attempts to get Cruz and Otis to drink with him. When they start making excuses, Severide just tells them they suck. After he walks off, Otis tells Cruz his nephews are visiting next shift, expressing his excitement over them being able to see him drive the truck. Casey and Mouch make a stop at the Chicago Police Station, where the former meets up with Ruzek. Mouch takes the parking tickets to Platt, hoping to get out, but she sends him to the cashier to pay them. Casey asks Ruzek to look into Jim, who promises to get back to him with more information soon.

Boden meets with the Chief at headquarters to talk about lifting Cruz's suspension. The Chief insists there's nothing he can do, so Boden says he'll take the issue upstairs. He's asked if it's worth taking a hit in his career just because one of his guys wants to drive. Boden considers this.

Later that night, Severide is at the bar drinking with Connie. He rambles on about how he does his job, and he does it well. The day he shows up to work drunk, he says, that's when she can fire him. She agrees. On the other side of town, Brett goes home to find her house broken into and completely trashed. While rummaging through her scattered things, she learns that the thief is still in her house and she grabs a baseball bat, demanding he give her back a gold ring

that was her grandmother's. She proceeds to hit him, but he runs off.

The next day, Cruz asks Mouch if he took care of the parking tickets because they have gotten three more, and Ruzek shows up in search of Casey to disclose new information he's found out about Jim. He tells Casey that he's having an affair with the woman, who's his receptionist, and that he's hiding his assets to keep them from Christine in the divorce. In the hallway, Harrison runs into Brett, having shown up to let her know that he's already gotten a moving truck to pack up her things. She tells him that she hasn't decided to leave, but he insists that she can't handle living in Chicago. Disagreeing with this, Brett says that she thinks she can, but he's certain it's just gong to be something she gives up on in time, and she retorts by instructing him to go for cutting her down. A call comes in over the loud speaker and Harrison gives her an ultimatum, saying that if she leaves he won't be there when she gets back. Without hesitation, Brett walks out the door.

The scene they arrive at involves an elevator mishap where the elevator is stuck at just before the top floor. The doors are jammed and won't fully open, so they send Herrmann in. It falls down two floors, and while Herrmann is okay, he reports a woman with a serious spinal injury. Due to the oldness of the doors, Severide is forced to create a makeshift keyhole in order for Otis to be able to pry them open. After helping him do so, Mills and Brett step into the elevator, carrying the woman out after getting her on a backboard.

Boden questions the men about the food truck again. Mouch tells him they can't get it started while Cruz says they'll take care of it. He asks Capp to fix the food truck if Truck takes care of Squad's bathroom duty for the rest of the year, and he agrees. Boden then informs Cruz that his suspension's been revoked, who's extremely excited to be able to drive again, however, spots Otis from afar coming in with his nephews. He lets him take them for a ride, Herrmann scrambling to close the compartment doors as he drives off. Dawson notices this, and asks why he has yet to say anything about her repetitive mistake'. When they have words about her serving under Casey, Dawson suggests Herrmann train her instead.

After shift, Casey tells Christine about what's been going on with Jim and promises her he'll help. She wants to simply settle their divorce while Casey wants her to get a lawyer. Getting up from the couch when Violet appears, Casey pulls her into a hug, reassuring her that things will work out. Afterwards, he heads to Molly's to share the news with Dawson, who again tells him to not beat himself up over his sister. Boden shows up and takes a seat next to him, and Casey questions what he did to have Cruz's suspension lifted. At another table, Severide suggests a weekend in Vegas and tells Squad its an order, turning his attention to Brett when she shows up. They invite her to sit down with them, and back behind the bar, Herrmann promises he'll make a firefighter out of Dawson.

Before heading home, Casey interrupts Jim's dinner with his receptionist, letting him know that the follow morning at 8am, they're going to have a look at his books. Upon leaving, he threatens to kick his ass.

Madmen and Fools

Season 3

Episode Number: 52

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Tuesday October 28, 2014
Writer:	Tiller Russell
Director:	Rob Holcomb
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lieutenant Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lieutenant Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Paramedic Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Paramedic Sylvie Brett), Charlie Barnett (Firefighter Peter Mills), David Eigenberg (Firefighter Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Firefighter Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Firefighter Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Firefighter Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Edwin Hodge (Rick Newhouse), Laya DeLeon Hayes (Naomi), Nicole Forester (Christie), Randy Flagler (Capp), Serinda Swan (Brittany Baker), Rebecca Spence (Catherine Keating), Mike McNamara (Jim Jordan), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher), Jacqueline Saland (Upscale Bar Patron)
Production Code:	306
Summary:	Casey helps out his sister while taking down his shady brother-in-law. Meanwhile, Brett assists a mother in need; Mills learns about unlicensed private investigation; and Hermann starts training Dawson.



After Casey learns his sister's husband is only offering Kristy \$2,000 a month and trying to hide his assets, he confronts Jim. Casey learns that Kristy co-signed all of the transfers, and shows him the documents with her signatures. Why would Kristy sign off on the documents and then complain about how much money she is receiving?

Casey returns to the fire house and is quickly out on a call. A young boy, Archie, got his head caught in a railing on a balcony, and the railing is falling. His mother is holding on to the railing for dear life, if she lets go he will fall to his death. Just

as the railing slips from her hands Kelly scales the ladder and catches him.

The young boy is being taken to the hospital but the mother begs them not to. Following protocol, they have to. They find out that the boy was taken away from his mother three years ago because of abuse and because he was brought into the hospital, CPS comes and takes the boy away. When the mother shows up at the firehouse begging Sylvie to please help her. She explains to Sylvie that she was in an abusive relationship when she lost Archie before, but now she is a great mother. Kelly interrupts the mother and tells her they can't help her, the case is out of their hands now. Sylvie is not happy with Kelly for how the situation was handled. Kelly and Sylvie pay the mother a visit and check out her home. They find she is sober and her home seems in order. They agree to go to bat for the woman.

While the social worker dismisses Sylvie and Kelly, Sylvie later returns after she experiences the death of a girl during a call and demands the social worker look at the case. The mom later comes to the firehouse to thank Sylvie for her help. Archie has been returned to her.

Meanwhile Casey's sister Kristy shows up at the fire station and asks if she can leave her daughter with him while she goes to a test for her new job. Kristy tells Casey she is going to take the settlement that Jim offered her. Violet is in the firehouse crying. She misses her house and her old school and doesn't understand why her father is doing this to them. Casey asks Newhouse for help on finding more information on Jim and his mistress, he is sure he is hiding something he can use to help his sister.

It's no surprise when Newhouse finds out that Jim's mistress has a bench warrant out for her arrest in Alabama. Casey tells Jim all he has to do is tip off the police, and she will be shipped back to Alabama — with all of his money since Jim transferred everything in her name. When Casey visits Kristy later he learns that Jim is giving them back the house, doubling the monthly payments, and has even offered to pay for Violet's school.

Now that Kelly knows his sister is going to be okay, he is in a great mood and invites Sylvie to go to Vegas with him. She says she would love to, but she doesn't think it is a good idea.

Nobody Touches Anything (1)

Season 3
Episode Number: 53
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Tuesday November 11, 2014
Writer:	Dick Wolf, Jill Weinberger, Matt Olmstead
Director:	Alex Chapple
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lieutenant Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lieutenant Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Paramedic Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Paramedic Sylvie Brett), Charlie Barnett (Firefighter Peter Mills), David Eigenberg (Firefighter Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Firefighter Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Firefighter Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Firefighter Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Edwin Hodge (Rick Newhouse), Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight), Randy Flagler (Capp), Serinda Swan (Brittany Baker), Sophia Bush (Detective Erin Lindsay), Kelli Giddish (Detective Amanda Rollins), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), DuShon Monique Brown (Connie), Alex Hardaway (Dude), Angelica Acebedo-frint (Workout Bunny), Anthony Irons (Jake Williams), Deanna Pacelli (Neighbor), Janet Ulrich Brooks (Matron), Jess Berry (Allison), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher)
Production Code:	307
Summary:	Members of Firehouse 51 are forced to contend with a house fire, but when the injured owner is rescued from his cellar clutching a suspicious box, Lt. Severide brings Sergeant Voight and Detective Lindsay into the mix for further investigating. Elsewhere, Mills wonders if the dangers of Newhouses's off-duty gig are worth the cash returns, while Molly's II is in dire need of a good chef.



Let's kick this crossover party off and what better way to do that than with a wedding! A shotgun wedding nonetheless as Kelly reveals that he has gotten married when he was in Vegas to some random chick named Brittany. Brittany, Vegas... I see what the show did there. He shares the information with Boden and Mouch. Of course they don't believe him because who would be that impulsive; Kelly would! Everything changes when the new Mrs. Severide shows up at the station, all friendly and perky that they all cannot help but throw their doubts to the wind.

Casey has let Kelly and Brittany know that they can stay with him and Dawson but that does not bode well with Dawson in the least. Dawson feels that this wedding was an impulse reaction to issues with Shay and she lets Kelly know that. He snaps back with the notion that she's all about marrying Casey and maybe she is the one hiding behind her sadness. It takes Casey talking Dawson down to heal the situation and now it seems like everyone is at least somewhat accepting of Kelly's wedding.

He and Brittany are chatting and it becomes clear that they may have both chosen to get married to ease pain stemming from another place. They are finding solace in one another I just

hope that Kelly does not get burned in the end. Are we going to start crossing over yet? Yes! There is a call to a building that is ablaze and reports of a man running from said building. When the firefighters pull up, they grab the man but as they are "helping" him, a box that he is clutching pours open.

Inside the box happens to be photographs of minors undressed and tortured. This is a situation for the P.D. so let's bring in Lindsay and Voight from "Chicago P.D." Lindsay has taken to going through the nasty photos at the station when she recognizes one of the young men. Her brother disappeared a decade ago and it seems that she now knows where he was.

The second part was the episode S16E07 of *Law and Order: SVU*.

Chopper

Season 3

Episode Number: 54

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Tuesday November 18, 2014
Writer:	Derek Haas, Michael A. O'Shea
Director:	Jann Turner
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lieutenant Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lieutenant Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Paramedic Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Paramedic Sylvie Brett), Charlie Barnett (Firefighter Peter Mills), David Eigenberg (Firefighter Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Firefighter Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Firefighter Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Firefighter Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Edwin Hodge (Rick Newhouse), Melissa Ponzio (Donna Robbins), Randy Flagler (Capp), Serinda Swan (Brittany Baker), Jason Kennett (Gus), Adam Bitterman (Pilot), Amy J. Carle (Doctor), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Alex Seeley (Jack), Christa South Hamranova (Instructor), Gail Rastorfer (Julia), Nick Hyland (Allen), Peter Moore (Father), Ric Walker (Robert), Sal Mastrodomenico (Mastrodomenico), Sarah Price (Sally), Tess Hernandez (Woman Victim), Torrence Murphy (Dying Victim), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher)
Production Code:	308
Summary:	A huge helicopter explosion in a populated area leaves debris across a city block, sorely testing the firehouse members. Brett is cornered by a dangerous man amid the chaos, and Dawson makes a shocking discovery about the cause of the chopper crash.



Tonight's episode opens with Chief Boden and his wife Donna attending a doctor's appointment where they briefly disagree about finding out their baby's gender. While they're originally told the baby looks healthy, the doctor tells them she wants to run some tests after looking at the ultrasound for a moment. Later that morning, Brittany attempts to convince Severide to stay home and makes him promise he'll be alright when he insists he has to go to work. Meanwhile, Casey and Dawson are forced to listen to them in bed from the living room.

At the firehouse, Boden confides in Herrmann that Donna has a condition called placenta previa. Cruz gives Brett Zumba advice, and Casey and Severide assume they're together from the lieutenant's headquarters. Severide promises him and Brittany will try to keep it down, and Casey begins to question whether or not they've looked at places for themselves. Before Severide can answer, they all go to look at a news report of a helicopter crash. Then, the alarm goes off.

On the way to the crash, Severide calls out orders and ignores the various texts from Brittany asking if he's okay. In the ambulance, Brett questions Mills about keeping secrets within the house, and he tells her, in his experience, it's better to have in-house relationships out in the

open. She quickly clarifies it's nothing like then, then asks who he dated in the house as they arrive at the scene. From there, Truck goes to clear the building while Squad heads up to the roof. As Severide reaches the helicopter, he orders the pilot to stop moving while questioning the injuries of the passengers. Brett and Mills begin triage, immediately marking a guy with a neck wound with a black tag. Brittany shows up and Boden removes her from the area, telling her to let Severide do his job.

Elsewhere, Otis and Herrmann find a woman trapped under the helicopter's blades in a backyard. Brett and Mills continue triage, finding a van that's been crushed by wreckage. A driver is inside, and Mills attempts to pry the door open himself, as he doesn't want to wait for assistance. Cruz and Mouch come out of the building and Casey questions Dawson's whereabouts as a woman comes stumbling out with her mask. She tells him the firefighter that cave it to her fell. Casey starts to run into the building as Dawson stumbles out, coughing, and he yells at her to never give up her mask. She explains the ceiling collapsed and that she was trapped, and it was the only way to get the woman out. He sends her over to triage, telling her she did a good job on her way.

Later, Dawson finds a blood trail and starts to follow it. Upon getting the van door open, Mills and Brett find a bag of passports. Otis and Herrmann work together to get the woman out from under the rotary blades but discover something storage after the paramedics take her. Severide attempts to reassure the pilot everything's okay just before the cabin of the helicopter begins to shift off the roof. The men steady it, while Boden stands next to a worried Brittany and purposefully asks Squad for an update. Severide states that everything is good. Otis brings the object he and Herrmann found to Boden, letting him know that it's a drone.

The blood trail Dawson was following leads to a man with a head wound, lying on the floor while clutching a remote control in a shed. He apologizes for screwing up, and tells Dawson his name is Alan, and she has him hold a cloth to his head. Mills goes to help Dawson, and the driver freaks out on Brett and demands she stop treating him. She yells at him to let her do her job, and he pulls a gun on her before allowing her to continue. As Mills and Dawson treat Alan, the boy admits him and his brother, Jack, were on the roof flying their dad's drone when the helicopter came down.

Casey and Cruz then begin searching for Alan's brother and end up finding him near a live wire and a transformer. Casey scales the fence while Cruz goes to see about cutting the power. Severide frees the pilot and starts to get the passengers out, but the door is still jammed. Returning to Casey with bad news, Cruz alerts him that there's no way to cut the power, while the lieutenant starts moving Jack away from the transformer. Jack's foot is caught in barbed wire. Squad finally gets the door off of the helicopter, and Severide climbs in to get the passengers out. However, the chopper is losing support. Casey begins to cut the wire from around Jack's leg and drags him away just as the live wire touches his blood. The transformer explodes, but they're both okay.

As the last passenger is removed from the helicopter, it starts to slide off the roof, knocking Severide off-balance. Squad scrambles to secure the helicopter long enough for Severide to jump out — and they do. Brett finishes patching the guy up, asks if he can walk to triage, and he says no. He insists they're done, but she says not until she gets him to the hospital. He threatens to go through her. As the victims from the helicopter are loaded into the ambulance, a fellow firefighter asks Severide if his wife found him. He answers no, and looks at his phone to find 37 unread text messages. Brett meets Mills back at the ambulance, explaining that the man refused treatment before loading in. When they get back to the firehouse, she guesses correctly that Dawson was the in-house coworker that he dated.

In the hallway, Casey pulls Dawson aside to suggest celebrating her saves by getting a hotel room, and she realizes he didn't tell Severide to leave their apartment. Cruz questions whether or not Brett is alright and gives her a free Zumba class. Casey watches from afar, then approaches Brett to ask whether they're a thing, and Brett insists they aren't. He starts to say a relationship in-house is harder than she'd think it'd be when she confesses Cruz's Zumba secret. It then gets spread throughout the entire house. In the garage, Mouch is asking Herrmann for dating advice when he cuts him off to talk to Boden. He points out that Donna could be perfectly fine despite her condition because bad circumstances don't always mean the outcomes will be bad, and uses the woman with the helicopter wreckage on her as an example. As Brett leaves, a car follows her from the firehouse, which she notices. Unable to lose the guy, she pulls into an alley and

fumbles with a can of pepper spray, and the guy from the van kicks on her window and insists he just wants to talk. He leaves her a card and says if she ever gets into a mess to call and leave a message as a thanks for saving him.

Boden meets Donna at the hospital again. She admits that she's scared, and he assures her that she and the baby will be okay. Donna tells him that the baby is a boy. At Dawson and Casey's, Severide yells at Brittany for showing up to the rescue site while she argues that he should have answered at least one of her messages. As he yells he can't be messing with his phone, Dawson and Casey listen from the other room, hoping this might be the end. When their fight turns into makeup sex, they leave.

While preparing for his class, Cruz is told he has a full room of Zumba students, and enters to find practically the whole firehouse in his class. After protesting and trying to walk out, they convince him to lead the class because they all showed up to support him. Back at the apartment, Severide is laying in bed with Brittany when he questions her about the tattoo on her ribcage. She talks about losing her sister in an accident, and starts to cry over the thought of possibly losing him someday, too. He kisses her forehead, while looking longingly at a picture of him and Shay.

Arrest in Transit

Season 3

Episode Number: 55

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Tuesday November 25, 2014
Writer:	Andrea Newman
Director:	Jean de Segonzac
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lieutenant Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lieutenant Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Paramedic Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Paramedic Sylvie Brett), Charlie Barnett (Firefighter Peter Mills), David Eigenberg (Firefighter Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Firefighter Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Firefighter Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Firefighter Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Amy Morton (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Randy Flagler (Capp), Serinda Swan (Brittany Baker), James Russo (Papa Lullo), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Christine Tawfik (ER Doctor), Jeane Weygandt (Chief Jones), Jin You (Ophthalmologist), Gina Sanfilippo (Alexis), Jordan Cornwell (Danny), Justin James Farley (Security Guard), Kenn E. Head (Tucker), Laura E. Walls (Michelle), Stephan Scalabrino (Bodyguard #1), Torey Adkins (Semi Tanker Truck Driver), Tyler Young (Jason Lullo), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher)
Production Code:	309
Summary:	When the team responds to a semi-truck leaking hydrochloric acid in a busy intersection, Casey and Dawson find their relationship being put to the test. Meanwhile, Severide learns more about Brittany's past and Mouch has some difficulties in his dating life.



The squad responds to a hydrochloric acid spill, a daunting task to contain since the spill grows at a faster rate than they can neutralize. Sensing an opportunity, Dawson goes off-book and commandeers a nearby dump truck, pouring the dirt over the spill. Although this contains the spill, she never cleared her actions with Casey — and a battalion chief happens to stop by right as she exits the truck. Not exactly good timing.

In private, Boden warns that another incident like that could spell trouble for both Dawson's candidacy and Casey's reputation, a sentiment that

Casey echoes to his fiancée. This hits Dawson hard and initiates a rift between her and Casey. She attempts to approach him several times about the incident in an effort to quell the tension, but each time Casey meets her with icy rejection.

Another relationship appears on the rocks when Brittany finally opens up to Severide about her past. In a tearful confession, she reveals that her sister died in a car accident — and that Brittany was at the wheel. Unable to face her family, Brittany fled town and ended up in Las Vegas. Severide bonds with her over their shared sense of guilt and the next time Brittany's family calls her, she answers. Her reconnection spurs another conversation with Severide at

Molly's... and they agree to end the marriage, realizing that they provided an escape for each other. Brittany needs to return home. Severide understands and, at the train station, they once again confess their love. In an emotional goodbye, Severide watches Brittany leave.

Meanwhile, Mills and Brett respond to a secondary drowning victim who goes into cardiac arrest en route to Chicago Med. Despite a serious effort from Mills, the victim passes away at the hospital. Turns out the deceased is the son of Papa Lullo, a major Mafioso, the so-called John Gotti of Chicago. Lullo shows up at Firehouse 51 livid about the death of his son and threatens to kill Mills. This triggers Chicago P.D.'s involvement and Detective Halstead assures Mills that he will handle the situation.

Another call sends the squad to a burning furniture store that separates a husband from his wife. The desperation of the husband to find his wife forces Casey to recognize his own stubbornness with Dawson and he heads to Molly's to apologize. When he arrives, however, he overhears Dawson in an intimate chat with Mills. She admits to doubting her relationship with Casey... and Mills takes her hand. Once Dawson and Mills see Casey gawking in the doorway, he turns back around. And he doesn't look happy.

Santa Bites

Season 3

Episode Number: 56

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Tuesday December 2, 2014
Writer:	Derek Haas, Michael Brandt
Director:	Holly Dale
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lieutenant Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lieutenant Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Paramedic Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Paramedic Sylvie Brett), Charlie Barnett (Firefighter Peter Mills), David Eigenberg (Firefighter Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Firefighter Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Firefighter Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Firefighter Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Michele Sweeney Abrams (Veronica Carlisle), Edwin Hodge (Rick Newhouse), Gordon Clapp (Chaplain Orlovsky), James Russo (Anthony Lullo), Melissa Ponzio (Donna Robbins), Randy Flagler (Capp), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Michael L. Howard (Holiday Patron), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher)
Production Code:	310
Summary:	A couple get trapped in a house fire, leading to a perplexing aftermath. Meanwhile, Chief Boden prepares to start his new family; the stresses of life and work push Casey and Dawson apart; and Molly's II gets an opportunity to shine at a holiday fest.



Tonight's episode starts with the deceased son's father from the previous episode waiting for Mills as he arrives at work. He tells him he regrets his behavior and that he was upset. Mills tells the father that he was the last person his son spoke about in the ambulance before passing, and how it stuck a cord considering he lost his own father at such a young age himself. Before walking away, the father thanks him. On his way into the fire house, Mills tells he Casey he's not trying to get into his and Dawson's business. Casey barely acknowledges this. Mills and Dawson exchange

glances before following inside.

In the locker room Dawson apologizes to Casey for the other night. Severide interrupts their conversation, informing Casey that the chief wants to see them. In the Boden's, he tells the two lieutenants that Donna is in the red zone, about to have her baby any day. As a result, he may have to duck out. The alarm sounds, signaling a call.

It's a house fire. A man gets their attention by breaking through a window on the top floor and they send a ladder up. Squad goes to his rescue, but the man jumps from the window to the ladder before they can get it all the way up, almost knocking Severide off. He eventually recovers, and goes inside with Capp to find the man's wife. They search the room but can't find her. Capp tells Severide it's too much and they need to pull out. On the way back to the window, Severide sees the woman waving a hand from underneath the bed. As they are about to exit, he turns around to get her out. Afterwards, Casey congratulates him on the save.

Back at the firehouse, the CFD chaplain arrives and informs the men that they need to help out with donations for the homeless shelter for the holidays. After his spiel, he finds Dawson and hugs her, saying he's heard great things about her as a firefighter. He asks her how everything else with, to which she responds she's taking it one day at a time.

In the kitchen, Herrmann goes around trying to fill his boot with donations but the men decline. On the tv, they see the guy from the scene. He twists the story for the reporters. Donna arrives at the firehouse then, and Boden instructs her to sit down. They discuss naming the baby. She wants the last name to be hyphenated, but Boden doesn't. Unhappy with this, Donna leaves. Back out in the kitchen, Cruz, Mouch and Otis present Herrmann with an idea for Molly's Two.

Boden is still in his office when Brett and Mills walk in. Mills as he tells the chief about the father's apology. He says he's glad he stood with his gut to not file a police report. Elsewhere, Dawson asks Casey if they can talk. She tries telling Casey she didn't mean what she said the previous night. He accuses her of crawling back to her old flame. Herrmann suggests they take the conversation somewhere else, but Casey declares that he's done talking.

Herrmann goes through the boot, complaining about the measly \$50 that has been collected. Brett and Cruz have Otis and Mouch test out the food truck's new dish, 'Santa Bites'. They love it. In the garage, Squad is doing a puzzle when husband from the house fire approaches the table. He thanks them for rescuing him, explaining that the news told him that he is a hero. He starts to walk away, but stops to show them a scar on his lower body. He explains that he was in an explosion fire when he was younger, and that when the fire started he panicked. Squad pays him respect before he turns away.

Dawson is doing laundry when Brett asks if she can use the washer. She notices something is off and asks if everything is okay. Dawson holds up a shirt she found at the bottom of her locker from many years ago. She remembers wearing it at a BBQ when Casey was still engaged to Hallie, and explains that marriage and relationships seemed simpler when she looked at them. Brett tells her that a year from now she'll be on the other side of whatever is going on. Before she leaves, she gives her a pink t shirt of her own and tells her to put it at the bottom of her locker. She says that a year from now, she can find it and remember this day.

Casey invites Severide to go for a bar crawl after shift. Severide agrees to go for one drink, which turns into a lot more. At the bar, Severide asks him what's up, and Casey insists he doesn't want to talk about his feelings. They meet some girls, Chloe and Yuma, and invite them to do shots with them. The following morning, Casey wakes up on the couch in Chloe's apartment.

On the streets of Chicago, Herrmann walks with his wife and children through the holiday festival. Cruz leaves keys in the food truck, accidentally hitting the break and unlocking it on his way out of the truck. A few feet away, Dawson hugs Casey and questions his 'one drink'. He apologizes, admits he was an ass. Dawson insists they can get through this. Herrmann greets a news reporter, who puts him and the Molly's food truck on the air. He is nervous, stuttering as he speaks on camera. Mid interview, the truck rolls down the street, knocking over several other booths along the way.

The following day, Herrmann is handed the paper with the press from the holiday festival involving the Molly's truck as he walks into work. Boden speaks with Connie, and uses a metaphor involving turkey to express his frustration between him and Donna's name disagreement. In the bathroom, Casey admits he doesn't remember anything from the other night to Severide. He tells him that nothing happened between Casey and Chloe — Severide was actually the one who slept with her.

In the kitchen, the Molly's team argues about what happened. Herrmann is convinced the bad press will ruin them, and as a result fires Mouch and Cruz.

Mills gives Brett a Christmas present as she is sitting in the back of the ambulance, reading a magazine. They receive a call, so she decides to open the present when they get back. They respond to the emergency that is around the corner, and a man yells in pain after being run over by a truck. As they are putting him on the gurney, preparing to take him to Chicago Med, a black car arrives in the alley.

Boden is still going on about the baby name issue, this time complaining to Otis who is incredibly disinterested. He doesn't want to agree with him, but does. Connie interrupts them, stating that there's someone on the line for Boden from the city. Out in the hall, he tells Severide to head back over to the location of the house fire to check out the remnants. There, Severide

notices that the fire started in three different places in the bathroom at the same time — where the wife was at the time it happened. They go to the hospital where the police take the husband into custody. Severide asks how he could purposely burn his wife when he was burned himself as a child.

Cruz gets an idea of how to fix the mistake he made, and the Molly's boys donate the food truck to the chaplain, giving the soup kitchen its very own set of wheels.

After arriving back from the kitchen, Mills and Brett's absence is brought up, but quickly dismissed when Chloe arrives at the firehouse and gives Dawson Casey's cellphone, saying he left it at her house. Dawson is livid and confronts him, yelling that Kelly brings out the worst in him. Casey brings up Mills, and Dawson points out she thought they were past him. Casey suggests that maybe everything is too big for them. Dawson can't respect Casey as his fiancé or lieutenant. She requests permission to leave shift, and he grants it to her.

Donna comes back to the firehouse wanting to discuss their baby's name, but she goes into labor. Since Brett and Mills are still MIA and Dawson went home 'sick', Squad take her by firetruck to the hospital. On the way there they get stuck in a traffic jam. The baby is coming, and the truck can't move. With the help of Severide and Newhouse, Boden successfully delivers the baby.

Casey sits in his quarters at the firehouse while Dawson enters their home, sauntering through the living room. She sits down on the couch and starts to cry.

Mouch tells Casey they still haven't heard from Ambulance 61 since they left that morning. Casey calls, and is told that they are still on scene. Truck goes to check it out.

Squad arrives at the hospital with Boden and Donna. As they exit the truck, Donna names their baby Terrance Boden, dropping her last name, insisting that some traditions are worth keeping. Boden hands the baby over to the nurse, who says Terrance is turning blue. They rush the baby into the ER, but Boden is instructed to stay behind.

Truck arrives in the alley where the patient is still on the stretcher where the paramedics left him, and they find ambulance and scene has otherwise been abandoned. Casey radios for Mills and Brett. They don't answer.

Let Him Die

Season 3

Episode Number: 57

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired:	Tuesday January 6, 2015
Writer:	Michael Gilvary
Director:	Steve Shill
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lieutenant Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lieutenant Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Paramedic Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Paramedic Sylvie Brett), Charlie Barnett (Firefighter Peter Mills), David Eigenberg (Firefighter Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Firefighter Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Firefighter Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Firefighter Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Edwin Hodge (Rick Newhouse), James Russo (Anthony Lullo), Jason Kennett (Gus), Jesse Lee Soffer (Detective Jay Halstead), Melissa Ponzio (Donna Robbins), Randy Flagler (Capp), Richard Roundtree (Chief Boden's Father), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Kyle Hatley (Vic), Steve Lenz (Sean), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), DuShon Monique Brown (Connie), David Steiger (Homeless Man), Eric Epps (Deputy), Loretta Rezos (Dr. Pierson), Rudy Galvan (Burnout), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher)
Production Code:	311
Summary:	The firehouse receives unsettling news when two of their own come up missing following a routine call, prompting members of Chicago P.D. to lead the search. Meanwhile, Casey and Dawson have a hard time figuring how to juggle their personal and professional lives. Elsewhere, Chief Boden and Donna struggle with news that their newborn has potential complications and they receive a surprise out-of-town visitor.



Tonight's *Chicago Fire* opens with the men of Truck and Jay Halstead from Chicago P.D. investigating the abandoned gurney, where the paramedics, Mills and Brett, were last seen. Halstead suspects the dispatch was a set up by Anthony Lullo.

A title card reads 'six hours earlier' — the time at which the black car pulls up blocking in the paramedics. Two men get out and aim guns at them, zip tie their wrists, and take Mills and Brett away. The car speeds off, Brett in the front and Mills in the back. Brett's phone rings and one of the guy's throws it out the window.

Mills begs them to let Brett go, but they don't. Mills tells Brett to brace herself and Mills kneels the guy next to him. Brett goes after the driver and they end up crashing, the roof of the car completely ripped off.

Cruz is still with the cops when Severide returns to the hospital with the news that baby Boden isn't doing well. Terrance isn't absorbing oxygen. Because of this, the men decide not to tell the chief about Mills and Brett at the moment.

At the hospital, Boden takes an incoming call from Herrmann. He explains Terrance's lungs aren't working right. Herrmann says he is going to send his wife over be with them. The chief asks how everyone is, and Herrmann says fine. Casey asks him if anyone's looped in Dawson, and agrees to call her. He tells her Mills and Brett are missing. He agrees to fill her in as soon as he knows something. Realizing she should help, Dawson leaves home and heads back to work.

Cruz is still searching for Brett and Mills with Halstead when they come across part of the crash scene. After entering through broken fence, they find the black car, empty. Halstead declares the car was reported stolen a few days ago.

In a ware house, Brett is holding a box cutter blade as she wipes her forehead. It, along with her hands, are covered in blood. Mills and Brett are trying to save one of the guys — Vick — while the other holds them at gunpoint. Mills says he needs a hospital, but the guy nearing death doesn't want to go. The other suggests they tie off the bleed on his neck themselves, and Mills agrees to try. The guy's phone rings, and he answers. Brett doesn't want to tie off the bleed, but Mills says they are going to give it their best effort, anyway.

Truck and Squad extract the truck from the wreckage, and Dawson arrives on the scene, unaware of the circumstances of Boden's child. Dawson and Halstead exchange hello's as blood is found on the car. Halstead issues a search unit, K-9's and everything included.

Back in the warehouse, Mills goes to make an incision and the guy raises his gun. He warns him it will hurt, and proceeds to make the cut. Vick's screaming in pain until he passes out. Mills instructs Brett to clamp it off at a certain spot, but she points to another, writing the message "let him die" in his blood.

At the hospital, the doctor gives Boden and Donna an update. Hermann and his wife arrive, and Boden questions whether or not everything is okay. He suspects something is up, but Herrmann doesn't want to tell him. Eventually, he caves, telling him that Mills and Brett are missing, but that the cops are on it.

Dawson and Otis wander in search of evidence and find an alcohol prep pad on the ground. Soon, they find a trail of them, notifying Casey they might be onto something. Inside, Mills is unsure of letting the guy die and holds a clothes pin out to Brett, willing to give her the chance to kill him if she wants. Unable to do it, Mills clamps off the right section on his own and gives Brett the blade from the box cutter before the other guy grabs Brett and ties her hands up again.

Thanks to Dawson, the firefighters and Halstead find the warehouse. They can hear Brett, Mills and the men talking inside, but the door is bolted shut. Brett saws through the zip tie and grabs Vicks gun, instructs the other to drop his, but he shoots anyways. Mills decks him and they make a run for it, making it into another room while several shots are fired in their direction. There is no where else for them to run to.

Casey and Severide return with a crow bar and end up getting the door open. Right as the guy breaks down the door between him and Mills and Brett, the CPD enters and arrests him. Cruz runs to Brett and hugs her, and Dawson goes to Mills. After, Casey hugs him, too.

The majority then head to the hospital with gifts, flowers, and balloons. In the waiting room, Casey insists to Dawson that nothing happened the night he slept over at the other woman's place. When they meet Boden, they update him on Brett and Mills while he tells them that Terrance is still on the machine. To distract him, Herrmann suggest Dawson tell him how she saved the Mills and Brett's life.

Halstead questions Lullo at the station. Lullo insists he's innocent, and the other guys refuse to talk. Mills tells Halstead that needs to do more. He wants to talk with the guy, but Halstead insists that the police will handle it. Outside, Cruz waits at the car for Brett. When he asks if everything is okay between her and Mills, she pulls the card Gus gave her after the helicopter crash. She wants him to help take down Lullo, but Cruz isn't sure. He says she is not to agree to see Gus unless he is there with her.

Boden is on the phone with his dad at the hospital. After, he admits to Herrmann that he hasn't told him everything that's been going on with his grandson. Brett and Cruz meet Gus at a bar. Brett asks if he could look into what has happened, and he says he'll see what he can do.

At home, Dawson asks if there's an update on the baby. Casey says there's no change. He invites her back to the hospital in the morning, but her bags are already packed by the door. He notices them, insisting they can work their problems out. She points out that they don't even talk about stuff anymore and feels like they can't, and that maybe some space from each other will help them figure things out. Casey doesn't put up a fight, so she leaves, crying.

At the bar, Otis says he wishes Cruz would have told him about he and Brett sooner. He asks how things are going, and Cruz says he's optimistic. Brett walks over, surprised that Dawson and Casey split up. She tells the guys that she offered to let Dawson move in with her, and that she said yes. While behind the bar with Herrmann, Dawson tells him she thinks the choice she made was the right thing to do, as if she's still trying to convince herself of it.

Casey's fixing a hole he punched in the wall when Severide comes home. He says he needs to talk to Dawson and fight for her. However, they can't seem to come to an agreement on what's fair for either of them.

Herrmann drops by the hospital to pick up his wife. As they're leaving, the doctor tells Boden and Donna that Terrance's lungs are improving. While they are weaning him off of the machine, they still have to watch for neurological damage.

Mills goes to Vick in the hospital. He swears he has no connection to Lullo, then speaks of a hypothetical situation, indirectly admitting that he does in fact know him. The next day, Dawson runs into Casey at the station and notices the cuts on his hand, asking what happened. Casey says it was an accident.

Back at the firehouse, the secretary gives Brett the present from Mills she left in the ambulance. She opens it to find he gave her a hula dancing shark for the dashboard, hoping it'd make her smile. He asks if she's mad at him and when she says no, points out that she can't seem to make eye contact. Brett admits she feels like he's judging her because she told him to let a man die, and Mills assures her he isn't.

The firefighters are called to the scene of a storage warehouse fire. A guy comes out, saying he saw smoke on the second floor. Cruz begins to saw down one of the doors until Severide sees flames and warns him to stop. The fire is in a room with a bunch of oil and gas. It explodes, knocking Severide down. When he gets back up, he instructs everyone to get out, sending Dawson to get water while he continues to saw the garage down.

Outside, after the fire is put out, Dawson suggests to Casey that she thinks their sole Lieutenant/Candidate relationship is much easier. She suspects its going to work better, and he questions weather or not she really thinks that. Surprised by this, she asks him the same.

Halstead calls Mills — Vick agreed to talk, and they arrested Lullo.

Terrance is wheeled into Donna's hospital room, healthy and crying. Boden picks up the baby, and brings him over to Donna. Boden's father shows up, surprising them.

Investigating the fire, Severide, Casey and Dawson discover that it was vegetable oil which caused the explosion. While continuing through the wreckage, Dawson finds an old newspaper clipping from when Shay died. Her picture is all over the page. The three all stare at the papers, confused.

Ambush Predator

Season 3

Episode Number: 58

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Tuesday January 13, 2015
Writer:	Steve Chikerotis, Tiller Russell
Director:	Joe Chappelle
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lieutenant Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lieutenant Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Paramedic Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Paramedic Sylvie Brett), Charlie Barnett (Firefighter Peter Mills), David Eigenberg (Firefighter Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Firefighter Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Firefighter Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Firefighter Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Gordon Clapp (Chaplain Orlovsky), Laroyce Hawkins (Officer Kevin Atwater), Melissa Ponzio (Donna Robbins), Randy Flagler (Capp), Richard Roundtree (Wallace Boden Sr), Annika Boras (Captain Lynette Cunningham), Alex Weisman (Allen Chout), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Lucas Vonkampen (Luke Herrmann), Alan Wilder (Marvin Watkins), Chris Chmelik (Victim), Christina D. Harper (Evelyn), Derek Garza (Security Guard), Eric Dean White (Commissioner), Linsey Page Morton (Darcy), Marissa Lichwick (Waitress), Minita Gandhi (Dr. Prospere), Neal Grofman (Landlord), Patrick Lane (Frank), Randall Harr (Chase Mason), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher)
Production Code:	312
Summary:	Severide and Dawson discover startling evidence found at a storage unit fire that appears connected to the fire that took Shay's life. Meanwhile, the firehouse bands together when Chaplain Orlovsky is the victim of a bad car accident.



Tonight's episode opens with Chief Boden's dad swaddling Terrance, with Boden questioning how long he's staying in town. His father shrugs his shoulder, not offering him a definite answer.

At the scene of their last call, Severide stares at the newspaper clippings regarding Shay's death, shaking his head, Atwater arrives, going through the storage unit with him and Dawson, noting the arsonist-like materials that are stored around the room in bulk. It's a long shot, but Atwater says he will see what he can do to pull forensics on the case. Back at the firehouse, Boden holds a meeting over

the incident, calling Brett and Mills into his office at the end.

He tells the two paramedics that they are allowed to take time off given what they went through, asking if they would see someone regarding the trauma they endured. Brett agrees it would be a good idea while Mills declines the offer. In the kitchen, the boys are going through Herrmann's son's hockey jerseys. He's the new head coach of peewee hockey in Chicago. Interrupting their conversation, is a call over the loudspeaker.

Firehouse 51 arrives to the scene of a car accident involving Chaplin Orlovsky and another woman, who can't feel her legs. Orlovsky is unconscious and bleeding out. Severide instructs the guys to separate the two vehicles, but Casey realizes if they move them the girl could be paralyzed, or worse. Since it's his call, he instructs them to grab the jaws of life.

Mills crawls into the car check out Orlovsky. He has a pulse but it's weak. They rescue the girl by taking the driver's side door off, pulling her out. They pull Orlovsky out separately through the roof. After the call, the guys relay stories about the Chaplin back at the firehouse, stating he got a lot of firefighters through some dark times. Mills reports back from the hospital with an update, but Orlovsky's still touch and go. Casey asks how much the time they left him in the car worsened him, and Mills shrugs his shoulders. Changing the conversation, Herrmann tells the guys that the peewee hockey draft is the following night at Molly's, and that they need to be there. Since his suspension, he needs to be accompanied by two other adults at all functions.

Dawson checks in on Casey in his quarters, but he says he needs to finish up the report he's working on. She tells him that one life isn't worth any more than the other — it's what the Chaplin told her after Shay died. Severide steals Dawson away with updates about the storage unit. She doesn't want to go back to the first site where Shay died and find out more, but he does. He says she doesn't have to if she's not ready, but she insists she is and goes anyway.

At the building where Shay lost her life, Severide pries open the front door. With flashlights, they inspect the downstairs where they come across an imprint of Shay's body, outlined in ashes and soot on the ground. Dawson tears up, while Severide rests his hand on it. Dawson says she wanted Shay to know she could do the job without her, which is why they changed places. Severide insists it's okay. Dawson says she never wants to go back there. He says if they don't turn over every stone, who will. After putting a comforting hand on her shoulder, they go upstairs.

Donna and Boden's father brings the baby to the firehouse. In Boden's office, he tells Donna that she's feeding the baby too much, and that's why he keeps spitting up. She is visibly annoyed by this comment.

Back at the site, Severide and Dawson study the burn patterns of the fire. Severide walks over to the corner, noting that the pattern doesn't match up to where he originally saw the fire. At the firehouse, Casey is still in his quarters dealing with reports. Herrmann interrupts, asking if he can find any contacts for the Chaplin as he's still unconscious. Casey is still unsure whether or not he made the right call, but Herrmann assures him that he did.

The paramedics arrive at a house call, and a woman with a bloody nose tentatively answers the door, insisting that she's okay. Brett tells her they can take a look as a man appears behind her. When Mills questions, the man steps forward and shuts the door in their face. Mills knocks again, insisting she needs to sign a refusal of treatment before they will leave. Inside, while Brett checks her out, Mills asks if the guy if he saw what happen. Brett assures the woman she can talk to her, trying to get what happened out of her, but she continues to insist she doesn't want treatment.

At the end of their shift, Brett checks on Mills in the locker room. He says he's fine, and she asks if he wants to go to see the therapist Boden recommended with her. For a second time, he declines.

Dawson and Severide discuss the fire they are investigating with one of the CFD heads. They insist they'll do anything to figure out who started the fire even if there is only a minor chance that an arsonist was behind it. She says she'll do what she can to pull the entire file from that fire, but there are no guarantees.

Casey pokes around the Chaplin's house, attempting to find some information of someone to contact while the rest of the guys attend the peewee hockey draft at Molly's. Otis and Cruz hang out on the side, Otis revealing why Herrmann was suspended from the peewee hockey league in the first place. When Herrmann starts getting heated with another one of the hockey men, Otis steps in to cool him down.

Afterwards, Cruz arrives to Dawson and Brett's place and brings them a makeshift coffee table. Dawson and Brett share a beer in the kitchen while Cruz goes out to grab something else from the truck, and they discuss their personal lives. Brett shares that Cruz is quite enthusiastic in more ways than one would imagine, while Dawson expresses that between Casey and the Chaplin, she's just trying to keep herself all in one piece.

Boden can't figure out how to put a diaper on Terrance, more worried about whether or not he will roll and fall off the table. Donna tells him he needs to talk to his father, as he's driving

her crazy. As he makes his way into the kitchen prepared to do just that, his father reveals that he has stage four cancer, and the oncologist has given him four months to live.

The woman from the CFD meets Dawson at a cafe, telling her that she was able to get access to the file. She hands pictures of them to Dawson on a flash drive. She expresses she knows what it's like to lose a fellow firefighter, as she lost someone close to her when she was starting out.

The next day, Boden tells Severide and Casey a ceremony was approved to be held in Shay's honor. He wants Severide or Dawson to say a few words. On their way out, Casey questions whether or not Boden is okay. He tells him his father isn't doing well.

Atwater comes to the firehouse with news for Severide. He knows who the storage unit was rented out to, and while they have a name, the guy is pretty much a ghost. There's nothing they can do to make it a crime scene. Severide and Dawson look over the materials on a laptop, attempting to figure out an arson technique.

Brett and Mills bring a guy in with a traumatic amputation to the hospital. On the way out, the woman from their previous call is wheeled in on a gurney. He verifies it's her before leaving and returning to her house, lying to Brett about what he is doing before going inside. When the guy answers, when Brett isn't looking, he shoves the guy back into the house and hits him, threatening to kill him if he ever hurts his wife again before leaving.

On their way out of Firehouse 51, Brett gives Mills crap about lying to her, which he doesn't take too kindly. As Dawson and Casey are leaving, Casey receives a call from the hospital where he is told the Chaplin is going to pull through. Before Casey gets the chance to leave, Herrmann stops him and hands him a peewee hockey jersey to give to the Chaplin, who he goes to visit after work. He offers him a coaching position, which Orlovsky accepts.

At their first team building meeting, Herrmann is accompanied by Otis and Cruz as he leads the kids. At his own home, Boden finds Donna asleep on the couch and his father holding their son. He covers Donna with a blanket and thanks his father for being there. They embrace, Boden tearing up.

Dawson and Severide are at it again, investigating the site. Severide admits he doesn't know what they're looking for, but something's not right, so they continue searching. As they look with their flashlights, Severide comes across a twisted staple, and pieces together how a slow burning fuse could have been the cause of the fire, using a cigarette.

It's official: the fire was arson. Shay was murdered. And whoever did it is still out there.

Three Bells (1)

Season 3

Episode Number: 59

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Tuesday February 3, 2015
Writer:	Jill Weinberger
Director:	Arthur W. Forney
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lieutenant Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lieutenant Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Paramedic Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Paramedic Sylvie Brett), Charlie Barnett (Firefighter Peter Mills), David Eigenberg (Firefighter Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Firefighter Brian "Otis" Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Firefighter Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Firefighter Randy "Mouch" McHolland), Eamonn Walker (Battalion Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Alan Wilder (Marvin Watkins), Annika Boras (Captain Lynette Cunningham), Brian Geraghty (Officer Sean Roman), Edwin Hodge (Rick Newhouse), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Marina Squerciati (Officer Kim Burgess), Randy Flagler (Capp), Richard Roundtree (Wallace Boden Sr), Ellen Woglom (Megan Connelly), Robert Knepper (Elliot Gish), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), William Smillie (Hadley), Mari Marroquin (Lorraine), Matt Hawkins (Louis), Tatyana Zbirovskaya (Baba), Troy Pryor (Prison Messenger), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher)
Production Code:	313
Summary:	More clues surface surrounding the fire that killed Shay, leading Severide to a most unexpected source who may be able to provide pertinent information. Meanwhile, Shay's sister Megan comes to town, prompting members of the firehouse to remember Shay's life. Elsewhere, Cruz is in for a surprise when Otis's grandmother moves into their apartment, while Boden finds a way to help his dying father make the most of his last few weeks.



The episode kicks off with Dawson and Kelly — they pay the arson investigator a visit with the knife they found at the latest fire. They prove that the fire was arson, which means that Shay was actually murdered — and her killer is still out there. At Cruz and Otis's apartment, Otis's grandma shows up and Cruz is shocked to hear that she will be staying with them, he obviously isn't happy.

Back at the fire house, Shay's sister Meghan arrives, Dawson called her. She wants to see Shay's killer put to justice. While everyone is greeting Meghan, Boden calls Kelly in to his office — he has a

collect phone call from Hadley in prison. Hadley reveals to him that he knows the fire that killed Shay was arson — and tells him to come to the prison and visit him alone so that they can talk.

Kelly heads to the prison and sits down with Hadley — who is covered in burn scars. Hadley says that he got something in the mail, and Kelly is going to want to see it. He promises that he will hand it over once Kelly gets him a special mattress to help him cope with the pain. Kelly

refuses, and says that he didn't come to make a deal with him. Hadley pulls a newspaper clipping out of his pocket, someone mailed him the article about the fire that killed Shay and wrote on it, "They shouldn't have called it an accident — from an admirer." Hadley says that it came out of the blue, and there was no name on the envelope — but there is a return address. He tells Kelly that if he gets him the mattress, he will give him the envelope with the address on it.

Sylvie arrives at the fire house, and Dawson introduces her to Shay's sister Meghan. Meghan's hotel reservations fall through, Shay and Dawson invite her to stay with them. Kelly heads back to the fire house and fills Casey in on his meeting with Hadley — the warden is tossing his cell and looking for the envelope.

A call comes in and the tea rushes to the fire at an office building. Inside there is a security booth with bulletproof windows and the door is locked, they see a man passed out inside and the room is full of smoke. They get to work trying to drill holes in the bulletproof glass so they can get the man out. They get enough of the glass out so that Casey can get inside. He finds the victim and drags him to the door, the ceiling caves in and Kelly has to set the man down and try to make a hole in the rubble. He finally gets through, and the man is dragged outside and put on a stretcher. Sylvie tends to Casey, and checks his breathing. Dawson walks past him and says, "Damn baby don't scare me like that." Casey is obviously confused, seeing as how they are broken up.

At work Cruz corner Otis and wants to know when his grandma is leaving because he wants to have Sylvie come over. Otis breaks the news to him that his grandma is not leaving — she is actually moving in with them. A delivery man drops off an envelope at the fire house for Kelly — says it is from the warden. Kelly looks up the address, and it is just a vacant lot. He tells Boden he thinks that Hadley is messing with them and shows him the envelope. Boden freaks out when he sees the address, he reveals that the address is the fire where they lost Henry Mills, and Boden got burnt himself. Kelly is shocked — that means that Mills and Shay's death were connected.

While Kelly meets with the arson investigator, Boden calls Mills in to his office. He sits him down and explains to him that the return address on the envelope from the arsonist is the same address where his father Henry died. Mills is visibly shaken up by the revelation, Boden tells Mills to keep his distance and keep a clear head, and swears to him that he will see justice served even if he has to do it himself.

At work the next day a phone call comes in for the ambulance. Mills and Sylvie head out on the call, and Meghan tags along. They arrive and there is a man in distress pacing back and forth screaming for someone to call the police. Sylvie walks up to him and asks him what he needs help with, he screams that he needs the police so he doesn't hurt anyone. Then pulls a knife on Sylvie and slams her up against the fence. He tells Sylvie that he has to hurt her and tries to stab her, but Mills tackles him and drags him to the ground. The police arrive — and the man stops acting crazy. He thanks Mills as he is being handcuffed, and says that he just needed a parole violation because he isn't "cut out to make it in the outside world." They prepare to leave and see that Sylvie's sister Meghan is crying, she can't believe that her sister's job was so hard and she went through things like that every day. Mills comforts her and tells her to come back to the fire house and get some hot chocolate.

Kelly heads to the storage lockers with the arson inspector — they have photographs of some of the arsonists in Chicago. He flips through the mugshots — and identifies Adrian Gish. They do a background check on him, he was accused of two different fires but he was never prosecuted because they have no proof. Kelly and the investigator are discussing bringing Adrian in for questioning out on the street, and Adrian finds them. He jokes that he wants to be a firefighter, and offers his condolences for Shay's death. Adrian refuses to come in for questioning, he says Shay "was really pretty," and walks away.

At the fire house, they surprise Meghan with a ceremony outside honoring Sylvie. Boden speaks about Leslie Shay, and says there are no words that could fill the hole that she left in their hearts. Dawson joins Boden and says a few words about Shay. Afterwards the crew heads out for drinks, and Dawson and Casey sit down to discuss their relationship. Dawson explains that she wanted to be a candidate so badly, and apologizes for the way things turned out. Casey says that he is happy she is on his tea, so that he can look out for each other. Dawson says he wants them to put things on hold for a while, and down the road they can see where they stand — Casey agrees. Sylvie heads over to Cruz's apartment for their date night, and she brought

along a bottle of tequila. Sylvie and Cruz start making out on the couch, and then they realize that Otis's grandmother is sitting in the chair knitting and watching them.

The arson inspector arrives at the bar — and she has bad news. The department has decided not to press charges against Adrian Gish because they don't have enough evidence. But, the case is still open and Gish is on their radar — Boden and his team are disgusted that Adrian is just going to walk.

The episode concludes in *Chicago PD S02E13...*

Call It Paradise

Season 3

Episode Number: 60

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired:	Tuesday February 10, 2015
Writer:	Matt Olmstead, Michael A. O'Shea
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Charlie Barnett (Peter Mills), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), Yuri Sardarov (Otis)
Recurring Role:	Lauren German (Leslie Shay), Randy Flagler (Capp), Anthony Ferraris (Tony)
Guest Stars:	Annika Boras (Captain Lynette Cunningham), Bree Williamson (Beth), Olivia Horton (Toni Jessup), Richard Roundtree (Wallace Boden Sr.), Liz E. Morgan (Celia), Loretta Rezos (Dr. Pierson), Matthew Furlin (Homeless Man), Ty Olwin (Christopher), Darnell Jordan (Truck Driver), Mia Park (Nurse)
Production Code:	314
Summary:	An ice storm hits, forcing a citywide lockdown. Mills and Brett are left stranded in the elements while searching for a teen, and the firehouse members babysit a newborn. Elsewhere, Severide receives a job offer, and Chief Boden clashes with his father over his treatment.



Tonight's episode kicks off with Kelly in his car, he receives a voicemail from Captain Cunningham telling him he needs to come inside. He arrives at the fire house and whines about how cold it is outside. Boden calls an emergency meeting and tells them that they are under a cold weather emergency and it is negative 15 degrees outside, 40 degrees below with the wind child. They need to take extra precautions to make sure that all of their vehicles and equipment is working properly.

They stock the fire trucks with salt, and Casey tells Gabby to go outside and salt the driveway. She rushes back in and yells for Mills and Sylvie — she found a newborn baby outside of the fire house in a box. She shouts that they need to check the baby for hypothermia. They all gather around the baby as Mills checks her vitals — she appears to be just fine. They can't take her to the hospital because the ambulance is being repaired so they are stuck taking care of the baby until they can transport her.

Cunningham arrives at the fire hall, and is not happy about the arsonist being taken out by the Chicago Police Department. She hasn't come to talk about the arsonist though — she leaves Kelly a file about another fire that they have no evidence to go on. Kelly laughs that he isn't going to help her, Cunningham tell Kelly to "get his head out of his ass" and leaves the file with him.

Boden's dad shows up at the fire house, Boden takes him in to his office and gives him paperwork he has on a cancer treatment facility. He tells his dad that this will give him a chance

to see little Terrenace walk one day." Boden's dad doesn't want to hear it though, he wants to die on his own terms. He wants to celebrate and live, not spend his last few days at a medical center.

Cruz is not taking the cold well — he cries that he isn't going to survive another winter in Chicago. He announces that he is looking for flights out of Chicago, and he is leaving town. Gabby is obviously attached to the baby that was left under the "Safe Haven" sign. As soon as they get the ambulance up, they are about to take the baby to the hospital, but a call comes in for chest pains and Mills and Sylvie have to leave for a call. Gabby is carrying the baby around the fire house and a woman rushes inside and yells that she wants her daughter Grace back.

The woman cries to Gabby, Boden, and Casey that the baby is her's and her boyfriend dropped Grace off without her permission. Boden tells her they have to contact the Department of Child Welfare before they can give her back the baby — the woman promises that she will be back with proper documentation to prove she is the baby's mother.

Mills and Sylvie arrive in an alley and a kid named Chris is wandering around in circles yelling and scratching his arms — he says there is bugs under his skin. He insists he just smoked weed with his girlfriend, and says that she wandered in to an abandoned building. Mills gets to work on Chris, and Sylvie heads in to the building to look for his girlfriend. Mills is trying to call for back-up but the radios are down and not functioning properly because of the cold weather. Sylvie is inside the abandoned building and has no cell phone service and her radio isn't working properly. Sylvie finds a homeless man inside the building, she gives him some handwarmers and tells him to go outside and tell Mills where she is. Kelly visits Cunningham after going over the file that she left for him. He says that he thinks whoever started the fire was doing it to burn down the servers, not the files. Cunningham reveals that six firefighters nearly died in that fire, and they would have been gone just like Shay. Cunningham sends she needs a person like him with his talent and his dedication on her arson team.

The homeless man comes outside and Mills puts him in the back of the ambulance with the kid that overdosed. Meanwhile back at the fire hall Grace's mother returns with paper work. Gabby already spoke to the doctor and she knows that the baby was a preemie. Gabby catches the woman in a lie, and realizes that she isn't really the baby's mother and doesn't know anything about her being a preemie. Gabby tries to go get the chief — but the woman pulls a gun on her and demands that she hands over the baby. Boden and the other firefighters rush in to the room, and the woman runs out the backdoor with the gun. Boden calls the police and they put an APB out on the woman, Boden says they are sending the baby to the hospital ASAP so that he is not in danger anymore.

In the abandoned building Sylvie finds the girl, and she falls through the floor — Sylvie catches her by one arm and they lay there dangling calling for help. Mills finds them, but they can't pull the girl back up until they get her unhooked from the bar that is stabbed in to her stomach. Crus can't get a hold of Sylvie or Mills on the radio — so they all rush to the abandoned building to help. Kelly uses a saw to cut the bar that the girl is impaled on and then they carry her back to the ambulance.

Gabby takes the baby to the hospital, Sylvie meets her there. The woman was caught by the police and is in custody — the baby's real parents are en route from Indiana. Apparently she was kidnapped right out of her house when she was just a baby. Boden heads to Molly's where his dad surprises him with an over-the-top Hawaiian luau. All the firefighters arrive to drink mimosas and Cruz sunbathes underneath a heat lamp. Kelly sits down at the bar with Cunningham, she apologizes to him for what happened to Shay. He smiles that Shay would have loved this party.

Headlong Toward Disaster

Season 3

Episode Number: 61

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired:	Tuesday February 17, 2015
Writer:	Michael Gilvary
Director:	Joe Chappelle
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Charlie Barnett (Peter Mills), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), Yuri Sardarov (Otis)
Recurring Role:	Randy Flagler (Capp), Kenneth Johnson (III) (Tommy Welch), Melissa Ponzio (Donna Robbins), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Lucas VonKampen (Lucas Herrmann)
Guest Stars:	Bree Williamson (Beth), Liz E. Morgan (Celia), Brian Geraghty (Sean Roman), Matthew Del Negro (Pat Pridgen), Tony Casale (Jerry), Jen Johansen (Sharon), Nora Carroll (Young Female Employee)
Production Code:	315
Summary:	There's a new chief at 51 while Chief Boden takes leave, and he brings with him a relieving firefighter who none expects they would ever work with. The new chief's methods of leadership are quite different than the crews at 51 are used to ...



Tonight's episode of Chicago Fire picks up with Casey and his one-night stand Beth, while he gets out of bed and gets dressed Beth and him chat and get to know each other. She reveals that she is about to be divorced — and tomorrow her ex is signing the papers.

At the fire house Boden announces that his father passed away and he will be taking some furlow time to take care of his father's affairs. He introduces Bridgen and says that he will be covering for him as chief while he is away. Everyone walks Boden out and says their goodbyes to him. After Boden leaves Welch shows

up with his gear and says that he has been assigned to their fire house for a while — no one is thrilled to have him on board. Casey and Dawson storm in to their new chief's office and inform him that they can't work with Welch. They try to fill him in on the accident that Welch caused with his fire truck — their new chief doesn't want to hear it and says that Welch is a great firefighter.

Kelly corners Casey and asks him where he has been — he hasn't been home in a few nights. Casey admits to him that he has been staying at the girl's house that he met at the bar, Beth. Sylvie is surprised at the house when the girl arrives that she rescued last week, her name is Celia. She thanks Sylvie for saving her while she was high, and gives her a bracelet that she made for her. A call comes in and Sylvie has to go — Celia asks her for her phone number so that they can text each other.

They arrive at a bowling alley and an employee explains that a man named Jerry was working on maintenance and he got stuck in the pin setter. All they can see hanging down is Jerry's

bloody arm. Cruz and Casey head in back to start taking apart the machine — and Kelly lays down under the pin setter to talk to Jerry. Mills tells them to hurry because Jerry is going in to shock and he doesn't have a pulse in his arm. Kelly uses a saw to cut Jerry free and they pull him out of the pin setter and rush him away in the ambulance. While they are picking up their stuff Otis slips on the waxed floor and can't get up, the new fire chief laughs hysterically at him and makes fun of him — which doesn't go over well with the other firefighters. After taking Jerry to the hospital Sylvie stops at a music store to price a guitar, Celia told her that she lost her guitar while she was high and her mom is really mad at her.

Back at the fire house Chief corners Kelly and tells him that he did well at the bowling alley and they could use him at the CDP. Chief cracks more jokes at Otis's expense and announces that his new name is "Gutter Ball." Casey returns and runs in to Beth at the front desk, he's confused how she knew where he worked. Beth reveals that she isn't there to see him, she is there to serve her husband with divorce papers. Casey and Kelly are speechless when they realize that her husband is their new chief. Afterwards Casey tells Beth that they can't see each other anymore, if the Chief finds out that they are sleeping together he will end Casey's career. Beth doesn't want to hear it, she kisses him and promises him that she can keep a secret.

At home Sylvie rants to Dawson about Celia — she talked to the nurse at the hospital and learned that Celia's mom was more worried about her daughter's medical bills than she was whether or not Celia was okay — so Sylvie bought her a guitar. Herman stops by Boden's house to help him with his screaming baby and confesses that Welch is working at the fire house — Boden is furious.

Casey heads home and Kelly lectures him for sleeping with Beth again when he was supposed to be dumping her. He receives a phone call from Gabby, the faucet isn't working at her and Sylvie's house. Casey heads over to fix it for them — and Gabby flirts with him and laughs when he gets sprayed with water.

Sylvie heads over to Celia's house and gives her the guitar that she bought for her. Celia's mother Sharon is furious — she orders Celia to give the guitar back to Sylvie. She snaps that she worked two weeks of overtime to buy Celia her first guitar and she got high and left it on a street corner somewhere, so she doesn't get to have a new one. Celia's mom slams the door in Sylvie's face. Meanwhile back at the fire house Chief Bridgen is making fun of Otis again, when Cruz tells him to lay off he starts joking that Cruz wears triple XL shirts. Beth shows up at the fire house and tries to kiss Casey again — he dumps her for real this time, and she kisses him anyways — Welch sees it all go down.

Sylvie is devastated that Celia's mom slammed the door in her face and wouldn't let her keep the guitar. Cruz tries to comfort her, and Sylvie explains that she knows what it is like to be raised without a parent — when her dad was away her mom had a nervous break down and her Aunt stepped in and helped raise her. Cruz encourages her to help Celia, but says she needs to find a way to do it that is not so intrusive and doesn't hurt her pride.

Bridgen calls Kelly in to his office and wants to know what Kelly thinks of Casey — Kelly says that Casey is one of the greatest firefighters here. Bridgen says that he disagrees, he thinks that Casey is insubordinate and keeps a messy company. Bridgen asks Kelly to keep an eye on Casey and tries to bribe him and says it will be worth his while. Kelly informs him that "scheming behind closed doors" is not how they conduct business at their fire house.

A call comes in for a structure fire and they all rush to the house — Kelly gets ready to go inside with his team but Bridgen stops him and says that he wants Casey to go inside instead with his squad. Casey is baffled but heads inside with Dawson and Otis. Dawson and Otis begin carrying out survivors and Mills and Sylvie rush them away on stretchers. Otis heads inside with the hose, and the door shuts behind him in the room where the source of the fire is. The door jams with the hose underneath it and Otis can't get out, and the water is blocked so he can't put the fire out. Kelly and Welch rush inside when they hear Otis calling for "Mayday" on the radio. They work together to break down the door and drag Otis out of the blaze.

Back at the fire house Casey snaps at Bridgen that they all earned their right to be there and he had to treat them with respect. Bridgen is furious, and orders Kelly and Casey in to his office. He sits them down and tells them they have no right to talk to him like that — and he is sick of both of their insubordination, he threatens to write them up and orders them to all go outside and wash the windows of the fire house. Kelly argues that it is cold outside, but Bridgen doesn't want to hear it and dismisses them.

Sylvie invites Celia to the fire house and tells her that she is going to keep the guitar there and Celia is welcome to come by whenever she wants and play. Celia thanks Sylvie and tells her how cool she is, and then sits down to play a song. Outside Kelly and Casey wash the windows and laugh at Bridgen, Casey watches through the windows and sees Welch talking to Dawson. Inside — Welch warns Dawson that Kelly was making out with Bridgen's wife Beth... Dawson is furious.

Red Rag the Bull

Season 3

Episode Number: 62

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired:	Tuesday March 3, 2015
Writer:	Tiller Russell
Director:	Sanford Bookstaver
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Charlie Barnett (Peter Mills), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), Yuri Sardarov (Otis)
Recurring Role:	Randy Flagler (Capp), Kenneth Johnson (III) (Tommy Welch)
Guest Stars:	Matthew Del Negro (Pat Pridgen), Melissa Ponzio (Donna Robbins), Margot Thorne (Sarah Thompson), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher)
Production Code:	316
Summary:	The interim chief makes a tactical error during an apartment fire, stirring up tensions and putting careers in jeopardy. Meanwhile, Mouch discovers that his donation to a fertility clinic has resulted in a child, and Dawson goes out on a double date with Brett and Cruz.



Tonight's episode of Chicago Fire kicks off with Mouch at a fertility clinic, he was called in because they had a security breach. The woman in charge reveals to Mouch that his sperm donations fathered more than one child — and now they may know that he is their biological father. Mouch is in shock.

At the fire house Pridgen corners Casey and tells him that he knows he was sleeping with his soon to be ex-wife Beth. Casey tracks down Welch and snaps at him for ratting him out to the Chief. Meanwhile, Sylvie tells Dawson that she ran in to the "hot guy from Chicago med"

named Phil, and she asked him out on a date with Dawson.

A call comes in for a structure fire, the building manager runs out screaming and tells Casey that there is a kid trapped on the third floor. A woman arrives at the scene crying that her uncle fell and can't get up a few houses down the street. Pridgen tells Casey to go help the man with a broken leg, Casey protests that there is a kid trapped in a burning building — but Pridgen orders him to leave and sends Kelly in with his team.

Kelly manages to extract the child from the fire safely — meanwhile Dawson and Casey go hiking down the street looking for the old man. He refuses their help and just has a sprained ankle. They head back to the fire and Pridgen tells him that they have everything under control and tells them to go back to the fire house. As they are walking away there is an explosion and a man flies out of the third floor window — Dawson and Casey rush to his side to help him, the man is in bad shape and going in to shock.

Back at the fire house Sylvie is trying to convince Cruz to go out on a double date with her and Dawson, and the new guy Phil. Cruz whines that he doesn't want to get involved in Dawson and Casey's relationship. Sylvie tells him that Dawson is going out with Phil regardless of Casey,

she tells him that he needs to get on board. Casey visits Pridgen in his office and tries to bury the hatchet, he swears that he had no idea that Beth was his wife, or soon-to-be ex. Pridgen doesn't want to hear it. Casey tells him that Welch has been harassing him, and he tells Casey to "take it out behind the back stop and handle it like a real man, or else leave the house."

Internal investigators arrive at the fire house, they ask Kelly how the building manager got back inside and why he fell out the third story window. Kelly insists that he was in working on the fire and he has no idea what happened. The investigator reveals that the guy's sister is an attorney — and she is planning on suing their fire house for negligence. The investigator heads in to talk to Pridgen, and Pridgen throws Casey under the bus. He says that if Casey wasn't down the street helping an old man with a sprained ankle, then the building manager never would have never gone back in to the building. Everyone begins panicking about the fire house being under investigation — Mouch receives a voicemail, it's his long lost son. He tells Mouch that he wants to meet him at a restaurant on Friday, everyone thinks it is great but Mouch says it is not going to happen and he deletes the voicemail.

Kelly storms in to Pridgen's office and accuses him to lying to Chief Tyberg about the fire and throwing Casey under the bus. Pridgen scoffs that he didn't lie, and he had no idea that the man down the street wasn't in life-threatening danger. He says it was Casey's fault because it took him so long to get back to the fire.

Cruz visits Casey in his office and awkwardly tells him that he is going out on a date with Sylvie, and Dawson — and a new guy that Dawson is dating. Casey says he is fine with it, but it is obvious that he is not thrilled about the idea of Dawson dating a new guy.

Sylvie and Mills receive a call and head to an ice rink, they find a man laying in a pool of blood on the ice — he and his son collided and his son's ice skate is stuck in his father's head. They manage to get the boy's skate off his foot — they wrap the skate with tape so that it doesn't move and do any more damage to the man's head. They manage to get him on a stretcher and load him in to the ambulance without incident. Sylvie tells his son AJ that he can ride with them in the ambulance.

Kelly corners Welch in the locker room and demands to know why he told Pridgen about Beth and Casey. Welch sneers that Casey slept with Beth and now he is going to sit back and watch the Chief "bury him in shit." Casey overhears the entire conversation.

Casey heads to Boden's house and fills him in on the drama with Welch and Pridgen. Boden already knows everything and tells Casey that he should have thought about the consequences before sleeping with Beth. Casey rants that he is going to end up "cracking Welch" and losing his pension — so he is going to transfer to a different fire house. Boden tells him to calm down and promises to make a few phone calls for him.

Sylvie and Cruz head out on their double date with Phil and Dawson. The conversation is awkward — Dawson rambles that nothing beats the "rush of scaling a burning building." Phil is obviously out of place, he says that he works in admin and the most exciting thing that he has ever done is fix a major typo. Meanwhile, Herman visits Boden at home to talk about Casey and Welch. Boden's wife takes Herman aside and tells him that the Chief is driving her crazy and he needs to get him back to work. The next day at the fire house Pridgen corners Kelly and demands to know why he visited Tyberg. Kelly explains that he went to go see Tyberg and tell him the truth about what happened at the fire, and that it was Pridgen's fault they didn't have enough men on site to save the building manager. He taunts Kelly that if he "comes at him he better not miss." He reminds him that he could be stripped of his rank in the blink of an eye.

Trudy brings donuts to the fire house — she drags Mouch away and tells him that they need to have a talk. She gives him a pep talk and tells him that his son Emmett is going to love him — and he needs to go meet him. Mouch whines that Emmett will be better off without ever knowing him. Trudy points out that he could have had a son that loved him — but he will never know. She turns to leave and Mouch calls out that he will go meet Emmett.

Welch heads in to Pridgen's office, the Chief has written up a statement saying that Casey left the scene because there was another life-threatening emergency near by, which Welch knows isn't the truth. Pridgen tells Welch that he needs to sign the statement — before he can say "yes" or "no" a call comes in for an accident and Welch rushes out.

They arrive on the scene and there are a dozen pedestrians laying in the sidewalk — they were all hit by a car that came flying down the sidewalk and then drove away. Everyone begins to work on the people that were hit by the car, and Welch tries to help up a teen kid. The kid

begins panicking and trying to get away, the car returns and drives past them, someone in the car opens fire on the kid and Welch. In the nick of time Casey tackles Welch and manages to save him from getting shot in the cross-fire. The car speeds off and Casey and Welch rush to the kid's side — he has been shot to death and killed.

Back at the fire house, Casey and Kelly are fretting over whether or not Tiberg will believe them or Pridgen. The only other person that can vouch for them is Welch. Welch goes in to Pridgen's office and tells him that he is not going to lie and sign the statement because he doesn't want any trouble, and everyone has treated him with respect. Pridgen tells him that he is fired — and to go back up his gear. Welch cleans out his locker and shakes Casey's hand and tells him goodbye.

Mouch heads to the restaurant to meet his son Emmett. While he is sitting in his car he sees Emmett standing outside, he panics and drives away without even getting out of his car and meeting him.

At Sylvie and Dawson's apartment, Sylvie is still pressuring her to get back in the dating scene. She wants to go hit up all the bars in Chicago that are having ladies' night. Dawson says that her date with Phil was a bust — and she just wants to say in with and hang out with her friend.

Herman stops by Boden's house, Boden just got a phone call. Welch told Tiberg the truth about Pridgen and Tiberg fired Pridgen. So, Boden is going back to the fire house. Herman calls Casey and the rest of the crew at Molly's and tells them the good news.

Forgive You Anything

Season 3

Episode Number: 63

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired:	Tuesday March 10, 2015
Writer:	Dick Wolf, Matt Olmstead, Andrea Newman
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Charlie Barnett (Peter Mills), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), Yuri Sardarov (Otis)
Recurring Role:	Randy Flagler (Capp), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Anthony Ferraris (Tony)
Guest Stars:	Eric Mabiuss (Jack Nesbitt), Warren Christie (Scott Rice), Yaya Da Costa Johnson (April Sexton), Kevin Gudahl (Dr. Bachman), Lily Mojekwu (Veronica Harrington), Joe Keery (Emmett), Angela Bullard (Stage Manger), Donna Jay Fulks (Beleaguered Mom), Nicole Scimeca (6-Year-Old), Shara McGlinn (Hostess Trish), Mark Hood (Guy at Nightclub), Sean Patrick Fawcett (Joey), Steven Lee Johnson (Stagehand), Luce Metrius (Parking Lot Attendant), Hanna Edström (Kiki), Corinne Anderson (Lizzie), George Toliopoulos (Logan Rice)
Production Code:	317
Summary:	Severide's old friend arrives, hoping for a second chance with the Chicago Fire Department. Meanwhile, Mills tries to regain his active squad status, Mouch confronts his fear about meeting his child, and Brett and Dawson set out to have a big night out.



Mouch has messed up so spectacularly earlier that he ended up missing out on his one and only chance to meet his daughter on tonight's all new episode of "Chicago Fire". And the girl's own half-brother stopped by the firehouse and even delivered the message personally to Mouch's face so that he get the full picture of his actions cost. Apparently, after the older man stood the girl up, both she and her family felt it was best to discontinue any further attempts on contact. You know, just in case Mouch ever thinks he can break the girl's heart again.

Mouch later tried to talk his issues over with Herrman and Chief Boden. But Boden only made him even more scared about possibly taking on fatherhood. So funnily enough it was up to Herrman to calm Mouch down. He told his friend that unlike Boden he was not going to be dealing with a baby and plus they don't even know if Mouch's daughter wants a father or simply someone that shares DNA with her.

And in the interim of all this personal drama, Severide had brought up an issue of the technical vacancy they still have on the team.

What with Mills still out of commission, they need someone to fill in for him. And Severide has suggested an old buddy of his that had fallen on bad times. Scott Rice was after all once on the CFD. So he does know procedure and won't need to be showed the ropes.

Mills, though, is feeling threatened. He's still getting help for his vertigo and he doesn't want his condition to completely write him off as a firefighter. So, like others, is apprehensive about Scott.

Scott however is really good at making first impressions and he's managed to charm at least some of the guys. And he's also has won over Severide. Because there was this girl once that Severide had a thing for and somehow Scott managed to track her down.

But Otis, Casey, and even Boden remain on the fence about Scott. There seems to be a rumor about Scott throwing someone threw a window and while Otis is willing to believe in a friend of a friend — Casey on the other hand needs actually proof to turn down a candidate much less bring it to their Chief's notice.

So there are a lot of people watching Scott and waiting for him to trip up. And unfortunately one of them was Mills. After he saw how much of a good fit Scott was, Mills felt he needed to prove himself and that led to him to taking unnecessary risks. Such as climbing up high just to prove his vertigo isn't in his way anymore.

And Mills was able to make the climb and help someone in need. But afterwards he thought that was going to be enough to get him his old job back despite not still having seen his doctor for an official diagnosis.

Mills went on to approach Severide and he told him he was still a part of the team. And he also reiterated that he earned his spot. It wasn't given to him simply for being someone's friend. So Severide had to tell him that Boden makes the final decisions on these things and Scott has been hired.

By the way the rumor was true. Scott did throw someone out the window but that person was junkie that had attacked him and he was not left wheelchair bound as evidently he got up the second the judge threw out his lawsuit. So that incident can't be used against Scott. And Otis is merely going to have to find something else to justify not liking him.

Because, apparently, he did bring up the window incident with the Chief even though he had heard about the mitigating circumstances and the Chief had to tell him what else was going on at the time. For Scott didn't just lose his temper. He snapped after losing his wife a week earlier. And he's been raising his son mostly on his own ever since.

So that's why Severide wanted to give him a second chance.

Meanwhile Gabby and Brett felt like they needed a night out without the guys. So they hit up the clubs and they ended up having a really good time. In this case, possibly too much.

Afterwards, Brett had started to feel like she was missing out life. And that all this time she had been settling on the comfortable because it was easy. But that's not what she wants or why she moved to Chicago. She wants to take risks and that could mean putting the brakes on her relationship with Cruz in order to do so.

As for Mouche, Platt helped him reach out to his daughter's half-brother. And he talked the younger man into giving him a second chance. So the next time he was supposed to meet up with his daughter, he showed!

Forgiving, Relentless, Unconditional

Season 3

Episode Number: 64

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired:	Tuesday March 17, 2015
Writer:	Michael A. O'Shea, Jill Weinberger
Director:	Karyn Kusama
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Charlie Barnett (Peter Mills), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), Yuri Sardarov (Otis)
Guest Stars:	Warren Christie (Scott Rice), Melissa Ponzio (Donna Robbins), Yaya DaCosta (April Sexton), Randy Flagler (Capp), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Alexandra Metz (Elise Mills), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), Brian Geraghty (Sean Roman), Gordon Clapp (Chaplain Orlovsky), Edwin Hodge (Rick Newhouse), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher)
Production Code:	317
Summary:	Herrmann saves an infant in a structural fire, then goes on a quest to solve dubious circumstances about the event. Meanwhile, Severide retraces important friendships from his youth, and Cruz and Brett's relationship reaches a critical juncture.



Herrmann was one of the first responders to a fire that was actually two blocks away from where he grew up. So, maybe it was that moment of nostalgia he got when he "returned" home, but Herrmann took what came next seriously. A man had escaped the burning building and unfortunately for him he had run safety at the risk of leaving his son behind. And when Herrmann saw how much that sole decision was eating up the father, he made the man a promise. He told them he was going to get the boy out alive.

And on tonight's all new episode, that's exactly what he did. Herrmann

saved Alec but he did so by going against direct command.

The Chief had seen how out of control the fire was and he didn't want to risk his men. So he ordered them to pull back. And while Dawson followed his orders, Herrmann put himself in danger just to fulfill that promise.

However, after the fire, Chicago PD came by the station and they told him the very same father he had spoken with could have also been responsible for that fire. Apparently, Slater was being accused of negligence. He's a habitual drug user, a fact that was proven when someone sent a video lip to the police, and odds are he didn't cool down his crack pipe long enough before he placed down somewhere.

Now, Slater is in the wind. He soon disappeared after his son was admitted to the hospital.

Hence, Herrmann felt like the biggest fool in the world for ever even sympathizing with Slater. It's not like he doesn't know that neighborhood though luckily he hadn't entirely forgotten certain people that still resides there. So instead of sitting on his laurels, he decided to go back to the old neighborhood and start asking some of his own questions.

He knew the busybody and so he knew what questions to ask. But in spite of that, he didn't get answers they wanted. Like where Slater could have gone to hide.

As it turns out, parents that abuse their kids is kind of hot button for Herrmann. So Casey decided to follow him when he left work that day. And it's a good thing that he kept on following Herrmann because Herrmann did find Slater. The he tried to kill Slater.

Casey had to pry his friend off and once he was done with that he then called in Chicago PD.

Later, Casey covered for Herrmann with the Chief but the other man still wasn't ok. Slater's son it seems had taken a turn for the worse and Herrmann didn't know how to handle the news. So Casey called Chaplain Orlovsky to help when he saw that his friend needed someone with a higher authority. And no one was going to help Herrmann with his guilt like the Chaplain.

You see there was a part of Herrmann that regretted saving the toddler when he realized the fire was actually better in comparison to his life with his father. Or for that matter any possible life he could have after so many surgeries. Yet, none of that ultimately mattered in the end because Alec died anyways.

And Herrmann has to live with that.

Elsewhere, though, some have decided to leave their pass where it belongs. And both Severide and Mills were the better for it. Severide ended up reconnecting with the people that used to be a second family to him and now he's working on repairing his old relationship with the one that got away. Meanwhile Mills and his sister have inherited a restaurant in the south and his sister wants him to run the place with her.

He told her he wants to be there for her but does he really or is this way of giving up on rejoining his friends in the truck?

And as for Otis, he finally realized he was in love with Brett but the realization happened right after he convinced Cruz to dump her for his own good.

I Am the Apocalypse

Season 3

Episode Number: 65

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired:	Tuesday April 7, 2015
Writer:	Dick Wolf, Matt Olmstead, Michael Brandt, Derek Haas
Director:	Joe Chappelle
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Charlie Barnett (Peter Mills), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), Yuri Sardarov (Otis)
Recurring Role:	Randy Flagler (Capp), Karen Aldridge (Dr. Kendra), Lauren German (Leslie Shay), Jesse Soffer (Jay Halstead), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Anthony Ferraris (Tony)
Guest Stars:	Yaya Da Costa Johnson (April Sexton), Warren Christie (Scott Rice), Laurie Holden (Dr. Hannah Tramble), Nick Gehlfuss (Dr. Will Halstead), S. Epatha Merkerson (Sharon Goodwin), Oliver Platt (Dr. Charles), Emily Shaffer (Dr. Diane Claman), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Cayne Collier (Lowe), Ray Frewen (Jim), James Rana (Ali Mahmoud), Sarab Kamoo (Noor Mahmoud), Andy Nagraj (Aleem Mahmoud), Carisa Barreca (Registrar), Jennifer Weigel (Newscaster), Ada Grey (Ruby), Leslie Handelman (Ruby's Mother), Cole Millette (Melanie), Alanna Rogers (Female Patient), Paul Dunckel (Factory Supervisor)
Production Code:	319
Summary:	The team transports victims of a chemical leak to Chicago Med, where the bad situation turns even worse due to a grenade-carrying madman who claims to have a deadly airborne disease.



Tonight's episode kicks off with Boden and his men rushing to a fire, they arrive on the scene at the factory — the employees are stumbling out the building and gasping for air. Boden learns that a pipe cracked and the building is filling a dangerous chemical gas. Two men are trapped on the roof — Kelly and Casey begin scaling a ladder to the roof to rescue them. There is a huge explosion in the building, but they manage to hang on to the ladder. They make it to the top of the roof and help down the two men that are trapped. Back-up arrives in hazmat suit to put out the chemical fire, mean-

while they are trying to load up all of the employees in to the ambulances.

Jay finds a strange girl in the apartment named Melanie — she spent the night with Will. After Melanie leaves, Jay asks Will why he is showing up late for work on his first day. Will laughs that it is his first day and his last day and he has decided to leave town. Jay begs him to give it a couple weeks and see something through for once instead of bailing.

At the hospital, April receives a phone call warning her that there are 30 people coming in with hydrous-ammonia poisoning. Will shows up at the hospital just in time — he meets the

other doctor working the shift with him, Hannah, and then they are slammed with gas victims. Kelly and Casey begin wheeling in the gas victims and the waiting room is already filled with flu patients. Chaos ensues, and a man with the flu climbs up on a chair and starts screaming that the "Americans are going to die," and he shouts that it is "worse than Ebola." and then he pulls a pin on a grenade. Kelly tackles him and the grenade goes off — there is a huge explosion in the middle of the waiting room.

After the smoke clears, some of the people that were injured try to run out of the hospital — Boden and the firefighters outside stop them and send them back in the hospital. They are under lock down until they know what kind of warfare they are dealing with — the bomber said that it was "worse than Ebola." Will begins taking care of the injured people in the waiting room, he finds Kelly face down on the floor and unconscious. His pulse is weak — he tells Mills to give him a black tag. Mills shouts that they are not giving up on Kelly, and calls for a gurney. Jay arrives outside of the hospital and calls Will, he explains to Jay that the terrorist said the grenade was "worse than Ebola" Jay says that he is going to look in to it and find out what they are dealing with. Meanwhile, Dawson finds a man with a bone sticking out of his stomach — she thinks that it is his rib. Will investigates and says that it is actually one of the dead guys laying on the floor's arm bones.

In an operating room Hannah is working on Kelly — he is having a dream about Shay while he is unconscious. Suddenly he flatlines and Hannah begins scrambling and shouting for help. Mills and Sylvie rush to Hannah's side to help with Kelly, Mills runs a chest tube through Kelly and he stabilizes. Hannah says they aren't out of the woods yet, they need to make sure that none of Kelly's other injuries could be life-threatening.

April finds a little girl named Ruby in the waiting room, she was there with the flu before the terrorist grenade went off — she tries to comfort her. A woman from disease control named Diane arrives at the hospital in a hazmat suit — she heads over to where the grenade exploded to determine whether or not they were infected with some sort of virus. Meanwhile, Casey notices that there is a fire in the ceiling and it is spreading. He and Otis investigate — but the hospital is sealed off and all of their fire extinguishers and equipment are outside. Boden and his men are trying to figure out how they are going to get the fire extinguishers inside — Cruz and Rice volunteer to risk getting contaminated and go inside. They head inside with the extinguishers and get to work on the fire.

A woman arrives at the hospital and is frantic — she demands to get inside. She says that her son Amin left a note and said that he was going to the hospital to "finish his quest." The woman and her husband are taken to the tent where the Chicago PD are set up next to the hospital. Jay sits down with Amin's parents — they are in shock, they said that he was a smart boy and always helpful. Amin's dad confesses that he worked at BHO Labs and they were studying infectious diseases. Inside the hospital they get the fire put out, but one of the patients is growing restless, he argues with Casey about when he will be released. Casey shouts at him to sit down and stop being disruptive and the guy attacks him and hits him over the head with a board. April jumps on the guys back and gives him a shot that puts him to sleep.

Will gets a phone call from Jay, he learns that Amin was working with a biological disease called Marberg and he infected himself with it before he blew himself up with the grenade. The woman from disease control says that there is a chance they weren't infected — she has to run some tests and see if the disease had germinated yet. If it had and was contagious, then they will all come down with a hemorrhaging fever in a matter of hours. On the bright side, in the operating room they get the rest of the shrapnel out of Kelly and tie off his arteries — he is going to pull through.

Diane takes a sample of Herman's blood to run a test on it — she says that it will determine whether or not they were infected with the disease. A few moments later Diane heads in to the waiting room and announces that they have all been infected with the flu — but the Marberg disease did not have time to incubate, so they are all going to be fine. Will tells the nurses to open up the ER, they are no longer under quarantine.

After their crazy day, everyone heads to the bar Molly's for drinks. Sylvie says that she is going to miss Mills and she isn't ready to meet his replacement. Boden gives a speech and thanks everyone at Chicago Med for all of their hard work and service. Kelly wakes up in the hospital and April is standing over him and watching him. She admits that she was scared — Kelly doesn't remember what happened.

You Know Where to Find Me

Season 3

Episode Number: 66

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired:	Tuesday April 21, 2015
Writer:	Michael Gilvary
Director:	Jean de Segonzac
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Charlie Barnett (Peter Mills), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), Yuri Sardarov (Otis)
Recurring Role:	Warren Christie (Scott Rice), Randy Flagler (Capp), Linda Powell (Ingrid Mills), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), Gordon Clapp (Chaplain Orlovsky), Alexandra Metz (Elise Mills), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Lucas VonKampen (Lucas Herrmann)
Guest Stars:	Eric Mabius (Jack Nesbitt), Yaya Da Costa Johnson (April Sexton), Izabella Miko (Katya), Randall Harr (Chase Mason), Shara McGlinn (Trish), Cheryl Graeff (Dr. Givens), Stephanie Barron (Viri), Adam Tanguay (Officer Sobek), Olga Aguilar (Nurse), Rengin Altay (School Principal), Vonzell Scott (Keith), Rick LeFevour (Gym Teacher), Michelle Shelton-Huff (Female Passenger), Connor Brown (Black Eye), Johnathan Nieves (Bloody Nose), Davon Roberts (Broken Arm), George Toliopoulos (Logan Rice)
Production Code:	320
Summary:	Mills tries to save the life of a driver seriously injured in a car accident; Casey remodels a strip club on the side, but has doubts about its owner; and Hermann, Otis and Cruz prepare their team for the peewee hockey championship.



The team rolls in for the morning shift and Boden corners Mills with big news: today Mills will rejoin squad. With Severide out on medical leave and Rice assuming his lieutenant position, a spot opened up for the current paramedic. Mills beams with excitement and snags his old uniform and gear, eager to jump back into the firefighting fray. He shines during a strange rescue involving an unconscious man impaled on top of a lamp-post and later finds his sister and mother back at 51. They present him with a radical idea: what if they keep the restaurant in North Carolina? Mills bristles at

the prospect of leaving 51 right after returning to squad, but his sister and mom declare that they've made their decision already. They're leaving Chicago.

Later, Rice complains about hosting a dinner party for his family, and Mills offers to help cook. Thankful for the assistance, Rice insists Mills attend the dinner with his sister. At the party, Rice's comments about not taking family for granted really land for Mills. He reassesses his desire to stay on squad and ultimately decides not to continue chasing his dad's ghost. When

Mills makes this announcement to the squad, they react with shock and sadness — and Casey pleads with Mills to wait until after this shift to make any final decisions.

A call sends the squad out to a serious car wreck and some quick thinking on Mills' part revives the driver. Saving a life weighs heavy on his mind, coupled with personal appeals from Cruz and Herrmann to reconsider. The final trigger for Mills occurs when he hears that the impalement victim from earlier committed suicide after the death of a loved one. This solidifies Mills' decision to move to North Carolina.

At Chicago Med, Severide shrugs off his doctor and insists he's made a full recovery. He asks around for April at the hospital and discovers her name no longer exists on the schedule. She turns up at her apartment and reveals that she took a leave of absence from the hospital after the bomb incident and purchased an around-the-world plane ticket to refocus her life. This seems to place their rekindled friendship on a slow track — until April stops by Severide's apartment, unannounced. Their simmering attraction quickly reaches a boiling point, and they lock lips while their clothes fall to the floor...

Meanwhile, Herrmann, Cruz, Otis and Orlovsky's youth hockey team, the Wicker Park Wolverines, pulls off a huge win to send them into the league championship, but Orlovsky worries that Herrmann's son, Luke, could jeopardize their chances at victory. Herrmann refuses to pull his son from the starting lineup at first, but reconsiders right before the game begins. When Herrmann tells Luke the bad news, his son celebrates, elated to sit on the bench. The move proves the key to victory and the Wolverines win the championship.

The Wolverines' championship trophy arrives at Molly's just in time for the beginning of the real celebration — the Peter Mills goodbye party. Before the man of honor arrives, Severide receives a message from April. She calls in a drink order for him and asks Herrmann to write "Wow!" on a napkin. Although he's happy April enjoyed their night together, Severide fails to hide his disappointment that she decided to leave town. Moments later, Mills enters Molly's to thunderous applause and gives an emotional speech that emphasizes how much his three years at 51 mean to him. He says all his goodbyes in between tears, but none match his final farewell to his lost love — Dawson. He surprises her with a kiss outside the bar, and as she stands back, slightly stunned by it all, Mills saunters away. "You know where to find me," he says. Dawson watches him leave, all their history pinned down to this moment: Peter Mills — the one-time candidate, the firefighter, the paramedic — is moving to North Carolina.

We Called Her Jellybean (1)

Season 3

Episode Number: 67

Season Episode: 21

Originally aired:	Tuesday April 28, 2015
Writer:	Matt Olmstead, Tiller Russell
Director:	Joe Chappelle
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), Yuri Sardarov (Otis)
Recurring Role:	Warren Christie (Scott Rice), Jason Beghe (Sergeant Hank Voight)
Guest Stars:	Mariska Hargitay (Sergeant Olivia Benson), DuShon Monique Brown (Connie), Eric Mabius (Tom Nesbitt), Izabella Miko (Katya), Jon Seda (Detective Antonio Dawson), Madison Burge (Jessica "Chili" Chilton), Randy Flagler (Capp), Warren Christie (Scott Rice), Joel Marsh Garland (Billy Carson), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Ray Austin (Officer Hiller), Esteban Andres Cruz (Vincent), Katia Gomez (Dinora), Lucy Carapetyan (Doctor), Robert Neal (Louis), Ryan Czerwonko (Igor), Tamara Tunie (Dr. Melinda Warner M.E.), Tiffany Bedwell (Victoria Lewyn), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher)
Production Code:	321
Summary:	Sgt. Benson of New York's Special Victims Unit comes to Chicago to help with the CPD's investigation when an apartment fire is linked to a case of rape and attempted murder, a scenario that echoes an unsolved SVU case. In other events, the squad doubts one of its own; and Dawson risks her life during a call.



Station 51 has seen its own share of ups and downs but something is different on tonight's all new episode of "Chicago Fire". And that has something to do with the new paramedic assigned to work alongside Brett.

See, normally the squad would welcome new faces. However no one appears to be in the mood to do that with the girl that's essentially replacing Mills. Mills, after all, was once part of the squad and in addition to that he was practically the very heart of the station. So there's glum faces all around and eventually a girl realizes she's not wanted.

But what does that change? Mills is still gone and his friends refusing to accept that is only hurting the station.

Otis remains to be skeptic about Rice and now he's even mentioning things he's seen to Cruz. For instance, during their emergency call that morning, Otis mentioned to his best friend that he didn't believe Rice was telling the truth when he said there was something wrong with his equipment. So Cruz, being the friend that he is, he went to go check out Otis's theory.

And as for Brett, she was working with someone that was both professional and skilled. Yet she was giving the other woman a cold shoulder. As if it was her fault that Mills decided to do something else with his life.

Thus, the two women did actually get a chance to bond until their job forced them into leaning on each other.

Meanwhile, Casey is having some second thoughts about going into business with Nesbitt. Apparently, he had a few rumors that made it seem like Nesbitt was once dirty so before he could move forward with their partnership — he needed to talk to Rice. Rice, you see, worked with Nesbitt back in the day. So he has more insight on the firefighter turned businessmen than anyone else Casey might ask.

And what he found out was that Nesbitt was accused of being dirty but that there was no actual evidence against him. In other words it was all hearsay.

So Casey was going to continue being in business with Nesbitt but when he saw something fishy at the strip club — his inner alarm system went off. And even if there's no evidence — Casey knew he couldn't trust the other man nor did he want to.

And as for the problem Rice has (that he's also unaware of), Cruz began to believe Otis when he said Rice ducked out of the emergency call. So he went on to tell Herrmann and Mouch. The older guys, though, knew what that accusation could do to a man's career and they told Cruz to find proof before he says anything else.

If Rice really did abandon his men inside of a burning building then going half-cocked on this is not going to be doing anyone a favor.

Yet, regardless of what they had been told, Otis and Cruz must have been telling other people as well. Because, later, Severide heard the rumors and accused Otis of spreading them out of spite. And, by making threats, he could have turned an already big problem into something much worse.

Consequently, no one is going to be forgetting that particular fire anytime soon. The same fire that Rice may have ditched is probably going to be main issue in the following days. For it seems like their case of arson is connected to several other cases of rape/murder across the country.

And both Chicago PD and Sgt. Benson from New York SVU will be getting involved.

The second part was the episode S02E20 of *Chicago PD*.

Category 5

Season 3
Episode Number: 68
Season Episode: 22

Originally aired:	Tuesday May 5, 2015
Writer:	Andrea Newman
Director:	Dan Lerner
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Charlie Barnett (Peter Mills), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), Yuri Sardarov (Otis)
Recurring Role:	Warren Christie (Scott Rice), Randy Flagler (Capp), Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson)
Guest Stars:	Eric Mabius (Jack Nesbitt), Izabella Miko (Katya), Dora Madison Burge (Jessica 'Chili' Chilton), Caleb Hunt (Craig Gurwitch)
Production Code:	322
Summary:	Casey goes undercover in order to attain proof of Nesbitt's shady dealings; Otis and Severide disagree about Rice's integrity; and Herrmann helps out a fellow member of the firehouse.



Otis never liked Rice and not once didn't he ever try to hide that from anyone at the station. But by accusing the other man of being a coward, he's made things difficult for both Rice and Severide. Severide being the one to vouch for Rice. And Severide being a good friend of Rice's.

So Severide told Otis to stop. Just stop with all the petty grievances or else he'll have a problem with him from now on. And the threat at first seemed to affect Otis. Yet, all the same, he still didn't like Rice and Rice didn't like him.

Otis went out of his way to be disrespectful to Rice. And he even refused help

from the other man while they were all out on call. So when they returned to the station, Severide once again issued a warning. Only this time he did it in front of everyone.

And that caused Casey to question his men.

He took Otis and Cruz aside and he demanded to know what was going on. And the guys told him they believe Rice to be a "ducker". If it wasn't one thing with Rice then it was another. So the guys thought he was afraid of going into a burning building and as a firefighter that was the worst thing they could have said about Rice.

Hence Casey then had to be the one to tell them back down. They didn't really have any proof to back up their claims and by insulting a member of Severide's team — they've created an issue within the house.

And it's not like Casey doesn't have enough on his plate to deal with. Nesbitt keeps trying to make amends and Sgt. Voight has been reaching out to him. It seems the detective needs Casey's help to open a proper investigation into Nesbitt's work dealings. Yet Casey doesn't want to involve himself with anything that Voight could possibly do in his "line of work".

So Dawson got word from her brother and she chose to talk to Casey. Apparently, Nesbitt is accused of human trafficking. Police believe they brings over women from Eastern Europe to

either work in his clubs or he prostitutes them. And so didn't matter that Casey didn't trust Voight — he knew he had to do something if the cops were right about Nesbitt.

And they wanted him to go back into business with Nesbitt. They said they needed someone on the inside.

Meanwhile things appear to be popping off at the Firehouse 51. Because even though they were warned, Otis and Cruz simply couldn't stop themselves. They continued to joke around and call Rice names like "deadweight". And for the most part, Rice tried to stay calm.

Occasionally, he would gripe to his lieutenant but he never said anything to Otis directly until after the other man confronted him.

They were putting away their equipment at the same time and Otis got lippy. He told Rice that he knew what he was. A Ducker. So Rice said that for now he wasn't going to do anything. He was still the new guy and he was going through his probationary period. However, once that's over, he told Otis that the two of them could take a walk.

And things only got worse later on. New girl Chili was convinced to hold a fundraiser to raise some money towards her new business venture but the event was ruined when Otis just kept on talking. So he and Severide came close to getting into a fight.

Severide took a swing at a man that used to be a friend and the other guys stepped in to stop things from going any further.

Chief Boden ended up hearing about what's going on and he called in both Casey and Severide. He told them to keep their men under control. And, personally, he told Otis to stop running his mouth. Otis's gut feeling didn't suddenly turn him into Rice's lieutenant. So he was advised to let Severide handle his own men.

And Severide was finally asking the right questions. By this point he had to. And after he was asked about his equipment, Rice stayed with his story. He told Severide that everything was fine now. He said he got his equipment looked at and it was merely a faulty gage.

Then, when Severide specifically asked if anything was wrong like if Rice was having an issues — Rice assured him that not only was he not a ducker but Severide didn't have to worry about being both his lieutenant and his friend anymore. From now on he can simply be his lieutenant.

And as for Casey, going in undercover sounded easier than it was.

Spartacus

Season 3

Episode Number: 69

Season Episode: 23

Originally aired:	Tuesday May 12, 2015
Writer:	Michael Brandt, Derek Haas
Director:	Michael Brandt
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), Yuri Sardarov (Otis)
Recurring Role:	Randy Flagler (Capp), Eric Mabiuss (Jack Nesbitt), Warren Christie (Scott Rice), Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Melissa Ponzio (Donna Robbins), Brian Geraghty (Sean Roman)
Guest Stars:	Dora Madison Burge (Jessica 'Chili' Chilton), Izabella Miko (Katya), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Kurt Ehrmann (Chief Tiberg), Scottie Pippen (Himself), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher)
Production Code:	323
Summary:	Casey digs deeper into Nesbitt's dealings; Boden tries to unite the divided squad; Severide questions his own judgment; a warehouse blaze threatens members of Firehouse 51; and Dawson receives life-changing news.



Picking up right where the last episode left off, Nesbitt's team inspects Casey's phone... and determines it's clean. It turns out Casey tossed the wire in the bathroom before the men frisked him. Either way, when he meets up with Chicago P.D., he regrets to inform them that Nesbitt and his associates didn't discuss anything of value. This case is far from over.

Back at 51, Rice apologizes for how he reacted to Severide's question on ducking, but still maintains his innocence in the matter. This does little to quell the firehouse tensions, which intensify after

a gas leak call pushes both Truck and Squad to prove their mettle to each other — and in the process they almost botch a rescue. Animosity reaches a tipping point, exemplified by Otis leading the Truck team to make a show of sitting down at the Squad's table, and a war of words between Casey and Severide. Boden laments the station's situation to Donna and she provides excellent advice — lead through action, not words.

Meanwhile, Chili receives the prototype for Chileeze and it sparks a great idea from Herrmann — they need a celebrity spokesperson. This leads them to a hotel lobby, and with a great assist from Otis, they trap Chicago Bulls legend Scottie Pippen in the elevator. Chili gives him the Chileeze pitch — and Pippen agrees to participate. Everything appears to line up for an awesome business venture, until Herrmann and Chili make a devastating discovery later at Molly's — another competitor beat them to the market! Chileeze will have to go on ice.

Still concerned about the situation at Stilletos, Casey comes clean to Boden about his undercover assignment with Chicago P.D.'s Intelligence unit and requests to take off his next shift.

Voight and Antonio provide support for his cause, explaining how Stilletos acts as a criminal front... but the discussion occurs in plain sight, where a spying Nesbitt sees the whole thing. The next time Casey visits the club, Nesbitt suggests Casey's collusion with the police, and the lieutenant flat-out denies any association. Nesbitt plays dumb despite the lies and asks Casey to meet him later that night.

Another lie rises to the surface when Severide learns that Rice never took any equipment to the shop. In Boden's office, Severide calls in Rice and removes his friend from Squad, effective immediately. Rice finally confesses to ducking calls in an effort to remain safe for his family, but the excuse fails to impress Boden or Severide. After all, risking their lives is part of the job. Rice's dismissal causes a shake-up at the firehouse — Boden announces that Cruz will assume Rice's spot on Squad and Otis will drive the truck, Cruz's old responsibility. With Casey out, Boden takes over as interim lieutenant.

Before the team has time to react to the changes, a call sends them out to a fire in progress with a handful of fellow firefighters and civilians trapped inside. Severide and Dawson both rush to save the victims, but soon find themselves trapped — and with only one working oxygen mask. The fire rages on, and Boden demands that the rest of the team remain outside while he ventures in, determined to rescue Severide and Dawson. As time passes and no one emerges, another chief calls the rescue attempt over. Cruz, certain that they should wait longer, threatens the chief with physical harm unless he stands down the order. Other firefighters pull him away, and the squads spray water onto the building, ending any hope for those inside. But moments later Cruz is vindicated when Boden, Severide and Dawson emerge from the building — out of breath, overheated and unharmed.

Chief Tiberg awaits 51's return from the fire and asks to know the name of the culprit who threatened the other station chief with violence. But before Cruz can confess, Otis steps forward. And then Severide. And Mouch. Soon the whole team, both Squad and Truck, confesses to threatening the chief. Tiberg exits without a name and Boden suggests he stop asking. Regardless, this moment reunites the firehouse, and the whole gang heads to Molly's to celebrate. They're joined by Roman from Chicago P.D., who takes a shine to Brett... and at the end of the night the two wind up at Roman's apartment locking lips and shedding their clothes.

The end of Dawson's night takes a different spin. Feeling sick to her stomach all day, Dawson leaves her shift at Molly's early and winds up in the bathroom with a pregnancy test in her hand. She stares at the results and rushes to Casey's apartment... where she finds the door already open. Dawson enters and calls out his name, but no one responds. As she walks through the apartment, she notices signs of some kind of struggle, and soon finds the likely result - a woman on the floor, unmoving, next to a rug soaked in her blood. It's Katya from Stilletos. And she looks dead... But where's Casey?

Season Four

Let It Burn

Season 4

Episode Number: 70

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Tuesday October 13, 2015
Writer:	Michael Gilvary, Andrea Newman
Director:	Joe Chappelle
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), Yuri Sardarov (Otis), Dora Madison (Jessica 'Chili' Chilton)
Guest Stars:	Eric Mabiuss (Jack Nesbitt), Brian White (Dallas Patterson), Steven R. McQueen (Jimmy Borelli), Izabella Miko (Katya), Randy Flagler (Capp), Fredric Lehne (Chief Ray Riddle), Andy Ahrens (Danny Borrelli), Susannah Flood (Athena), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Nick Gehlfuss (Dr. Will Halstead), Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), DuShon Monique Brown (Connie), David Cosey (Neighborhood Resident), Christine A. Donnelly (Neighborhood Resident), Don Kress (Chief), Aaron Michael (Onlooker / Bystander), David Midura (Tank Top), Rachel Nichols (Jamie Kilian), Regina Saldivar (Alicia), Matthew Salter (Beach Goer), Muhammad Sanders (Pedestrian), Walt Teske (Resident), Nicholas Vukasovich (Tomov), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher), Tyson Milner (Neighbor)
Production Code:	401
Summary:	Casey is placed in a dangerous situation while working undercover to bring down a trafficking ring being run out of Nesbitt's club; and the squad's high turnover rate results in an unwelcome surprise for Severide. In other events, Dawson recognizes that her life is about to change; a new candidate makes an unusual first impression; and residents band together to protest a drug den in their neighborhood.



When last we saw them, Casey found himself in a dangerous position. Nesbitt knew he and Katya had been spying on him and apparently he was willing to do whatever it took to get information out of Casey. Casey was the only one after all that was still alive to tell him where Katya's diary was.

Though she was killed for it, Katya had been smart about writing down everything she saw so Nesbitt that little diary of hers could land in prison for the rest of his life. Thus he went after them. And left a great big mess behind at Casey's apartment after he kidnapped

the firefighter.

And it happens, Dawson needed to tell Casey something important on that very night. So she had gone over to Casey's and she found Katya's body on the floor where Nesbitt's people left her. Then promptly alerted her brother the detective to Casey being possibly in danger.

Antonio though had instantly picked up on what must have happened and his team was able to rescue Casey before Nesbitt could do any damage. Which you would think was a good thing.

However, because the cops only found a perfectly fit Casey, they didn't have enough evidence to arraign Nesbitt. Much less go over the feds' heads.

Nesbitt proved to be an informant for the feds. So they claimed jurisdiction over what had happened. And, after all he's been through, Antonio told his sister's ex that Nesbitt could very well walk. Especially as no one had found Katya's book but hearing that last part didn't sit too well with Casey.

Casey like to pretend that he's fine but no one believed he should have come back to work so soon. Including Dawson who hadn't gone around to that conversation she needed to have with him. Anyways things weren't so good at 51.

Dawson had shed her newbie status yet the guy that was supposed to replace her on the low totem pole turned out to be a little too unconventional. Jimmy Borelli was late for his first day and a couple of his buddies dropped him off naked on the firehouse's doorstep. So the chief told him to go home and not to come back.

But the fact the house has seen a lot of overall had drawn unnecessary attention. It seems people have been taking note about all the men and sometimes women that have come and gone. And they needed to blame someone for it. So they're blaming Severide.

Severide has been stripped of his rank and it looks like Captain Patterson will now be taking over the company.

His friends then tried to stick up for Severide even mentioning that he should fight the demotion. But Severide told them not to bother. He had already spoken to the chief and was told to ride out the decision. And that was easier said than done.

Severide still thought of the guys as his people and when the house received an emergency call about a house fire — Severide managed to butt heads with Patterson over who was in charge at the scene. For while Patterson didn't mind that Severide spurned all of his overtures, he did mind when the other man gave orders that contradicted his in the field.

That house fire had been intentionally sent to drive out the bad influences in the neighborhood. So some of the neighbors had barricaded the block and were trying to stop the fire truck from intervening. And because they were blocked, Casey decided to hop into the truck and literally push the other cars out of the way. Thereby allowing the firefighters to go treat the fire.

And though they tried, someone still died in that house and Herrman couldn't help but blame everyone that stood by and watched the fire.

But after such a day, Patterson told the chief that it was up to Severide to find his place now and that if he didn't then it's not their problem. He could always quits. And sadly that's exactly what Severide was thinking of doing.

Though, funnily enough, Jimmy later came back. He made a heartfelt apology and the chief decided to give him a second chance at being the new cadet. So Jimmy will be the new face around the firehouse and hopefully he'll make good at being ideal cadet.

And at the end of tonight's episode, Casey decided to let go of his anger about Nesbitt and simply tell Dawson that she was the last face he saw right before he thought he was going to die. So he told her that he wanted a second chance and she told him that she was pregnant.

A Taste of Panama City

Season 4
Episode Number: 71
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Tuesday October 20, 2015
Writer: Tiller Russell
Director: Sanford Bookstaver
Show Stars: Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), Yuri Sardarov (Otis), Dora Madison (Jessica 'Chili' Chilton)
Guest Stars: Eric Mabius (Jack Nesbitt), Rachel Nichols (Jamie Killian), Brian White (Dallas Patterson), Steven R. McQueen (Jimmy Borelli), Fredric Lehne (Chief Ray Riddle), Randy Flagler (Capp), Susannah Flood (Athena), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Yaya DaCosta (April Sexton), Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Kareem Hamdy (Beach Paramedic), Garret Kaminskis (Battalion Chief Office of Fire Investigations), Don Kress (Fire Chief), Jordan Miczek (Lifeguard 'Mikey'), Matthew Salter (Beach Goer), Cyril Smith (Officer Fitzgerald), Walt Teske (Witness)
Production Code: 402
Summary: Boden's job is on the line pending an internal investigation; Severide adjusts to Patterson, his new commanding officer; Dawson shakes things up at the work; Casey searches for important evidence in his investigation of Nesbitt; and Herrmann tries to keep the peace with Molly's new neighbors.



Last week it was revealed that Severide had been stripped of his rank so that has left the man in question to ponder his future at Firehouse 51. His first instinct upon being demoted was to resign right away but then Cruz had spoken with him. And he told Severide that he counted him as an inspiration. So tonight's episode of Chicago Fire did not begin with Severide making a big announcement. That, surprisingly, turned out to be Dawson and Casey.

The couple had apparently been thinking over their options and they've decided that Dawson should transfer to

the arson's unit. She's pregnant so she can't necessarily continue to ride the truck anymore. Though the couple hadn't been planning on telling anyone about the pregnancy until they had crossed the crucial 12 week mark.

Thus it was not part of a plan to first tell the chief and then the whole squad about the real reason Dawson was transferring out when she still in the early stages. Yet that's what happened. People were naturally curious about the transfer and Dawson just couldn't resist.

So the firehouse was happy for her and they had even promise to keep the pregnancy a secret until she was ready. But Connie was a different story. She had been there when they all swore not to spread the word and then she talked to her friend from SoulCycle that ended up being Dawson's newest co-worker. Therefore everyone at the new job found were about the baby.

Although the baby's father wasn't all that concerned about the rumor mill. He had other things on his mind like the recent visit that Nesbitt paid him. Nesbitt it seems wanted to work with Casey on finding Katya's notebook because he claims they're on the same side. He told the other man that they both entered the game for the right reasons and that he wanted to end the vicious cycle of violence just as much as Casey. Which was crap but luckily Casey hadn't bought into Nesbitt's lies.

Casey later went to Hank Voight of the Chicago PD's offices and he told him about his suspicions. Rather than help Nesbitt, Casey believes the notebook was the one thing that could take Nesbitt down and that's probably why Nesbitt wants it so much. So Casey wanted Voight to continue looking for the notebook. Yet Voight tried that and it's been a while since everything had gone down.

Therefore the trail, if there still was one, was cold.

Everyone had moved on and it was only Nesbitt and Casey that hadn't let the notebook situation go. So Casey began to feel desperate right around the time his own firehouse was coming down under attack. Remember that fire at the crack house last week? Well it was being investigated and the honchoes at HR were demanding that internal affairs open an investigation into whether or not the firehouse was negligent in responding to call.

So Dawson tried to do her part on the arson's team and investigate the crack house fire but she was warned. Her new boss liked her gumption and so he told her that even if they captured a guy holding tank of gas and matches — proving arson would still be hard. Therefore he wanted her to manage her expectations. And continue doing what she was doing despite any setbacks she could come across.

However Dawson brought the case files for the crack house home with her and Casey got an idea after looking at them.

Earlier, Dawson had inadvertently found a kill wall at the site and that meant there was a second fire that was covered up by sheetrock. So Casey got an idea about where Katya's notebook was. He thought it was still at the club but hidden behind sheetrock that had recently gone up at the time. And he was right.

Casey snuck back into the club and went digging into the wall where he eventually found the notebook. So all that was left was for him to deliver the notebook to the authorities. And that was easier said than done.

Nesbitt had been following Casey's whereabouts and so he saw when Casey collected the notebook and was going to kill him for it. Though fortunately Nesbitt wasn't the only one following Casey around. Voight had put his own detail on Casey as well and so they caught Nesbitt red-handed.

Nesbitt had the notebook in one hand and the other holding a gun that was pointed at Casey. So the police department of good ole Chicago had enough to arrest him.

And as for the trouble that Molly's has been experiencing, Herrmann is taking care of it. Those expats from Portland that had snootily tried to shut down his bar because of the noise are about to be introduced to karaoke night. A new thing that Herrmann is starting as part of his noise warfare.

But Severide is finding out that living under Captain Patterson's rule is going to be pure hell. And that might sway into making a rash decision.

I Walk Away

Season 4
Episode Number: 72
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired:	Tuesday October 27, 2015
Writer:	Sarah Kucserka, Veronica West
Director:	Tom Dicillo
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), Yuri Sardarov (Otis), Dora Madison (Jessica 'Chili' Chilton)
Guest Stars:	Rachel Nichols (Jamie Killian), Brian White (Dallas Patterson), Steven R. McQueen (Jimmy Borrelli), Fredric Lehne (Chief Ray Riddle), Randy Flagler (Capp), Andy Ahrens (Danny Borrelli), Brian Geraghty (Sean Roman), Nick Gehlfuss (Dr. Will Halstead), Oliver Platt (Dr. Daniel Charles), David Cosey (Neighborhood Resident), Mark Hengst (Roger Maddox), Don Kress (Chief), Jose Santiago (Steve), Darren Sheehan (Fireman), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher)
Production Code:	403
Summary:	Evidence that seems to exonerate Boden may not be enough; Brett and Chili find themselves in a precarious situation; the team responds to a stuck elevator in a hotel; and Jimmy Borrelli's older brother wants him transferred to a different house.



After everything that's happened, what with an internal affairs now breathing down their necks, Chief Boden knew his squad couldn't afford to make another mistake.

The Chief had been personally advised to keep his head down. And later he invited the captains out to breakfast where he informed them to continue on as if nothing was the matter. So he didn't want the investigation to affect their work and what he really wanted after such a trying time to prove how worth was for Firehouse 51 to return to normal.

That's why he spoke with the captains. He wanted them to keep their men in line and once he dealt with them he then chose to also speak with Brett. Brett had delivered a baby awhile back and it seems she kept on visiting him at the hospital. Now the Chief understood why she felt there was a connection between her and this baby, the child did after all lose its mother on the same day it was born, but he told Brett that she couldn't get attached.

How thing work in their line of business is that they're there when they are needed and leave after a job is done. And that's a philosophy he purposely endorsed when they got emergency call from 24th street again.

24th Street was where the fire at the crack house happen and the latest call out there had fortunately not been blocked off by neighbors. In fact the neighborhood put up no forms of resistance the second time around because it was one of their own that injured. A moving trunk had collapsed on a family man that was just trying to move said family out of neighborhood.

So at first there were going to move the truck off the victim's leg yet Brett made them stop. She said the man would bleed out if they did. Therefore they had to call for a surgeon and amputate the leg. And though that wasn't what his wife Tricia originally wanted for him, she was told that it would be the only way to save her husband's life.

And the man was saved. Even if there wasn't a single person that applauded afterwards. But Tricia did at least remember what the squad did for her husband and she later gave them a tape her sons had created on the day of the fire. The tape proved they tried to answer the call that day and that they were stopped from tending to fire right away.

Though that tape proved a few more other things as well. It made Dawson realize that it wasn't the neighbors that had set the fire and if it wasn't them that begs a question why would arsonist choose that particular house? So she began to look into the matter and a certain name kept popping up after she noticed a pattern in burnt properties.

Roger Maddox who happens to be a property developer went on to buy mostly houses in up and coming neighborhoods that have suffered fire damage. Those type of houses are usually sold on a cheap but they each had higher initial values before the fires. And Roger bought them all up.

So Dawson presented her superior with all the evidence she's collected and he said he was going to open an official investigation. However Dawson was upset that CFD couldn't just bring this Roger in for questioning. She felt like her bosses were taking it too slow and couldn't be bothered so that made her turn to her old Chief Boden. Dawson knew he would know what to do.

And he did. He was going to take Dawson's evidence to the Times and let public opinion decide what was going to happen next in the case.

But Brett wasn't doing so good. She tried to shut her feelings off for the baby and instead she searched for the child's father. She used her association with Officer Roman to locate the man that had essentially abandon his child and at first it looked like she was going to attempt to convince him into being a father. Only that's not what she did. She simply told the man that she was technically the first set of hands that his son had ever known and that the baby was doing ok.

And apparently that was enough. The father eventually went down to the hospital and he's assumed responsibility. Though it doesn't feel like it's officially over for Brett.

Nor for the matter did it feel over for Jimmy at House 51. His big brother wanted him to transfer out. You know to a house that hadn't been under investigation. Only Jimmy refused to. He said he felt like 51 was the best place for him and hopefully that proves to be true.

Because the Chief is under fire for that article in the Times. His superiors demanded evidence in regards for his comments against Roger Maddox and, luckily for him, Dawson had evidence. She had it right up until she gave it to her boss and deleted everything.

So when she saw that everything was gone, she started to experience cramping.

Your Day Is Coming

Season 4

Episode Number: 73

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Tuesday November 3, 2015
Writer: Jill Weinberger
Director: Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars: Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), Yuri Sardarov (Otis), Dora Madison (Jessica 'Chili' Chilton)
Guest Stars: Brian White (Dallas Patterson), Steven R. McQueen (Jimmy Borelli), Samuel C. Hunt (Craig Gurwitch), Randy Flagler (Capp), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Susannah Flood (Athena), Nick Gehlfuss (Dr. Will Halstead), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Robert G. Beck (Gary), Cheridah Best (Nurse Watching Monitor), Manny Buckley (Paramedic), Courtney Cavanagh (Maura Sullivan), Ian Paul Custer (Anthony), Brad Einstein (Ian), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Jaden Klein (Kevin Sullivan), Don Kress (Chief), Fredric Lehne (Chief Ray Riddle), Stella Martin (Obstetrician), Schoen Smith (Assistant), Richard Strimer (Noah), Stephen Eugene Walker (Nick Duffy), Russ Williamson (Lionel)
Production Code: 404
Summary: The squad members come together to support one of their own; Hermann tries to figure out how to reopen Molly's after it gets shut down; and Severide digs deep into the arson investigation.



Dawson began feeling some pain in abdomen last week because of an incident involving her new boss in the Arson Unit. However Casey didn't care about what she was working on, he was more focused on her health. And unfortunately it had been compromised.

Dawson's cramp was actual a symptom from bleeding out on the inside. Therefore the doctors down at Chicago Med couldn't afford to wait around until her pregnancy stabilized. They just had to go in as soon as possible. Though Dr. Will Halstead was kind enough to warn Casey beforehand.

He said that when he goes in, his first priority was going to be Dawson and not the baby. So Casey was left with an understanding in the back of his mind that there wasn't much of a chance for the baby to survive. Yet it still came as a blow when the doctor told him Dawson had miscarried.

But he tried to comfort the other man by saying it simply wasn't a viable pregnancy. Meaning it might not have been the shock from earlier that caused her miscarriage. It was just always not meant to be and Dawson could have likely have miscarried under the best circumstances.

Yet that's not what she or the Firehouse believe. They believe someone purposely removed all pieces of evidence that showed the real estate magnate Maddox had initially set fires to drive

down the asking price for buildings in up and coming areas. So Severide didn't waste anytime confronting his ex who somehow wrangled her way into becoming Maddox's latest attorney.

Severide simply went down to her office and accused Jamie of telling Maddox about the evidence. After all, at the time, she was the only one Maddox's team that had inside knowledge of Dawson's investigation being as she was there when Dawson had brought paperwork home with her. And so Jamie had seen the files for herself, but claimed not to have been behind the theft.

So Severide kept looking and he got a friend from the Police Department to come down and check out the Chief of the Arson Unit's computer. The chief had been a friend so Severide didn't believe he could erase evidence. However there had been a third person brought in on the case and Mouse did find out that the computer had been hacked from someone with prior knowledge.

And that's where Susie Wilder comes in. Susie was the chief's second in command and so she had both access as well as knowledge of the files Dawson had gathered. Yet Susie had called in sick the second they found out the system had been erased. So Mouse felt it was finally time to bring in the rest of Chicago PD.

If guilty, Susie's offence could carry out a lengthy sentence. Thus the Police Department had to check out her alibi and thankfully Susie had been surrounded by witnesses when someone hacked in.

But with Susie cleared, that left only Severide's close friend and Dawson's boss. So Severide had to ask even though he didn't want to. He asked Duff if he had been the one to tamper with evidence and Duff swore he didn't do it.

Though if it wasn't him then who else could have done it? That was the question that was plaguing Severide even as heard Dawson's health had taken a turn for the worst. Apparently there had been a piece of the placenta that had accidentally been overlooked so that caused Dawson to bleed out again. And she had to be rushed back into the OR.

So the whole house was worried about Dawson but the new cadet tried to turn around the tide of bad news by looking into Molly's so that he could get it reopened. Those Portland transplants had eventually figured out a way to close down the bar. And all they had to was tell city officials that it was 13 feet from the sidewalk rather than the mandated 15 feet.

Therefore Jimmy asked his cousin Anthony to look into Molly's for him and Anthony managed to figure something out. It seems he checked out the limestone brick on the outside of Molly's and he found out it had historical promise. So that's when and Jimmy came up with a plan. They went down to the City Hall and they had Molly's declared a landmark.

And what that means is no one can legally tamper with the building. Plus Herrmann gets to keep his bar open despite it being only 13 feet from the sidewalk.

So Jimmy did good on tonight's episode of "Chicago Fire" and he had also impressed Chili in the process. Which looked like his biggest motivation in doing what he did. But, in the end, Severide found out his friend Duff had betrayed him. Duff had deleted the files. Yet he hadn't gotten rid of the paperwork so he had it dropped off outside of Severide's old office.

And after he had dropped of those files, Duff had tried to kill himself by jumping off a bridge. Only Severide had to jump in the river after him. So he was able to save the other man's life but there was no saving their former friendship.

So that night Molly's like always and again like always Herrmann knew just what to say to Dawson to help her in the time of need.

Regarding This Wedding

Season 4

Episode Number: 74

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Tuesday November 10, 2015
Writer:	Michael A. O'Shea
Director:	Joe Chappelle
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Joe Minofo (Joe Cruz), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), Yuri Sardarov (Otis), Dora Madison (Jessica 'Chili' Chilton)
Guest Stars:	Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), Brian White (Dallas Patterson), Steven R. McQueen (Jimmy Borelli), Fredric Lehne (Chief Ray Riddle), Randy Flagler (Capp), Gordon Clapp (Chaplain Orlovsky), Michelle Dobbs (Jogger), Nick Gehlfuss (Dr. Will Halstead), Don Kress (Chief), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher)
Production Code:	405
Summary:	Boden offers to host a wedding at the firehouse after a fire destroys the original location, but it doesn't sit well with Chief Riddle, who also butts heads with Dawson over her ability to perform. In other events, Severide fights for his old position; and Capt. Patterson finds himself torn between leadership and his colleagues.



It seems the rumors are true. Chief Ray Riddle was vying for the upcoming position as Fire Commissioner and apparently he considers Firehouse 51 to be the only blight on his career that could prevent him from getting the job he really wants.

Therefore Riddle never really cared to intervene in their district until they provided him the perfect opportunity to make it look like he could be a tough commissioner in the future. Which is how the firehouse got into trouble because of their high turnover rate. And why Severide was ultimately demoted.

But unfortunately Riddle also doesn't shy away from stirring things up in order to create a problem he could then fix. So that's how Dawson landed in his crosshairs.

Dawson had been given time to come back to work and once she passed her physical that's all she wanted to go. Return to truck duty. However Riddle felt she wasn't ready and demanded that she met him for a meeting. Where he then took the time to suss out whether or not she was impregnated by her lieutenant and if he could use her miscarriage as a way to provoke her into proving that she was unfit for duty.

So Riddle didn't want Dawson and the rumors circulating about Dawson to be attached to any firehouse under his care. Yet Dawson was smart enough to see his trap for what it was. And was able to express her dissatisfaction without crossing a line that could possibly get her fired.

Though, back at the firehouse, no one had approved of the way Riddle had gone after one of their own. Especially Chief Boden who at first tried to stay under the radar when it came to his

superior but afterwards felt like maybe Riddle shouldn't be his first concern anymore. So Boden agreed to do something that he knew Riddle wouldn't approve of. He told Dawson and Brett that they could throw a wedding at the firehouse for a couple whose first wedding was destroyed by a fire.

And it was just funny that Patterson was against the idea. Not that long ago Patterson had been singing Boden's praises for the way his house came together as an actual family. But push come to shove and Patterson wasn't onboard with throwing a wedding because he didn't want to hurt his own political aspirations of perhaps rising through the ranks one day.

Thus he warned Boden about throwing a wedding and he wasn't afraid to tell Riddle himself that he wasn't on board with his own chief.

However things changed after Severide passed his leadership class. Severide had been told beforehand that if he kept his head down and completed his course that his demotion would become a thing of the past. And so Severide would look forward to regaining his proper title but Riddle came down to the station and saw the wedding preparations going ahead.

So he asked Severide that if he was promoted back to his former rank would he still think it was appropriate to throw a wedding at the firehouse. And Severide said "yes, he would". Because no matter what Severide wasn't the type of man to go against his Chief's decision just to score points. Yet Patterson was brought into the meeting and he made Riddle aware of his feelings.

He said he didn't think the firehouse was the place for a wedding. And when Riddle decided to overlook everything Severide did in order to keep him as a lower rank, Severide got angry but Patterson apologized for him. He said he didn't support Severide's lack of respect and Riddle thanked the other man's loyalty by implying there was a position of Chief opening up soon.

Although, for all their blathering, the wedding between Becca and Davis went down without a hitch and a news van had even showed up to cover the event. So the wedding ended up making the firefighters look good. And when the time came to take credit, it was Patterson that insinuated himself right in front of the cameras.

In fact he made it look the wedding was all his idea and that didn't win him any favors later at Molly's. All the guys had apparently watched the interview and they had come to agree with Severide's original assessment of the man. So if the firehouse was only big enough for one of them then the guys were going to choose Severide over Patterson.

And that went for Chief Boden as well. Earlier the guys had been remembering a former firefighter Bobby Dunbar and it seems that Bobby was one of the good ones. So the Chief told Patterson that he feels bad for the future of the fire department if it was the politicians that were moving up while Bobby Dunbar's kind was dying out.

But there were two people that missed Patterson's interview. Chili finally gave Jimmy the go ahead on tonight's episode of "Chicago Fire" and the two were making outside when everyone else had been celebrating Becca and Frank's nuptials in Molly's.

2112

Season 4

Episode Number: 75

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Tuesday November 17, 2015
Writer:	Ian McCulloch
Director:	Holly Dale
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Joe Minsola (Joe Cruz), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), Yuri Sardarov (Otis), Dora Madison (Jessica 'Chili' Chilton)
Guest Stars:	Melissa Ponzio (Donna Robbins), Brian White (Dallas Patterson), Steven R. McQueen (Jimmy Borelli), Fredric Lehne (Chief Ray Riddle), Tom Amandes (Detective Ryan Wheeler), Randy Flagler (Capp), Darin Heames (Guest Star), Ilfenesh Hadera (Serena), Marina Squericiati (Kim Burgess), Carl Edwards (Carl Edwards), Tim Frank (Road Rash), Hal Kilgore (Neil), Don Kress (Chief), Mindy Fay Parks (Sally), Ralph Rodriguez (Freddie), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher)
Production Code:	406
Summary:	Boden's new neighbor asks him for a favor that could have serious repercussions; Severide is upset when he's treated like a candidate by Patterson; and Cruz is visited by a gangbanger who knows his brother. In other events, the team responds to a call that involves an 18-wheeler; and is thanked with tickets to see Rush.



The episode opened with bang. Apparently a fire had spread before a mother and child could get out so the woman tried to do the next best thing by taking her child to the roof. That way neither of them would have had to suffer from smoke inhalation.

However the fire had still been too out of control. So the woman then did something drastic that she hoped would save her child if not her own's. She threw the infant off the ledge to the Firefighters waiting below. And luckily Casey caught the baby before the little boy could be hurt.

His mom on the other hand still needed to be rescued. Therefore the ladder had been taken out and, while it was slow-moving, it did manage to reach the mother in the nick of time.

So all in all it was a job well done but for some reasons Patterson still didn't seem all that happy with his team. He has them running drills at every chance they could get and right after they answered an emergency call they had also been back at doing drills. And so there could only be one explanation for that — Patterson was already tried to show Riddle his that leadership skills were up to par. You know in case Riddle hadn't been joking around about a Chief position opening up.

Though in the meantime those drills weren't doing Patterson any favors at 51. In fact it could be said that his leadership had won him some enemies. For example, his own team didn't like

him because of those drills so that made Casey feel like he should step up and at least try to act as a mediator by telling Patterson that it was ok to ease up on the guys after a while. But Patterson had dismissed Casey, quite rudely by the way, and so that made Casey dislike him as well.

And as it turns out there was an all-important downside to the way Patterson was running things. For if his guys didn't like him then they soon found it hard to follow/ respect his directions out in the field. Which was ended up happening with Severide. Severide had openly questioned Patterson's decision on the scene of a nasty accident.

One guy had swiped a motorcyclist and had run over another prior to hitting a second car. So it was the CFD's job to try get everyone out of their vehicles as safely as possible. Yet the bikers hadn't been all that happy about their friend's situation and thus they started a small riot in order to get to the driver that had run over said friend.

And though the scene hadn't started out as riot, it had been fraught when Severide questioned his superior officer. So Patterson felt like he finally had enough afterwards and asked Chief Boden if he could transfer Severide out of Squad Three. But Boden wanted to know why Patterson had it out for Severide.

Sure Severide questioned a decision yet Boden had felt as if Patterson had ever given the other man a fair shot. So he told Patterson that he could kick Severide off the squad though he made sure that the other man knew that Severide wasn't actually going to go anywhere. He said Severide was going to stay in-house and he meant it.

Although Boden had had enough on his plate. A woman had Airbnb the house next door and for some reason she was going out of her way to sleep with him. So something about the situation felt off and he had warned Donna about it as well.

And it looks like someone had been setting him up because after Boden was done telling Donna about Serena — the police showed up at his door asking him if he had kicked down Serena's door and he confessed that he had. At the time she had sworn she had smelled gas but really she had just wanted to place him inside of her apartment. So that later her accusations of rape would seem more plausible.

But Patterson had still found a way in the end to suspend Severide and so maybe Otis had a point when he asked Patterson what he was really doing to the house. Because now it feels like he's been helping Riddle destroy from the inside.

Meanwhile an old friend of Otis's brother had come looking for him and it seems the kids wants a way out of the gang life. So what will Patterson do with that information seeing as been using everyone else's personal lives against them!

Sharp Elbows

Season 4

Episode Number: 76

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Tuesday November 24, 2015
Writer:	Tiller Russell, Liz Alper, Ally Seibert
Director:	Dan Lerner
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Joe Minofo (Joe Cruz), Yuri Sardarov (Otis), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), Dora Madison Burge (Jessica 'Chili' Chilton), Steven R. McQueen (Jimmy Borrelli)
Recurring Role:	Randy Flagler (Capp), Treat Williams (Benny Severide), Melissa Ponzio (Donna Robbins), Brian J. White (Dallas Patterson), Fredric Lehne (Chief Ray Riddle), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Jason Beghe (Hank Voight)
Guest Stars:	Tom Amandes (Detective Ryan Wheeler)
Production Code:	407
Summary:	Boden suspects his neighbor is setting him up; Severide, who's still on probation, receives a surprise visit from his father and also learns something about Patterson that could be a game changer; and romance blossoms at a fire department gala.



The episode kicks off with Boden being questioned by the police — his neighbor Serena Holmes is claiming that Boden kicked in her front door and attacked her, and she has the black eye to prove it. Boden insists that he doesn't have a relationship with Serena, she just asked him for help because she locked herself out of her apartment. At her request, he kicked Serena's door down — and then he left. Boden says he is not answering any more questions, they warn him that the DA will be pressing charges against him.

Kelly is currently suspended — Benny stops by his apartment and demand to

know what is going on. He thinks that Kelly needs to call the union, the chief had no right suspending Kelly while they were off-duty in a bar. Kelly asks Benny not to get involved with Patterson.

Casey arrives at the fire hall, while he is in the break room with Capp, Cruise, and the other men — Patterson storms in and makes an announcement. He says he doesn't care if none of them like him — but they will respect his rank and authority. The alarm goes off and a call comes in for a fire a motorcycle accident — the driver crashed in to a café. They arrive and find the driver of the motorcycle completely impaled on the glass window — Casey thinks that he is dead, but then he leans forward and the drive mumbles "help me," as blood squirts out of his mouth.

Sylvie and Chili rush to help Casey with the man impaled on the glass. Meanwhile, the rest of the crew tries to get rid of the rubberneckers and pedestrians trying to record the whole thing on

their cell phones. While Casey is trying to make the cars keep moving, one woman actually hits him with her car. He gets up and dusts himself off and rushes back to the café to help the EMT's. Otis cuts the glass that is cut in to the man's stomach and they load him on to a stretcher with the piece of the window still sticking out of him.

Dawson is back to work — the Captain stops her in the hallway and asks her how she is doing after her "trauma." Dawson snaps that she is respectfully declining to answer his questions. The Captain asks her what he did to upset her, Dawson says that the "trust factor is low these days."

Boden arrives at the station — he calls Mouch, Casey, and Sherman in to his office and fills them in on the Serena drama, he swears on his son that he is innocent. Sherman says that he needs to contact the union and get a lawyer — he gives him the number to Ashley Daniels, a lawyer that he knows. Boden and his wife Donna meet with Daniels, she warns Boden that the DA wants to press charges against him for home invasion, he is looking at 30 years in prison. Boden and Donna insist that Serena is crazy, and he is innocent, and he had no relationship with her.

Casey visits Patterson in his office — he warns him that he can't write Kelly up because their incident occurred in a bar and not while they were on duty. Patterson doesn't want to hear it, he says that Kelly should use his time off to get his head straight. Meanwhile, Kelly is getting another visit from Benny — who is determined to make sure that Kelly gets even. He brought a file and says that he "got some dirt" on Patterson.

Otis corners Cruz in the breakroom — he asks him if he still has feelings for Sylvie, apparently Otis likes her and wants to ask her to go to the gala as his date. Cruz is furious and storms out — it looks like he definitely does still have feelings for Sylvie.

Kelly heads to Patterson's office — Patterson tells him that he is still suspended and to come back next shift. Kelly has brought along the file from Benny.

Meanwhile, Cruz is trying to help Freddie — his friend Leon's son. He let Freddie come to the fire station to tag along, he is trying to help him get on the straight and narrow. Freddie wound up blowing it, and he and Cruz got in a huge fight. Later that night, Cruz heads to Freddie's house to try and talk to him about what happened. Freddie slams the door in Cruz's face and says that he wouldn't understand.

The next morning Boden is on his way to work when the police pick him up for "impeding an investigation" — apparently he has been trying to track down Serena Holmes so that he can find out why she is lying. Kelly, Dawson, and Casey watch in shock as Boden is taken away by the detective. At the police station, Boden learns that they found his fingerprints on a wine bottle at Serena's house. Boden insists that Serena handed the wine bottle to him, he declined, and handed it back — that was it. Hank barges in to the interrogation room and says that he has just come to keep an eye on Boden.

Afterwards, Hank and Boden have a chat — Boden is confused, he doesn't understand why Serena is setting him up. It's obvious she knew what she was doing and that is why she put the wine bottle in his hand. Hank thinks that someone is paying Serena to set him up. Boden says that he doesn't need Hank to get involved, he is confident that the truth will come out that he is innocent.

Chief Riddle told Boden not to come to the Gala because he doesn't want there to be any drama. Casey calls a meeting to let everyone know, he thinks that all of 51 should boycott the Gala. While they are discussing it, Patterson arrives — Dawson accuses him of working with Riddle to get rid of Boden. Things get heated, Casey announces that the meeting is over.

Kelly takes Casey and Dawson aside, he tells them that he has a "silver bullet" on Patterson — some arrest records from when he was 17, he boosted cars and some other crimes. Kelly says they would definitely look bad, if they got out. Casey says he will support Kelly no matter what he does, but warns him that he shouldn't sink to that level.

Otis and Cruz chat, Cruz apologizes for the other day and says that if Otis wants to take Sylvie to the Gala then he is more than welcome to. Otis tracks down Sylvie, he asks her out to the Gala. Sylvie politely turns him down and says that after things went sour with Cruz she doesn't think that it would be a good idea to date in house anymore.

A call comes in for a "man in distress" — 51 and the ambulance head out to the call. They find a man unconscious and trapped on a roof. Kelly and his team rush up to the roof, they find a man up there with a cable tied around his chest, and a second victim is hanging over the ledge of the building, and holding on to the cable. Kelly propels down the side of the building with a rope

that is tied to Cruz, he warns him not to let go. Kelly manages to get to the victim, but Cruz can barely hold the rope with the weight of two men on it. Sherm arrives with the truck and ladder just in time to rescue Kelly and the man dangling from the roof. They load the other victim inside of the ambulance.

Later that day at the station, Sylvie informs Otis that she changed her mind and will go to the gala with him. Freddie shows up at the station to talk to Cruz — he apologizes to Cruz for the way he acted. Freddie is acting jumpy, he explains that someone from his crew saw him at the fire house. Cruz tells him he needs to leave the crew for good, and if he doesn't he can't come back to the fire house. Freddie begs Cruz to help get him out for good this time.

In the locker room, Kelly corners Patterson and gives him the envelope with his files. He tells Patterson that "it doesn't matter how he got it, but he should know that it is out there so that he can get a head of it."

Boden heads home to Donna, he reveals that he thinks that Chief Riddle is framing him to get him out of 51. Donna thinks that he is being a bit irrational — Boden grabs his car keys and storms out. Boden heads to the Gala and grabs Riddle and accuses him of setting him up. Casey intervenes and takes Boden aside — 51 sits down with Boden at a table in the back. Boden thanks them for everything that they are trying to do — but he doesn't want them getting involved and ruining their careers. Casey reassures him that they aren't leaving, and they are just having a drink with their chief. They all cheers while Riddle watches angrily from across the floor.

When Tortoises Fly

Season 4

Episode Number: 77

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Tuesday December 1, 2015
Writer: Michael Gilvary
Director: Haze Bergeron
Show Stars: Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Joe Minofo (Joe Cruz), Yuri Sardarov (Otis), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), Dora Madison Burge (Jessica 'Chili' Chilton), Steven R. McQueen (Jimmy Borrelli)
Recurring Role: Randy Flagler (Capp), Melissa Ponzio (Donna Robbins), Brian J. White (Dallas Patterson), Rachel Nichols (Jamie Killian), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson)
Guest Stars: Tom Amandes (Detective Ryan Wheeler), Ilfenesh Hadera (Serena), Rachel DiPillo (Dr. Sarah Reese)
Production Code: 408
Summary: Boden believes Maddox is behind Serena's accusations; Severide reaches out to Jamie, who's Maddox's lawyer, in an attempt to help; and Patterson questions whether Boden can remain chief. In other events, Brett and Chili suspect that a man passed out in a garden is connected to a previous call; and Otis has problems with his social calendar.



Chief Boden was accused of being paranoid last week and yet it seems he has every reason to suspect that someone is setting him in order to destroy his good name.

Serena Holmes returned to her supposed air bnb home because she said she needed to get the rest of her stuff. However neither Donna or her husband wanted to let such an opportunity. And they wanted to speak with her.

So Donna told Boden to stay inside while she dealt with Serena and then she confronted the other woman right there on the street. And Serena didn't give her

what she wanted. She stuck to her ludicrous story about Boden beating her up and then drove off with a friend when Dona began to make a scene for everyone outside to see.

And although the situation was ugly, Boden had hoped that would be the last time he had to see Serena. But as it turns out he and his wife ended up being the last people that saw Serena on the night she disappeared because no one else had seen the friend she had driven away with. So the case that Detective Wheeler had was then upgraded from a mere assault to a possible murder.

A charge that would do more to ruin Boden's name than anything Serena could have go on to say on the stand. Therefore the State's Attorney had to send someone from their office down to 51 just to talk to Boden. Boden had been their best at getting Roger Maddox locked up with his testimony and thing with Serena was slowly devaluing their witness's once pristine career.

So Boden made a promise to them that everything will be cleared up but his talk with the Assistant State's Attorney did give him some ideas about who would want to destroy him. And that's why, following his little chat, Boden called a conference of sorts. He called in Dawson, Casey, Severide and Patterson and he told them about his suspicions. And in return they told him they could see what they could do.

Dawson spoke with her brother and Severide finally paid Jamie a visit. Though Jamie told Severide that while she was glad to see him, she couldn't help. And ultimately Antonio had to speak with Boden about the other man's behavior.

For Boden didn't rest on his laurels. He got to be so frustrated that he went to Maddox's office and told Maddox that he shouldn't have messed with his family.

Apparently Boden's breaking point had begun when Donna's mommy and me classes were cancelled because people had begun to suspect her husband was guilty. So Boden couldn't abide by the fact his wife was getting shunned and that's why he threatened Maddox. However things only got worse for him because he found out that Patterson wasn't really being a friend but actually an adversary.

Patterson had said he would calm down Riddle yet the truth was he was positioning himself to take his Boden's spot one day. And given the chance, Patterson would betray anyone to get ahead.

Though Patterson had to still work on his leadership skills. He had first told Cruz that it would be ok if his young friend Freddie came by the station and then out of nowhere he just started talking about guidelines. Like how Freddie could only come in if Cruz was also there and that he couldn't spend too much time at the station.

And speaking of the station, the guys had found a pet tortoise in an abandoned RV yet Chili and Brett had found out the owner had ditched his vehicle after going into diabetic shock. So while the owner was currently being hospitalized at Chicago Med, his ex-wife and son came by to collect Donatello. Donatello was clearly named by the young boy because of Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles but funnily the guys at the station had given the tortoise another ninja name of Leonardo.

And once you name something, it is hard to let it go. But they did and the little boy had been happy to be reunited with his pet.

Though later, when the guys were all getting drinks, they were in for a rude surprise when Wheeler showed up and arrested the Chief right there in Molly's.

Short and Fat

Season 4

Episode Number: 78

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Tuesday December 8, 2015
Writer:	Michael Brandt, Derek Haas
Director:	Joe Chappelle
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Yuri Sardarov (Otis), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), Dora Madison Burge (Jessica 'Chili' Chilton), Steven R. McQueen (Jimmy Borrelli)
Recurring Role:	Brian J. White (Dallas Patterson)
Guest Stars:	Rachel Nichols (Jamie Killian), Melissa Ponzio (Donna Robbins), Fredric Lehne (Chief Ray Riddle), Randy Flagler (Capp), Ilfenesh Hadera (Serena), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Laroyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Ralph Rodriguez (Freddie), Chris Agos (ASA Steve Kot), Mindy Bell (Suzie Wilder), Leigh Foster (Austin), DuShon Monique Brown (Connie), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Mark Hengst (Roger Maddox), Joshua Fardon (Truck Driver), Jenniffer Weigel (Reporter), Felix Rayas (Alan), Chandra Michaels (Female Anchor), Michael Hargrove (Sheriff), Matt Samson (Attorney), Nick Mestad (Ferret), Josh Bradshaw (Firefighter), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher)
Production Code:	409
Summary:	Patterson fills in for Boden, who's trying to clear his name; Severide learns where Serena may be hiding; Herrmann and Otis give Freddie a job that keeps him close by; and Jimmy and Chili draw more attention then either bargained for.



Firehouse 51 was put in an unfortunate position: Chief Riddle had heard about Boden's arrest so he did what he's been itching to do all season. He immediately replaced Boden with a new Battalion Chief for Firehouse 51. And with Patterson, he knows for sure that he has a man that's willing to do anything for his career. Including being Riddle's puppet.

However Patterson was the last man that should have been in charge of 51. For while it's perfectly alright and even beneficial to follow procedure, there was simply no middle ground with Patterson. If he didn't like something then it was

gone.

So Cruz was told that Freddie couldn't come around anymore. Apparently it was bad for Patterson's image and he only likes to look like a good guy when there's something in for him. Like the wedding at the firehouse for instance.

But a reformed gangbanger just didn't seem to suit his new image as someone that could get the firehouse back in shape. Therefore Freddie had to go and so did Connie's Christmas project.

Around this time of year, Connie likes to decorate Christmas ornaments which she then donates to people who can't buy them for themselves. And Boden has always been fine with her doing her side project at her station yet Patterson had a problem with it.

He said he didn't want to have to deal with the mess and told Connie she wouldn't be warned a second time. So of course Connie was going to take her arts and crafts project elsewhere. She didn't want to get fired and no one knew what Patterson would do if he ever caught her working on the ornaments at the firehouse.

Yet the firefighters didn't want to let Patterson ride roughshod all over them. So they rebelled. They took on Connie's project, helping her create even more ornaments, and they were doing it right under the new chief's nose.

And they didn't simply stop there. Herrman also gave a Freddie a job helping out at Molly's and that way Freddie didn't return to the life. Which was actual idea of his when he felt like he had nowhere else to turn to.

So Patterson wasn't always right about how to do things. But Casey had warned Jimmy about staying on Patterson's good side. He told the other man that it might be best to put his relationship with Chili on ice for a while. At least until Boden could come back.

And Jimmy had listen to Casey when he said that. So he told Chili that they had to break it off until Patterson was pushed out. Yet she didn't like that idea therefore she later climbed into Jimmy's shower at the Firehouse and they were caught by Patterson.

So Jimmy didn't just end things with Chili. He permanently called it off with her because he saw for himself how self-destructive she could be.

And speaking of causing a ruckus, someone had set up Dawson to look unhinged. Apparently a guy just went off on her when she was responding to an emergency call so eventually that led to Dawson having to be restrained by her team. But someone had recorded the incident and it had edited out the fact she had been vocally assaulted.

Therefore, something was going on and it didn't begin to add up until another firefighter who was about to testify against Roger Maddox was also targeted.

So you see it wasn't enough to set up Boden. Maddox also wanted to discredit everyone involved in the case and knew no limits. And thus Severide ended up paying a visit to his ex. He went to talk with Jamie again about her client's underhanded practices and this time he was able to convince her into doing the right thing.

She told him where Serena was and Antonio was able to get Serena to confess to a set up. And once she began to throw Maddox under the bus, the others soon followed. Including the guy that heckled Dawson on a scene.

So the guys at Firehouse 51 were going to get their Chief back but then what about Patterson? Patterson had admittedly been a jerk for quite some time and Casey had finally called him on it when it looked like he was going to get Boden back.

And rather than be petty, Patterson instead took what was said and decided to turn his life around. Meaning he went over Riddle's head to the superintendent in order to get Boden his job back. Then he asked for a transfer.

He did win the guys' respect and admiration in the end but he wanted a Firehouse that could one day aspire to be chief. So, from all appearances, Patterson was going to leave on a high note. However just as he and Boden were getting drinks at Molly's — a crime occurred.

For it seems that Patterson had been right about Freddie because the second Freddie felt like someone disrespected him — he ended up stabbing Herrman and left him to bleed out while he ran away.

The Beating Heart (1)

Season 4
Episode Number: 79
Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Tuesday January 5, 2016
Writer: Andrea Newman
Director: Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars: Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Joe Minofo (Joe Cruz), Yuri Sardarov (Otis), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), Dora Madison Burge (Jessica 'Chili' Chilton), Steven R. McQueen (Jimmy Borrelli)
Guest Stars: Ralph Rodriguez (Freddie), Nick Gehlfuss (Dr. Will Halstead), Yaya Da-Costa (April Sexton), Colin Donnell (Dr. Connor Rhodes), Brian Tee (Dr. Ethan Choi), Randy Flagler (Capp), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), Gordon Clapp (Chaplain Orlovsky), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Killian Hughes (Alex)
Production Code: 410
Summary: Squad members gather at Chicago Med after one of their own is attacked; Cruz works with the Chicago P.D. to find Freddie, who's missing; Choi and Halstead work on an attempted-suicide victim; Mouch surprises Trudy; and Brett and Jimmy worry about Chili, who's acting oddly.



Freddie as in the young man that Cruz had been trying to help recently had stabbed Herrmann on the last episode of "Chicago Fire". And picking up from where they left off, things aren't looking good for the Chicago Firefighter.

Freddie had apparently taken offence when Herrmann was trying to joke around with him by calling him "short and fat". So he just stabbed him and, rather than get help or show any kind of remorse, Freddie then made a run for it which left Herrmann to bleed out on his own. Though, fortunately, Dawson had chosen that night to break one of Her-

rmann's cardinal rules about the maraschino cherries being only for royalty and she went into the break room looking for ingredients to make herself a cosmopolitan.

And as luck would have it, she found in Herrmann in time.

So Dawson the former EMT took care of her friend and Otis called 911. But the entire situation had Severide on edge. He wanted to blame someone and so he tried to blame Cruz for Herrmann's predicament. After all he had still been in a position — he would have told Cruz not to bring Freddie around them.

Freddie was a former gangbanger and he did still have ties in that community. However, Boden didn't think it was necessary to cry or complain about things they had no control over. So he told Severide to lay off of Cruz.

Chicago PD had been alerted to the crime and Cruz had given them all the information they needed to find Freddie. Therefore, all that was left for the firehouse to support Herrmann. And that meant taking over babysitting duties what with Herrmann in the hospital and his wife constantly by his bedside. As well as someone constantly at the hospital to give the rest of the crew updates in case anything happened.

So Dawson ended up staying on at the hospital. She had been with the crew when they answered their first distress call of the new day but after nearly getting blown up — Casey thought it would be better if he gave her a few days off to dedicate to Herrmann.

Though that fire they had been a part of, did leave some remaining issues. An apartment building had caught on fire and it turns out it had been caused by a gas leak from the basement where a young woman had attempted to kill herself. She had actually tried to contain the gas into the bag she had put on her head but after she passed out — the gas spread upstairs where it eventually caught fire on one of the upper levels.

But what Jessica Pope did was not a concern. It was the fallout that had people worried. Several of the residents in the building had gotten badly burned and Cruz had inhaled far too much smoke. So he along with the others had to take a nice long ride to Chicago General.

Now Burgess later went down to the hospital to question Jessica because technically she had nearly killed several people and the police had to make sure that nothing else was going on. Yet Jessica still remained unconscious. So that left Burgess to wander around the hospital for a while when she inadvertently ran into Cruz.

Cruz had wanted an update on the Freddie search and Burgess had told him that the police still couldn't find him. So going against doctor's advisement, Cruz checked himself out of the hospital and went head straight into the heart of gang territory.

Cruz had gone over to Freddie's old crew's house and he had run into some problems as he tried to push himself pass several gangbangers. And so Cruz had nearly gotten himself killed by looking for Freddie on his own. But at the last minute, Severide arrived on the scene and saved him.

Otis it seems had gotten wind of Cruz making a run for it so he warned Severide and Severide knew just the place to look.

But, despite how it ended, Cruz had done a stupid thing and Severide had to talk to him about it. So later he asked Cruz what was going on and Cruz replied that he had made a mistake. And then he promised that he wouldn't do it again.

Only that part was kind of a lie.

Anyways, Herrmann had initially been bleeding out into his liver when he was first brought in but nothing the doctors were doing had managed to stop the bleeding. And instead the situation continued to deteriorate. So the doctors made the call and they said Herrmann had to have surgery.

Yet before he went ahead with it, he had wanted to talk to Cruz for himself. And it was some time before Cruz could get to the hospital. Their firehouse had gotten another emergency call and that time it had been Freddie.

Freddie had been running from the police when he had gone out on the fire escape though unfortunately the thing was collapsing underneath him. So the firefighters had use the ladder to get to Freddie and Cruz volunteered. He asked Chief Boden for the chance to clean up his own mess and the Chief gave it to him.

So all that was left for Cruz to convince Freddie to take his hand. Freddie had apparently been worried about Cruz being mad at him but, once he had been reassured, he let Cruz take him to safety. Where he was then arrested.

And Cruz did get his chance to speak wot Herrmann. He told him how sorry he was and that he never wished for any of this to happen and Herrmann told him that he never once blamed him for what Freddie did. He said he was mad at Freddie but not at Cruz.

Yet Herrmann would have probably have said more but he began to crash and the doctors had to rush him into surgery.

Now Herrmann might not make it but at least he did several things before he had to be rushed away. He helped Cruz with his guilt and he told Mouch not to delay his proposal to Platt. So Mouch and Platt did get engage and they're hoping Herrmann will be there at their wedding.

But if anything happens to Herrmann then not much they can do and Chili might very well go off the deep end. Lately she's having been issues with all of her friends but Herrmann had

been a surrogate father to her and so no matter what's going on in her life — it's only going to get worse if Herrmann doesn't make it.

The second part of the episode continues in *Chicago Med*'s S01E05 episode titled "*Malignant*".

The Path of Destruction

Season 4

Episode Number: 80

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired:	Tuesday January 19, 2016
Writer:	Sarah Kucserka, Veronica West
Director:	Dru Anne Carlson
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Yuri Sardarov (Otis), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), Dora Madison Burge (Jessica 'Chili' Chilton), Steven R. McQueen (Jimmy Borrelli)
Guest Stars:	Liza J. Bennett (Alex Ward), Randy Flagler (Capp), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Brian Tee (Dr. Ethan Choi), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Ralph Rodriguez (Freddie Clemente), Lucas Jade Zumann (Lucas Hicks), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher)
Production Code:	411
Summary:	A tornado threatens Chicago; Chili makes a major mistake, which causes Brett to report her to Boden; Otis asks Dawson to help him solve his women troubles; and Severide assists a Department of Homeland Security agent.



The episode kicks off with Herm's wife Sandy dropping him off at the fire house. His wife thinks that he is going back to work too soon after the stabbing — Wallace said he could take off all the time he wanted. Herm won't listen — he wants to start feeling like himself again.

Herm heads in to the fire house and is greeted by Wallace, Dawson, and the rest of the team. They even made a "Welcome Back" banner for him. Cruz takes Herm aside and apologizes again for bringing Freddy around. Cruz reassures Herm that he is going to see to it that Freddy gets the max sentence.

Wallace takes Casey and Severide in to his office and warns them that Chicago is about to be on tornado watch — there is a big storm coming. In the locker room Chili and Borelli have an awkward run-in. He wants them to still be friends after he dumped her. Chili snarks that she is not going to be friends with him just so he doesn't have to feel guilty about dumping her.

The tornado watch is upgraded to a warning — everyone in the fire house and gathers around the TV to watch the news. A town just 30 minutes away from them was completely leveled by the tornado and now it is headed straight towards Chicago. Herm calls his wife at home and tells her to pack a bag of snacks and take the kids down to the basement.

Meanwhile, Otis doesn't seem too worried about the tornado. He heads to the other room to lift weights. Dawson corners him and asks him what he is up to — Otis is a little upset that Brett is still dating Austin. Dawson promises to give him some pointers on how to win over a girl.

A call comes over the loudspeaker and Brett and Chili head out on the call in the ambulance. The streets look completely deserted because of the tornado warning. They arrive at an empty

restaurant — in the kitchen one of the people that took shelter in the back room are having what appears to be a seizure. Chili grabs a syringe out of the bag and injects the woman — but she doesn't stop seizing, instead she stops breathing. Brett takes the needle from Chili and realizes that she gave the woman the wrong bottle of medicine — she just injected her with morphine.

Chili zones out and stares off in to space — Brett ignores her and grabs the correct bottle and manages to save the woman. As they are leaving with the patient, Brett demands to know what happened. Chili says it was no big deal, everything turned out fine and the woman lived.

Back in the locker room at the fire house Dawson is trying to convince Otis to shave off his mustache. She argues that he's in a rut, and he needs to make a big change. She hands him the razor and heads out to the break room. Everyone is chilling out and playing poker — but Herman is stressing over the tornado.

A call comes in — the tornado has touched down in their district, in the West Lawn neighborhood. Herman overhears the call and is shaken up, that's where his wife and kids are. A structure damage call comes in and they all rush to the scene in the firetruck. When they arrive, there are trees everywhere and houses are leveled by the storm.

Wallace orders his men to spread out and start searching the rubble for survivors. Mouch finds a dead man lying on the ground with a sign stuck through him. Chili checks his pulse — but he is gone. Meanwhile, Casey finds a panicked teen boy — he says that his pregnant mother is inside one of the houses. The boy turns around and Casey sees a huge piece of glass sticking out of his back, the boy's adrenaline is pumping so hard he doesn't even feel it. Casey calls for a medic for him.

They learn that the boy's name is Lucas — Chili and Brett get to work on his wound. Meanwhile, Severide and his team get to work moving a boat and getting people out of the basement of an apartment. Lucas is frantic because his parents weren't in the basement.

Casey takes Herm up to check out the second floor apartment — but the building is on fire and is about to collapse. They find Lucas's parents hiding in a closet. His father is able to crawl out but his mother is unconscious. They very carefully carry the pregnant woman down the ladder. Lucas's mom comes to and she climbs on to the stretcher with her son.

After they get the mess cleaned up, Casey notices Herman is on his phone. He has been calling his wife non-stop but she hasn't answered the phone. They mount up in the truck and stop by Herm's house — his wife rushes out to greet them, they are all fine. She just lost her phone in the toilet and that is why she wasn't answering the phone. As they head back to the fire house the city lifts the tornado warning — the storm is gone.

At the fire house, Otis talks to Brett — she reveals that she told Austin that she just wants to be friends. And, Austin didn't take the news well, he has been calling her phone over and over. In the breakroom Severid tries to talk to Cruz — he's upset and still blames himself for Herm getting stabbed.

A woman arrives at the fire house and introduces herself as Alex Ward, she works for Homeland Security — apparently they were investigating one of the houses that was damaged in the tornado, the residents were thought to possibly be terrorists. Severid agrees to go with her to the house to check for structural damage — and so she can snoop around without a warrant. Brett is worried about Chili, not only did she nearly kill a woman — but she seems to think it wasn't that big of a deal. Brett tries to talk to her, but Chili doesn't want to hear it, she is making plans to go to the bar.

Severid and Alex Ward arrive at the suspicious house — he kicks the door in for her and they head inside to snoop around. They find a hidden room full of supplies to make a bomb.

Casey stops by the hospital to check on Lucas — he learns that the boy and his mother are fine, but his father passes away unexpectedly because he had a head injury.

Cruz stops by the prison to visit Freddy — he is livid that he vouched for Freddy and took him in, and he stabbed his friend. Freddy reassures Cruz that it is not his fault, he apologizes to Cruz for everything. They stare at each other for a tense moment and then Freddy leaves the visitor's glass.

Tonight's episode ends at the bar, as always, everyone is gathered around watching Otis shave his mustache and cheering him on. Meanwhile, Brett is at the fire house with Wallace — she rats out her partner Chili and tells him what happened on their call with the syringe.

Not Everyone Makes It

Season 4

Episode Number: 81

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Tuesday January 26, 2016
Writer:	Tiller Russell
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Yuri Sardarov (Otis), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), Dora Madison Burge (Jessica 'Chili' Chilton), Steven R. McQueen (Jimmy Borrelli)
Guest Stars:	Armand Schultz (Alderman Colin Becks), Randy Flagler (Capp), Ralph Rodriguez (Freddie Clemente), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), DuShon Monique Brown (Connie), Liza J. Bennett (Alex Ward), Jesse Bob Harper (Father), Lucas Jade Zumann (Lucas Hicks)
Production Code:	412
Summary:	Freddie's father begs Herrmann to forgive his son's assault; Casey discovers that a makeshift shelter housing people displaced by the tornado may close; Casey attends a fund-raiser at the request of an alderman; and Dawson and Brett experience repercussions after telling Boden about Chili's erratic behavior.



Freddie's trial begins, and apparently his assault with a deadly weapon on a city official had pushed the State's Attorney into trying the case personally, but Herrmann had actually approved of the idea. He said that Freddie was getting his just deserts. And he continued to think so even as he saw him in court during the first part of his testimony.

However, Herrmann later got a call from Freddie's father. The older man was in jail himself for murder and yet he wanted to talk Herrmann into changing his mind about Freddie. And he had in fact reached out to Herrmann from father

to father in order to convince Herrmann into forgiving Freddie's for his mistakes.

And admittedly that had gotten to Herrmann. He had wondered afterwards if Freddie might deserve another chance. But Cruz told him not to go there. Cruz you see hadn't trusted Freddie's father because he had remembered the other man from the neighborhood and he recalled the time Freddie's father had once stabbed someone for merely looking at him funny.

So Cruz told Herrmann to report the phone call. He said that it might have been a threat in disguise and that the older man could have possibly tried to frighten Herrmann from continuing with his testimony at trial.

Yet Herrmann didn't want to think along the same terms. Therefore, he went down to the prison and he visited Freddie's father. And he heard from the man, himself, where he was coming from with his plea for forgiveness.

And it was an unfortunate tale. The other man had been involved in gang life and he had grown up with this mentality of believing he had to act tough and never face an insult without

striking back. And this is what he taught Freddie. So Freddie had always believed that he couldn't allow anyone to insult him because it would make him look weak and, though Herrmann had only been joking with him when he came up with a silly nickname, the young man had only done exactly what his father taught him. Which was to cut someone down.

But Freddie's father didn't just leave things there. He had also told Herrmann that he had spoken with his son and that the one thing Freddie never would have wanted to do was hurt someone that had put their trust in him. And so Freddie did regret the night he stabbed Herrmann.

And Herrmann had to decide what to do with that.

Forgiveness was naturally going to be the tougher choice but it was like Herrmann couldn't escape thinking about it. House 51 later got a call to a residential. And the couple that had called 911 did so because their son had locked himself in his bedroom and was threatening suicide.

So the guys had to eventually break through the door. And once they did, they found the son hanging from his ceiling fan. He had apparently been bullied at school and when he found out he couldn't even escape it because the bullies had begun targeting him online — he thought suicide was the better option.

But suicide is never the better option and so Herrmann and the EMTs had to resuscitate him in order for him to figure that out on his own.

And after seeing someone nearly lose their son, Herrmann had then spent time with his own. Just because!

And in the end he chose to forgive Freddie. So he asked for a meeting with the judge on the case and changed his testimony because before he had stated that Freddie deserved whatever they throw at him. Though he told the judge that he realized recently that he was speaking from a place of hurt and that he had forgiven Freddie because it was what was best for the both of them.

However, back at the station, Chili had worn out the other's sympathy. Dawson and Brett had reported her sloppy work on the job and that had resulted in her second strike with Boden. Boden had said that if she messed up one more time that he would not only see that she never worked with 51 again but that she wouldn't be able to find work in the city.

And so both Brett and Dawson had tried to take Chili in hand. They told her that they sympathize with her situation and that they knew losing a sibling was hard. But at the same time they also had to tell that she was self-destructing.

She was risking patients' lives while she was on the job and pushing all of her friends away. So first the ladies tried to be gentle with her and when they could see that it wasn't working — they tried the tough approach. And for a moment it had looked like it was working.

Chili had talked about her sister and had even explained the falling out that they had. And how it never used to be like that because once they were each other's best friends. Yet not long after she opened herself up — Chili was back at the bar and drinking to oblivion.

Though, she's not the only person to find themselves in trouble. Casey it seems had also stepped on a few toes after he accused an Alderman of stealing money from a shelter. The same shelter that Lucas Hicks and his mother was sent to after the tornado.

Casey had apparently ended up befriended the family and so he had taken a special interest in the shelter they were in. And that's why he went on to speak at event to which was supposed to raise enough money to keep the shelter open. But then he heard that the shelter was going to close anyways in spite of the money that was raised and the excuse that he had been given just hadn't made sense.

The Alderman's people had said that it was too expensive to keep the shelter open and the reason that was odd was because the "Shelter" had been an abandoned gym with cots. And surely that couldn't be too expensive to maintain. So Casey had found himself face to face with Alderman and he had demanded to know where the money really went.

And though it supposed to be secret, Severide has gotten involved with the woman from Homeland Security. Alex Ward has been taking him on fact finding missions and then never explaining what they were doing but she risked that on tonight's episode when she told Severide that she had been sent to Chicago to trace the person making homemade napalm.

The Sky Is Falling

Season 4

Episode Number: 82

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Tuesday February 2, 2016
Writer:	Michael Brandt, Mike O'Shea
Director:	Joe Chappelle
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Dora Madison Burge (Jessica Chilton), Yuri Sardarov (Brian Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall McHolland), Steven R. McQueen (Jimmy Borrelli), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Recurring Role:	Randy Flagler (Capp), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), DuShon Monique Brown (Connie), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Steve Chikerotis (District Chief Steve Walker), Sam Porretta (Paramedic Chief Hatcher)
Guest Stars:	Liza J. Bennett (Alex Ward), Armand Schultz (Alderman Colin Becks), Brian Tee (Dr. Ethan Choi), Barbara Eve Harris (Emma Crowley), Emily Berman (Jen Brenner), Steve Wojtas (SWAT Leader), Doug McDade (DHS Superior), Wardell Clark (Security Guard), Darian Tene (Screaming Woman), Clayton Louis (Alderman's Aide), Robin Robinson (TV Anchor 1), Andy John Roesgen (TV Anchor 2), Brandon Markell Holmes (Young Man), Patrick Gannon (Asthmatic Victim), Angelica Roque (ND Paramedic)
Production Code:	413
Summary:	The team responds to a mass shooting; Casey investigates the missing money from the fund-raiser; Jimmy agrees to represent the firehouse in a boxing match against the Chicago PD's 21st District; and Chili's behavior continues to be an issue for Brett.



The city of Chicago had been sent into an all-out panic, and the only people that at least seemed to have the answers about what was going on turned out to be Homeland Security.

Apparently someone or, in this situation, possibly a specific group of people had sent up beforehand a string of bomb hoaxes to go off all over the city. And so for the first few hours of this emergency, the fire and police department had been running back and forth trying to answer all the "911" calls while it was supposedly someone else's job to figure out whether or not these hoaxes that Chicago

was dealing with were in fact just hoaxes or actual emergencies. So when Homeland finally deigned to speak with the heads of all the local departments, Firehouse 51 for one had been relieved.

It seems they too wanted to know what was going on but the situation proved to be direr than they could have ever guessed. Apparently Homeland as well as Agent Alex Ward had figured out

that all the emergency calls were a ruse to spread first-responders thin. Which would then allow the real terrorist attack to happen.

So Firehouse 51 had been asked to keep an eye out. They were told to report anything that appeared to be a legitimate threat and as they waited for that happen — they did their best to try and get along with everyday life. Therefore, Mousche went ahead with 'Battle of the Badges'

'Battle of the Badges' had been Mousche's brainchild. He had arranged for someone from 51 and the nearby precinct to fight at Antonio's gym. And he had been hyping the whole event by saying all the money from the boxing match would be donated to a charity in need. Though Mousche failed to mention that the "charity" was mainly a cover.

The real reason behind the 'Battle of the Badges' was that Mousche needed some extra cash for his wedding to Platt. Her father had gone broke a while back and so there hadn't been anyone else to give Platt her dream wedding. But, Cruz hadn't been all that enthused about spending fifty dollars on a ticket to see a fight when he knew it was going to end up being part of the flower arrangements. So he was already asking for a refund when 51 got an emergency call.

Now a lot happened before the house got that particular call but it all seemed meaningless afterwards. Chili and Brett had been fighting again because Brett had found out that the last firehouse Chili worked in had fired her because of her drinking. So the ladies had then argued about Chili's drinking problem however the call they received to the Morrison Center for African-American Culture had been the one thing to stop the fighting.

The ladies had gone in inside of the building as well as Casey and his guys. And they were barely inside before they began to hear gunshots. So their first priority had been to take cover in whatever secured location they could find.

However, the ladies hadn't been so lucky. They had been a room they couldn't secure and so they had to merely rely on hiding while they heard one of the gunmen get closer and closer. Until he was eventually in the room with them and had gotten a piece of candy from out of the nearby vending machine.

So it had been pretty tense inside of the building, but the firemen that were outside didn't have it so easy either. People had coming running out after the first gunshots and they had been caught unaware by the gunman on the roof. It seems that it had been that guy's job to stop people from leaving the building alive and he had taken shots at both the people fleeing as well as the firemen that were trying to help them escape.

And therefore the Chief didn't want anyone trying to be a hero. But Severide and Cruz had seen that someone had written for help on one of the side windows and they had convinced their Chief to let them use one of the ladders. They said the gunman wasn't looking at that side of the building and Agent Alex Ward had showed up in time to offer them support. So what else could the Chief say but yes.

Though the mission to save the one person they could have a drawback. They thought the gunman was training his eye on the front of the building and at the last second he saw them at the side. So he began shooting at them and hit Alex although she did return fire.

And so the gunman on the roof had been taken out. Yet there was still people and firemen trapped inside with two gunmen. So thankfully Casey took charge of the situation. The building had smoked up because the gunman had disabled the sprinklers so Casey used the smoky area as a cover for evacuating as many as he could from the building.

But neither Brett nor Chili were able to leave until the SWAT were able to make it into the building. So they hadn't gotten the overall number of injured or dead until after they left the building. And it was four dead and seven injured.

So ultimately Mousche and his fiancée decided to donate all of the money that had been raised to the victims and their families. They had been targeted by a hate group and Mousche just wanted them to have hope again. And know that are good people still out in the world.

All Hard Parts

Season 4

Episode Number: 83

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired:	Tuesday February 9, 2016
Writer:	Jill Weinberger
Director:	Sanford Bookstaver
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Dora Madison Burge (Jessica Chilton), Yuri Sardarov (Brian Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall McHolland), Steven R. McQueen (Jimmy Borrelli), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Recurring Role:	Randy Flagler (Capp), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Patrick Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), Brian Geraghty (Sean Roman), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), DuShon Monique Brown (Connie), Anthony Ferraris (Tony)
Guest Stars:	Holly Robinson Peete (Tamara Jones), Aaron Lamm (Tino), John Lister (Wayne), Jennifer Glasse (Hazmat Tech), Evan Van Klei (Scratch)
Production Code:	414
Summary:	Severide confronts Chili about her erratic behavior; members of the firehouse rally around Casey, who they think would make a great candidate for alderman; and Jimmy squares off against Antonio in the first annual "Battle of the Badges" boxing match.



After last week's nasty confrontation, Chili had made a lot of promises and the one thing that the Chief had asked her to do was put her money where her mouth was. Which was his way of telling her to not just say she was going to clean up act but try actually come to work in a professional manner.

Yet it looks like that conversation with Boden had only given Chili one more reason to drink. The young woman who clearly had a drinking problem from even before her sister had died was eventually found by Severide to be sneaking out to her car for the bottle she had hidden in

the glove compartment. So rather than simply report her, Severide had honestly tried to help.

First he told her about the programs that the Fire Department were willing to pay for but that had only made her deny that she had a problem that required treatment. So Severide had run out of options in the end. And he finally had to confront her about suspicions after the "Battle of the Badges"

Which she had missed by the way. The now annual fight was supposed to garner money for charity and the firefighter representing their whole house had been Jimmy. The Jimmy that had tried to date her and be there for her only to be pushed away like the rest.

But he had merely been one of the many that she had pushed away once they began to ask certain questions. You see Chili kept denying that she had a problem and that includes to herself so she didn't appear to notice that her whole life was falling by the wayside because of it. So

Severide had asked her why she hadn't made the fight and when she tried to give some lame excuse — like how she always knew Jimmy was going to lose anyways — he told her that he wasn't buying it.

And then he confronted her about the mood swings, the frequent trips to her car, and the fact she would always need gum whenever she came back into the building. Though even with the evidence standing between the both of them, she still told him that everything was fine. So Severide then had to issue an ultimatum. He told her that she could be the one to tell Boden or he could.

However, her version to the Chief had still been filled with excuses. She told him about how her dad was an initially issue and then her sister's death had sent her spiraling out. And that while she drinks, she hadn't actually been drunk on the job.

And so she had been hoping her record was going some ways into swaying the Chief. Because this week alone Chili has managed to step up. She had helped a young boy create a tourniquet for his brother who had come home bleeding from a gunshot wound, but was blocking the apartment door with his body.

But the Chief had to question every action she's made. Like the time she attempted to resuscitate an already dead man that his own men had pulled out of a building.

Brett had said that they had done everything they could but she had been working on the firemen while Chili struggled through intubating. So Boden knew that he couldn't keep risking everything for Chili and although she asked for help in the end — it came too little too late. Therefore, he had to fire her.

And the firehouse had mourned the loss. Apparently some of them had even tried to talk Chili while she was packing her bag and she told them not to bother. It seems she didn't want them claiming that she was family when obviously Boden didn't think the same.

Yet they had missed her and she had missed them. So once everything had been said and done, Chili had taken Severide up on his offer of help and he had driven her to a respectable rehabilitation center. With the promise that her friends would understand and still be there waiting for when she gets out.

And while Chili finally get the help she needs is a good news, there was also the matter of Casey running for alderman.

A woman that lives in the area had approached Casey to run because she said that her neighborhood was tired of Alderman Becks. Becks had the same promises like his predecessors and just like him he then failed to follow through on anything. So she turned to Casey because she liked the video he had done for the hurricane victims.

She said that it showed he cared and so she told him that right now that's all the community needed. And once Dawson had added her own two cents, it was a practically a done deal. Casey was convinced that the community needed him so he stepped up.

And now he's running for Alderman!

Bad for the Soul

Season 4

Episode Number: 84

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired:	Tuesday February 16, 2016
Writer:	Michael Gilvary, Andrea Newman
Director:	Jann Turner
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian Zvonecek), Joe Minofo (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall McHolland), Steven R. McQueen (Jimmy Borrelli), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Recurring Role:	Randy Flagler (Capp), DuShon Monique Brown (Connie)
Guest Stars:	Holly Robinson Peete (Tamara Jones), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Brandon Jay McLaren (Danny Booker), James Waterston (Rich Corbin), Robert Newman (Chief Burwell), Colin Donnell (Dr. Connor Rhodes)
Production Code:	415
Summary:	The team responds to a suspicious call from a neighboring firehouse; and welcomes a new firefighter, though her addition has repercussions. In other events, Casey moves forward in his run for alderman.



Its official! Matthew Casey is running for Alderman and he's going to need more support than ever. Yet, what Casey didn't need was for people to try and buy him. His new friend Tamara Jones had thrown him his first rally and they had been excited about announcing his run for alderman, but afterwards there had just been this one guy who had wanted to ask impertinent questions. And this man wanted to know what Casey was going to do in order to get the community leaders on his side because apparently Casey couldn't win without them.

And, well, that sounded threatening. As if he as well as the community leaders were going to be making demands from Casey or that the man speaking to Casey was warning him away from selling his vote. But the entire conversation had a way of putting both Casey and Dawson on edge.

Dawson had later asked Tamara if she recognized that guy and Tamara claimed she hadn't. She said all she did was put out the word and that literally anyone had been welcomed to come. Which, you know, could be true but all the same Dawson did start taking more of an active role in Casey's campaign.

She had asked the guys back at the firehouse to help out with Casey's campaign and Herrmann proven himself as someone perfectly willing to break the law to get his buddy some votes. First, he thought about bribery and was going to use Molly's as a way to get people to pledge their support for Casey. And, after he found out that was illegal, he then came up with another illegal idea.

But the team were soon called out to another firehouse so that at least stopped Herrmann from any breaking any laws.

It was revealed that Firehouse 21 had needed assistance with a man down. Apparently they had been running drills and one guy had been up on the ladder when suddenly he just fell. And happened to fall on parts of the truck.

So Firehouse 51 had offered their help and they had gotten their fellow firefighter into an ambulance. Yet there seemed to be questions about how the accident occurred. The one man that claimed to have witness everything had told Severide that McCormick had taken misstep when he tried to get on the roof but then that same man changed his story when he was talking to Cruz.

And therefore Cruz had wanted some answers. However, Severide had told him that he was simply being paranoid because he had known Richter since their academy days together. Plus there was no motive for why Richter would want to hurt one of his own men.

But the newbie was able to help the guys out in determine a motive. Rodney Ogle was the world's most annoying EMT and unfortunately he had been assigned to temporarily feel out Chili's vacant spot. So he was driving Brett crazy though he was also able to help Severide and Cruz.

Ogle had been with 21 for the last while and he knew that Richter and McCormick had been each other day and night because McCormick was dating Richter's ex-wife. So Richter could and would hurt someone because of that. And that's why Casey had written up a report stating that Richter had made conflicting reports to both Cruz and himself.

Yet, Richter's ex-wife had later begged Severide to change his story seeing as it was report that was allegedly going to ruin everything.

And so the firehouse had gotten caught up in a Firehouse vs. Firehouse tiff. Although there were going to be a few other changes at the Firehouse. Jimmy you see had been pulled from Firehouse 51 because there had been another fighter with more seniority that needed to be placed.

So Chief Boden had to let Jimmy go, but he did make it up to the young man afterwards. Because while Jimmy can't ride in the truck anymore, he could take the house's open position as the newest EMT. And that had suited Jimmy just fine.

He was willing to take on whatever job the Chief offered as long as he got to stay at the Firehouse. And as it turns out he ended up liking his replacement. Stella Kidd had known Dawson from their training days and she had certainly managed to make friends out of everyone else on her first day at 51.

Though it does appear that she shares a secret with Severide. And speaking of Severide, he and technically Cruz had been right about Richter. Richter hadn't pushed the other firefighter off the ladder but he had tried to hide the fact that he had been on the ladder at the same as the other guy. Which he later admits was wrong of him to do so.

But he knew how it would look so he tried to hide it and that ended up hurting the other man more than anything else.

Richter had seen his fellow firefighter fall for no good reason and he had kept that to himself. Yet Severide realized that McCormick must have had a preexisting condition. And so he was able to warn McCormick's doctors in time because it turns out the man needed immediate surgery.

So Richter had made things right in the end and his sole punishment had been a month suspension. And as for Casey, he managed not to sell himself in order to win a few votes. But the gang leaders as well as the white collar criminals looking for a kickback in construction didn't seem to want to be his friend anymore.

Two Ts

Season 4

Episode Number: 85

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired:	Tuesday February 23, 2016
Writer:	Derek Haas, Ian McCulloch
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian Zvonecek), Joe Minofo (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall McHolland), Steven R. McQueen (Jimmy Borrelli), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Recurring Role:	Randy Flagler (Capp), Brian Geraghty (Sean Roman), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt)
Guest Stars:	Marlyne Barrett (Maggie Lockwood), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Armand Schultz (Alderman Colin Becks), Brandon Jay McLaren (Danny Booker), Zack Pearlman (Logan), Guy Burnet (Grant)
Production Code:	416
Summary:	Casey reconsiders his run for alderman after he's targeted by a propaganda campaign; the squad responds when a man is trapped inside of a burning car; Trudy's nerdy brother plans Mouch's bachelor party; and Jimmy and Brett investigate a kidnapping on their own.



Politics were different in Chicago. And no matter what Casey tried to do, there was simply no such thing as a clean race.

Apparently Alderman Becks had received the wealthy one percent vote after Casey himself had turned it down when he realized that there would be strings attached. So the people he had turned down and who were now funding the Alderman's latest bid, had also decided to run a smear campaign against Casey. And they started by putting up posters up all over town, telling the world that Casey's mother had killed her own husband.

And unfortunately those posters were beginning to affect Casey's job. The commissioner had ended up calling Chief Boden about the upcoming dinner for the Friends of Firefighters benefit and he had actually told the Chief that the dinner was going to be moved to Morningside because certain people hadn't want Casey to be involved in any way. Which is why the benefit was no longer going to be thrown at 51.

However, Casey had told Boden that he could fix things and he had honestly tried to fix things. He had gone to Becks's office following his chat with the chief and he told the other man to lay off before he started say some of things that he knew. So that threat should have been enough, but sadly it wasn't because Becks replaced posters with fliers.

Suddenly there were fliers on all the cars that again told the world that Casey was some horrible person. Only that time the excuse had been the fact he once worked in a strip club. Thus Casey ended up getting to a point where he felt like dropping out would be the best thing he could do. For both himself and his house.

But Dawson hadn't shared that opinion. Dawson had still believed in Casey and she thought that he would make a good Alderman. So she made him know that dropping out would just be stupid and she got even more vocal with newbie Stella Kidd. After she thought Kidd had slept with her husband in their call room.

And she hadn't. Kidd husband's merely needed help with his B12 shots because he was too scared to do it himself and was still feeling the effects.

Though Kidd had found Dawson's judgmental attitude to be sort of funny. Kidd knew that Dawson and Casey were together so she had asked her friend if anything had ever happened between Dawson and her man at the station. And, funnily enough, Dawson couldn't answer her on that one. She had been too busy fighting the urge to blush.

Yet, if she had answered the question honestly then she might have received an honest about an earlier question. Dawson, you see, had wanted to know about Kidd's relationship with Severide. And refused to believe her friend at the time when she said there was no relationship.

And the truth was there had been a moment between Kidd and Severide. Severide had been interested in her and he showed up at her place, drunk, with a six pack. But had been caught off guard by her husband who was demanding to press charges against the guy that had broken into his house.

So that's why there's some remaining tension between Severide and Kidd. And why he ducked out of a room when he saw her husband had showed up at the station.

Elsewhere, though, Jimmy and Brett had found themselves in a situation that had seemed weird. The two had been the first on the scene when a man and his son had gotten into a car accident and so Brett had taken responsibility for the son while the firefighters got to work on freeing his father. And therefore Brett had clearly heard, even when no one else could claim the same, that the young boy had said that he wanted to go to Mom's.

However, the boy's father later swore that his wife was dead. In fact, he told Social Services that his wife had died giving birth to their son. So it had always been him on his own.

And naturally that raised a red flag with Brett. Who got Roman to run the father's fingerprints although she didn't exactly feel happy with herself when it was revealed the father had kidnapped his son to get him away from his drug addicted ex. Nor was she thrilled when the little boy was returned to a mother that couldn't take care of him.

But that was just how things were and eventually Casey ended up learning that lesson as well once he noticed a turf war going on in front of the local high school. So Casey had gone back to Danny Booker and he told them about a deal he was willing to make. And in exchange for removing certain police cameras, Casey demanded that no one be allowed to sell drugs within two block of the nearby high school.

And as Casey was making a deal with devil, Mouch's bachelor party finally got underway after his fiancée had first tricked and then surprised him with the greatest bachelor party he could ever think of.

What Happened to Courtney

Season 4

Episode Number: 86

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired:	Tuesday March 29, 2016
Writer:	Matt Olmstead, Liz Alper, Ally Seibert
Director:	Jeffrey G. Hunt
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian Zvonecek), Joe Minofo (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall McHolland), Steven R. McQueen (Jimmy Borrelli), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Recurring Role:	Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), Nick Gehlfuss (Dr. Will Halstead), Randy Flagler (Capp), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), DuShon Monique Brown (Connie), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Kurt Ehrmann (Chief Joel Tiberg)
Guest Stars:	Armand Schultz (Alderman Colin Becks), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Holly Robinson Peete (Tamara Jones), Jenny Mollen (Detective Holloway), Guy Burnet (Grant), Melanie Keller (Emma Ritter), Mark Pracht (David), Anne Acker (Amy Bell), Jennifer Jelsema (Morning Show Host), Alejandro Ortiz (Mateo), Robin Robinson (News Anchor), Jenniffer Weigel (Reporter), Amanda Calabrese (Annabelle Herrmann), Xavier Lagunas (Tomas)
Production Code:	417
Summary:	Severide and Cruz find a child's remains inside a chimney while investigating a possible carbon monoxide leak inside a home. In other events, Casey braces for the worst in his run for alderman while Alderman Becks continues to bad mouth him to the press.



The Fire Department received a call to a residential home but something hadn't been right about the scene they found. Apparently the house had been deserted when they got there so there had also been no one around to ask about the emergency. Much less see anyone to verify if there was someone still in the building. So the guys were then forced to pull out their equipment to test the air in the house because the Chief had to check it before he sent his men in. And once they found a high level of carbon monoxide in the air, the Chief told his men mask up and sent them in to secure the building.

Which included finding the leak that caused the carbon monoxide.

However, the leak was proven to have come from the house's multi-purpose chimney and thus one of the guys had to go up on the roof just to see if there was anything blocking it. And what they found was a small corpse. As in the body of a child been stuffed down the chimney as a way to hide it, but it ended up creating blockage that could have killed the homeowners. That is if they had been at home and not on vacation.

The family that bought the house had done so a few months back and nothing had seemed amiss to them when it bought it. Nor did they have a chimney problem while they were there.

But they have been on vacation for several days so there must have been someone watching the house and saw opportunity when it presented itself.

So Chicago PD had been called to the scene and they had been notified about the possible murder. Yet, in spite of one set of people saying that the firefighters were actually free to remove the body from the chimney, the detective that had later showed up had yelled at Severide for contaminating her crime scene. She said she was in charge and that she was going to have to follow up with Severide to make sure that everything he had written down everything he had seen.

Only Severide had noticed something about Baby Doe. He had caught the glimpse of a necklace around the child's neck and he had remembered as part of Courtney Harris's case file. Courtney had been a little girl that had wandered away during her parents' house party on the lake and so many had assumed that the child had walked into the lake. Although, CFD had dragged it and they had never found Courtney's body.

Severide though had remembered that Courtney had been given a St. Nicholas train by her mother so he recognized it when he saw it again. But the detective on the case could only look into that theory of his because she ultimately had to get DNA. So she had tried looking for Courtney's family though they she couldn't find them. And they had changed their number several times.

Although there had been an explanation for that. Courtney's parents had unfortunately gotten a divorce after Courtney went missing and the child's father had later moved back to Michigan to start over, but Courtney's mother stayed in the area. So Severide was able to find her through of some of his connections and he did try to tell her that the detective was looking for her. Only the moment the mother knew that the cops were looking for her, she then began to ask about her child.

So that had placed Severide in an awkward position because he was sure he was right about the corpse being Courtney yet he broke protocol when he told Emma Harrison about his suspicions. Apparently he had notified the mother about there being a possibility thereby filling her up with false hope and to make matters worse he had also broken the chain of custody with the hair brush. The same hair brush that he had given the detective because it had contained Emma's DNA, but it still wanted to run against the body they found.

And therefore the chief had to ask. He had to ask Severide why he had gone beyond the call of duty and the truth turned out to be a sad story about Severide going over to his uncle's place and always seeing his baby cousin and Courtney playing at her house. You know the one that was on the corner that and in pristine condition.

Yet that had all gone away after what happened to Courtney. Her family didn't care anymore about throwing neighborhood barbecues or maintaining their front lawn but Severide's uncle had tried to help. And eventually it was all for nothing because Courtney's family, especially her parents, just collapsed without her.

And yet Severide hadn't been the only person to drag the lake. All the other guys had been there as well though eventually they all became consumed with Casey's alderman race. Casey was still trying to win and he had great ideas about what he could do if he were to win.

But Beck decided to play even dirtier in the final round. It seems he had taken a tv interview in order to publicly accused Casey of wanting to claim two paychecks from the city, when they hadn't worked, he then booked one last minute debate. That Casey couldn't attend.

Casey had been receiving a lot of flak from his department about not letting his campaign compromise his job at CFD. So Casey had a promise, He said that he wasn't going to push anything else around on his schedule and that he was going to stay focused as firefighter. And in that case, he had to miss the last debate.

Though the press did get a good shot of him saving someone's life while Alderman Becks had been in front of cameras claiming he wasn't the only one committed to the city. So Casey had still looked good and that's how he ended up winning the election. And therefore the one upsetting thing about tonight's episode had been Courtney. Who was confirmed as the body they found.

So Holloway had tried to get into contact with Emma and she had then gotten into contact with Severide when she couldn't get a hold of Emma. Emma had apparently been at her house with her brother David and David had been trying to convince her to ignore the police. He said that they couldn't be trusted and that they could easily blaming her for snapping her won daughter's neck because her husband hadn't actually wanted kids. Yet, there was no way David could have known about the cause of death unless it had been him that hurt the toddler.

And after Severide figured that out, he had Emma call the police while he "detained" David. So the case was brought to a conclusion but Courtney's mother Emma now had to face the fact her own brother killed her child. And left her in limbo for years to save his own skin.

Though, in the meantime, the firehouse has something to celebrate what with Casey's win and Stella personally had a moment when she finally kicked out her ex-husband.

On the Warpath

Season 4

Episode Number: 87

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired:	Tuesday April 5, 2016
Writer:	Sarah Kucserka, Veronica West
Director:	Joe Chappelle
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian Zvonecek), Joe Minofo (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall McHolland), Steven R. McQueen (Jimmy Borrelli), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Recurring Role:	Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Yaya DaCosta (April Sexton), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Randy Flagler (Capp), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Anthony Ferraris (Tony)
Guest Stars:	Thomas Galantich (John Gallo), Matt DeCaro (Sergeant Delaney), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky), Lauran September (Natasha), Nicholas Eyde (Dale Kjørven), James Doherty (Young Cop), Carin Silkaitis (Older Woman), Rob Wilson (Big Guy), Renellè Nicole (Young Woman/Jeanne), Vanessa Greenway (Female Partner), Michael A. Dean (Male Officer), Erin Allegretti (Waitress), Thomas Forde (Victim)
Production Code:	418
Summary:	Sylvie witnesses a murder and is threatened by the shooter not to go to the police; Firehouse 51 jumps into action when a fire breaks out at a restaurant and traps several people inside a vault; and Mouch starts to get cold feet.



Matthew Casey has become the new Alderman of the 52nd Ward yet his victory is somewhat bittersweet. Casey had run for Alderman because he thought he could make more of a difference if he was in power and, unfortunately for him, he's finding out that power doesn't work that way. And a recent newspaper article has also made it awkward with Dawson.

Apparently someone had mistakenly written that she was his wife. So the two had laughed it off at the time, but eventually they realized they haven't talked about marriage. Or about children for that matter seeing as Dawson's earlier

pregnancy had been a surprise to the both of them. And so they had a lot of ground to cover.

Only not to the time to cover it. First they had gotten caught up with the many calls and emails that Casey was getting. Then that thing with Brett had happened. Brett and Jimmy had gotten a call about an injured young man and they soon saw that the victim was suffering from a gunshot wound. And yet something happened when Jimmy went to go call for backup thereby leaving Brett alone.

Someone had run up on Brett and shot the victim again though that time in front of her. So Brett had been left alive as a witness to murder, but the shooter hadn't been dumb. He had

decided to take her license in order to scare her into silence. And knowing that such a person knew where she lived, had Brett on edge about trusting police custody.

Brett and Jimmy had reported what happened yet Chicago PD had sent a baby-faced cop to protect her. So she wanted to know if she could get someone else. Like maybe Antonio or someone just as capable that Sgt. Platt could fine. However, Platt took the weeks leading to her wedding off because she wanted to focus on the big day. And so there had been a reason for Mouch freaking out lately.

Mouch had been told that he had to write his own vows. But he kept up coming up with rubbish and was inviting more people to the wedding than either he or Platt had planned. So Platt was busy trying to make room for Stella at Severide's table and the guys at 51 were dealing with the fall-out of a fire at a place called the Vault Bar. Which had had walls made of Polystyrene and that sort of material burns up faster than anything else.

So Casey ended up with something slightly controversial to bring up at his first council meeting. Yet John Gallo of Gallo Construction had gone to the firehouse before that council meeting and he had tried to bribe Casey. With a round of golf of all things. And so Casey was in the middle of figuring out how to let John down when Dawson hit him with the one-two punch.

Dawson told Casey that John Gallo had his hooks into every other councilman. So Casey wasn't going to be able to sway one much less an entire council of people who use and have used the Gallo money to fund their elections. Although he had to try and so he made as many calls as he could. And spoke to them about Gallo Construction's unsafe practices in using deadly building material.

Yet, the house was more concerned about Brett. Brett later had another run-in with the shooter. So she and Jimmy had finally gone to Chief Boden to tell him about what happened and he had been able to pull the necessary strings to get her better police protection. And therefore Brett had thought she was safe.

Jimmy had offered her to drive her to home and her friends had even stayed the night in order to cheer her up. However, the shooter had called Brett and he told her that eventually the police and her friends were going to leave. So she had reported that to Boden. And Boden thought it was necessary to take her off call.

Boden said he had to protect her and that they couldn't risk anyone getting injured because a madman showed trying to get to Brett. So Brett had to reluctantly agree with her Chief's decision and funnily enough she had given Jimmy and Dawson (who replaced her in the ambulance) the call about another shooting. Apparently the cops had finally found the man that was targeting her and he died at the scene.

So Brett was safe in the end. But she told Jimmy that she wasn't sure she would have done anything to help that man if she had been the one out in the field. And so she wasn't actually ok. She was just going through emotions.

Meanwhile, however, Casey had lost his bid in changing his fellow Alderman's mind. So he had gone to Mouch and Platt's wedding a little upset. Though he hadn't expected that Dawson would tell him during the reception that she was fine with the way things are between them meaning he had been hoping for something more one day while she hadn't been.

I Will Be Walking

Season 4

Episode Number: 88

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired:	Tuesday April 19, 2016
Writer:	Tiller Russell
Director:	Sanford Bookstaver
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian Zvonecek), Joe Mino (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall McHolland), Steven R. McQueen (Jimmy Borrelli), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Recurring Role:	Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Nick Gehlfuss (Dr. Will Halstead), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Randy Flagler (Capp), Anthony Ferraris (Tony)
Guest Stars:	Jenny Mollen (Detective Bianca Holloway), Brandon Jay McLaren (Danny Booker), Lauren Stamile (Susan Weller), Tyler Dean Flores (Victor Vazquez), Maxwell Jenkins (J.J.), Blanca Camacho (Patricia Vasquez), Rachel Sullivan (Brie), Mark D. Hines (Manager), Steve Bayor (Super), Zach Bundy (Johnny Hardt), Eddie Diaz (Older Guy), Rafael Lopez (Tony (Shotcaller)), Daniel Armenta (Julio (Shotcaller))
Production Code:	419
Summary:	Casey becomes involved when a high-school student is the victim of a gang-retribution incident; Severide lends a hand to Det. Holloway, who's involved in an undercover operation, and watches her 9-year-old son at the firehouse; Brett and Jimmy are called to aid a woman who takes a liking to Jimmy; Otis makes a surprising discovery; and Herrmann's bar-running prowess is challenged.



The episode kicks off with Otis in the locker room at the fire house, fixing his name tag on his locker. Cruz tells him to just get a new one — but Otis is superstitious. Meanwhile, Dawson is concerned, she is going over the bar's books and sales are down 8%.

A call comes in for a person in distress and the troops rush out. Casey arrives with his team, and a man is waiting for them underneath the el-tracks. He shows them where a man has been tied several feet up in the air from the tracks, his face appears to be bloody and beaten.

The guy calls for help, Casey rushes to get the ladder off the truck. He heads up to until the guy, who says his name is Victor, but he passes out. Casey calls down to Sylvie that Victor has gone in to shock. Casey ties a harness around Victor and they lower him to the ground. The EMT's rush him away in the ambulance.

Patricia Vasquez pays Casey a visit later, she is Victor's grandmother, she blames his attack on a local gang. She confesses to Casey that she thinks when he gets out of the hospital, the gang could come back to finish the job and kill her grandson. She asks Casey what he plans to do about it since this is his ward.

Kevin Atwater, from the Chicago PD, stops by the fire house. He reassures Casey and Boden that the police are working Victor's case. Apparently, Victor's older brother snitched on the gang members that attacked him. Victor's brother is in jail and they can't get to him — so Victor is paying the price. After their chat Casey heads to the hospital and checks in on Victor. He says that he is still going to his high-school graduation, and if the gang wants to stop him — they are going to have to kill him.

A call comes in for the ambulance, Sylvie and her partner rush to the scene. The landlord explains that his tenant was on the phone with her sister and the line went dead. Her sister called the landlord freaking out, so the landlord called 911. They find the woman face down in her own vomit and barely breathing. Sylvie says that she is overdosing after she spots a bottle of hydrocodone. When the Narcon doesn't work — they realize that she just had surgery on her stomach. They get some antibiotics and an IV in her and she comes to — she confirms she just had a tummy tuck. She passed out because she was in septic shock from the infection.

Otis is still acting strange, he takes Sylvie aside behind one of the trucks and shows her a huge bruise on his back. He is worried because he doesn't remember hitting it on anything. Sylvie wants him to go to the doctor. Otis panics and thinks he has cancer. He tells her that he will go by himself.

At the bar, Stella and Herman are competing in the bar Olympics. She was bragging to him that she ran the world's best pub in Milwaukee for two years and could outdo any bartender.

Kelly is worried about Holloway, she has been acting strange and dropped her son off at the fire house and was late picking him up. She was supposed to meet him at the bar and didn't show up. Antonio (from Chicago PD) fills Kelly in and says that she is really busy working a huge case that has to do with the Mexican cartel and el Chapo.

As the Alderman, Casey takes it upon himself to sit down with the gang members that attacked Victor. He makes a deal with them and tells them that if they leave Victor alone — he will owe them a favor.

Otis heads to Chicago Med and has Will Hallstead look at the bruise on his back and on his hip. Will says that he is going to run some bloodwork on him and check it out. Otis is scared that he may have leukemia. Otis heads back to the fire house. A few hours later Will calls Otis and asks him why he didn't go to the lab to get his blood drawn, Will lectures him and tells him that he can't waste any time.

Jimmy and Sylvie get a call back to the tummy tuck woman's apartment. She called 911 herself this time, when they arrive she is sitting in her livingroom with the lights dimmed and romantic music playing. Jimmy checks her out and reassures her that she is just fine. She invites him to sit down and enjoy a cup of tea with her. Sylvie is not impressed, she goes to the ambulance to do paperwork.

Casey heads to the hospital, a police informant is there. He warns Casey that his deal with the gang is no good. After Casey met with them, some of the gang members got arrested, they think Casey set them up. So, now they are determined to take out Victor just to spite him. Casey tries to convince Victor not to leave the hospital — but he refuses, he doesn't want to miss his graduation.

Kelly arrives at the fire house and finds Holloway's son JJ waiting for him. JJ says that his mom was upset when she left, something happened at work. A call comes in and Kelly has to head out on the truck, he tells JJ to get himself a snack and promises that he will be right back.

The fire department arrives at a structure fire — the witness says that there was an explosion, and there are two men trapped inside that were working. They head inside and make their way through the thick smoke, looking for the two men. Casey and his team manage to get the workers out of the building unharmed.

Jimmy and Sylvie get called in to Harold's office — he found out about Jimmy's tea date and he is not happy. He lectures them about not wasting time on calls, helping the patient, and then coming straight back.

Holloway finally shows up at the fire department to pick up JJ. She's emotional, she says that she freaked out and was worried about JJ because the cartel made some threats about her and her family.

Herman lost the Bar Olympics — Stella tells him that she doesn't want his money. She wants a shot at managing the bar, she promises she will get his sales back up. Herman caves and gives her the job, but he suspects that Dawson and Stella set him up.

Casey pays Boden a visit and fills him in on Victor. He says that he is done trying to solve this problem as an Alderman, he is going to handle this problem like a man. Casey announces that he is going to walk Victor to his graduation himself so that nothing happens to him. Casey heads to Victor's house — he tells him that he is walking with him.

Victor is reluctant, but he agrees. Boden shows up and surprises Casey and Victor — he has brought along the entire crew and they have set up a perimeter for Victor to walk through so that the gang members can't get to him. Casey and Victor make their way through the cop cars and fire trucks to his high-school graduation ceremony.

Tonight's episode ends with Otis at the bar. Sylvie corners him and asks him what Will said about his back — he lies and says that he got a clean bill of health. A woman arrives at the bar looking for Casey, she says that she is a political consultant and she saw a YouTube video of him walking Victor to school. She thinks that he has a national future ahead of him in politics and she would like to work with him.

The Last One for Mom

Season 4

Episode Number: 89

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired:	Tuesday April 26, 2016
Writer:	Matt Olmstead, Gwen Sigan
Director:	Fred Berner
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian Zvonecek), Joe Mino (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall McHolland), Steven R. McQueen (Jimmy Borrelli), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Recurring Role:	Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Nick Gehlfuss (Dr. Will Halstead)
Guest Stars:	Jenny Mollen (Detective Bianca Holloway), Lauren Stamile (Susan Weller), Barbara Eve Harris (Emma Crowley), Randy Flagler (Capp), Max Jenkins (J.J.), Ralph Abbas (Guy on the Bus), Josh Bradshaw (Firefighter), Grier Burke (Kate), Rainbow Dickerson (Liz Brexel), Don Kress (Chief Beach), Michael Weber (Al Nelson)
Production Code:	420
Summary:	Severide watches Holloway's young son while she testifies in court; the squad responds to a fire at an art gallery; Casey receives a suspicious package in the mail; and Brett confronts Otis, who isn't taking care of his important issues.



Cruz broke rank though it appears that decision didn't come without consequences. Apparently there had been a fire at the Native American Arts Gallery and the gallery itself had been a staple in Chicago for years. So when the Chicago Fire Department responded to the emergency call, they were told to get in and stay with the line. Only Cruz felt like he should break rank and ignore Severide's orders to stay with the others in order to reach the one man that just thought he had to at least try to save the art. And so Cruz had to go out of his way to rescue one person even though the rest of

his team at risk.

Cruz's actions meant his team had to stay in the building for an additional two minutes when they could have been outside fighting that fire. So Cruz was later chewed out by Severide for breaking the line. However, Cruz still had to face even more repercussions when he got back to the firehouse and Chief Boden had taken him to task for what he had done. And therefore there came a point where Cruz felt like he had been embarrassed himself.

Though besides his reprimand, everyone else had promptly moved on. Detective Holloway had dropped off her son JJ at the firehouse because he wanted to interview the firefighters for his third grade project and she had to be in court anyways. So it had seemed like a good fit for a while. Until, that is, Severide had gotten word that JJ's mother had been injured and that she didn't want her son to know about her condition until after she had gotten out of surgery.

So the firehouse all came together to give JJ a good day and admittedly there were some close calls. Like JJ wanting to call his mother because he knew she always answers if she sees him

calling. Yet the business of the firehouse kept others and most importantly Severide from having to lie to the young boy.

And so it would have been better for everyone if that was only secret they had to keep. But Casey and Dawson kind of found themselves in a situation not of their making. Someone had sent Casey ten thousand dollars in cash and the two didn't know if the money was a bribe or a possibly mistake. So they thought it best to just report it to Antonio and make the money someone else's problem however some guy from the ethics committee eventually stopped by and he had asked Casey questions in front of the whole firehouse.

Al Nelson from the ethics committee didn't seem to care that Casey had reported the money to CPD. He just accused Casey of sitting on money for days before he handing over to a friend of his that happens to work in Intelligence. So Al decided to report Casey and somehow turned the fact he handed over a bribe to the police into something dirtier than it was. And so Casey later had to call his new spin doctor (that Dawson had some misgivings about) to figure out how to handle the political crisis.

And she figured out that if they stop calling the money a bribe, but instead call it a donation to one of the many charities Casey sponsor then people like Al Nelson couldn't use this latest incident against him. So Casey's was allowed to put the "situation" behind him and surprisingly it had made him think about his future. Namely in politics. Casey had downplayed the idea of running for mayor or possibly governor in front of Dawson. Though it appears that he has seriously thought about it and that's where he's leaning.

But Severide had been told some devastating news. The Chief had told him that Detective Bianca Holloway died in surgery because she had gone into distress on the table. So Severide had to sit on what he knew until JJ's aunt came to pick him. And JJ recently had told him that his mother had a thing for Severide so that made the secret a lot harder to hold onto.

Only Severide did manage to keep his promise and he didn't have to be the one to break the news because JJ's aunt did arrive to tell him about his mother. Yet the whole thing had broken just about everyone's heart at the fire station. So they later thought it would be best if the station's dog went home with JJ for a while. JJ had needed something in his life that made him happy and he had grown quite attached to Pouch. And so Severide for one felt a lot better knowing that JJ would now have Pouch to look after him.

However, before they disbanded for the day, Cruz went and put up a gift the Native Americans had given him because they as well as Stella had made him realize that he had done the right thing when he saved that man's life. He hadn't followed procedures yet out there it wasn't always so black and white. And his gut had helped make a decision that he could live with.

Kind of a Crazy Idea

Season 4
Episode Number: 90
Season Episode: 21

Originally aired:	Tuesday May 3, 2016
Writer:	Michael Gilvary, Andrea Newman
Director:	Joe Chappelle
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian Zvonecek), Joe Mino (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall McHolland), Steven R. McQueen (Jimmy Borrelli), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Recurring Role:	Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Nick Gehlfuss (Dr. Will Halstead), Randy Flagler (Capp), Anthony Ferraris (Tony)
Guest Stars:	Deanna Reed-Foster (Tina Cantrell), Tatyana Zbirovskaya (Baba), Tom Hickey (Chief Barr), Danny Mulae (Frat Boy 1), Christopher Prchal (Aaron), Aiden Cohen (Louie), Austin Cohen (Louie), Luke McGuire (Convulsing Frat Boy)
Production Code:	421
Summary:	Dawson saves a young boy from an apartment fire; Kidd's idea for Molly's doesn't go as hoped; Severide hits a wall while advocating for new fire masks; and Cruz and Brett utilize a secret weapon to get Otis to see Dr. Halstead take a blood test.



The episode kicks off with Dawson and Casey in bed together. After their morning romp, Dawson wants him to go get pancakes with her like he used to. Casey has to bail though — he has a meeting, he is trying to get a youth center approved.

Later at the fire house a call comes in for a structure fire — they arrive at the apartment building and Boden tells them to start clearing the floors before the ceilings cave in. Herman and Dawson find a woman passed out in one of the buildings, but there is hardly any smoke, it can't be smoke inhalation. They find a needle still in her arm — she overdosed.

Herman carries the woman out. Dawson is about to leave when she finds a toddler hiding under the table. She tries to coax him out as the building starts caving in. Herman gets the woman outside and they load her on a stretcher. Dawson manages to get the little boy out in the nick of time. She carries him in to the back of Sylvie's ambulance but the little boy won't let go of her, so she rides with him to the hospital.

Back in the break room — Stella is taking her bar management very seriously and has been trying to convince Herman to get an Artisan ice machine. Cruz corners Otis, Will told him about the blood tests that he never got done. Will is concerned about the huge bruises that Otis had on his back. Otis laughs it off and says that he doesn't need to get blood work done because the bruises went away, he says it's not that serious.

At the hospital, Dawson learns that the woman that overdosed was not even his mother — she was a foster mother. Cantree from Child Protective Services arrives. She says that they were

investigating her anyway and were planning on moving the little boy Louis. Dawson is upset, but she lets Cantrell take Louis away — she says he is going to a group home.

After the fire, Severeid corners Boden. He says that they need thermal imaging masks — Severeid and Otis nearly died trying to save a life-size Star Wars toy. If they had the masks, they would have known it wasn't a person. Boden tells Severeid that Chief Barr won't order them, because they are already over budget. Severeid pays Chief Barr a visit and they argue, but Barr stands by his decision and says that there is not enough money.

Dawson gets back to the fire house. She tells them about Louis going to the group home. Dawson feels bad because Louis kept asking for a blanket that was left back at the fire. Dawson goes back to the burnt apartment building and finds the blanket — she drops it off with Cantrell at her office. Cantrell says that Louis doesn't have any family, but they are trying hard to find him a new foster family.

Cruz is not convinced that Otis is okay — he wants him to get the tests done. So, he calls Baba and has her come down to the fire station to talk some sense in to Otis. After she is done yelling at him, Otis is not a happy camper, but he says he will go to the hospital after his shift and get the blood work done.

A call comes in for an ambulance — Sylvie rushes to the scene. A kid meets them outside of the house and says that his friend Damon is really messed up and acting like he has rabies. They rush inside and find him lying on the floor and foaming at the mouth and gasping for air. Damon's friends confess that they dared Damon to drink a whole bottle of soy sauce. Sylvie says that he is having a sodium overdose.

Sylvie heads back to the fire house, she is upset because she doesn't think Damon will make it — he was in a coma by the time they got him to the hospital. She tells Cruz they did the right thing by calling Baba, Damon's friends waited too long to call for help and it probably cost him his life.

Otis finally goes in for the blood work and Cruz and Sylvie tag along. Will tells Otis that he doesn't have Leukymia. But, he does have a blood platelet disorder and his blood isn't clotting properly. He is lucky he didn't get hurt and bleed to death, and he needs to start treatment ASAP before there is bleeding on his brain. Otis is devastated when Will tells him he can't go back to work until they get the platelets under control.

Casey gets home from the youth center meeting late, and Dawson is waiting up for him. She wants them to take Louie in as a foster child. She can't get him out of her mind, and he doesn't have any family. Dawson tells Casey that she thinks it is fate. Casey agrees that Louis deserves a family, but they barely have time for each other and both their schedules are crazy — there is no way they could take care of Louie. Dawson is obviously upset, she makes up an excuse to leave and says that she has to clean her apartment and rushes out.

The next day Dawson heads to work and has a heart to heart with Casey. She says that she gets that it is not the right time in Casey's life to take in a child. But, it is the right time for her. Dawson announces that she is going to take care of Louis by herself and she already has a meeting with Cantrell to apply to be a foster parent.

There is a call over loudspeaker for a fire... Herman recognizes the address, it's at his bar Molly's. They rush to the scene and are able to put the fire out before it spreads through the whole bar. It was an electrical fire — started by the Artisan ice maker that Stella convinced Herman to get.

Back at the fire house they get good news. Casey used his Alderman position to pull some strings and get the money for the fire house to get the thermal head gear that Severeid wanted. Boden thanks him for what he did, apparently politics is his calling after all.

In the locker room, Dawson corners Herman and asks him if he thinks she will make a good mom. He says he doesn't think so, he KNOWS she will be a good mother. Cruz stops by Otis's house to check on him and finds him throwing out all of his junk food. Cruz is proud of him and tells him that they are "going to beat this thing together."

Dawson meets with Cantrell, she is upset when she learns that it can take over a month for her to get approved to be a foster parent. Cantrell says by then they will have put Louie in a nother home, they can't just keep him at the group home until Dawson is approved. Dawson is upset — but Cantrell lets her visit with Louie and they read a book together.

Tonight's episode ends with Stella trying to fix the wall that was ruined at Molly's by her fancy ice machine. Severeid shows up and offers to help her — she is clearly struggling. They wind up

hooking up instead.

Where the Collapse Started

Season 4

Episode Number: 91

Season Episode: 22

Originally aired:	Tuesday May 10, 2016
Writer:	Sarah Kucserka, Veronica West
Director:	Sanford Bookstaver
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian Zvonecek), Joe Mino (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall McHolland), Steven R. McQueen (Jimmy Borrelli), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Recurring Role:	Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Randy Flagler (Capp), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), DuShon Monique Brown (Connie), Steve Chikerotis (District Chief Steve Walker)
Guest Stars:	Andy Ahrens (Danny Borrelli), Guy Burnet (Grant), Aiden Cohen (Louie), Austin Cohen (Louie), Jared Fernley (Lt. Ames), Deanna Reed-Foster (Tina Cantrell), J.D. Mathein (Bill Harvey), Ebony Joy (Receptionist), Gracie Loveland (Kaylee), Anna Maldonado (Julie), Ryan Young (Young Guy), Brandon Scott (Bleeding Man), Alan Bovinett (Firefighter), Drew Johnson (Dad), Elizabeth Bagby (Mom), Aubrey Marquez (Ferguson)
Production Code:	422
Summary:	The team responds to a building collapse that's trapped more than a dozen people; Dawson's quest to foster Louie is aided by a familiar face; Otis, who's on medical leave, meets his temporary replacement; Severide and Kidd continue to see each other; and Casey is at odds with Antonio.



The episode kicks off with Stella and Kelly in bed together — she jokes that they should both take a furlow and spend a week in bed together. Kelly's cell phone goes off and it is back to reality. They both get dressed for work and head out to their cars. Stella finds a weird flyer on the window shield, it's for an even that the Over Under. Someone wrote on the flyer, "Be there, you're on the list."

At the fire house, Jimmy's brother Danny pays him a visit — he begs Jimmy to talk to Alderman Casey about getting a liquor license approved for the club that he is trying to open up. Every day he isn't

selling booze, he is losing money. Jimmy says he will see what he can do before he rushes off on a call.

The firefighters arrive on the scene of a car accident, the driver hit a pole and it fell on top of the car. They pry the door off the car and Dawson is shocked when she sees a little girl sitting in the driver's seat. Her parents are in the back seat and they are wasted. Apparently they thought it was safer to have their 12 year old kid drive rather than drive drunk.

While they are loading her on to a stretcher, the little girl whose name is Kailey loses consciousness. Sylvie realizes that she has a broken rib and a punctured lung. Herman is furious, he shouts at her parents as they are being taken away by the police.

Otis stops by the fire house to pick up his last paycheck — they introduce him to his replacement, a new guy named Ferguson. Otis tries to tell everyone that his leave is only temporary, but no one seems to mind and they are all thrilled with the new guy on the team.

Dawson heads in to Boden's office, she is moving forward with the foster parent process, she is determined to get the little boy she saved from the fire last week. She is trying to speed up the process, Boden agrees to write her a letter of recommendation. Next, she chats with her brother Antonio from Chicago PD and asks him to expedite the background check. Antonio agrees, but he is furious when he realizes that Dawson is doing all of this without Casey's help.

Antonio storms in to Casey's room and demands to know why his sister is going through this whole process by herself. Casey tries to explain that she made the call on her own, but Antonio doesn't want to hear it. He shouts at Casey that he needs to stop stringing Dawson along — either be with her, and support her with the foster parent process, or leave her the hell alone.

Boden calls Casey in to his office, he tells him that he is writing Gabby's letter of recommendation. But, he wants Casey to know that Gabby might be in over her head and the odds of her being approved by Child Services is slim. He hints that Casey should use his clout as the Alderman to help Dawson.

Jimmy finds out that his brother Danny has been selling liquor illegally at his club, and having underground parties. Danny stops by and asks if Jimmy talked to Casey yet. Jimmy tells him that there is no way he is dragging his lieutenant in to this, Danny is furious.

Stella's ex Grant shows up at the fire house, he is acting erratic, and he brings her a corned beef sandwich. He tells her that he hasn't slept in a few days, and he has been up working on his music. He has a gig at Danny's underground bar and he wants Stella to come and watch him... she's his muse. Kelly watches their chat from the other side of the fire house, and hes not impressed.

Dawson finally gets a meeting with the head of Child Services, Casey most likely pulled some strings for her. Dawson pours her heart out about wanting to foster Louie. After she is done, he tells her that she is too late, Louie was placed with a foster home earlier that morning. Dawson heads back to the fire house and she is devastated. A call comes in for a structure fire — everyone rushes off before she can tell Casey what happened at the meeting.

The office building is on fire, and the floors are all caving in, there was a construction accident. Casey and his team start searching for survivors and pulling people out of the wreckage. Dawson finds a woman hiding behind her desk she's too scared to come out. Meanwhile, they are trying to lift a slab of concrete off another woman. Another man's leg has been completely crushed, Kelly carries him out on his back.

Kelly tells Boden that the building is going to collapse any moment — the outside of the building begins crumbling. Boden radios everyone to get out of the building ASAP. There's another explosion inside the building and more floors begin to cave in. Jimmy notices that everyone is out of the building but his brother Danny. He rushes inside the building despite everyone calling him to stop.

Jimmy finds his brother trapped under cement. He radios in to Boden for help getting him out. The squad starts to go inside, but Boden won't let them. Meanwhile, Jimmy begs for help on the radio.

Kelly volunteers to go inside by himself. Finally, Boden runs inside the collapsing building and drags Jimmy out in the nick of time — leaving his brother Danny in there to die. There was no way they were going to be able rescue him before the building collapsed.

Once the building is done collapsing, they are able to recover Danny's dead body — they all salute him while he is loaded up in to the ambulance. Jimmy helps carry the stretcher, and climbs in to the ambulance with his brother's body.

Back at the fire house, Boden gives the team a speech about the dangers of the job — he says that sometimes "we are the ones that don't make it home." He reminds them all that is what they signed up for. Jimmy gets upset and storms out of the meeting. After everything is said and done, Boden heads in to his office and shuts the door and breaks down.

Casey and Kelly talk to Jimmy in the locker room, they tell him to take off all the time that he needs, his job is waiting for them. Jimmy is in a daze, Kelly takes him home and says that they

will help him make arrangements in the morning.

Dawson gets an emergency phone call from the children's shelter. The woman in charge says that Louis was brought back by his foster family, he was lashing out and biting the other kids. Dawson comforts Louie and puts him to bed. Afterwards, the woman in charge tells Dawson that there is still a chance she could get Louie, and she mentions that the alderman got her the meeting earlier. Dawson is shocked that Casey helped her after all.

Tonight's episode ends with the whole gang at the bar. They are passing a boot around and raising money Danny's family. Herman shocks everyone by announcing that the drinks are on the house.

Stella corners Kelly, she wants to talk about Grant. She reassures Kelly that they aren't back together — he's just using again, and Stella is worried about him. Dawson finds Casey and thanks him for getting her the meeting at Children Services.

Kelly heads home, there's a knock on his door late at night, it's Jimmy. He's a hot mess — he shouts that his brother's death was Boden's fault... Boden told Danny he had one more minute in the building, and it got him killed. Kelly tries to talk some sense in to Jimmy, but he storms out in a fit of rage.

Superhero

Season 4

Episode Number: 92

Season Episode: 23

Originally aired:	Tuesday May 17, 2016
Writer:	Ian McCulloch, Michael A. O'Shea, Michael Brandt, Derek Haas
Director:	Michael Brandt
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian Zvonecek), Joe Mino (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall McHolland), Steven R. McQueen (Jimmy Borrelli), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Recurring Role:	Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd)
Guest Stars:	Lauren Stamile (Susan Weller), Guy Burnet (Grant), Randy Flagler (Capp), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), DuShon Monique Brown (Connie), Oliver Platt (Dr. Daniel Charles), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Steve Chikerotis (Chief Walker), Sam Porretta (Paramedic Chief Hatcher), Deanna Reed-Foster (Tina Cantrell), Jared Fernley (Lt. Ames), Darci Nalepa (Vanessa), Emily Tate (Stacy), Martin Yurek (Hanson), Will Kinnear (Marvin Katz), Nick Horst (Lt. Randolph), Ronnie Ray (FF Grimes), Billy Dec (FF Belzer), Kevin Lingle (Twigg), Frankie Layne (Sam), Aiden Cohen (Louie), Austin Cohen (Louie), Jonathan Posthuma (Molly's Bar Patron)
Production Code:	423
Summary:	The team responds to a building collapse that's trapped more than a dozen people; Dawson's quest to foster Louie is aided by a familiar face; Otis, who's on medical leave, meets his temporary replacement; Severide and Kidd continue to see each other; and Casey is at odds with Antonio.



The episode kicks off at the fire house — everyone seems to be on edge. They appear to all be filling out some sort of paperwork that Boden gave to them. He tells them that he wants them by the end of the shift. Apparently, it's an old tradition that fire fighters used to do after they lost someone in the company. Jimmy shows up at work — everyone is shocked to see him there.

Ms. Cantrell from Child Services stops by the firehouse. She wants to know Dawson's living situation. Dawson reassures her that she is looking at an apartment after work and she will be ready for

a home inspection by the end of the week. Cantrell tells her she can't stall much longer — they need to get him in to a foster home, and there are other homes that are ready.

Jimmy and Sylvie are called to a fire that another fire house is working. There was an explosion inside, and some of the guys are suffering from smoke inhalation. One of the fire fighters are unconscious. Jimmy realizes that he isn't dealing with smoke inhalation, the guy is having a heart attack. It's a bit rocky at first, but Jimmy and Sylvie manage to revive him and get him loaded up in the ambulance.

Herman finds Dawson on her computer going through apartment listings. Herman offers her the apartment above her garage, but she says that she needs something that is ready to go. Casey overhears and invites Dawson to move back in with him. Dawson turns him down and rushes off to look at another apartment.

Kelly finds Stella in the garage texting her ex Grant — she says that he is still using and texting her crazy stuff. They flirt, and Stella invites Kelly to come over to her place after work.

Jimmy heads to the locker room to clean out his brother's locker. He finds an old picture of them playing baseball when they were little and gets a bit emotional. Danny's squad member Paul corners Jimmy. He blames Boden for Danny's death. Paul rants that every one knew that building was collapsing and Boden had no business telling Danny that he had another minute inside. Paul tells Jimmy that he is always welcome to work at their fire house, if he doesn't want to work with Boden any more.

Jimmy heads back to the fire house and visits Boden in his office. The two square off and Jimmy makes it very clear that he thinks Boden is responsible for his brother's death. Boden kicks him out and calls Tehrbig and tells them they have a problem with Jimmy.

Dawson finds an apartment and she's thrilled — she heads to Herman's to celebrate with drinks. The real estate agent tracks Dawson down and has bad news, apparently she can't have the apartment after all. Dawson has no choice but to move in to Herman's apartment... and it's a total mess, the door doesn't even work. Herman calls in the squad to help them fix the apartment up, they only have 4 hours until Cantrell arrives for the home visit.

The home inspector shows up with Cantrell — it doesn't go well, the window won't open, the water in the sink doesn't work, and there is still wet paint on the wall. Dawson cries and tries to explain to Cantrell and the inspector that she was in a bind and her other apartment fell through at the last minute.

Boden corners Jimmy, he says that he spoke to Tyberg and they want to let Jimmy take on Danny's badge number. Jimmy doesn't seem too impressed with the peace offering. Boden tells Jimmy that he made a choice to let his brother go back in the building because he thought there was another person in there that needed his help. Then, he points out to Jimmy that he also made a choice to go back inside and save Jimmy before the building collapsed.

Stella's ex Grant is out of control and behaving more and more erratically. He calls Stella and is incoherent. She uses an app to track his phone and finds out that he is at the park. She rushes there with the crew and they find Grant, passed out on the sidewalk — he overdosed. Sylvie and Jimmy rush to get Grant on a stretcher. They administer Narcan and are able to revive him.

Grant wakes up in the hospital a few hours later and Stella is sitting there with him — she tells him that he overdosed and he needs help. Grant cries that he doesn't need to get clean, he just needs her. Stella tells Grant she doesn't want to hear anymore of his excuses, he screams at her to get the hell out of his hospital room. Dr. Charles tells Stella that she did the right thing bringing him in, and they "will do their thing" with Grant from here.

Meanwhile, Casey is schmoozing in Springfield at a Summit with Susan. He spends all day drinking and brownnosing local politicians. He calls to check in on the fire house with Boden. Later that night, Susan and Casey sit down together — she wants him to run for Senate, there is a seat opening up. He kind of dodges the question and says that the future is uncertain right now.

A call comes in at the fire house in the wee hours of the morning — there's a structure fire. They all jump off their cots and rush to the apartment building. Herman takes the lead, they split up in groups to try and get everyone out of the building and make sure the floors are cleared.

Boden radios them and tells them he wants everyone out of the building now — there was an explosion on the floor and the fire is spreading too quickly. Dawson and Stella are trapped on a floor. They break a window and there's a rope dropped for them — Dawson tells Stella to go first. Stella reluctantly leaves Dawson and heads down the rope. There's another explosion and the rope is burnt and lost before Dawson's turn to be rescued comes.

Dawson manages to get out the window just in time, and is hanging on to the ledge several stories up in the air for dear life. They manage to get a ladder up to her and Kelly rushes up to rescue her — she's going to be okay.

They all head back to the fire house — and Dawson is having a hard time. She contemplates calling Casey, but Cantrell arrives with Louie. Apparently she passed the home inspection test after all. Cantrell hands over Louie and tells Dawson that she is going to be a great mom.

Danny's wife Stacey comes to pick up his stuff from Jimmy. She cries and asks him if the rumors are true and Boden made a bad call that cost Danny's life. Jimmy reassures her that they are just rumors, and Danny died a rumor.

Dawson takes Louie home to get him settled in to their new house. She sits down to finally do the assignment that Boden gave them at the beginning of the episode — she's writing a letter to Louie in case anything ever happens to her while she is on call.

Meanwhile in Springfield, Stacy and Casey are having drinks at the bar still, she cases Casey and gives him a napkin with her hotel room number on it and heads upstairs. Casey doesn't go though, he heads back home to Chicago and shows up on Dawson's doorstep in the middle of the night to meet Louie.

After Danny's funeral — Stella and Kelly head back to her place. Little does Stella know, Grant left the hospital and he is sitting in the dark in her apartment with a butcher knife.

Season Five

The Hose or the Animal

Season 5

Episode Number: 93

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Tuesday October 11, 2016
Writer:	Michael Brandt, Derek Haas
Director:	Joe Chappelle
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Steven R. McQueen (Jimmy Borrelli), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), Lauren Stamile (Susan Weller), Guy Burnet (Grant), Scott Elrod (Trevis Brenner), Randy Flagler (Capp), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Li Jun Li (Julie Tay), DuShon Monique Brown (Connie), Oliver Platt (Dr. Daniel Charles), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Steve Chikerotis (Chief Walker), Aiden Cohen (Louie), Austin Cohen (Louie), E.J. Fernandez (Carreker), Jaylen Bryant (Luca), Pete Punito (Garbage Truck Driver), Shadana Patterson (Bus Driver), Marcus Hendricks (Officer), Lucas VonKampen (Lucas Herrmann), Amanda Calabrese (Annabelle Herrmann), Bryson Thomas (Gangbanger), Patrick Agada (Corey), Jessica Klass (Random Girl), Ralph Abbas (Bar Patron), Danny Hogan (Mollys Bar Patron), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher), William E. Smith (Construction Worker), Tyler Sopland (Mollys Bar Patron)
Production Code:	501
Summary:	Severide and Stella search for Grant, who's AWOL from Chicago Med; Dawson questions her career path; Casey's relationship with his political consultant cools; and Borrelli's anger at Boden over his brother's death boils over. In other events, Mouch and Brett partner on a new venture.



Christopher Hermann's house as they leave for work, and Hermann comments that the "family thing" looks good on them.

The episode begins with Stella and Severide playfully waking up, but the mood quickly changes when Stella listens to her voicemail and finds out that Grant left the hospital, without being discharged. Stella thinks she hears something and finds Grant's hospital bracelet under her bed.

Gabriela "Gabi" Dawson had been approved to become foster mom to the little boy, Louie that she had rescued. Matt Casey and Gabi start their day with Louie, but Gabi makes it very clear that Matt doesn't need to make any decisions right now. They bring Louie over to

At the firehouse, Captain Wallace Boden is looking for Jimmy Borrelli, who is clearly angry and still blaming Boden for the death of his brother. Boden asks him why he wasn't there at the badge dedication to his brother? Jimmy tells him it was too much, too soon; and walks away.

The whole station is called to a school bus accident; when they arrive it had hit head on with a burning garbage truck. There are two young boys stuck on the bus, Luca who has a steel rod right through his clavicle, once they shift the rod, one boy is safe but they can't remove the steel rod, so they cut it and EMS takes them.

Chicago Med's Dr. Charles calls Stella back when he learns that Grant was in her apartment and tells her he has notified Chicago PD. Severide hears her on the phone, and asks her what is going on. He is furious that Stella knew and didn't tell him. Severide tells her to stop being blind about him; that Grant is crazy and dangerous.

Jimmy comes to see Chief Boden, and asks to be transferred back to truck. He stayed as EMS in order to remain at Station 51, but now he wants to be back on the truck. Boden tells him he will consider it but it is too soon. Sylvie Brett tries to lighten the mood in the firehouse by reading some steamy "Firehouse Fiction" off the internet, but is quickly interrupted by Connie.

Connie lets Casey know that Susan Weller, his campaign manager, came by to see him while they were out on a call. Gabi gives Casey a dirty look. Stella goes to her car, and Grant is watching her from the bushes. No one sees him, but Severide comes to make sure she is okay.

Meanwhile inside the firehouse, Brett reads a sex story on the site. Randall "Mouch" McHolland tells her they don't need to hear it all, but both Joe Cruz and Brian "Otis" Zvonecek tell Mouch to shut up. Everyone is finding the story to be very similar to their firehouse and can't figure out who would write it.

Herrmann goes to the bunks to talk to Gabi, when he sees her upset. He says, "You look lost kiddo." She says she doesn't know how he can put his kids aside and run into a burning building. Gabi admits that after having Louie things are different. Herrmann tells her that she just discovered the hardest part of their job.

He tells her when he hears the bells go off, that there is a family out there just like his, and they are counting on him to help them. Chicago Fire's Gabi is rethinking her job. She tells Herrmann that what if both her and Casey run into the same burning building and something goes wrong, and if they do, Louie would be alone. Herrmann reassures her that she is a great firefighter and a great mother, and she can do this.

Susan returns to the firehouse to apologize for her actions. Casey tells her, he is no longer interested in the political realm, and he wants to focus on being a firefighter only. Stella gets a text from Grant, making her feel safe when he tells her that he is going to live with a friend who can help him get his head straight.

Chicago Fire's Chief Boden informs Jimmy that he has denied his request to be on Truck 81. Jimmy hands him an envelope and leaves. Boden orders Jimmy into his office in front of everyone, where Jimmy snaps and tells Boden that he got his brother killed, and he is going to take his badge for that. Boden suspends him until further notice.

When Jimmy defies him, Boden tells him to walk out the door, or he will put him through it. Jimmy looks around the room, and says, "You all know what he did!" before he stomps out. Severide and Casey go to meet with Boden, who informs them Jimmy has filed a grievance and has started an investigation into the call that killed his brother.

Casey and Gabi are at home, when Gabi asks him if he loves being a firefighter. He wants to know why she asked and she says "Louie". Casey tells her, he will support her in whatever she does. Severide knocks at the door and has a basket full of toys for Louie, but he is there to tell them to take the apartment back, and he will figure out where to go.

Brett arrives at the bar, and sits beside Mouch, where she confronts him that he is the one writing the stories. Brett says she likes his writing, but he needs some feminine flare to his work. She offers to write together and go get published. Meanwhile at the firehouse, Otis, Herrmann and Joe think that Connie is the author to the sex stories.

Casey and Gabi go to Boden's office, where Gabi offers to be a paramedic until the whole Jimmy thing blows over. Boden is happy she offered because he knew what it had taken for her to be a part of Truck 81. All parties leave the meeting happy. Herrmann approaches Severide about taking over the apartment over his garage, but Severide says he'd rather look around.

Gabi is happy to be back on "ambo", and even happier she gets to drive again. They arrive to the scene of a stabbing. It's in a rough neighborhood, and there is only one police officer to hold

back a whole gang of people. Their victim, Corey begins to crash, but CPD's Detective Antonio Dawson, Gabi's brother, arrives. Antonio says that Corey is one of his informants. When Brett saves Corey, Antonio and her exchange looks.

Chicago Fire's Chief Boden is very adamant about Jimmy not coming back and tells Mouch he can bring that back to the union, even after Casey says he can be back on truck and under his watch. Severide tells everyone to load up, they are going for a ride. Just as Sylvie is talking to Gabi about Antonio, Mouch pushes Gabi out of the way to discuss their arrangement for writing. Louie is brought to the fire house after Cindy Herrmann says she needs to go to a meeting. Otis brings him to the kitchen and they play and eat Jell-O.

Severide takes the truck and crew to Jimmy's house. He tells Jimmy, "shut up and listen," that he is hurting one of the greatest men he has ever known; and continues to tell Jimmy he is cheapening his brother's death by doing this. Severide tells him, "Man up and be the person he knows he can be." Jimmy says, "I will handle my own affairs. Thank you," and slams the door in Severide's face.

Severide and the crew receive a call, and arrive to a huge house party where a man named "Character" is stuck on a utility pole that is sparking and teetering towards the pool. Severide orders all people out of the pool and tells Capp to get the hydro shut off. Severide and Cruz manage to get Character off the hydro pole and lower him down when Cruz realizes that the home owner is Travis Brenner. Severide and Travis shake hands and he invites Severide and the crew to come back anytime.

Chief Boden is informed that his decision has been overruled and that Chicago Fire's Jimmy will be assigned back to Truck 81, pending the inquiry. Boden is furious that he is being told how to run his firehouse, but there is nothing he can do.

Gabi and Sylvie are at Molly's having a drink. Sylvie says anytime Gabi wants to be on "ambo", it is fine with her. Herrmann smiles. Chicago PD's Antonio comes in calling them his "guardian angels", and informs them Corey will be fine. He steps in between his sister and Sylvie and says watching her perform that miracle was "something to see". Gabi is put in an awkward position when Sylvie says she has "magic hands" and Antonio says, "I bet!" Gabi is grossed out.

Stella asks Severide if he wants to stay with her for a while, but he tells her he isn't the best at monogamy. She retorts with, "I am not asking to put a ring on it." Cruz jumps in and says, "He has seen a lot of highway accidents less horrific than the way he handled that." Chief Boden arrives and asks Gabi if she will go on EMS for good, since they need to make room for Jimmy. Gabi says she is doing it for the house, Herrmann say, "Atta girl!"

The episode ends with Stella taking out the trash and runs into Grant in the alleyway. He has a knife in his hand and tells her he saw her with Severide. Stella pleas with him to get help, and he keeps calling her a "whore" and "nothing". He tells her to shut up, Severide comes out to help Stella, and he ends up stabbing Grant, cutting his neck wide open.

A Real Wake-Up Call

Season 5
Episode Number: 94
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Tuesday October 18, 2016
Writer:	Andrea Newman, Michael Gilvary
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Steven R. McQueen (Jimmy Borrelli), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Guy Burnet (Grant), Scott Elrod (Travis Brenner), John Judd (Guest Star), Randy Flagler (Capp), DuShon Monique Brown (Connie), Nick Gehlfuss (Dr. Will Halstead), Oliver Platt (Dr. Daniel Charles), Colin Donnell (Dr. Connor Rhodes), Anne Lockhart (Dispatcher), Rafaela Ochoa (Molly's Bar Patron)
Production Code:	502
Summary:	Casey and Dawson find themselves in the midst a potential political mess; Stella has to make a big decision about her ex-beau; the squad responds to an auto accident; Severide befriends a socialite; and Brett and Mouch set aside their writing differences for the greater good.



When Stella Kidd's ex, Grant attacks Stella, behind Molly's; Kelly Severide comes to her rescue and hits Grant with a pipe, cutting his throat. Stella chooses to go in the ambulance with Grant, but police hold Severide back from going so they can get his statement.

Severide tells police it was a clean take down with no excessive force. At Chicago Med, Stella is questioned on whether Grant ever did something like this before. Stella says Grant has never hurt her nor has he ever laid a finger on her before, but tonight she did feel threatened.

She admits that Severide came out to rescue her and because Grant had a knife, Severide grabbed a piece of metal from the garbage to disarm him. CPD's officer Crawford, acknowledges that Stella is relieved that Grant is alive and the surgery is going well. He admits that Severide and her stories match, so when Grant wakes up and heals, they have enough to charge him with attempted murder.

Matt Casey and Gabi Dawson discuss hiring a babysitter for Louie, but so far Gabi doesn't like any of the women they have interviewed. Casey tells her that Stella is coming into work today, and Gabi says she will be fine. Louie comes in and asks Casey to read to him, and they read as a family.

Joe Cruz and Capp are asking Severide about what happened. Severide doesn't discuss it. Stella arrives at work and avoids Severide. Casey meets with Stella and informs her that Jimmy Borrelli is back on truck, as per Captain's orders. Casey says that everyone needs to be 100% because emotions will be running very high with Jimmy around.

When Chief Boden comes to ask the firefighters to not discuss the "Grant" situation around Stella, Jimmy gets up and ignores Boden. Christopher Herrmann tells Jimmy that the Chief is talking; Jimmy disregards him completely, only to say hi to Lt. Casey. When Herrmann pipes up about his attitude, the Chief defends him by saying Jimmy is still grieving his brother, and to not lose sight of that. Casey promises to keep an eye on him.

Socialite and party animal, Travis Brenner visits the fire station and drops off some alcohol in appreciation for them saving Character last week. Travis invites Severide to an event he is hosting tomorrow, Severide declines. Connie informs Severide that Officer Crawford is on the phone for him.

Brian "Otis" Zvonecek tells Herrmann who Travis Brenner is, and Herrmann tells him to convince him to come to Molly's, to make the bar famous. Meanwhile, Sylvie Brett and Randall "Mouch" McHolland meet, where she presents him chapter one of their new book. Mouch is not impressed with her writing and Brett tells him she won't work with him.

Severide meets with Stella, and is upset that she declined to press charges on Grant. She explains that it's not that simple for her; and that it isn't Severide's problem. He said it is his problem because he had to get between her and his knife. She says she knows Grant the best and will handle it. Severide tells her flat out that maybe that is what caused this in the first place, her keeping Grant around for years after she should have cut him off. The alarm goes off and Stella brushes him off coldly.

The scene is on a boat where a man has his leg wrangled up inside ropes. Cruz starts moving the ropes and now Severide's glove is caught inside. Cruz tells Severide they need to take it apart and Severide orders him to do it, saying they have no time to disassemble it. Severide's hand is injured.

Mouch continues to read more of what Brett wrote and is actually impressed with her work. Cruz tells Gabi that she needs to check on Severide, she says its nothing more than a nasty blood blister. When Gabi asks if he is okay, he asks her if she knew that Stella wasn't pressing charges on Grant and she is letting him walk.

Gabi confronts Stella, and says for her to at least get a restraining order. Stella tells her she is sick and tired of people telling her what to do. Connie brings Louie to Gabi where she informs her that his babysitter forgot that she had a doctor's appointment today. Alderman comes to see Casey at the fire station, where he tells him that he knows Casey used his political influence to help Gabi jump the line in the foster-care system.

Alderman says that if the press gets a hold of this, it will destroy his career, and he now expects Casey to vote for him. Casey goes to see Gabi, and sees Louis, but Gabi explains Connie's sister is a nanny and looking for work. Before they can discuss what is going on in the political field, they get another call.

Gabi and Brett arrive on scene, to blood on the floor and Brett asks if they should call for back-up. They find a famous author with her face ripped open from her dog, Bella biting her in the face, when she scared her. Brett is impressed with her penthouse, and tells Mouch she wants back in with the writing, Mouch agrees.

Severide walks with Stella after shift from the firehouse. He asks her how she is doing, she tells him she dealt with Grant, but Severide was right when he said they were not a couple; so it's not his to deal with. Stella meets with Grant and Chicago Med's Dr. Charles. Grant is informed that Stella is not going to put him in jail, but they are informing him that he needs to voluntarily admit himself to Springfield Facility.

Stella pleas him to get help, and that he was the one who saved her life as a teen. She then admits that the only reason she didn't press charges is because she is done with him. She is done making decisions for him, and she is out for good. She tells him it's time for him to step up; as soon as he signs the papers, she walks out of the room.

Casey meets with the Alderman and tells him he did his part, and they are done, telling him he can no longer hang the DCFS over him. Casey acts like he doesn't care about his political career, but Gary, the alderman, says Casey definitely cares that Gabi keeps her foster-kid. He then informs Casey he will be calling him later in the week to discuss their next meeting.

Severide shows up at Travis Brenner's event, and he informs the bouncer that he is to always let Kelly Severide into his events. Gabi is making dinner when Casey comes home from the political meeting, and she is telling him all about Connie's sister, Bonnie is a great nanny. Casey is upset and informs Gabi how Gary is implying they cut corners in the foster-care system. Gabi

says they didn't do anything illegal, but Casey says Gary may make it look like he used his influence to make it happen.

Gabi asks if that could change their foster-care status and he admits that he doesn't know. Gabi says that cannot happen. Casey says he will deal with Gary, to figure it all out. Gabi tells him to do whatever it takes because she is not going to lose Louie.

Jimmy is sitting in Molly's drinking with a woman, and is talking about his brother Danny, and how Danny was a stand-up guy, unlike Chief Boden. Herrmann tells him that Danny didn't make a good first impression, and Jimmy bites back saying that didn't make his life any less important. Jimmy continues to bash Boden telling her that Boden sent his brother to his death. Herrmann can't stand by any more. He tells Jimmy if he is going to trash talk his chief it will not happen in his bar.

Otis tries to calm Herrmann down, who tells Otis, he is sick and tired of tip-toeing around this punk! Herrmann said it was time for tough love. He tells Jimmy that his brother screwed up, and that is the truth and he needs to stop looking for someone else to blame. Jimmy stands up and tells him not to talk about his brother. Mouch touches Jimmy's shoulder and tells him to be careful. Jimmy tells all of them that he will see them around the firehouse.

Everyone from Truck 81 is in Boden's office when he arrives in the morning. Herrmann tells him they all refuse to work with Jimmy. Mouch tells Boden that now he can tell the Deputy Commissioner that either they pull Jimmy, or they need to find a whole new crew for truck 81. Boden informs them they could get into real trouble over this one; Herrmann says if CFD won't look after Jimmy's best interests, they will.

Casey said he is willing to keep Jimmy in the background as long as Boden wants him to, but this may be the only way to get Jimmy the help he deserves. Boden says he will call the Chief Commissioner, but if the bell goes off they will all be there, and they are dismissed.

The crew is called out to a multi-vehicle accident. The driver who caused the accident took off, and the man on the motorcycle, is able to limp to the gurney. They have a trapped woman inside the car, but the truck is filled with cans of fuel on the back. Boden orders everyone to back up 50 feet. They need to drag the car and Jimmy is to back up Otis, he disobeys and Casey takes his place.

Jimmy approaches the vehicle asking people to help him. Boden tries to stop him and there is an explosion. Jimmy is on fire, and everyone tries to save him. Severide asks Boden if he is okay and Boden orders him to get the victim out of the car. Brett and Gabi try desperately to save Jimmy, whose whole left side of his face and neck are severely burned. Boden also has a minor burn on his neck.

At Chicago Med Dr. Halstead informs the crew that Jimmy's burns were to limited to his face and neck. The burns were so severe, they were unable to save his left eye. He will recover but it will be long and difficult for Jimmy. Severide tells Chief Boden that it is not his fault, Boden says, "the hell it isn't!"

Deputy Commissioner arrives at the hospital and Casey gives him the update. He says to Boden, "hell of a thing!" Boden asks the doctor if he can see Jimmy; he says he can. Matt's phone goes off and it's the alderman, he chooses to ignore it. Severide wants to comfort Stella, but she ignores him and he decides to leave rather than toast Jimmy at Molly's. Chief Boden prays for Jimmy, and as he is about to leave, Jimmy raises his hand to Boden, who comes back to comfort him.

Scorched Earth

Season 5

Episode Number: 95

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired:	Tuesday October 25, 2016
Writer:	Sarah Kucserka, Veronica West
Director:	Joe Chappelle
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Steven R. McQueen (Jimmy Borrelli), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Lauren Stamile (Susan Weller), Scott Elrod (Travis Brenner), Randy Flagler (Capp), DuShon Monique Brown (Connie), Carl Weathers (Mark Jefferies), S. Epatha Merkerson (Sharon Goodwin), Olivia Bird (Overdosing Girl), Summer Cain (Scared Girl), Amanda Lipinski (Guest Star), Tyler Soplund (Mollys Bar Patron), Jess Thigpen (Teri Martin)
Production Code:	503
Summary:	Casey seeks help with a personal matter from Susan Weller; a rich party guy wants Severide to travel with him; Stella tries to help a sick street kid; and Otis and Herrmann share their concerns about Molly's lack of customers.



The episode begins with Gabi Dawson is on the phone upset about the situation the alderman has put them in. Matt Casey asks her what is going on, and TCFS tells Gabi they are removing Louie because of the scandal this could cause. Casey admits he was dodging calls from the alderman, and as Gabi is freaking out, he tells her that politics got them into this mess and its politics that will get them out of it, promising he will fix this.

Kelly Severide wakes up with champagne bottles and bras laying all around. He is at Travis Brenner's place, who offers him a drink before he heads back to

work. Travis admits that having parties is his life, but not as exciting as Severide's job. Travis offers him an opportunity to travel with him for a Vodka campaign, and he gives Severide 3 days to make a decision.

Chief Wallace Boden speaks to the firehouse with the announcement that Jimmy Borrelli and his family they appreciate all the donations. Jimmy is being transferred to a care facility with a rough road ahead. Casey tells Gabi he made some calls to see who can help, and they are off to a call. The old abandoned steam tunnels are smoking, but Randall "Mouch" McHolland hears people screaming and they learn they're stuck in the tunnels.

Casey and Christopher Herrmann open the grate and go down into the tunnels. There are flames everywhere, as the crew attempts to remove everyone. Stella Kidd pushes a woman to leave and she proceeds down one of the tunnels where the woman said someone had went and there is no exit that way.

Stella finds him, but the flames explode, trapping them in the tunnel. Stella sounds her alarm, where Casey and Herrmann put a chain on the grate to rescue them. Stella brings him to the ambulance, where Gabi gives him some oxygen, Stella realizes he is homeless, and tells him to smile and be glad he is alive. She returns to the tunnel and gets the boy's backpack; but when she comes back to the ambulance, he was gone.

Casey calls Susan Weller, who says she knows who is sniffing around for the story, and Casey asks her if she can fix it. Susan promises to put all her resources on it until it is solved. Sylvie Brett asks Gabi about her brother, Antonio, which has her curious about why. Gabi sees Casey talking to Susan, and even though she isn't happy about it, she hopes Susan can do what she promised.

Otis sees Stella with the backpack and when she explains why she has it, he sees that there is a great comic book inside the bag, and he loved them back in high school. Severide's furlough is approved. He tells the guys that he is going on a trip with Travis. Otis says he knows how this guy travels, and it's top of the line everything. Severide informs the truck crew that Chief is bringing in someone to take his place. Otis asks if he can come, and Severide says no.

Brett and Mouch are in the lunch room, working on their book. Brett is trying to add new characters, but Mouch wants to bring in a shapeshifter. Brett is talking about adding a character that matches Antonio. Their chat is cut short when Stella comes in with questions about the bottle of pills that fell out of the bag. Brett explains that they are for Hep "c" patients, which is common among the homeless, but confirms that there is nothing about them that will help him get high, but he needs to get help before it gets any worse.

Brett and Gabi arrive at their call, where a young boy is pumping another one's chest, saying he thinks his brother had a heart attack. Gabi takes over, and Brett gives him an IV, but Gabi says she felt like something has popped. They can't intubate and it appears his lung has popped. The mother is upset and demands Gabi to stop touching him. Gabi grabs her and tells her to look at her son, that they need to help him or he will die. They are able to revive him, and the mother is relieved.

As soon as Gabi comes back to the fire house, she asks Casey if there is any news from Susan. He tells her that as soon as he hears anything she will know. CPD's Dt. Antonio Dawson is meeting with Stella to help her locate the missing boy. He enquires about Brett, but quickly changes the conversation to the missing boy again. He asks if Stella knows the kid, she tells him that she doesn't but she knew people like him.

The reporter, Terry Martin, digging into Louie's story is at the firehouse to see Casey. Connie tries to get her to leave, but Casey approaches her. Casey tells her that she needs to speak to Susan Weller; that he is on duty and he doesn't conduct alderman business from the firehouse. Before Severide leaves, Otis asks him if they will wear a "Molly's" t-shirt on tour, to promote business for the bar.

Casey and Gabi meet with Susan for dinner, where Susan says they did it and Louie isn't going anywhere. Susan says she changed the reporter's hunger for gossip. Gabi tells Susan she can't thank her enough. Susan says that Casey should have contacted her the second this started. Gabi wants to go home to see Louie, but Susan asks Casey to stay to talk politics.

Herrmann and Otis are at Molly's and discussing how business is very slow at the bar. Herrmann brings out a sign for lower drinks and promised good times. Otis asks him if he has ever seen Bar Rescue, and that sign would be the kiss of death. Also at the bar is Stella and Brett, where Stella talks about finding Chris. She also lets it slip that Antonio asked about her. Travis arrives at Molly's, where he was meeting Severide. Severide invited him to help bring in business to the local neighborhood bar.

Gabi and Casey talk about how quickly Susan got the job done, and Gabi is grateful, but Casey is a bit concerned that it was too fast, and why the alderman gave up so quickly. Gabi apologizes about how terrified she was about losing Louie. Casey comes to see Connie and asks if the reporter left a card.

Antonio comes to see Stella, and tells him there is no sign of the kid, but there is a warrant under his name for a B&E, turns out that he broke into a pharmacy. Stella says because he is sick, Antonio tells her it doesn't matter, if he gets picked up he is going to do time, and he will become a convicted felon. Antonio tells her if she wants to help this kid, she needs to do it before the CPD does.

Brett sees Antonio leaving, and asks him if he is free tomorrow night. He says that she is

great, but things are complicated, his ex-wife is certifiable and is in the midst of a custody battle while dodging bullets all day long. He tells her he barely has time to microwave a pizza, and she tells him she likes microwave pizza. He says they are in different places right now, and he is sorry but he is only looking out for her.

Casey meets with the reporter, Teri, who wants to know why he reached out to her. He asks about Gary. Stella finds one of the kids that was living in the tunnels and asks about Chris and where he is. She tells them she isn't a cop, but she needs to find him because she has meds that he needs. She tells them if they see him to come by Firehouse 51.

Herrmann walks into Molly's and it is packed full, when he asks where all these people came from and Otis tells him it's because of Travis. Gabi talks to Brett about Antonio; Brett tells her that Antonio is not into her. Gabi bursts out laughing and says she couldn't be more wrong. Gabi advises her to not follow Antonio's advice when it comes to love.

Herrmann is loving the business of the bar, but isn't liking that patrons are referring to it as a 'dive'. Severide had moved on to a party at Travis', where he chats it up with a blond, but is interrupted by Travis, who needs his help, as they walk down the hall there is cocaine sitting on a stand and a girl on the floor who is overheating and overdosing. Severide revives her with ice water, and Travis says he will drive her to the hospital, but Severide needs to stay behind and clear out the place.

Stella pleads her case with Boden, he says Chris had other options to get those meds. Stella interrupts and says she can show him that, and asks Boden to help her with that. Boden tells her that they need to find his family and friends to help. Stella says that isn't true.

Brett runs into Severide at the firehouse, where Brett tells him that the girl who overdosed is going to be okay. Severide is happy to hear that, but Brett asks who brought her in because she was found on a bench out front of Chicago Med, Severide is shocked. He thanks Brett for the information and leaves.

Susan comes to see Casey, after he asks her to come by. Casey wants to know about Gary's proposal from 2011, and why Susan was with him on it. Casey had figured out that Gary was one of her clients and she was the one who tipped off Gary about Louie to get Casey back into politics and into the Senate. She denies it, but he tells her he has his limits, and when she put Louie in jeopardy, she went ten miles past it. He tells Susan to get out of his life and stay out of it, or he will dismantle her, and that she better not think for a second he isn't serious. He orders her to get out!

Stella arrives at a YMCA community center, and asks if the receptionist has seen him. She says they get a lot of street kids in who take showers and leave, so they don't ask questions. She stands outside and Chris finally shows up. Stella tells him if he wants his backpack back he has to come with her.

Severide arrives at Travis' place and confronts him about leaving the girl on a bench. Travis tells him that they saved her life, Severide is angry, saying that the girl wasn't out of the woods, and she is still in ICU. Travis plays it off that he did it to save the girl from humiliation because someone would have recognized him and taken a picture, and it would have been all over the internet. He then pleads with Severide to pack his bags and go on the trip with him.

Stella brings Chris to the firehouse, where Boden has Sharon Goodwin and Mr. Jeffries, the States Attorney. Goodwin tells him they have a program for the treatment of Hep C, and due to special circumstances, they are willing to offer him the program for free.

Mr. Jeffries tells him if he takes the program, they will put his crime down to a misdemeanor, and he will only have probation. Boden tells him about a shelter he can stay in, and they have a spot open for him for as long as he needs it. Chris asks Stella why she did all of this, and she tells him all they want to do is help him. Jeffries tells Boden that poker night will be a lot of fun now because he owes him big time, Boden says he can't wait and to bring his wallet.

Brett comes to see Antonio at the bar. He tells her to listen, but she says she already listened but now it's time for her to talk. She says, "I've had my heart stomped on too, but I don't have any kids. I'm pretty good with them, and my job beats me down on a regular basis, but like you, I love it and I lied about liking microwave pizza. Nobody likes microwave pizza. And with that out of the way, do you want to ask me out, or should I ask you?" Antonio offers to buy her a drink and she accepts.

Casey comes home to find Gabi humming to Louie who is sound asleep in her lap. Gabi offers to bring him to bed, but Casey tells her not to. They are the perfect family of 3.

Nobody Else Is Dying Today

Season 5

Episode Number: 96

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Tuesday November 1, 2016
Writer: Jill Weinberger
Director: Sanford Bookstaver
Show Stars: Jesse Spencer (Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Steven R. McQueen (Jimmy Borrelli), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars: Natalie Alyn Lind (Laurel), Raymond McAnally (Ken McGorrey), Randy Flagler (Capp), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Ed Kross (Archie Morley)
Production Code: 504
Summary: Casey, while inspecting a warehouse as part of his alderman duties, finds himself at the scene of a hazardous spill; Dawson and Brett help an elderly woman with a difficult senior advocate; Mouch and Brett continue with their secret project; and Otis has big news.



The episode started off with Dawson and Casey getting into an argument about his golf game being too important to pick up Louie. He tells Dawson that he will cancel his golf game to pick him up and then they both head out. Dawson goes to work and Casey goes to do an inspection on a warehouse and while he is there, one of the guys drives a forklift right into a barrel of what seems to be some kind of acid. The barrel ends up punctured and it spills out on the warehouse floor.

They have to find a place to get away from the fumes and call for help. Casey brings the guy who owns the place into the locker room where his daughter is

painting. He is passed out from the fumes of the sulfuric acid and one of the other guys that works there, Milo, fell into the acid and he couldn't be saved. One of the other guys went to call 9-1-1. They have blocked the bottom of the door and they are sitting tight until help gets there.

Meanwhile, Dawson and Brett get a call about an elderly woman who had fallen and they find out that her blood pressure is low and that's probably why she fell. When they offer to bring her to Chicago Med to have her checked out, she declines and tells them that she feels better. Dawson tells her that they aren't sure if her spills are being caused by something more serious and that's when the woman's senior advocate pulls them aside and tells them that she doesn't appreciate them trying to bully her client into doing something she doesn't want to do.

Casey is still not hearing any sirens and when he looks out the window above the door, he realizes that the guy who was supposed to call 9-1-1 never made it out of the warehouse. He went back to his office for something before going outside and the fumes got him. Meanwhile, they notice that the fumes from the acid are coming in from under the door. They are able to stop them for now and the father is coming to. Casey asks him what's on the other side of a heater vent in the room and it's an office with a landline so Casey starts taking the vent off.

Casey has also found out that the sulfuric acid was being stored there without a permit and Gary, the guy who runs the place and was supposed to call 9-1-1 was probably going back to his office to destroy the evidence of what they were doing. They have also hit another problem, the sulfuric acid is heading to a bin of aluminum shavings and when sulfuric acid and aluminum shavings mix, there is a chemical reaction and they blow up.

Dawson and Brett get called back to the elderly woman's house and this time they find her with a neighbor. The neighbor heard a thud and when she knocked no one answered. She let herself in with a spare key and called 9-1-1. Brett and Dawson are telling the woman that they have to bring her to the trauma center now because this is her second fall today and now she has a head injury. The advocate walks in right before the woman passes out.

They are taking her to Chicago Med, but the woman wants to go to a different hospital. This other hospital is 10 minutes further away and the woman just had a stroke. The advocate calls her supervisor and tries to get Dawson to take the phone to listen to a direct order to take the woman to another hospital, but Dawson takes the phone and throws it out the front door. She brings her to Med because it's closer and she needs medical attention now.

Back at the warehouse, they are still trying to find a way out of there, Casey is attempting to break through a wall on the far side of the room. Meanwhile Dawson and Brett are getting chewed out and when they leave Bodens office, Dawson gets a call from Louie's daycare, Casey never showed to pick him up. This is because he is still inside the warehouse trying to get through the wall before the place blows up.

The hole that he made in the wall isn't big enough for Casey to get through so he ends the daughter through and tells her to call 9-1-1 once she is outside. She is scared to leave her father who has lost consciousness again and it's breathing very well. Casey does a tracheotomy on the father to help him breathe and then all of a sudden, the fumes start to really flow under the door.

Back at the firehouse, Brett and Mouch are talking about how they were almost scammed by a "publisher" but they get a call to go to the warehouse where Casey, Laurel and her father are. Dawson pulls up and immediately notices Casey's truck. Dawson and Brett start to check out Laurel and Severide and squad head in to get Casey and the father out while the rest of the crew go to cut the power. After pulling all the meters, there is still power in the building so they end up having to pull the main line from the meter, but after they pull it there is a small explosion.

We end the episode off with the power in the building being shut down completely and squad being able to get Laurel's father and Casey both out of the building safely. Later at Molly's, Otis is telling Cruz that he is leaving Chicago to go to a flight simulation school because of an email he got about making the short list for some program, but Cruz tells him that the email was fake. Cruz sent it to him and Otis tries to make it seem like he's mad, but he knows.

Platt comes in looking for Brett because of a text that Brett sent to Mouch about the book that sounded like he was having an affair. When they are forced to tell her about the book, she reminds Mouch that she has a cousin who works at a publishing company and she can get him a read. She then calls him an idiot and he agrees with her assessment.

I Held Her Hand

Season 5

Episode Number: 97

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Tuesday November 15, 2016
Writer:	Roger Grant
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Steven R. McQueen (Jimmy Borrelli), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Melissa Ponzio (Donna Robbins), John Karna (Guest Star), Randy Flagger (Capp), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Michael Nanfria (Darin Whitney), DuShon Monique Brown (Connie), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Daniel Craig Baker (Accident Witness), Christian Alexander Garcia (Carlos), Matthias Kocur (Brian Callahan), Marcus D. Moore (Jacob)
Production Code:	505
Summary:	Casey is unable to save a woman from a burning house; and he and Severide disagree over the fire's cause. Also: Herrmann is out to catch a mystery tagger who's targeting the firehouse; Boden receives a surprise visitor; and Dawson and Brett respond when a teen boy is injured during a romantic homecoming proposal.



The episode begins with Christopher Hermann playfully bugs Stella Kidd that she stole his parking spot, before she can say anything, Herrmann is upset that someone put graffiti on their firehouse. Joe Cruz and Brian "Otis" Zvonecek says that nothing is going to ruin their two-week high. Chief Boden and Lt. Matt Casey tell them to grab the turpentine and clean it up; but is interrupted by the alarms.

The crews arrive to a building on fire, where they are told a woman is stuck somewhere on the second floor. They find the husband, who is refusing to leave his wife behind. Lt. Kelly Severide manages

to bring the husband out, and tells him he needs to let them do their job.

Casey climbs the ladder and is able to hold her hand. Mouch and Casey bash in the window, but the woman is badly burned. While the husband watches helplessly by, the wife has no pulse and they cannot get her intubated. Severide and Casey are both visibly shaken.

As they investigate the building, Herrmann asks Casey if he is okay, and he responds that he has seen this before. Boden sees Casey crying and tells him to take a few minutes outside, Casey refuses. Casey notices something on the floor.

While the crews are outside cleaning up the graffiti, Mouch races to find Brett when he gets a call from his wife's publisher friend, Antoine. They accept an offer of \$25,000 for all rights to the novel, but they are so excited about the offer, they forget a copy of the manuscript in the copy machine.

As the fire crews are finished cleaning the walls, a woman approaches the firehouse and tells them she is Colleen Marks, the sister of Kara, the one who died in the fire today. Casey offers their condolences, and comforts Colleen by telling her that her sister's death was immediate and not painful. Colleen asks if there was anything suspicious about the fire, because Kara and her husband fought all the time. Kara admitted she was afraid of him, and had only gone back for her stuff. Colleen tells them that Kara's husband killed her.

Casey confirms later to Gabi Dawson that he believes the fire was arson, and he flagged it. Herrmann sees Brett and Mouch laughing and hugging each other, and when they notice him they slink away, leaving him suspicious. Meanwhile, Boden leaves a message for his ex-wife's son, James to get in touch with him and he would love to talk; his call is interrupted by Herrmann.

Herrmann sits with Boden, and they share stories about their boys growing up. Herrmann informs Boden that some of the truckers are going to stay up and see if they can catch the person "tagger" who is writing on their walls. Herrmann is the only one taking it seriously, saying the graffiti is like giving the whole firehouse the finger.

Boden introduces the fire investigator to Casey and Severide to talk to them about the suspicious burn pattern they saw. Casey says there was a char line going directly to the bedroom, there was no way of exiting or entering. He also says that Kara's sister came by the firehouse with her suspicions.

The investigator informs them that the husband said he was out for breakfast at the time the fire broke out, and his alibi doesn't check out. When Severide was asked about the husband, he admits he doesn't think the guy did it. He was distraught and was willing to die to save his wife.

Gabi and Brett are called to an accident where a man had fallen from a tree. Alan is able to move his fingers and toes, complaining only about his stomach. Brett sees a prom sign, that he was putting in the tree when he fell. Gabi yells at the bystanders laughing and recording the incident that he has suffered enough. As they are about to transport him, he rips his head band off and vomits blood everywhere. Gabi says he has a G.I. bleed, and they got to go!

Gabi and Brett get Alan into the ambulance, and before they can leave his mother arrives and starts yelling at the husband that it is his fault for putting him up to this. Brett tells her they are taking him to Chicago Med, that he may have punctured his bowel.

Back at Firehouse 51, Boden comes out and wakes up Herrmann who is still waiting outside to catch the tagger. Boden's wife, Donna comes by with their little boy. He thanks her for coming by because he needed this. Connie informs Severide that there is a call for him from Darren, the husband. Severide tells her to give him his cell number. Casey is concerned about it.

At Chicago Med a nurse is giving a teenaged girl a hard time about going to see Alan. Brett arrives and realizes she is Heather, the one Alan was trying to ask to prom. Brett brings her to see him, and tells him it was amazing and memorable. Brett is smiling until she hears that Heather agreed to go with someone else.

Casey and Gabi are at home, and she is giggling about the cute pictures of Louie. Casey says he is going to Kara's funeral the next day to pay his respects. Severide meets with Darren, who blames Severide after Severide says it isn't his fault. Darren says everything is crazy, talking to fire investigators.

He tells Severide he was out for breakfast when the fire started; Severide asks him where? He tells Severide where and he paid in cash because the credit card machine was down. He offers his condolences. Casey attends the funeral from his truck, noticing the husband isn't even grieving or crying.

When the truck crew arrives, they see new graffiti on the walls, Herrmann is fuming. Severide asks Gabi since she worked fire investigations before, would they have looked at the cameras on the block where the husband claimed to have been at the time of the fire? Gabi says probably not, if there was no formal request.

Brett is upset that Alan's video has over a million hits on the "Prom Fail" website. Boden gives Herrmann his phone to respond to James' text.

Casey is determined to prove that the fire was arson, even showing pictures to Gabi, that imply the fire started in the garbage can. Gabi tells him Severide is trying to get proof that the husband's alibi checks out. Gabi is concerned Casey is looking for proof when there might not be any. He tells her, "I held her hand until her skin turned black!" Gabi says Casey is too close to this investigation. He then tells her the char line was meant to trap her, and he saw it.

Brett and Mouch are called into Boden's office, where they find out their manuscript has been discovered. They are told that the novel makes the department look bad, Mouch tells him they have a book deal, and they are told if they publish the book, they will never work for the Chicago Fire Department again. They are excused when they receive another call.

The firetrucks arrive on scene but the ambulance is stuck behind a train. Casey arrives on rooftop to find that one of the bus-boys, Tim has been speared by an umbrella after a gust of wind sent it air born. They saw the umbrella off him, but he is bleeding excessively and the ambulance won't be there any time soon. Stella can't even get a pulse on the one side. Casey tells them they need to tighten the leg to cut the bleeding. Ambulance finally arrives, Casey is worried he won't make it, but Gabi says he should be okay.

On the way back to the firehouse, Herrmann catches the tagger in the midst of spray painting another wall. He tells them to stop the truck, and Herrmann chases the kid down. They bring Carlos to the station to see Chief Boden.

When Carlos asks how Herrmann knows his name, he tells him it's on the inside tag of his shirt. Boden asks about his mother and he says he lives with his aunt. He gives him a pen and paper and tells him he wants her name and address. Boden gives it to Connie and demands to know why he would mess with his firehouse.

Herrmann guesses he was doing this to impress his friends. Boden tells Carlos that he has seen too many kids from this area end up in gangs and drugs. Carlos has no interest in what he has to say, and when Herrmann walks him out to his Aunt, he tells him that now would be a good time to apologize. Carlos just gives him a dirty look.

Herrmann leaves and comes back telling him that he may find it a joke, but the firehouse is like a church to the firefighters and it is sacred to them. They are there to protect and keep the neighborhood safe. Herrmann gives him a firefighters' sweater and tells him to wear it around his friends to teach them that they aren't the only friends he has in the neighborhood.

Stella calls Herrmann a big softy, but he admits that if he has the chance to do something good, he is taking the chance. Brett decides to do the same thing. She goes with Alan to the prom, where Heather gets extremely jealous.

Mouch comes home to Trudy, and although he is depressed that no one can read his book, but she brings him into their living room where all their friends are. Trudy calls it a "Book Club", where they can read his books; everyone enjoys it.

Boden comes home, and Donna comes rushing out the door to tell him that someone has been parked outside watching their house for the past few hours. Boden hands her his bag and tells her to go inside. He approaches the car demanding to know who it is. The man exits the car and it is James. He says when he got the text, he wanted to do one thing better, and came to see him. They hug and Boden yells from across the street that it is James; Donna welcomes him in.

Severide is at Molly's with Herrmann, while Casey sits in the corner and Gabi approaches him and tells him there will be no investigation or murder charges. Severide pipes up and admits that he found cameras to prove Darren was where he said he was. Casey won't accept it, and truly believes Darren killed his wife, Kara and promises to prove it. He walks out of Molly's.

Gabi and Brett get Alan into the ambulance, and before they can leave his mother arrives and starts yelling at the husband that it is his fault for putting him up to this. Brett tells her they are taking him to Chicago Med, that he may have punctured his bowel.

Back at Firehouse 51, Boden comes out and wakes up Herrmann who is still waiting outside to catch the tagger. Boden's wife, Donna comes by with their little boy. He thanks her for coming by because he needed this. Connie informs Severide that there is a call for him from Darren, the husband. Severide tells her to give him his cell number. Casey is concerned about it.

At Chicago Med a nurse is giving a teenaged girl a hard time about going to see Alan. Brett arrives and realizes she is Heather, the one Alan was trying to ask to prom. Brett brings her to see him, and tells him it was amazing and memorable. Brett is smiling until she hears that Heather agreed to go with someone else.

Casey and Gabi are at home, and she is giggling about the cute pictures of Louie. Casey says he is going to Kara's funeral the next day to pay his respects. Severide meets with Darren, who blames Severide after Severide says it isn't his fault. Darren says everything is crazy, talking to fire investigators.

He tells Severide he was out for breakfast when the fire started; Severide asks him where? He tells Severide where and he paid in cash because the credit card machine was down. He offers his

condolences. Casey attends the funeral from his truck, noticing the husband isn't even grieving or crying.

When the truck crew arrives, they see new graffiti on the walls, Herrmann is fuming. Severide asks Gabi since she worked fire investigations before, would they have looked at the cameras on the block where the husband claimed to have been at the time of the fire? Gabi says probably not, if there was no formal request.

Brett is upset that Alan's video has over a million hits on the "Prom Fail" website. Boden gives Herrmann his phone to respond to James' text.

Casey is determined to prove that the fire was arson, even showing pictures to Gabi, that imply the fire started in the garbage can. Gabi tells him Severide is trying to get proof that the husband's alibi checks out. Gabi is concerned Casey is looking for proof when there might not be any. He tells her, "I held her hand until her skin turned black!" Gabi says Casey is too close to this investigation. He then tells her the char line was meant to trap her, and he saw it.

Brett and Mouch are called into Boden's office, where they find out their manuscript has been discovered. They are told that the novel makes the department look bad, Mouch tells him they have a book deal, and they are told if they publish the book, they will never work for the Chicago Fire Department again. They are excused when they receive another call.

The firetrucks arrive on scene but the ambulance is stuck behind a train. Casey arrives on rooftop to find that one of the bus-boys, Tim has been speared by an umbrella after a gust of wind sent it air born. They saw the umbrella off him, but he is bleeding excessively and the ambulance won't be there any time soon. Stella can't even get a pulse on the one side. Casey tells them they need to tighten the leg to cut the bleeding. Ambulance finally arrives, Casey is worried he won't make it, but Gabi says he should be okay.

On the way back to the firehouse, Herrmann catches the tagger in the midst of spray painting another wall. He tells them to stop the truck, and Herrmann chases the kid down. They bring Carlos to the station to see Chief Boden.

When Carlos asks how Herrmann knows his name, he tells him it's on the inside tag of his shirt. Boden asks about his mother and he says he lives with his aunt. He gives him a pen and paper and tells him he wants her name and address. Boden gives it to Connie and demands to know why he would mess with his firehouse.

Herrmann guesses he was doing this to impress his friends. Boden tells Carlos that he has seen too many kids from this area end up in gangs and drugs. Carlos has no interest in what he has to say, and when Herrmann walks him out to his Aunt, he tells him that now would be a good time to apologize. Carlos just gives him a dirty look.

Herrmann leaves and comes back telling him that he may find it a joke, but the firehouse is like a church to the firefighters and it is sacred to them. They are there to protect and keep the neighborhood safe. Herrmann gives him a firefighters' sweater and tells him to wear it around his friends to teach them that they aren't the only friends he has in the neighborhood.

Stella calls Herrmann a big softy, but he admits that if he has the chance to do something good, he is taking the chance. Brett decides to do the same thing. She goes with Alan to the prom, where Heather gets extremely jealous.

Mouch comes home to Trudy, and although he is depressed that no one can read his book, but she brings him into their living room where all their friends are. Trudy calls it a "Book Club", where they can read his books; everyone enjoys it.

Boden comes home, and Donna comes rushing out the door to tell him that someone has been parked outside watching their house for the past few hours. Boden hands her his bag and tells her to go inside. He approaches the car demanding to know who it is. The man exits the car and it is James. He says when he got the text, he wanted to do one thing better, and came to see him. They hug and Boden yells from across the street that it is James; Donna welcomes him in.

Severide is at Molly's with Herrmann, while Casey sits in the corner and Gabi approaches him and tells him there will be no investigation or murder charges. Severide pipes up and admits that he found cameras to prove Darren was where he said he was. Casey won't accept it, and truly believes Darren killed his wife, Kara and promises to prove it. He walks out of Molly's.

That Day

Season 5
Episode Number: 98
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Tuesday November 22, 2016
Writer:	Michael A. O'Shea
Director:	Dan Lerner
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian Zvonecek), Joe Mino (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Brian Baumgartner (Guest Star), Michael Nanfria (Darin Whitney), Juan Lozada Jr. (Jimmy), Christopher Innvar (Tom Colletti), Randy Flagler (Capp), DuShon Monique Brown (Connie), Marlyne Barrett (Maggie Lockwood), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Jonathan Posthuma (Chicago Police Officer), Cyril Smith (IA Officer Fitzgerald)
Production Code:	506
Summary:	Dawson hits a pedestrian while responding to a call; Casey and Severide investigate an arson; Boden decides whether to attend a function in New York; and Casey puts Herrmann at the helm for a shift.



The episode begins with Sylvie Brett knocking on Detective Antonio Dawson's front door. She grabs the beer from his hand and tells him that she is a good girl, babbling about all the good things she is doing. Antonio asks if she is waiting to get married to have sex, and she tells him not a chance in hell. She takes her coat off and is only wearing lingerie. Antonio drops his beer and they immediately hook up. Brett tells him she really likes him and he responds with the same.

James goes out for breakfast with his stepfather, Chief Wallace Boden, where he is grilled about his plans for the fu-

ture and whether that includes being a firefighter. James is told that the CFD is the best family to have, and he should consider it.

Boden brings James into the firehouse and Christopher Herrmann is excited to see him. Boden announces that James has come to the firehouse for a few shifts to see if this is what he wants to pursue as a career. Herrmann announces that he might be up for a big promotion, Gabi Dawson taps Lt. Matt Casey saying maybe he could put in a good word for him. Casey tells him that he will observe him on the truck for a bit and see where they go from there.

Lt. Kelly Severide asks to speak to Casey. Severide is upset that Darren Whitney, who lost his wife in that fire last week, is upset that the police are all over him, because he had chemicals all over his clothes. Casey says that is their job, Severide said the last he heard they were not going to pursue this case. Casey says then they must be tying up loose ends.

A call comes in and Herrmann is put in Lieutenant position to see how he hands it. A young girl falls through a skylight, two stories and glass is stuck inside of her. Brett and Dawson are trying to get to the scene but no one is paying attention to their lights or sirens, and before they can go any further, Dawson hits a pedestrian.

Herrmann is paying attention to his patient, and still requests an ambulance as quickly as possible. Dawson and Brett are working on the man they just hit, when they hear that a sobriety test is being requested, Gabi gets upset but Brett says its a routine thing.

Casey cuts the metal partially off the girl and Randall "Mouch" McHolland is upset when they are told they still have to wait for the ambulance. Herrmann orders them to load her up, so they can transport her themselves; when Brian "Otis" Zvonecek objects, Casey tells him they have an order and to follow it.

Gabi is forced to take the breathalyzer, it comes back clean but her boss orders her for a urine test too. Stella Kidd and Herrmann tell Chicago Med's Maggie Lockwood that they had to bring in the patient themselves, she tells them it was the best way to save this girl's life, but she still needed forms to be filled out.

Casey asks Brett where Gabi is, and she tells him that Gabi is with the Chief Hatcher and the victim is in a coma. Casey wants to sit with her, but Mouch tells him he can't; only a union rep can be with her. Casey tells Mouch to be with her. Brett tells Casey what happened, and that Gabi is in shock.

Chief Hatcher is asking her a lot of questions, and Gabi snaps on him and tells him exactly what happened; before it can get out of control Chief Boden calls Hatcher out of the room. Gabi is shaken and Casey rushes in to see her. Hatcher tells Boden that Gabi needs outside counsel then Boden asks him that the CFD won't have her back?

Gabi comes back to the firehouse, and they all greet and hug her. Gabi says that she should say she feels okay, but the pedestrian is critical. Mouch calls the union and Herrmann says they all know she was in the right. She excuses herself from the room, and Casey chases after her, but not before Severide tells him that "the truth always comes out for the innocent, right?" They both disagree on what happened in the fire the previous week.

Boden is in his office screaming into the phone that this is not how they treat their own, as his stepson James watches. Boden begs Connie to cancel the trip to New York. Mouch tells him there is a lawyer in the firehouse taking pictures. As he continues to take pictures, Gabi explains that the dents and scraps he is seeing are from 6 months ago.

When Gabi addresses the pedestrian's son, and asks that they just talk about it, the lawyer says, "Sweetheart, don't address my client again!" Gabi gets angry and asks him what he just called her, but Boden cuts her off, asking what is going on? The lawyer hands Boden a paper with the intent to sue the CFD. Casey tells Gabi to calm down and let the CFD take care of it, he continues to tell her to be strong and they will get through this. Gabi gets distracted when her brother Antonio calls.

Herrmann calls Casey to talk to him in the office. He asks about Gabi and if she is okay. Herrmann has questions about the report he needs to fill out, and Casey helps him. Gabi gets off the phone, and tells Brett that her brother said, "Hello". Gabi confronts her about them hooking up, and Brett tells her about it to distract her from everything happening.

Boden calls Casey and Severide into his office where he informs both of them an accelerant was used. Severide continues to insist that Darren didn't kill his wife and Casey says there must have been a timing device, which Severide says was never found. Boden tells them both to cut it out, and that they are both leaders in the firehouse and need to start acting like it. He demands to have their reports on his desk with their signatures by tomorrow morning.

Herrmann and Mouch are about to leave, and Herrmann is explaining that in order to get the promotion he needs to go through sensitivity training. Mouch asks him why he wants this, Herrmann responds that he thought he was supposed to. Their conversation is cut short when Herrmann receives a call, Chief Walker wants to see him tomorrow.

Joe Cruz is training James on the ladder, and when Boden asks how things are going, Cruz tells him that it looks like James would rather be anywhere but there. Gabi and Casey meet with Antonio who reveals some dirt on the man suing Chicago Fire. The pedestrian Gabi hit has been suicidal before, and will do anything to get a pay check; the son has nothing to do with the father, hasn't seen him since he was 10.

Casey leaves to go meet Severide at the fire scene, they continue to disagree over the husband's responsibility, but find some interesting burn patterns. Casey gives up and tells Severide to write up the report and he will sign it, and he begins to leave. Severide finds something that is controlled by an app on your phone, and is now tending to agree with Casey that the fire was

actually arson. Severide finds the internet cable connected and now knows for sure, Casey was right.

Herrmann brings Mouch with him to his meeting with Chief Walker and Mouch asks Herrmann if he could take him with him if he does make the move. He admits they have been riding together for a long time, and he wants to stay with him.

Herrmann goes into the meeting excited but learns that when he chose to take the girl in by firetruck instead of waiting for ambulance, he now needs to sign that he is liable, meaning he will have a short suspension and no pay. Herrmann is upset saying even though he did the right thing? Chief Walker tells him to just take the hit, and Herrmann says just like Gabi Dawson is doing? The Chief threatens him to choose his next words wisely if he ever wants to be Lt. Herrmann doesn't hold back on the Chief, and as the yelling escalates, Mouch just shakes and hides his face.

Severide, Casey and the Fire Investigator arrive at Darren's hotel room door. They discover that Darren is about to skip town. Severide tells Darren they know, and the Investigator tells him they know he has the app on his phone and it is time-stamped to when he used it. Severide tells him he cannot help him any more. Darren says he was trying to bail them out of their debts, but had no idea his wife would come home; and when he saw her car out front, he raced inside to save her. Chicago PD arrests him.

Herrmann asks Boden how things are going with James. Boden admits he doesn't know. He does tell Herrmann that he heard from Chief Walker who says he is definitely unfit to command. Boden asks him what he did this time, Herrmann says he spoke the truth, Boden says that isn't always a wise choice. Herrmann says he is there to swing a hose and axe, not make executive decisions.

The firehouse gets a call, where a huge truck has a young girl pinned between the fence and the truck. The fence is crushing her and Boden decides that they are going to use man-power to save her. Severide sits with her as the remaining crew members attempt to pull the truck up straight, as they pull, Severide attempts to free the girl.

Severide manages to get her out of there, and once she is on the ambulance, Casey tells him he did a great job. Gabi asks Brett if she will wait for a bit. Gabi goes to the pedestrian's room that she hit earlier. The son orders her to leave, but she gives him a paper to read first. It was a suicide note, and she tells him he needs help, when he recovers. The son is in shock, and Gabi tells him that she did everything she could to help his father.

Chief Boden decides he is not going to New York, when his friend Tom confronts him about not going. Boden tells him to mind his own affairs. Everyone in the firehouse, including James sees what is happening. Tom hands Boden a letter and as he leaves, he tells Casey and Severide, if they love their chief they need to get him to New York because he needs it,

Boden shows James a picture of the firefighters who went to help during September 11th, 2001. He tells the crew about how they met firefighters from New York and how they dug and dug; no one stopped digging. He admits that after all the digging, he didn't find one single soul, and Boden felt like he failed them.

After he explains everything, Casey and Severide bring Chief Boden New York City, to the memorial site, and how there are children playing and laughing and Boden says that sometimes there is a way of unlocking the hope inside; if you allow it to.

As he stares at the memorial site, Boden tells himself, "All this time, and the answers were right here. The future is right here!"

Lift Each Other

Season 5

Episode Number: 99

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Tuesday November 29, 2016
Writer:	Liz Alper, Ally Seibert
Director:	Alex Chapple
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian Zvonecek), Joe Mino (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Melissa Ponzio (Donna Robbins), Randy Flagler (Capp), Daniel Zacapa (Mr. Dawson), Shanesia Davis (Shonda), Hans Fleischmann (Guest Star), Marlyne Barrett (Maggie Lockwood), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Lamar Curtis (Todd Preston), David Leonard (Don), Juan Lozada (Jimmy)
Production Code:	507
Summary:	Dawson and her brother Antonio host a family reunion when their parents come to Chicago for their anniversary; Boden takes matters into his own hands after a secret involving his stepson comes to light; Casey tries to save a young boy at a warehouse; and Otis and Kidd square off at a mud race.



The episode starts with Lt. Matt Casey out on a double date with his girlfriend, Gabi Dawson, her brother Chicago PD's Detective Antonio Dawson and his new girlfriend, Sylvie Brett. Antonio and Casey agree that both women are the same when it comes to certain things.

Gabi asks her brother if he filled in Brett on all the festivities? Sylvie is surprised and has no idea what she is talking about. Casey tells Brett to run while she still can, that he is already roped into their parents' anniversary thing. Gabi says it will be a great time, and Antonio tells Brett if she isn't busy on the Satur-

day she is welcome to come.

Chief Boden and his stepson, James are walking into the firehouse together, where James says he would like to make it permanent. He wants to tell his mom that he will finish senior year at Boden's house. Boden says it would be nice, but his mother would never agree; but Boden promises to ask.

Brett is freaking out asking Gabi all kinds of questions about the parents' upcoming party. Gabi tells her to relax, that it will be fun. Meanwhile, in the firehouse changing room, James is changing his clothes when Joe Cruz notices bruises all over James back and bruises in the shape of fingers all over his upper arms.

Cruz goes to see Lt. Kelly Severide, but before he can tell him what is going on the alarms go off and the trucks and ambulance are off. Security called the crew to a vacant factory where there were kids screaming. The kids were playing Avengers and jumped, one is lying on the cement below and the other is hanging from the rafters with a grey face.

Casey and Severide quickly climb the scaffolding to reach the other child named Wiley. They try to free him, but Severide needs to snap his ankle to set him free. He is not breathing, his face is blue, they get him down and Casey gets his breathing, and Gabi and Brett take him to the hospital. James watches from a distance, as Severide and Casey pat each other on the back for the rescue.

When the truck returns to the firehouse, Christopher Herrmann calls Brian "Otis" Zvonecek and Stella Kidd over and asks them for a favor. Herrmann tells them he has signed them up for the "Mud 100", telling them they need to cover it and make Molly's proud.

Cruz follows Severide into the change room and tells him about the bruises all over James. He says its not bruises from falling, but from someone who has beating him up. Severide asks him if he has spoken to Boden, Cruz tells him that he doesn't want to ruin things between James and Boden; Severide tells him that he talk to James first, to see what is going on and to go from there.

Brett keeps bugging Gabi about the family gathering, and Gabi tells her if she doesn't want to come, then she doesn't have to. Brett says she will go, but is worried how family is going to view her as Antonio's new girl. Gabi laughs and says his family doesn't even know he got divorced, but only because they don't care about each others business. Gabi says its a once in a decade party, where they all get drunk and party. Brett asks if they can do some pre-party drinking and Gabi tells her that she was too uncomfortable seeing her partner at work playing kissy-face with her brother.

As Brett and Gabi are leaving Chicago Med, Wiley's parents show up and they learn that he slipped into a coma on his way to the hospital. He is in ICU and was hanging too long upside down and had cardiac arrest, Casey is upset when Gabi tells him they don't know if he will make it. He asks her to keep him posted when she goes on another run.

Severide follows James into the bathroom, where they discuss the call with the young boys earlier, as James leaves, Severide calls him back in, asking if he is okay. James says he is fine and when Severide says in general, James says yes. The alarms go off again, and everyone is back to another call. They arrive on scene, and the truck driver is freaking out saying it was the woman's fault.

When the truck driver is ordered to move back, he refuses, pushing James aside. As soon as they pry the passenger's door open, he attacks the truck driver. Capp grabs the passenger, while James stands frozen as Severide pries the driver's side door open and the ambulance arrives. Severide comes to James, and asks him if he is okay, James jumps. Severide knows something is wrong but tells him to load up the truck.

Otis is upset with Stella when they are given stew to eat AGAIN. He complains that its the same thing she cooks everytime its her turn. She laughs and tells him when its working you don't change it. Herrmann comes in and tells them they they can both compete if they want on the Mud 100; Stella makes a bet that she can beat him.

Randall "Mouch" McHolland bets \$50 on Otis and Herrmann bets on Stella. Otis tells her he will see her at the starting line and she says, be prepared to get dirty. Herrmann chimes in and tells them to not forget to hand out t-shirts for Molly's.

Severide goes to meet Boden in his office, who makes jokes about the department trying to implement healthier eating. Severide asks Boden if James has mentioned any trouble at school or anything. Boden asks him what he is getting at?

Severide tells him that Cruz saw him changing out, and saw bruises all over him; he goes on to tell Boden that at a call two idiots got into it, and James' reaction was like he was scared. Severide says it is probably nothing, and Boden tells him thanks for looking out; Severide tells him always!

Wiley's father arrives at the firehouse and Casey and Gabi greet him. He is crying, but tells them Wiley is holding his own but his wife says he is a nervous wreck and needs to take a walk. He ends up bringing baked goods to the firehouse. He asks Casey if he saw Wiley, Casey tells him that he gave him CPR and he was breathing when paramedics arrived.

He continues to cry but shakes Gabi's hand and thanks them for what they have done, and no one knows it can happen until it happens to them. Gabi tells Casey that it breaks her heart. Casey goes to see Severide, and talks to him about the warehouse rescue. He is questioning everything he did. Severide tells him he was unstoppable and didn't stop until the kid was breathing and

anything after that was out of their hands. Casey tells him that the kid is in a coma, Severide tells him he already knew.

James is resting in the bedrooms upstairs in the firehouse, where Boden comes to see him sleep. Casey is also in his office stressing over Wiley and what he could have done differently.

The next morning, Boden tells James he heard he had a rough call yesterday. James tells Boden he likes it there and that all the guys there make a difference. As they leave the firehouse, Gabi asks Casey if he was okay getting the dry-cleaning because she needed to get ready. Casey tells her the party isn't for 12 hours, and she needs the time to look amazing, and it would be nice if he got some flowers. He asks that he thought they were giving her parents a gift certificate, she says the flowers aren't for them.

Mouch, Herrmann, Stella and Otis leave the firehouse, and discuss the terms of their bet and challenge. Herrmann says he is changing his bet to \$200 and Mouch accepts. Casey picks up flowers for Gabi but stops by Chicago Med where Maggie informs him that Wiley passed away last night. Maggie tells him he did all he could and gave his family a chance to say goodbye. Casey is very distraught, and leaves Gabi's flowers at the nurses' station.

Boden arrives at a restaurant where his ex-wife works, she tells him the restaurant is her new boyfriend's and she just helps out with the books. Boden learns that the boyfriend lives with her now. He tells her that James wants to stay with him, she tells him that he is never around and doesn't talk to her, so maybe more time with Boden is what he needs.

Todd comes out to interrupt them, and introduces himself to Boden, offering him some cheesy bread or something; when Boden declines, Todd leaves them alone. Boden asks her about James and his schooling and friends. She said his grades are A's and B's, and he hangs around with a group of boys. She then tells him when he wants to be straight with her, they can talk about what is best for James, and she walks away.

Casey comes home, and Gabi comes out asking him what she should wear, after choosing, he sits on the couch, Gabi sees him upset but he doesn't tell her what is going on because she seems so happy about this party.

At the party Antonio and Brett look amazing, so do Gabi and Casey, but Antonio is concerned that neither of them have heard from their mother. They are all told to take their seats, where their father stands up and tells them about his lovely wife he has spent the last 40 years with, that she was his rock and his salvation, but he cuts the speech and says he can't do this. He announces that they are getting divorced and takes a huge chug of his drink. He says it was a mutual decision, the mother yells it was not.

Antonio tells him to stop, that he is embarrassing his mother. Antonio tells him to apologize to his mother, and his father says he apologizes for nothing. Antonio goes to attack his father. Brett chugs down her drink. Casey grabs Antonio, while Brett goes to chase after Gabi. Brett and Antonio take their mother upstairs, the father is at the bar plastered and everyone else has left.

Gabi continues to cry, and says she was totally blindsided. Casey tells her she handled it terribly. Casey tells her that her mom probably didn't tell her because she had her own thing going on with Louie. She tells Casey that is no excuse, he reassures her that he loves her and anything she needs, he is there for her; he holds her in the stairwell as she cries.

Mouch is sitting at Molly's when Stella and Otis come in covered with mud. He asks who won? Otis won, and Stella says she thinks he is part mole. Herrmann is upset that he lost the bet, but he tells them not to touch anything because he just got everything cleaned for \$500.00; Otis tells him then he isn't going to like this... and all the muddy marathon runners come into the bar, where Otis says the first round is on him. Everyone is chanting, "Mud Run".

James is enjoying breakfast with Donna and their little boy. Boden says that they want James to stay living with them for the rest of the school year. Boden tells him there are rules in the house and one of them is speaking honestly with each other. James says he understands, and Boden says to tell him about the bruises. James lies and says he fell down the stairs at school and how embarrassing it was. Boden says okay, and he walks away.

James comes to Boden and asks him for help. He admits that he did fall down the stairs, but someone hit him, more than once. Boden asks if it is someone from school, he says no. The next second you see Boden screeching his tires at his ex-wife's new boyfriend's restaurant. He finds Todd and starts to beat him up.

Boden is suspended for conduct unbecoming of a firefighter. Boden tells Steve that the guy was beating on his stepson, who couldn't defend himself. Steve says he understands and says

he is only suspended for one shift. Donna and James are both there for Boden, and they leave together. Steve informs the crews that he will be replacing Boden who was suspended for one shift, tells them they have a job to do, and moves on.

Brett asks Casey how Gabi is doing, he says she is kind of in a fog. Brett says Antonio is trying to get his fighting weight back so he can get back in the ring to beat up his dad; and admits she wasn't exaggerating. Casey asks Severide if he heard from the Boden, he says he hasn't but told him that they are throwing him a suspension party.

Brett meets with Gabi and tells her that she had a really nice time last night and hugs Gabi. Gabi says she is sorry she had to see that. Brett tells her if she wants to see a real horror show she should come to their family reunions. Gabi laughs. Before they can continue their talk, the alarms go off and the crews are called out again.

They arrive to a man stuck inside the truck and the grain is sinking and drowning him like quicksand. Casey tries to save him, and grabs his hand, telling him he isn't dying on him. The crews bring up ladders and make a wooden box around him, pulling the grain out of the box to get him out. They strap him up and pulley him out.

Casey is left stunned. Gabi and Brett bring in the patient, and as Brett goes to find more papers, Maggie asks how Casey is doing. Gabi says he was fine and why? Maggie says that he took the little boy's death really hard. Gabi asks her what she is talking about, she said that Wiley, the little boy from the factory didn't make it. Gabi brought some flowers by, but the kid was already gone. Maggie thought that Casey told Gabi, but she admits he didn't tell her. Maggie tells her the little boy died Saturday morning.

James' mother shows up at Boden and Donna's house, she talks to Boden and says she was probably blind to seeing it, but she didn't know it was happening. James is on the stairs listening, his mother admits that she left Todd. James comes downstairs and he hugs her as she apologizes. James asks if he can stay with his mother at his grandmother's house, Boden nods.

At Molly's, they are joking about having another mud challenge. Herrmann is deadset against it. Cruz approaches the bar and asks if they are going to partake in the polar plunge, that he saw a flyer and all the money is for charity. Stella says she is part penguin and Otis says he is all polarbear.

Brett and Severide are at Molly's with Antonio, where he tells them his father said he should have divorced his mother 30 years ago. He says he did the math, and there was no way he was telling Gabi that one. Severide tells Antonio that he has lost track how many wives his dad has had, and that 40 years is a good run.

Antonio asks Severide if he will ever settle down and he says he is married to the job. Boden walks in, and Severide goes to see him. When asked about James, Boden tells him that James is more worried about his mother than himself. Severide says if it ever happens they would love to have James on truck 3 with them. Boden says he will tell him.. but needs a drink right now.

Gabi returns home to Casey and she just grabs him and kisses him. She tells him that he knew that boy died but he was more concerned with her having a good day. He hugs her and tells her that is what they do, lift each other up; and she has done that for him a million times.

One Hundred

Season 5

Episode Number: 100

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Tuesday December 6, 2016
Writer:	Michael Brandt, Derek Haas
Director:	Joe Chappelle
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian Zvonecek), Joe Minofo (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Charlotte Sullivan (Anna), Jeff Hephner (Jeff Clarke), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Randy Flagler (Capp), Charles Brice (Andre Keyes), Brian Boland (Allen Brookman), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Steve Bernstein (Pedestrian), Jason Goff (Scary Clown), J.J. Nolan (Jessica), Jessie Pinnick (Mandy), Deanna Reed-Foster (Tina Cantrell)
Production Code:	508
Summary:	Casey and Dawson face a hurdle in their quest to adopt Louie; Severide receives an interesting proposal from a firefighter-turned-medical student; and Otis convinces Herrmann to throw a bash in honor of Molly's 100th anniversary.



The episode begins with Lt. Kelly Severide is rejected by a woman he was trying to hook up with, and when he told her he was a firefighter, she told him he was lame for using such a noble profession to get women into bed. Lt. Matt Casey and Gabi Dawson are discussing how much of a hypocrite her father is to be divorcing her mother after 40 years of marriage.

Gabi is upset that her father could stand in front of a church and profess his undying love for his wife on Mother's Day, and that he was very committed to her. Gabi then begins to question whether any relationship can last since theirs didn't.

Louie walks in and Casey stops her from saying anything more.

Gabi offers to get his cereal for breakfast, and Casey tells the little guy they will be there in a minute. Louie says, "Okay, Matt!" This startles Casey, but Gabi asks what is he supposed to call him? Casey tells Gabi that whatever happened between her parents isn't going to affect them. As Casey is giving Louie his breakfast he notices an African American man watching them from outside.

At the firehouse, Christopher Herrmann, Stella Kidd and Brian "Otis" Zvonecek are discussing the lack of customers at Molly's, and are not sure what they can do. As Herrmann hands the books over to Otis to review, the alarms go off and everyone goes.

They meet with a man who says he heard a BOOM from the side of a house. Severide orders the gas to be shut off and bangs on the door. The resident opens the door saying the only problem is his fridge. Severide tells him how stupid he is for using butane to extract hash oil indoors. The guy says he has a prescription but Severide tells him that doesn't give him the right to turn

his fridge into a bomb, as he approaches the fridge, Capp tells him to get down and the fridge explodes.

Severide has some burns on his neck, but the guy was knocked unconscious in the explosion. As they are putting Sam into the ambulance, his parents arrive running towards them. Initially Gabi tells them that he bumped his head, when the father asks what the smell is, Gabi tells him he was cooking hash. His mother asks if it was hashbrowns and the father says no, he was cooking drugs! Gabi asks if one of them wants to ride with them, the father says he wants to because if Sam comes to, he is going to beat his ass.

As the ambulance leaves, Severide looks in the mirror and winces in pain. In the ambulance Sam's father explains that as a parent you never stop worrying about your kids, and tells Gabi a story about the time when Sam fell off the slide as a child. Gabi nods and says she is a new mom herself. He tells her parenthood is a roller coaster.

Otis is reviewing all the books for Molly's and finds out that before it was Molly's it was a pub, that opened in 1916. Herrmann doesn't seem interested, but Otis tells him that its the 100 Anniversary of the bar. Everyone says its a great idea to throw a Centennial party, Casey says he will make a call to have the event advertised.

Back at the firehouse, Severide is inspecting his burns again, that are now welts. Capp sees the wounds and tells him he should get checked out. Severide tells him to worry about himself. Severide wraps up the burns and plops down in Casey's office, asking himself what he is doing there. Casey asks what he is talking about and Severide says what is the purpose? Severide explains that he spent the night with this woman but when he couldn't remember her name, he went into her purse to see if he could find her driver's license, and she caught him thinking he was ripping her off and she left. Casey jokes and asks him what her name was; Severide admits he never found out. They laugh but Severide gets serious again and asks him what is he doing?

Severide tells Casey that when he got blasted by the firebomb, he felt nothing. Casey looks at him and suggests they go on a guy's fishing trip, to get away, to get out of Chicago and recharge their batteries. Severide says he can get behind that idea. They are interrupted when Gabi tells Casey Tina from DCFS is there and he leaves with her.

Tina shares the news that if they want to adopt Louie, they can fast-track it. She gives Gabi the paperwork but tells her the courts will view her as a single parent. Gabi asks her even if her and Casey are living together? Tina tells her yes, but both Casey and Gabi are excited.

Alarms go off and Casey tells her they will talk after. Gabi and Sylvie Brett arrive on scene to find a bat lying on the ground and a man lying face down on the grass. When they roll him over, he has a clown face and Brett freaks out and runs away. Chicago PD arrive and the man has a big gash on his head, but doesn't remember what happened.

When asked his name, he says its Bo. When the two women across the street are questioned, they tell the police they have no idea what happened. "Bo" says he thinks he was ambushed, Brett tells him to not talk. He turns to her and says, "Boo!" and she jumps; Gabi can't help but laugh.

Back at the firehouse, Chief Boden walks up to the table some of the truck crew are at playing cards, and he orders Severide to show him his neck. Boden won't reveal who told him, but he tells Severide to go to Chicago Med right now and tells Capp he is acting Lieutenant. Severide tells Capp to stop playing the game and wash the rig while he is gone.

When the ambulance returns, everyone is making fun of Brett and her fear of clowns. Herrmann tells Gabi that Casey is looking for her. As the joking continues, Otis receives news that they are going to have a reporter to cover the Centennial party at Molly's. Herrmann is worried about what it is going to cost them.

Gabi is reviewing the paperwork in Casey's office. As she is reading them, Casey says he doesn't want to be "Mom and Matt" to Louie, he wants them to be "Mom and Dad". Gabi kisses him and tells him she wants that more than anything in the world. Casey tells her he knows a judge in the family court system who he can speak to about co-adoption. Gabi says its a great idea.

Casey is walking down the hall of the firehouse and sees the same man standing outside watching him. Casey goes to confront him, but the man takes off in his car. Boden comes out and asks what that was all about, and tells him about the man being outside his house yesterday too.

Severide is at Chicago Med, where Med Student Jeff Clarke is attending to his burns. Severide says he never knew when Clarke was at Firehouse 51 that he wanted to be a doctor. Clarke asks him if he is willing to do a blood test for bone marrow, but Severide tells him he is about to go on furlough, so maybe in a couple months.

Casey meets with the judge, and he admits that the only thing the court will look at is that they are two single parents who have been living under the same roof for a short period of time; and the courts may not approve the adoption.

Two sexy women walk into Molly's, and as they flirt with the firefighters, they ask Severide if he wants to go with them, he turns them down to hang with the guys. The reporter shows up, and wants to get a quote from Otis for her article, but it has nothing to do with the bar; she wants to know his views on gun violence in Chicago.

When there is no comment, she says why would they be celebrating such a bloody history, including Al Capone. Herrmann learns about the massacre that happened in the pub years earlier, he rants that the place is cursed; especially after he finds out they have put over 5 Grand into the party already.

Casey comes home and Gabi wants to know what happened. Brett offers to leave, but Gabi asks her to stay. Casey informs her that co-adoption is not going to happen. He tells Gabi to be the adopter alone, and he will be Louie's dad in every sense of the word, no matter what he calls him. He says the most important thing is that Louie's place there is permanent, Brett agrees.

Casey checks on Louie, who is still awake. He goes in his bedroom and offers to read him a book, Louie agrees. Casey tells Louie how much he loves him, and that he means the world to him. He continues to tell him that it is important for Louie to know that no matter what anyone says or may call Casey, he will always be his dad, that word means everything.

Casey holds Gabi's hand as they wait to meet with Tina at DCFS. She comes out to get the paperwork but is disturbed that Gabi is filing as a single parent. Tina tells them she wishes she could have them as a couple and Casey tells her they are as stable as any other couple. She promises to try.

Herrmann comes into the firehouse lunchroom reading the article, and how bad it is that they are celebrating such bad history. Herrmann orders Stella and Otis cancel the party even though it's the next day. He says lock the doors, and save whatever money they have left to keep the lights on in the bar.

Clarke comes to see Severide and talks to him about the bone marrow donation, and that they have a leukemia patient who needs a genetic match. Clarke says the girl is from the same region of Norway Severide's family came from. Severide says he will do it when he gets back, but Clarke tells him they don't have that kind of time. Clarke leaves it up to Severide, and leaves.

Herrmann orders Otis and Stella what to do, Otis to remove signs and Stella to cancel all the order she has placed. Before he can continue his rant, they are all called out when the alarms go off. They arrive at a car fire and a series of crashes. In the one vehicle the driver is unconscious and not breathing, there is a woman laying on the road, her leg all twisted and there is a man whose head is stuck through the windshield.

Severide orders Capp to stabilize the man's head in the van, while Gabi and Herrmann attend to the woman lying on the road. Severide tells Tony when he gets the door off to remove the glass. The man tells Severide to help Keith, they open the back of the van and find another victim. Severide tells him to not worry about Keith who is unconscious but has a pulse. Boden is asked to assist.

They all work together to get the shelving in the back of the van off Keith. Gabi and Brett shift the woman's broken leg to stabilize it, as she screams in pain. In the background, another crew frees the two people in the car, and now they can focus on the man's head in the windshield. They cover his head with a coat and cut the side of the windshield to release him.

As Severide loads him on the gurney, he asks again about Keith, saying Keith is his brother. Severide reassures him that they have him and Keith is probably more worried about him. He thanks Severide and Casey orders everyone, to clear the glass and debris. Herrmann gets a message from his wife who tells him they need to get to Molly's ASAP. He asks if once they clean up the mess they can take the rigs to Molly's and some of the firefighters can get them back to the firehouse from there.

As the rigs arrive at Molly's, there are tons of people outside. Herrmann thinks they are protesters but they learn all these people are there to celebrate. Cindy shows the bus, and

Herrmann is excited to learn that Molly's is now part of the Crime Tour. Casey and Gabi pick up Louie outside of Molly's, and as Casey picks him up, Louie calls him "Daddy". Casey and Gabi are thrilled.

Detective Antonio Dawson takes time off from work to be at Molly's with Brett. Herrmann gives a speech, and says the building was built on Chicago soil, and the original soil was rough and bloody, but full of grit; but Molly's foundation is built on love and family. Casey and Gabi kiss, but they have this intense look on their faces, both nod as every one cheers Herrmann's speech.

Gabi and Casey take Louie with them to the courthouse, and when asked if they have witnesses, the whole firehouse arrives, and they get married in their firefighter and ambulance uniforms. They are pronounced husband and wife and everyone cheers. Herrmann then interrupts them and asks if they can bring this back to Molly's.

Severide walks into Chicago Med and Clarke brings him to see the patient. Severide tells him he played dirty; Clarke admits that he always had. Clarke tells him if he does do the bone marrow donation, it hurts like hell and he will feel it for months. Severide says GOOD!

Casey and Gabi walk home with Louie, and Casey asks if he should carry her over the threshold, she tells him not to even think about it. As Casey looks for his keys, the man is at their front yard; Casey yells at him asking him what he wants. He informs them that he is Louie's father and he wants him back. Gabi tightens her hold on Louie and looks at him in shock.

Some Make It, Some Don't (1)

Season 5

Episode Number: 101

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Tuesday January 3, 2017
Writer:	Andrea Newman
Director:	Drucilla Carlson
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian Zvonecek), Joe Mino (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Marlyne Barrett (Maggie Lockwood), Charlotte Sullivan (Anna), Jeff Hephner (Jeff Clarke), Randy Flagler (Capp), Charles Brice (Andre Keyes), DuShon Monique Brown (Connie), Sophia Bush (Erin Lindsay), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Deanna Reed-Foster (Tina Cantrell), Abby Pierce (Mindy Brills), Sasha Smith (Elsa), Tim Gamble (Anna's Dad), Aiden Cohen (Louie), Austin Cohen (Louie), Andy-John (Colannino), Andrew Goetten (Bartender), Christopher Borek (Bro #1), Cynthia Brown (Cop #1), Zach Kenney (Paramedic), Tony Peera (Facilities Manager), Jordan Kantola (Pants), Jonathan Isaac Frank (Gerald), Cara Lynn (Homeless Woman), Rafaela Ochoa (Pedestrian)
Production Code:	509
Summary:	Dawson and Casey meet with Louie's biological father; Severide falls back into bad habits when his efforts to help Anna don't go as planned; Brett opens up to Dawson; and members of Firehouse 51 become competitive.



The episode begins tonight with Gabi and Matt Casey meeting with the adoption worker, Tina questioning how Louie's father, Andre Keyes found them and why wasn't he in the paperwork. She has no idea how he got their names and DCFS should be there protecting the kids. Gabi begs for her help telling her what kind of person waits three-years before contacting their child; they all feel it is pretty shady. Tina tells them to keep it together for Louie's sake.

At Chicago Med, med student Jeff Clarke informs Kelly Severide that he is a match to his dying patient Anna. Severide

is thrilled but Jeff warns him that harvesting bone marrow is a very painful process. Severide doesn't care about the pain and just wants to sign, Jeff tells him in order to help Anna they have to put her on radiation and chemo and if Severide backs out, Anna will die. Severide asks where he can sign again.

Gabi is back at the firehouse with Stella Kidd and Sylvie Brett worried that Andre is probably trying to shake her and Casey down. Stella says he is messing with the wrong person if he thinks that.

Also in the dining area is Christopher Herrmann, Brian "Otis" Zvonecek and Randall "Mouch" McHolland; they are about to play Monopoly when the alarms go off and they get a call.

The trucks arrive at Lagunitas Brewing Company where some robbers tried to rob a few kegs of beer. It looks like the boy is fairly young, his arm is stuck between a keg and a skid holding up 5 more skids of kegs on top of him. Casey tells "Pants" to relax and just as the firefighters are stabilizing the skids, his friend runs telling him to pull his arm out, a keg falls off the top and Severide dives to save the other boy from getting crushed. Severide looks injured but Casey pulls Pants out of the skid.

Once back at the firehouse, Herrmann, Otis and Mouch are excited about a pingpong table in the trash. Chicago Med's Maggie Lockwood arrives at the firehouse to get a blood donation from Severide, he asks if it's in case something goes wrong, she says those are his words, not hers. Maggie notices he got hurt and he asks if it is okay for him to take some pain meds, she said it will not interfere with his procedure.

She tells him that it is a really good thing that he is doing and that Anna is a great girl, she organizes state-wide charity events. He is glad he can help her; then he learns Anna wants to meet him but Maggie tells him to not feel obligated to do it. She says the meeting carries a lot of baggage, and if he gets to know her and the transplant doesn't work... Severide feels over confident telling her that he is a firefighter and he saves people every day and some make it, some don't.

Herrmann and Mouch bring in the pingpong table and Chief Wallace Boden wants to know what they are doing. Herrmann tells him one man's garbage is another man's treasure. Connie tells them they are not bringing in some dumpster thing into her firehouse. Stella says it wasn't in the dumpster it was a donation, Otis backs her up.

Chief reminds them of the foosball incident of 2009, Casey comes to the others defense, saying it would be a nice distraction and a great way to blow off some steam. Boden agrees conditionally. Stella asks the guys what happened in 2009; but they are too busy finding the balls that fell on the floor. Casey produces a \$25 check from his great aunt for their wedding. Gabi is excited that they are married, they are both really happy and agree that together they can get through anything.

Stella sees Severide walking down the hall and asks if they took his bone marrow already, he says no. She tells him what he is doing is pretty cool. He insists that it is no biggie, she tells him that 60% of donors have backpain for a while and if he gets bone or nerve damage, he could be off the job for a while. Stella tells him she googled it, he attempts to hug her sarcastically saying she cares. She pushes him away and admits that she does care and is that against the law?

Tina arrives at the firehouse, asking Gabi if there is somewhere they can talk. Tina informs her that Andre agreed to a paternity test and she sadly informs Gabi that there is no doubt he is Louie's father. Gabi is heartbroken. Casey and Gabi immediately hire the best adoption attorney. She immediately tells Casey and Gabi that in almost all cases like these biological parents win guardianship.

Gabi asks what if he is an unfit parent? She tells the lawyer that Andre has abandoned Louie for the past 3 years. Casey informs her that Louie has been bounced around from one abusive family to another. The lawyer tells Casey that he isn't even on the application, Gabi says they are married and have filed together, she says that application hasn't even been considered yet and they need to think long and hard before they want to pursue permanent guardianship of Louie. Casey says they are in it together, no matter what the paperwork says and both agree they are ready to take this on.

Stella catches Herrmann in the change room holding a mysterious box. He tells her that it was something he asked Cindy to bring by; when he opens the box there is a black pingpong paddle, he holds it with pride bragging that it is the Cadillac of table tennis paddles. Stella smirks saying they have a ringer on their hand, Herrmann swears her to secrecy. Herrmann leaves the room saying, "excuse me while I go make some money!"

Severide returns to the hospital to meet Anna. Jeff introduces Severide to Anna who is thrilled to meet him. They hit it off as she shows him pictures her friends had brought for her all over her wall. He admires the pictures and comments on the waterfalls photo, admitting that work has been keeping him from enjoying the outdoors; Anna tells him as soon as she is better she is going to take him to the best waterfalls in Star Rock Park. He laughs and says it sounds like a plan.

After his visit with Anna, Severide meets with Jeff who informs him that he needs to give an emergency contact. Severide brushes it off thinking it is just a formality, Jeff tells him it isn't. Severide says he doesn't know who to put down, Jeff tells him it could be Casey or Chief Boden, whoever he wants.

Andre shows up at the firehouse verbally assaulting Gabi, she tells him to take a step back when he is furious that they got a lawyer who is calling all his family and getting into his business. Gabi asks if he is trying to intimidate her and if he thinks this is some kind of game. He says it is not a game, she has his boy living under her roof. Gabi orders him to leave the firehouse as Casey and Herrmann come out. Herrmann stops Casey from going after him. Gabi says he is not going to back down as she steps into the ambulance.

Chicago Fire's Gabi Dawson and Sylvie Brett arrive at a homeless camp under a bridge. Brett calls out to Gerald, a homeless man who is very big. As she crouches beside him, he seems to be humming and when asked what is going on, he backhands Gabi, who falls to the ground; Gerald falls back and is having a seizure. Gabi holds him down while Brett gives him an injection. Brett tells Gabi she needs to get ice on her face or she is going to have a shiner. Gabi agrees but not before angrily telling Gerald he needs to take his medication regularly.

Boden walks down the hallway and watches as Herrmann, Otis, Mouch and Stella are cleaning up the glass from a broken down. He asks if there is something he should know about, Herrmann and Otis tell him they will fix it as good as new, at no cost to the firehouse. Boden says, "Obviously." Severide tells Stella that Casey needs her to reload the truck, then asks her if it was okay that he put her down as his emergency contact since Casey has his hands full. He walks away and Stella looks at him confused, but smiles.

At the hospital, Brett notices that Gabi signed with Matt's last name. Gabi tells her that at first she wasn't going to but she figured that once they adopted Louie it would be nice if they all had the same last name. As they walk away from the desk, Gabi gets emotional telling Brett that Andre cannot take Louie away from them, that she won't let it happen.

Brett tells her she cannot imagine what she is going through and she is sorry. Gabi tells her that the thought of not having Louie in her life isn't hard, it is impossible. Brett then tells Gabi that she is adopted too. Gabi is shocked. Brett says that when she was little being adopted wasn't a big deal but when she got older, she thought about her birth parents all the time. Mostly she wished they had come looking for her and gotten to know her, but they never did. Gabi asks what she should do. Brett says it isn't such a bad idea to sit down with Andre for both him and Louie's sakes.

At Molly's, Chicago PD's Detective Erin Lindsay runs into Severide. They hug each other and Erin tells him that Stella informed her of what he is doing and says it is really great. Severide says Stella has a big mouth, Erin reaffirms that it is great. She leaves to meet Jay Halstead.

Otis is reading a rule book for Ping pong and announces that he was right about the game today and the point should have counted. Herrmann says it doesn't matter since he beat him by 7 points, Otis insists that the game is awash and demands a rematch. Stella gives Severide a free beer telling Herrmann that it is the good Samaritan special.

She tells Severide that as his emergency contact she is looking out for him and takes her duties very seriously. She will drive him to the hospital, stay there during the whole procedure then take him home, even offering to buy him a donut. Severide laughs and thanks her for her premiere service.

Gabi calls Andre and they are all going to meet at a diner to talk. Casey tells her she should let their lawyer know about it. Louie comes out of his bed after having a bad dream. Gabi picks him up and cuddles him.

Back at the firehouse, Herrmann and Otis arrive with their entourage to play their rematch; Connie shows concern but doesn't say anything. Otis tells the firefighters who are playing to get off their table, they tell them this is third watch. Herrmann tells them all to relax, they can play the winner. One of the men says he is going to tell Connie. Herrmann shakes his head.

Severide goes to the hospital to see Anna, she is surrounded by her friends, once they leave he comes to see her. He jokes about her still being in bed, she laughs weakly and says it is very draining to see her parents as they are impressed she is still alive. He hands her a bunch of magazines joking that he bought her some trashy magazines since her friends only brought her pictures. She says he is the greatest.

Severide asks her how she feels, she says she feels like a hundred bucks and can she have his bone marrow now. He tells her that he doesn't think the doctors are done beating up on her, that she has chemo and radiation for a few more days. Severide tells her she is a tough cookie and she will make it through. She asks him why he chose to do this for someone he never met. He tells her that she needed his help and he gets out of work for a few days, its a win-win.

Severide gets serious and tells her that he hasn't always been proud of the way he lived his life, but this is something he will never regret. Anna's dad comes back in the room looking for his glasses; he asks Severide if he is the guy. Anna nods her head, Severide extends his hand to her father, but he grabs him into a hug thanking him and cries into his shoulder.

Casey and Gabi meet with Andre who thanks them for coming. He apologizes for stalking them, admitting he was messed up trying to find his son. When Gabi asks him if this is the first time he tried to get in touch with him, he says that it was because he didn't know Louie even existed. Casey and Gabi look at each other.

Andre tells them he just got back from Afghanistan last month and it was then that Louie's mother, Evie told him about the baby. Gabi asks if Evie still wants Louie, he says no that she is in and out of rehab. Andre admits that when he learned about his son he asked a buddy to track him down; Casey tells him that was confidential information. Andre says that he didn't know what else to do, that he wasn't a man who ran from his responsibility and had to do right by his son.

Casey tells him that Louie is a great kid and has been through a lot and this isn't something you just jump into because he felt he should. Andre says his parents and sisters want to bring Louie home. He asks that they forget about the guardianship for now, he just wants to meet his son, talk to him and get to know him; even offering for DCFS to be there the whole time.

Gabi struggles with her emotions and words but tells him he has every right to meet his son but this visit is as far as it goes and everything else goes through the attorneys. He agrees. Casey attempts to comfort her telling her everything will be okay.

Severide arrives home and Jeff Clarke is standing outside his place. Jeff informs him that they had to take Anna off chemo because it's killing her immune system. Severide learns that they cannot do the procedure and is very upset that they are just going to let her die. He wants to know if Anna has a chance of surviving, Jeff tells him a very slim chance. Jeff apologizes and leaves.

At the firehouse Joe Cruz asks Stella if Severide is doing the transplant today, Stella tells him it is tomorrow, he then asks why they have a relief lieutenant on squad today. Stella looks shocked and calls Severide. Severide is at a bar and doesn't answer his phone, he keeps drinking.

Boden approaches Casey telling him his equipment form is only half filled and he doesn't read minds. Casey admits his head is out of the game, Boden says it is focused on his family, they are interrupted by a some of the firefighters fighting over the ping pong table. Capp is tackling Otis, but apologize to Casey who says he doesn't want to hear it and this is a workplace and they have a serious job here and they are all acting like a bunch of idiots. His yelling draws all the firefighters into the hallway.

Herrmann follows him and apologizes; Casey admits he might have over-reacted a little. Herrmann presses him for more. Casey says that Gabi and Tina are taking Louie over to visit with Andre. Herrmann questions why Casey didn't go, and he tells him that the DCFS agent felt that it was better for Louie if the meeting was with as little people as possible. Herrmann says that doesn't seem right. Casey says this has been rough on Gabi, Herrmann tells him it has been rough on him too. Casey nods his head. Herrmann tells Casey he has been more of a dad to that kid than anyone has been.

Gabi is playing with Louie when Casey arrives, Gabi is thrilled he is there. Andre hasn't shown up yet. Stella is outside with Otis asking if this is what happened with the foosball table. Herrmann says pretty much, the crews are called to a vehicle accident.

Back at the restaurant, Tina attempts to get a hold of Andre but gets no answer and this is the third message she had left. Casey says he is over an hour late, Tina says it is time to go home. Gabi isn't convinced because Andre looked so determined when they talked to him. Tina tells them it was a huge decision for him to show up there and it isn't the first time she saw someone back out. They take Louie home.

The firetrucks arrive at the scene and discover the one vehicle involved is Severide's car but the driver isn't there. The woman in the minivan is begging for them to find out where her daughter

is. Chloe is non-responsive but they ensure the mother they have her. Mouch tells Stella to get out of the van, she informs them that she tried to get a hold of Severide all day but he didn't respond.

The accident is reported as a hit and run. Herrmann tells the police to call Chicago PD's Intelligence Unit. There is loud knocking at Severide's door, he gets off the couch to see Sgt. Hank Voight and Dt. Lindsay at his door. She asks him what he is doing and Voight tells him to put on his jacket because he needs to go with them. Severide refuses to go, there is a huge gash on his head. Erin tells him he needs to come with them, or uniforms will come in and cuff him. He asks what happened and what did he do.

The episode concludes in the Chicago PD episode S04E09 titled: "Don't Bury This Case".

The People We Meet

Season 5

Episode Number: 102

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Tuesday January 17, 2017
Writer:	Sarah Kucserka, Veronica West
Director:	David Rodriguez
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Yuri Sardarov (Otis), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett)
Guest Stars:	Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Charlotte Sullivan (Anna), Jeff Hephner (Jeff Clarke), Randy Flagler (Capp), Charles Brice (Andre Keyes), S. Epatha Merkerson (Sharon Goodwin), Steve Bernstein (Homeless Man), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Minita Gandhi (Dr. Prospero), Alyssandra Schnetzky (Young Girl), Nickolaus Schnetzky (Young Boy)
Production Code:	510
Summary:	Severide agrees to donate bone marrow, but an accident throws everything into flux; Casey and Dawson seek some peace at home; and Otis and Mouch film a PSA encouraging folks to join the fire department.



The episode started off with Clarke coming to see Severide with some news, they started Anna on chemo again and think that she will be strong enough for her bone marrow transplant the next day. Severide and the team then get a call. The call is for an apartment fire where a girl is stuck inside and Severide goes in for her, but shortly after getting the girl out, they get a rush of air that forces the fire into the room that Severide is in. He sees it and makes an attempt to get out by jumping through a second story window.

He is unresponsive when Dawson and Brett rush him to the hospital. Clarke

takes him and tells them that he will keep them posted and moments later when the rest of the team gets to the hospital, they find out that he is moving his hands and feet so he isn't paralyzed. Kidd volunteers to stay behind for when he wakes up. When he wakes up we find out that he has some bruising on his spine and a concussion, but nothing he won't fully recover from.

When the team gets back to the firehouse, Andre shows up and Dawson and Casey are pissed that he is showing up after blowing off their visit. He tells them to hear him out and he tells them that he is getting deployed again and it's going to be a long deployment. He also tells them that he signed over his parental rights and reassures them that he thinks they are good to Louie and tells them to make sure they take care of his son.

Otis goes to Boden to ask him if he would be ok with a PSA trying to get people to go through firefighter training, he gives him the ok. Meanwhile, Severide faces another setback when it comes to the bone marrow donation. The bruising on his pelvis is too extensive for then to do the procedure and they aren't sure for how long. Later, Severide makes a visit to see Anna and apologize about the transplant not working out because he really wanted to help. He then asks

how long it took for her to find him as a match and she told him 14 months, which makes him feel bad about going to work after Clarke told him he was going to book the procedure. She tells him that he shouldn't feel bad because he saved that other girl's life.

Dawson is feeling really bad about the fact that Andre is going to be deployed without meeting his son, especially because there is a chance that he might not make it back from Afghanistan. Dawson and Casey go to see Severide and he tells them about the procedure being cancelled and Dawson mentions that it's probably because they can't give him the epidural, due to the trauma, but he doesn't care about the pain. He goes to see Goodwin and tells her he would like to do the procedure anyways, without the epidural if need be. She tells him that she can't allow that no matter how much he insists he can tolerate the pain.

Casey and Dawson bring Louie to meet Andre and his parents refers to them as some of their friends. Andre's mother goes up to the counter with Dawson to thank her for taking such good care of Louie. Meanwhile, Goodwin tells Severide that he can stop calling every hospital to find one that would do the procedure. Goodwin gives him the go ahead to go through with the procedure, without the anesthesia.

Back at the firehouse, Andre shows up to talk to Dawson and Casey and tells them that he has changed his mind about Louie and has asked for a transfer to a closer base and is going to fight for custody after all. They get a call and tell him that he needs to leave right now. The call is for a single vehicle accident involving a father and his three kids. Two of them are sitting on the side of the road and the father is sitting by the car where the third child is stuck inside.

Meanwhile, at the hospital, Severide is having his procedure done and he is in a ton of pain, but he manages to get through it. He is experiencing excruciating pain. Meanwhile, Dawson and Casey are going through some excruciating pain of their own as they walk into a hearing regarding Louie. When they walk into the hearing Andre and his entire family. Dawson steps outside and tells Casey that she doesn't want to go through a long court process if in the end he ends up taken out of their house. She also doesn't want to be the person to deny Louie the family that is sitting in the other room.

We end the episode off with Anna being told that it is time for her to be prepped for her transplant and after she leaves Severide's room, Clarke tells him that what he did for Anna was the bravest thing he has ever seen anyone do. Dawson is packing Louie's stuff and saying good-bye to him. She tells him that she is always going to be there for him and that she loves him and always will. Casey is standing outside the room and looking in. Dawson gets up and goes to Casey and breaks down.

Back at the house, Boden tells them that he gets it that there are people that aren't there. Some are hurt physically or emotionally, but they are all the bravest people he has ever known. Back at Dawson and Casey's, Andre comes to pick up Louie and Dawson and Casey say bye to him one more time. As Louie is walking away with his suitcase rolling behind him, he keeps looking back at them.

Who Lives and Who Dies

Season 5
Episode Number: 103
Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Tuesday January 24, 2017
Writer: Michael Gilvary
Director: Haze J. F. Bergeron III
Show Stars: Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Yuri Sardarov (Otis), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd)
Guest Stars: Charlotte Sullivan (Anna), Randy Flagler (Capp), Alexander Gemignani (Guest Star), B.K. Cannon (Guest Star), Jamie Jackson (Eddie), Brian Wolfman Black Bowman (Pedestrian), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Rena Fragale (Molly's Bar Patron), Emma Grace Summers (Kid on Bike), Daria Vyaersi (Molly's Bar Patron)
Production Code: 511
Summary: Dawson has difficulties keeping her emotions in check during a run with a pregnant teen; Casey makes a split-second decision at a fire scene when two victims both need life-saving assistance; and Severide and Anna bond during her recovery.



The episode begins with Gabi Dawson waking up at 3a.m. to Matt Casey clearing out little Louie's stuff from the bedroom, converting it back to a guest room. Both Gabi and Matt are having a hard time adjusting to Louie being gone.

Kelly Severide returns to work after donating bone marrow to Anna. Matt arrives at the Firehouse 51 and is angry when Christopher Herrmann announces there is a rat in their kitchen. Matt orders everyone to clean everything from top to bottom.

Gabi and Sylvie Brett are called to a park where there is a class trip. The

young girl Darla is laying on the floor when Gabi discovers she is pregnant and having contractions; the girl is in shock not even knowing she was pregnant. They learn that they can't transport her because the baby is on its way, but the baby is breech.

Gabi guides her with the breathing as Brett attempts to turn the baby; but the entire baby comes out with her head stuck inside. Gabi cuts the cord as Brett helps the baby to breathe, its a healthy little girl.

Herrmann, Randall "Mouch" McHolland, Stella Kidd and Brian "Otis" Zvonecek are busy cleaning the kitchen when Matt comes in and demands they work faster, pulling out the fridges and stove too. Matt cuts open the third watch's locker and tells them to clean it all out, ordering them to do as they are asked so they don't have to do it a second time.

Herrmann chases after Matt, asking him if he needs to talk. Matt hands him money telling him to buy every rat trap the hardware store has. Matt walks away, telling him to get it done and not interested in sharing what he is feeling.

At Chicago Med, Darla's father arrives and is furious she just had a baby. Gabi tries to calm the father down and tells his daughter she has no business raising a baby. Brett tells Gabi to stay out of it, but the father tells Darla if she wants to keep the baby, she can live with her aunt and she has humiliated him enough. Gabi attempts to comfort her.

Severide comes to the hospital to visit Anna and finds her walking the halls, learning she should be released by the end of the week. He wants to know what happens then as they joke about how slow she is walking.

Back at the firehouse 51, Herrmann gets his thumb stuck in a rat trap. Gabi returns from the tough call and just as Matt is asking her how she is doing, he snaps and yells at Herrmann about the rat traps. Gabi tells him to nevermind and leaves to get supplies; things are tense between them.

Severide finds Stella by the trucks working on opening doors, she admits as long as she looks busy, Matt won't force her to clean urinals. He tells her Anna was asking about her and wanted to thank her for being there for him through the bone marrow procedure. They are interrupted with alarms for a structure fire.

The firefighters enter the building believing there are people left inside the structure. Matt is trying to pull a man out from the rubble and he is punching him. Chief Wallace Boden orders everyone to evacuate the building, as Matt attempts to leave the man pulls a gun on him. Matt sees the mother and her daughter stuck in the fire and tells the man he will come back, as he leaves the ceiling is fully engulfed in flames. After rescuing the mother and daughter, Severide and Matt go back to rescue the man but the building explodes while they are inside.

Outside the building, Stella gives both Matt and Severide some water. Matt is upset they couldn't rescue the man; Severide and Stella tell him they saved a little girl and did everything they could. Boden tells Matt that the next time a man pulls a gun on him he is to tell him right away. Matt tells them to grab a body bag and they return to the building.

Once inside, they discover the man is gone. Matt begins to throw everything around insistent he is in the right place. Boden orders Matt to take Truck 81 back to the firehouse. Severide tells him Squad will stay behind to search for him; Boden and Herrmann exchange looks.

Severide meets with Matt and tells him they didn't find the man nor his body but they will have search dogs to see if they can track him. Matt swears he wasn't hallucinating and gives the go ahead for the search. Herrmann asks Matt if he wants to go for breakfast and talk about losing Louie. Matt declines the offer.

Stella comes to see Anna at Chicago Med. Anna asks her if she is together with Severide; Stella says they are not. Anna again thanks her for everything she has done for Severide and Stella gets out of her hair.

At home, Matt and Gabi are discussing the man who vanished in the fire; Matt finally admits he feels like he is losing his mind. Matt leaves the dinner table and Gabi tells him she is going out for a bit. Matt returns to Louie's room, where he finds Gabi's engagement ring in a box in one of the drawers.

Gabi comes to visit Darla at the hospital, she runs into her aunt who informs her that Darla's father, Charles raised his daughter by himself, and he has done more for her than anyone. She tells Gabi to maybe stop judging and see the shock through his eyes instead. Gabi apologizes and she isn't able to see Darla.

Chief Boden tells Matt that there was a small hatch leading to the alleyway, and that is how the victim escaped. Building residents had no idea who the man is and there was nothing left to identify who he was. Matt cannot let it go and Boden tells him there is no rational thought when it comes to this man; the man is alive and Matt should live with that. As he leaves Boden's office he tells Herrmann to tell truck 81 they are going for a ride.

Matt goes to see the property manager for the building wanting to know about the man living in the basement. He denies that anyone was living there; Matt insists he saw him and wants to find out who the man is because he feels guilty for choosing to save the little girl over him. The man brushes him off and Matt leaves with no answers.

While Brett sits in the ambulance, Gabi comes to see Charles Thompson, Darla's father. He lets her in and she apologizes for her behavior at the hospital. He shares that he feels ashamed and cannot figure out where he went wrong with Darla. He admits that he doesn't know what to do; Gabi shares her experience with loving her child and encourages him to do that for his daughter and granddaughter. He begins to cry.

Severide comes to see Anna, he doesn't want her to go back to Springfield. He tells her there is something between them and they should figure it out. She says she isn't this sick hospital girl, that she is this adventurous girl. He says he knows that and wants her to stay. She lets him know when she is going to be released and he promises to be there. They share a passionate kiss and leaves on a call.

At the scene, they find a building securely locked up. Severide attempts to open the door and Joe Cruz breaks in one of the windows seeing the victim laying bleeding and still on the ground. Severide uses the bar to yank the door open. Once inside, they are able to find a pulse and transport the victim. Severide smiles telling Stella that her stoneage ways saved the day. He asks Stella if he ever thanked her for being there for him. She tells him he was.

Cruz makes fun of Herrmann, Otis and Mouch for still being stuck on spit-shine duty. Herrmann has had enough and goes to find Matt. Matt dismisses him and Herrmann says he is going to shut up and listen to him. Both Matt and Gabi are standing there waiting for Herrmann to hear what Herrmann has to say.

He tells them when something bad happens, they try to exert some control but sometimes it is better to live with the pain for a little while; process it. Losing Louie was a real blow and there is no harm in them admitting that. Matt asks Herrmann to tell the guys to put the supplies away and order some barbecue on him. Gabi grabs Matt's hand as they both look on in silence.

Gabi and Matt arrive at the Thompson house where they are greeted by Darla. They bring in a box of things they felt her baby could use. Matt tells her that whoever had them before, loved them and they are sure her baby will love them too. Darla tells them they named her baby Gabby. Gabi asks to hold her, Darla's father invites them in.

Severide comes to pick up Anna from the hospital and learns she was discharged a half hour earlier. She left a picture of her rockclimbing with a note that says "Someday... "

An Agent of the Machine

Season 5
Episode Number: 104
Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Tuesday February 7, 2017
Writer: Jill Weinberger
Director: Jann Turner
Show Stars: Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Yuri Sardarov (Otis), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd)
Guest Stars: Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Nick Boraine (Dennis Mack), America Olivo (Laura Dawson), Jamie Jackson (Eddie Owens), Randy Flagler (Capp), DuShon Monique Brown (Connie), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Sarah Scanlon (Carly), Greg Mills (Rick Denton), Autumn Bell (Miranda), Zach Garcia (Diego), Steven Beaudion (Logan), Austin Kairis (Mitch), Travis Delgado (Officer #1), Shad Kunkle (Cop #3), Marcus Hendricks (Cop #4)
Production Code: 512
Summary: CPD intervenes when Casey and the squad are targeted by a man who has a grudge against them; a pal of Severide's father shadows the squad; Brett's relationship with Antonio hits some turbulence: his ex-wife; and Casey has a gift for Dawson.



The episode begins with Gabi Dawson and Matt Casey planning a date night, picking up alcohol and snacks. In the store, the man who pulled a gun on Matt in the basement fire asks Gabi what he can use for his burns. When she sees his burns he tells her it must be nice for Firehouse 51 to choose who lives or dies.

Gabi and Matt go to see her brother, Detective Antonio Dawson telling him what happened at the store. He assures them he will contact Chicago PD's Dt. Jay Halstead who will review the security footage. As he locks the door, Sylvie Brett comes out of hiding; after Antonio

is called to work she offers to pick up his son, Diego and bring him to the firehouse.

Kelly Severide comes into the locker room, learning Matt still hasn't given Gabi her wedding ring. Severide tells him to quit stalling. Gabi and Sylvie are sent out on a call and they leave Diego with Brian "Otis" Zvonecek. Their call takes them to the same building the man pulled a gun on Matt, they come to the basement where the owner is lying dead on the floor.

Chicago PD arrives as Gabi is explaining the situation that happened with the man and her husband, Matt. Halstead races over and questions the woman who called 911; she denies knowing anything about the man living in the basement. Gabi attempts to talk to her daughter, but her mother nervously calls her away from Gabi.

At Chicago Fire house 51, Severide brings over Chief Dennis Mack, who is an old friend of his dad, Benny. He is retiring in a month and is visiting cities to see if he can make his Springfield Firehouse any better. Chief Wallace Boden calls for everyone to come into the briefing room.

Boden informs everyone they need to be cautious as this man owns several guns, has sought out Matt and Gabi in the grocery store, and now the owner of the building is dead. He tells them to be aware of their surroundings at all times and no more freelancing on calls; they have to all stick together.

Chicago PD Dt. Halstead arrives and Boden brings Severide and Matt to his office. They learn the owner did time in prison and he probably met this man there. Matt picks Eddie Owens out of the photo lineup. Jay tells them he had rigged a bomb that failed but has been on the run ever since. The CPD literally have nothing on the Eddie but a few squad cars are to be outside the firehouse.

Stella Kidd confronts Severide on his feelings about Anna going back to Springfield. She encourages him to call her, but he says he will think about it. Meanwhile Diego is playing chess with Sylvie when his mother, Laura Dawson arrives to take Diego home.

Laura calls Sylvie into another room, where she lets her know she is not fine with some woman she doesn't know around her son. She throws in Sylvie's face about learning chess so she could spend more time with her son. She tells Sylvie to stick with what she knows and leaves with Diego.

Severide wants his crew to run some drills so Chief Mack can see them, when no one jumps at the chance to do them, Chief Mack does one and falls as he pulls the dummy. Sylvie confides in Gabi about Laura taking Diego away, and how hurt she is. She asks Gabi if it is too soon to be involved with her brother. Before Gabi can respond they are called into a meeting.

The evidence from the building fire arrives and Boden tells everyone they are looking for anything that will help the police and put their minds at ease. Randall "Mouch" McHolland asks how bad this guy really is and they all learn he tried to blow up a federal building with a fertilizer bomb.

Carly, the woman who called 911 returns to the firehouse; when Gabi runs after her. She is terrified to speak but admits she saw Eddie that morning before she found the owner. He called Carly the "chosen one" and how the firehouse chose Miranda and for him to die. He said he was going to make Firehouse 51 pay for that. The alarms go off and the crews are called out.

Gabi stops Chief Boden as they are about to leave for their call, telling him she needs to talk to him. He tells the crews about the threat Eddie has made and he officially makes the firehouse "out of service". Stella and Christopher Herrmann protest, so Matt says if they are still willing to go then they are going; everyone nods that they agree.

Chicago PD arrive to a house that is sealed up, but clearly someone has broken in. The CPD cannot clear the scene because of the chemicals. Matt finds a teenage victim inside, who has goggles and a mask on; he is breathing. Herrmann lifts the teen to bring him outside, but before he can leave someone runs up behind him and he knocks him out. It another teen and it appears they are just robbing the place of its copper.

Ambulance 61 returns and Antonio is there to apologize to Sylvie, but things quickly escalate and Sylvie tells him they are done because he isn't ready. He tells her to forget everything and leaves the firehouse.

Chief Mack comes into the kitchen to grab ice and Joe Cruz gives him an ice pack. He questions Cruz about Severide and if he is leadership material. Cruz confirms they would follow him anywhere.

Chicago PD's Jay Halstead returns to let them know the urgent care clinic where Eddie got the drugs is willing to work with them. They call Eddie to tell him there is a problem with his drugs, and if he is addicted to them, he will show up there sooner or later.

Severide comes to see Matt, who is still struggling with guilt over not getting Eddie out. Severide takes the ring from Matt saying he's not in the right head space to be carrying it around. Chief Mack walks with Severide, telling him he deserves a promotion.

Otis plays chess with Sylvie, and mistakenly mentions Diego. He asks Sylvie if she is okay, she says chess is a stupid game, knocks over a chess piece and leaves the dining room. Boden informs everyone that Eddie is now in police custody after he went to the clinic. The entire firehouse is called out when the alarms go off.

They arrive at an empty warehouse, there is a lot of smoke but no fire, so Boden believes it is an electrical fire. Once inside, they find a couple of barrel fires burning presumably for heat. While the firefighters are inside, Boden receives an urgent call from Dt. Halstead who informs him Eddie was not the man at the clinic, it was a crackhead he paid to go in for him.

Soon the crew finds a couple of fertilizer bombs on the south side of the building. Eddie opens fire on them, focusing on Stella; saying they are just agents of the machine choosing who lives and who dies. Matt stands up and encourages him to shoot towards him.

When Boden sees the pictures of the bombs he realizes it could take out the entire block. Chief assures him, in Springfield they have specific training for this and they need to disrupt the liquid inside the barrels. They puncture the barrel and the liquid oozes out while they refill it with water from the firehose.

Matt manages to jump onto Eddie who turns on the detonator. Matt knocks him out with a tire iron. Chicago PD arrives, handcuffs Eddie to the gurney. Gabi rushes over to Matt, hugs him and scolds him; saying she doesn't like when people shoot at him. Stella and Matt nod to each other.

At home, Matt, Gabi and Sylvie are eating dinner. Sylvie considers dying her hair pink and asks if Gabi has spoken to Antonio. She admits he hasn't answered any of her calls. Severide arrives, telling all of them they are going to Molly's. Sylvie goes home to get ready.

Sylvie is leaving her place and bumps into Antonio at her door. He admits he messed up and believes Sylvie deserves better than he can give her. He says he has kids and a job that will never put her first and she deserves to be first. Sylvie cries and takes his hands saying they were great together; saying maybe when things settle maybe they can check and see. He agrees and they hug goodbye.

When Severide brings in Gabi and Matt, they learn Severide and Mack planned this as their wedding reception. Herrmann says they are an inspiration to all of them and are proof that love truly can conquer all. He jokes that maybe Gabi is too stubborn to be beaten.

Matt opens the ring box and places it on her finger saying if they are together through everything they are the luckiest souls around. Gabi accepts the ring with honor and everyone cheers them as Antonio and Sylvie watch each other from the opposite sides of the bar.

Mack admits he hasn't been honest about why he is there. There is a battalion chief position available in Springfield if he wants it. Mack confesses he is the fire commissioner there and he would like to groom him to be his replacement soon. He brings up the fact that Anna is in Springfield Med, and they would love to have him.

Trading in Scuttlebutt

Season 5

Episode Number: 105

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Tuesday February 14, 2017
Writer:	Roger Grant
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Joe Minofo (Joe Cruz), Yuri Sardarov (Otis), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd)
Guest Stars:	Charlotte Sullivan (Anna), Melissa Ponzio (Donna Robbins), Nick Borraine (Dennis Mack), Randy Flagler (Capp), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Michael Hanrahan (Chief Anderson), Marlyne Barrett (Maggie Lockwood), Amanda Calabrese (Annabelle Herrmann), David VonKampen (Lee Henry Herrmann), Lucas VonKampen (Lucas Herrmann), Logan Vosburgh (Max Herrmann), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Mike Jimereson (Scruffy Guy / Greg), Andrea Crisp (Smart Girl), Emily Maroso (Server), Richard Pickren (Randolph), Jettzen Shea (Augie), Max McNally (O'Doyle), Eric Epps (Kolvaier), Raven Moran (Olivia), Caron Bunnis (Ms. April), Gary Smiley (Kenny Fallwell), Dan Stearns (IAD Inspector), Melissa Graham (Lucky the Stripper), Henry McGinniss (Jacques), Brandon Fierro (Calvin), Jeffrey Northrup (Chalmers), Steve Bernstein (Fire Department Brass)
Production Code:	513
Summary:	Boden and House 51 face the heat after he makes a split-second decision at an accident scene that undercuts a superior; Severide contemplates a major decision; Herrmann does a good deed; and Brett looks to make some personal changes.



The episode begins with Christopher Hermann closing up Molly's when a man arrives asking for a couple of hundred dollars to buy a suit for a job interview. Hermann asks the man what is really going on, and when he talks about his children and needing the job, he gives him some money and wishes him good luck.

At Firehouse 51, everyone is calling him a sucker for helping the stranger. Herrmann feels that whatever he needed the money for, he needed a helping hand and he had to do it. Brian "Otis" Zvonecek says he is using it for drugs.

Stella Kidd learns from Kelly Severide that he received a job offer. He tells her it is Battalion Chief in Springfield, but before she can respond Gabi Dawson asks for her help. Stella leaves the room telling Severide they aren't done.

Gabi and Stella find Sylvie Brett extremely working out. When they ask her what is going on, she tells them maybe they can encourage her to get into shape rather than gawking like a bunch of bitches; a call comes in and all crews head out.

At the scene they find a truck that some of the cement sewer poles have fallen off and onto a vehicle. Together the fire houses work to lift the pole and remove their patient but Chief Wallace Boden orders Chief Anderson to stop because the straps are about to snap on the remaining cement, he says the clock is ticking. He tells Boden they got her and the straps snap.

Chief Boden orders everyone to stop lifting and secure the pipe; Chief Anderson is not impressed. Lt. Matt Casey says he doesn't know how long it will hold so they have to work fast. Once the patient is clear they release the pipes and they crash around them, in the very spot they were a few minutes earlier.

Back at the firehouse, the guys continue to tease Herrmann about the money he gave the man, and when Otis says Boden saved Anderson's ass, Boden says he is just glad he caught it when he did and tells them to get some lunch going.

Stella confronts Severide in his office, implying he is taking the job because Anna lives there. He denies it, admitting he is considering it and plans to visit to see what they are offering him. Severide says he is asking her opinion about it because she is his friend and he cares about what she thinks. She says he will be in Springfield for 10-minutes and then hightailing it back to Chicago, or she doesn't really know him at all.

Chief Boden calls Randall "Mouch" McHolland and Herrmann into his office, asking if they are going to this cocktail party, are their wives going and what are they wearing? They discover it is his wife, Donna asking so Herrmann promises he will have his wife, Cindy text her. He also asks them to keep quiet about what happened with the sewer pipes as Deputy Chief Anderson just go the promotion and he is worried about his image.

Sylvie and Gabi are at Chicago Med when Sylvie tells her she wants to make some physical changes. Maggie interrupts them asking if they are okay since the new chief almost got them all killed; the rumor is running wild through the hospital and Chicago Fire department; Gabi and Sylvie receive a call and leave.

They arrive at an office party where there is an exotic dancer laying face down in the room. They believe she has overdosed. She wakes up long enough to say her chest hurts and she begins to have a seizure.

Sylvie demands to know if she took something and a woman tells them they saw a man giving her a speed ball in the bathroom. They shock her heart and says she wants to go home. The older man offers them money for their troubles and Sylvie says, "men suck!"

Matt Casey is fixing a cabinet door when Severide comes to see him, asking if he ever wants to be chief. Matt says eventually, then asks him why he is asking. Severide admits he is thinking about the future; Matt says that is how you get into trouble. Severide agrees.

Gabi returns to the rig, catching Sylvie attempting to learn a new language, German; saying its a useful language. Gabi scoffs about it and wants to know what is going on. Sylvie says she is batting zero when it comes to men; unlike Gabi whose life is perfect. Gabi assures her there were a lot of really bad breakups before Matt. She is sure her "Matt" is out there and she shouldn't change herself to find him.

Sylvie asks how Antonio is doing; Gabi says he isn't doing great from what she can see so Sylvie asks her to stay close to make sure he is all right. Gabi promises she will. Mouch, Otis and Joe Cruz continue to badger Herrmann about his con story but tells them to read The Giving Tree, which is a great lesson. Herrmann walks away as they continue to laugh at him.

Deputy Chief Anderson accuses Chief Boden of talking about him behind his back. He continues to say he is a real wild card who has no respect for the chain of command and Boden tells him, "Look whose trading scuttlebutt." Anderson leans close to Boden's face and threatens him that he doesn't want to make him an enemy.

The next morning, Boden is walking with Matt and Severide, admitting things could get tricky because Anderson has a fragile ego. Severide feels Boden should remind him that he almost got some firefighters killed but Boden says that isn't how he operates. He tells them sometimes as chief you need to suck it up and move on; similar to being lieutenant.

Severide takes a drive to the Springfield Fire Department, where he meets with Chief Dennis Mack who says he wants to make Springfield Fire Department the best in the world, he takes Severide to meet some of the guys.

Gabi and Matt are at home, where she suggests setting up and Alderman Matt knows with Sylvie. He doesn't think it is a good idea to mix his government work with the firehouse. When she suggests another man, Matt asks what she is doing and she admits that she isn't doing well

since breaking up with her brother and she wants to help; Matt says he doesn't want to hear nor talk any more about Sylvie's love life.

Severide is given a letter and official offer if he takes the job in Springfield. Chief Mack says he will let him think it over and Severide says he wants to check out the city. He goes to Seattle Med and finds Anna talking to a cancer patient. She tells him she has missed him and wanted to call him every day, but her life is here.

He kisses her and tells her about his job offer to be in Springfield; she asks him not to do this for him. She doesn't want him to give up his life in Chicago for her; he kisses her again as she playfully attempts to push him away. He tells her if he does this, he will do it for the right reasons; she asks what those are. He confesses that is what he is trying to figure out.

At the cocktail party, Anderson approaches Boden, Herrmann and Mouch claiming Boden damaged his reputation after he did a lot to get the promotion. He angrily tells Boden they are not good when a someone lower in command tells him how to conduct a rescue. He brings up all the bad things that has happened at Firehouse 51 recently; implying this last stunt could end his career.

Donna says they should probably go, and Anderson gets rude with her. Boden comes very close to Anderson saying he will go on record on his negligence and how firefighters almost died.

Herrmann disappoints his son, when he forgets he is supposed to go to his class as "dad of the week". Stella finds Severide in the locker room, where she confronts him on barely knowing Anna. He says it isn't about her, but its about him.

Everyday he stares in the mirror and the person looking back looks more and more like his dad, Benny. He feels this may be the chance he is looking for. Stella understands but tells him she will miss him because they are friends and they are good together.

Otis arrives in the lunch room and wants to know about the fight between Anderson and Boden, Herrmann doesn't want to talk about it; so once again they make fun of him being conned out of the money. He gets up and leaves the table and sits with Sylvie, who tells him not to beat himself up. He asks Lt. Matt Casey if they can go for a drive as it is kind of important.

Herrmann arrives in the classroom with the entire crew. Matt, Otis, Stella Mouch help him entertain and educate the children, who thoroughly enjoy it. Otis finally understands why Herrmann gave the man that money.

Deputy Chief Anderson arrives for an unexpected routine inspection of Firehouse 51. When he learns that Truck 81 didn't file the paperwork for the school excursion he isn't impressed. Boden tells Anderson when they get back from the call, they are going to talk; Anderson says he is going with him.

They find a young teen lying on the ground with a fire escape ladder stuck through him. Sylvie and Gabi tell him not to touch it and Anderson yells for Joe to get all his friends out of the alleyway.

Anderson orders them to use different equipment, Severide defies him and uses what they already have. Boden tells Anderson if he wants to take him on then do it and he will go as far as he wants to go, but for now he needs to back off his scene. Severide and Squad 3 are able to cut the ladder and save the boy.

Severide is proud of Boden, saying Anderson got in his buggy, drove off and not another word. Matt praises him saying Anderson has no cause to go after him and he needs to get that through his thick skull. Boden says him and Anderson need to learn to work together for the good of the department.

Severide learns Stella and Gabi are taking Sylvie out tonight to help her forget her troubles. Sylvie rushes up to them at the bar and tells them she is marrying Jacques from Canada, he needs a green card to stay in the United States. Gabi and Stella take a drunk Sylvie home.

At Molly's, Joe and Mouch are sitting at the bar when the man, Greg returns, clean shaven and nicely dressed. He tells Herrmann he said he would pay him back, they shake hands and he tells him he got the job. He pulls out an envelope with the money inside, thanking him and telling him he has no idea how much his gesture meant to him. Herrmann tells him he is drinking free tonight and they all celebrate his new job.

Anderson arrives at Firehouse 51 thanking Boden for helping him realize he has been going about things all wrong. He understands now that he can't just snap his fingers and get rid of Boden but there are actions he can take that don't need explanation.

Anderson greets EMS and firefighters, informing them officers will remain in place for the time being but as for the rest of them, they are all getting new assignments in different firehouses, starting next shift. Boden leaves in anger.

Purgatory

Season 5

Episode Number: 106

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired:	Tuesday February 21, 2017
Writer:	Michael Brandt, Derek Haas
Director:	Joe Chappelle
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Yuri Sardarov (Otis), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd)
Guest Stars:	Randy Flagler (Capp), Nick Boraine (Dennis Mack), Frank Pando (Captain Tipton), Michael Hanrahan (Chief Anderson), Christopher Invar (Tom Colletti), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Steve Chikerotis (Chief Walker), Alex Weisman (Chout), Maya Boudreau (Missy Chapman), James Leaming (Cerrutti), Matt Kozlowski (Fortenberry), Kevin Miller (Wilcox), Nick Combs (Watson), Mark Montgomery (Grumpy Medic), Max Ganet (Milligan), Peter Sipla (Hundley), Michael Tatar (Appleby), Christopher M. Walsh (Culotta), Chris Routhe (Frederick), Nicole Santini (Hotel Manager), Uriel Betancourt (Carlos), Rafael Gaspar (Cook), Christopher Midkiff (Pedestrian), Randall McDonald (Victim), Jeffery Arseneau (Bar Patron)
Production Code:	514
Summary:	Chief Anderson reassigns members of Firehouse 51 to other stations around town; and Boden fights to repair the situation, but it may be out of his control. In other events, Severide toils over an important decision.



The episode begins with Randall "Mouch" McHolland and Christopher Herrmann arriving at Fire House 90. Capp and Joe Cruz reporting to the 9-11 call center and Sylvie Brett and Stella Kidd at Firehouse 27.

Lt. Kelly Severide, Lt. Matt Casey and Gabi Dawson observe all the new crew members through a window when Matt tells Chief Wallace Boden that he needs to fix this.

Just as Boden welcomes them and introduces them to their Lieutenants, the alarms go off and he orders them to listen to the Lts. Severide is shocked when

he hears Joe giving the team the address from the call center. On scene they see their patient hanging about 3 floors up off a parking garage ledge after being hit by a car.

The one, Milligan moving the ladder is having a hard time directing it in his direction. Severide tells Applebee to check the anchor point while he climbs down by rope to hold the man until the Matt is about to rescue him on the ladder. Gabi's new partner is far too zealous for her liking.

Sylvie tells Stella about her new partner who refers to her as "girl" or "hey you". Stella tells her Captain Tipton runs this house and he is one of those guys who thinks breaking down people is a way of building them up; then she tells Sylvie he is just an a-hole!

Just as she says that, Tipton begin screaming at a female candidate, saying she is nothing more than political correctness and why doesn't she just do everyone a favor and quit before she gets him or someone else on her truck killed. Stella and Sylvie both sympathize but don't say anything.

Brian "Otis" Zvonecek is back at his old firehouse, who share good news; they now have a 40-qt pot in their kitchen. They ask about Firehouse 51, so he shares stories about some of their calls.

As Gabi brings the ambulance rig to get some fuel, her partner asks if she remembers him asking and attempts to do it again; she says she is married now to Matt Casey. Mouch and Herrman run into Matt and Gabi at the fleet management station and they beg Lt. Casey to do something about this.

Chief Boden meets with Chicago Fire Fire Commissioners, telling them his team works best together; Chief Jim Anderson arrives saying he just found out about the meeting; believing there is question in his ability to be Deputy Chief. He say it is his right to reassign anyone he feels in his district and it has been than way for over 150 years, and if they'd like to change it, many would be interested to hear them showing favoritism to a certain Battalion Chief.

Boden shares with Matt, Severide and Gabi that the Commissioner is put in an impossible position; when they ask what that means for them, he says they don't want to hear it; but he believes these assignments are permanent and orders them to get to know their men.

Severide says this is insane, that this morning the crew was so slow a guy nearly died trying to get to him. Boden orders him to show them their weaknesses and make sure it never happens again. Matt also begins to protest and Boden yells that they do their job and dismisses the 3 of them.

When training, Severide and Matt learn all their new crew members were floaters, not having a permanent house until now. Severide takes call from Chief Dennis Mack wondering if he has given his offer any thought and would like an answer in the next few days.

Otis continues to tell stories about Firehouse 51's rescues, of course he is telling them as him always being the hero. Meanwhile, Boden learns there are several firehouses that would love to help and respect him; but there is nothing any of them can do. Boden keeps replaying everything in his mind and doesn't know how this escalated so fast. He advises Boden to lay low for about 6-months to a year, and when Anderson gets distracted, take a shot of getting his crew back then.

Captain Tipton continues to berate the new candidate in front of the entire crew while she scrubs the tiles in the kitchen. Stella steps in and tells him that's enough, she is a candidate and new at this and all of them would be better served with carrots than with sticks.

He says he is glad she is back in his house because he is going to make her life a living hell as long as she is under his roof. He grabs the brush and tells her she needs to finish the grout, then the showers and garbage and if anyone helps her they will be on hose duty for the rest of the week. Sylvie approaches to help, but she tells her not to.

Gabi, Sylvie and Stella meet at Molly's to commiserate their new positions and partners. Sylvie says she closes her eyes and whispers it's all going to be okay. Gabi reveals she is working with Chow, who is like a unicorn mixed with rainbows, mixed with dolphins drunk on Red Bull and Mountain Dew. Missy arrives, where Stella introduces the candidate to her.

Severide suggests to Matt that he calls his father, Benny to see what he can dig up on Chief Anderson. Matt says Boden won't sink in the mud, no matter what he finds.

Herrmann stands on the bar and tells all the members of 51 it is looking back for 51 but they need to remember the story of the tortoise and the hare, slow and steady wins the race; keep their chins up and heads down and ride this puppy out. Cruz sticks his tongue out at him.

As Otis continues to share the stories, one of the other firemen catches him in a lie because he saw the actual event on the news and it was a Squad call, not a truck call. Mouch is so upset that the crew in their new house turns the couch sideways so they can watch a chess game.

Herrmann and Mouch go to complain to Boden saying their firehouse doesn't care of they catch a fire and the place is disgusting; both of them refuse to go out in a firehouse like that. They are both yelling at him to do something and he shouts back for them to just get used to it. He said he tried everything but Anderson out ranks him, the assignments are permanent.

Herrmann loses his cool saying Boden gets to keep his nice cushy office while they are put out to pasture. Boden was supposed to protect them and he didn't do enough to fix this. Boden

stands up but Mouch pulls Herrmann out of his office so they can both cool down.

Gabi tries to hide in Matt's office for a few minutes of peace from her partner, but as soon as Matt begins to close the blinds they get a call. They arrive at the restaurant, where the owner says he demanded they pull in the back; Gabi walks through the restaurant anyways. They find one of the chefs had chopped off all his fingers on his one hand.

Gabi deals with Carlos, telling Chow to gather up all the fingers and put them in a plastic bag full of ice. While they work the owner asks them how long this is going to take since they have guests waiting for their meals. He tells them to take Carlos out the back, instead, Gabi displays the bag of ice and fingers, telling the guests they are cleaning up the blood soon and to enjoy their lunch.

Sylvie sits with Missy, Stella joins the table when she hears Missy is giving him her notice on next shift. Stella says she can't let him win; Missy says thanks for trying and for the other night but she is done.

Otis comes back and admits that he was right, he just heard that story so many times he feels like it happened to him, but as he begins to tell another story the 3 firemen he was talking about, walk out now that they know he is lying.

Severide and Matt come to see Boden; saying since these are drastic times he is going to call Benny and see what he can dig up on Anderson since they worked together a long time ago. Boden looks at Matt and tells him okay, and to do what he has to do. They get a call of a hotel fire and everyone is called out.

Chief Boden gives orders to his crews when every firehouse in the city arrives. Cruz and Capp arrive from the call center to help Severide and his crew. Stella hands Tipton a master key that opens all the doors but he asks what would be the fun in that? They continue to check all guest rooms.

Matt and Severide come to the ballroom, where most of the guests are located, but find the doors are jammed. Matt orders Truck to help 51 in the kitchen, Boden orders everyone out, other than those trying to break through the doors that seem to be fortified steel. Boden runs to the back of the truck and grabs an air hose, Otis runs to his truck and grabs the water hose from his truck.

There is a backdraft about to happen and Missy saves Captain Tipton's life; Stella comes rushing them out of the building. They manage to force the doors open, managing to get guests out. Boden watches Otis is in action before helping the last guest out.

Outside, Boden smiles when he hears Otis say the fire is out. He orders everyone to get to work, feeling very proud of his team, regardless of what firehouse they are at, they all return together into the hotel.

Missy, Stella and Sylvie come back to their firehouse where the Captain nods at Missy and walks past. Sylvie and Stella remind he even if he doesn't say anything, she did good in there and he will never forget it. Missy says there is no way she is quitting, that feeling she got rescuing him, nothing he says or does will stop her from chasing that again. The rest of the house returns congratulating Missy and Sylvie's partner shakes her hand saying she did nice work.

Back at 51, Boden is sitting in his office when one of the men he rescued from the fire knocks on his door. Boden learns he is Deputy Mayor and that conference was for "The Better Chicago Project" and the firefighters saved 15 government leaders from all over Chicago. He commends him on all his men and women firefighters; Boden says they would love to know that. Deputy Mayor is recommending an accommodation for Chief Boden; but he tells him there is something else he would like more than a medal. He tells him to name it.

Chief Anderson confronts Boden, saying he doesn't know how he did it, but this is not over. Boden says he did it by doing his job to the best of his ability; he finds when he does that good things follow. Anderson says he only got lucky.

Boden tells him when he was at the academy, there was a pool hall where they would play for a couple bucks a game. He said every time he won, he would hear that he got lucky but after a few solid weeks of winning, they stopped playing him because maybe it wasn't luck.

Anderson promises they will see each other again. Boden reassures him he will be ready and walks out of Anderson's office. Boden tells his crew the laundry room will be where they store the new equipment for now and they will be hosting 2 class field trips, so keep the place pristine. Mouch jokes that it sounds like a squad job; Boden tells him it sounds like a 51 job and welcomes them all back.

Severide looks at everyone being so happy to be back, he goes to his office and calls Anna telling her he got the clarity he needed and has decided that Chicago is his home and as much as he wants to be with her, he needs to stay there.

Deathtrap (1)

Season 5
Episode Number: 107
Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Wednesday March 1, 2017
Writer: Andrea Newman
Director: Joe Chappelle
Show Stars: Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Yuri Sardarov (Otis), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd)
Guest Stars: Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Sophia Bush (Erin Lindsay), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky), Nick Gehlfuss (Dr. Will Halstead), Yaya DaCosta (April Sexton), Torrey DeVitto (Dr. Natalie Manning), Brian Tee (Dr. Ethan Choi), Marlyne Barrett (Maggie Lockwood), Carl Weathers (Mark Jefferies), S. Epatha Merkerson (Sharon Goodwin), Oliver Platt (Dr. Daniel Charles), Charlotte Sullivan (Anna), Barbara Eve Harris (Emma Crowley), Randy Flagler (Capp), Steven Sean Garland (Barry Kimball), Mindy Bell (Suzie Wilder), Erin Breen (Lt. Alexa Hubble), Alina Jenine Taber (Lexi Olinsky), Jordan Brodess (Todd), Mia Hulen (Marcy Prescott), John Victor Allen (Officer Albertine), Desiree Gonzalez (Young Woman in ED), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Steve Chikerotis (Chief Walker), Angela Morris (Cathy), Alex Weisman (Chout), Desmond Gray (Paramedic Desmond), Cisco Cotto (News Reporter), Jessica Cloud (ICU Nurse), Patti Vasquez (ED Nurse), Roger Wiggins (CPD Detective)
Production Code: 515
Summary: A fire at an old factory-turned-living/working space traps countless people, including police detective Alvin Olinsky's daughter; and the influx of victims from the scene tests the doctors and nurses at Chicago Med. In the aftermath, the building owner steps forward to cooperate with the investigation, but the situation takes a sudden and unexpected turn.



The episode begins with several firehouses called into an industrial area that is on the watch list; everyone expecting the worst. Lt. Matt Casey tells Lt. Kelly Severide that they are going to need every company in the city to come, as they watch teens running out of the building.

Chief Wallace Boden learns there are at least 50 people stuck inside; he orders 51 to get 2 lines inside to hold the fire until they evacuate and Ambulance 61 will be triage.

He says they need to save as many as they can; he wants Christopher Hermann to take point so Casey can stay

outside and contain things inside. Teens are screaming banging on the door as Severide attempts to open the steel doors. He manages to pry it open and kids come running out, falling on top of each other.

He orders Capp to get them to safety, and they go into the warehouse, finding victims on the floor. Severide orders Joe Cruz to set up a search line and they separate to find victims. Otis brings out a young female, who isn't breathing and Boden asks Otis what its like inside, he said its like kindling and they will be pulling out a lot of bodies.

Herrmann and Stella Kidd find another victim who is calling out to them. They tell her to hang on as they make a ladder for her. As Randall "Mouch" McHolland manages to reach her, the floor collapses beneath them, Stella calls for Herrmann and Severide to help him as he is trapped under the rubble; they manage to save him.

All the firemen keeping running in and out with more and more victims. Herrmann helps Mouch out of the building, Casey says to bring him to the hospital; Mouch protests, but gives in when Casey orders it.

Chicago PD's Dt. Alvin Olinsky arrives and tells Boden that his daughter, Lexi is inside the building. Another explosion of flames shoots out as Olinsky cries out, "OMG!"

Boden learns that Lexi has only been living in Chicago for a few months and a couple hours ago she was here at the rave. Boden tells him to follow as they search for her. Gabi Dawson confirms that Lexi hasn't been through triage. Olinsky begs Boden, who says he has to get his people out because the building is going to collapse any minute.

Severide comes out, says its bad and they need another minute because there are voices in the back of the building. Olinsky begs Boden to go back in while Boden and Severide hold him back. Boden tells them they have one more minute and he rushes in with them.

At Chicago Med, Maggie attempts to help Mouch, who gets off his gurney and tells them to help those who really need it and he orders Chow to get back with the ambulance to help at the fire. Mouch goes to the waiting area.

Another fireball erupts as Boden and Severide find Lexi. Olinsky doesn't want to leave her side but Gabi tells him to let her work, he rides in the front with Sylvie Brett. The fire rages out of control, while Casey shakes his head, knowing they couldn't save everyone.

At Chicago Med, Sharon Goodwin arrives and says she is bringing extra staff from upstairs and asks Maggie how many nurses she needs;; she says everyone she's got.

Goodwin tells Dr. Ethan Choi that she is coordinating him with the burn unit and if there is anything he needs to let her know. He reassures her that the lose of the burn victim last week won't affect his work; she just reminds him to catch a breath every once in a while. Dr. Daniel Charles is told to get more psychiatric staff ready.

Gabi arrives at the hospital with Lexi, who has 3rd degree burns and smoke inhalation. Dr. Will Halstead and Dr. Natalie Manning take Lexi as their patient. She needs to be intubated, and Will removes him from the room. Manning gets the tubes in before her throat has fully swollen shut. Back at the fire site, Boden and Casey question how something like this happens, and tells them to put blankets on the bodies.

Mouch is in the waiting room when one of the teens from the fire recognizes him. They both agree they were lucky to be saved. He moves his coat and she sits beside him. She shares how she escaped, that she stepped on someone to get out and she didn't know if they were still alive; she felt guilty that she never checked to help. Mouch assures her that none of this is on her; she didn't start the fire. He hugs and holds her while they wait.

Dt. Kim Burgess finds Olinsky, who says the doctors are working on her; she was breathing when they found her. He continues to say she will be okay. Dr. Halstead informs him they put Lexi on a ventilator and sedated her for the next 24-hours. He says Lexi is in burn shock, her lungs were badly injured and they are doing everything they can for her. Olinsky goes to see her, calling her his baby and sweet girl, he kisses her forehead.

The burned warehouse has become a memorial site for those who were injured and died. Sgt Hank Voight thanks Boden, saying the only reason Lexi is alive is because of him. Boden says its just one father looking out for another.

Commander Emma Crowley and Voight is introduced Alexa Hubble from OFI. Boden releases the scene to OFI (Office of Fire Investigation) as he stands helplessly with Casey at his side.

Back at Firehouse 51, none of the crews want to eat. Otis receives a hospital update and the death toll is up to 33. Sylvie and Gabi talk about one of their patients who was upset he got to

dance with a girl in a pink dress but never got to know her name. Herrmann says they pulled out a girl in a pink dress.

Severide calls Anna leaving a message about their rough call. He refuses to go out, and returns to the site. When the owner arrives, many angrily confront him about his deathtrap; it quickly escalates and becomes violent.

Boden and Hubble question him about the building, saying the party was supposed to be a lot smaller. He admits that he allowed those kids to live in the factory instead of on the streets; Casey tells him he should have at least made the building up to code. Hubble tells him to give them a list of the tenants names.

Severide and another fire inspector, Suzy believe if could have been an electrical fire, but Severide finds a pattern and discovers what could be the cause of the fire. Gabi and Syvlie visit their patient at Chicago Med, informing him they found out the girl's name was Kathy, but haven't been able to locate her yet. Sylvie promises to find out what she can; and he says something good has to come out of that night.

Boden gets a message informing him that the death toll has reached 36. Hubble says its all the owner's fault; Boden tells her to stop because he gets it. The owner asks to use the bathroom, after a minute there is a gunshot and the crew rushes in to find the owner has killed himself.

The ME remove his body while Chicago Justice's Mark Jefferies informs the media that even though Mr Kimble decided to take his own life, this will not slow or alter their investigation. They want to know why and how this fire happened and they will get answers. He urges the citizens to come together in this tragedy.

Dt. Erin Lindsay wonders why no one thought to pat him down. Casey says they took him to the Firehouse for his own protection. A couple arrives and personally thanks Lt. Matt Casey and his crew for saving their daughter.

He hands him a card and says they own Kathy's Polish deli and they would be honored if they came and ate, on them! Herrmann says he will put the word out. Gabi and Sylvie bring Kathy to see the boy who danced with her, and they share a good time. Sylvie is crying as Gabi brings her away from the room.

Boden tells Marcy, the receptionist replacing Connie, that she had one hell of a first day; she agrees but asks if he needs anything. Lt. Casey wants to see him before he goes home. Casey says they have both talked people off ledges, and can tell if they are really going to jump, so how did they miss this with Mr. Kimble? Boden says maybe he was overwhelmed and they both wished they could have stopped it.

Severide and Suzy show them evidence there was a timing device in a paper bag, filled with an oxidizer, with a light bulb filled with fuel. Someone dropped the bag, stepped on it and it the chemical reaction would start right away.

Severide is sitting, thinking in the locker room when Stella tells him there is someone to see him; it turns out to be Anna. She tells him she can't imagine what the past 24 hours have been like and she asks if he is okay. She tells him that she had an epiphany like him, hearing about a pediatric nurse at Chicago Med. Severide grabs her and kisses her.

Lexi continues to remain in an induced coma, but Olinsky sits and reads her a story, holding her hand why Burgess smiles and watches.

The episode continues in Chicago P.D. S04E16 titled *"Emotional Proximity"*.

Telling Her Goodbye

Season 5
Episode Number: 108
Season Episode: 16

Originally aired:	Tuesday March 21, 2017
Writer:	Michael A. O'Shea
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Yuri Sardarov (Otis), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd)
Guest Stars:	Keston John (Turk), Dre Marquis (Guest Star), La'Mar Hawkins (Guest Star), Randy Flagler (Capp), Marlyne Barrett (Maggie Lockwood), Julian Parker (Marlon), Demetria Thomas (Danika), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Israel Idonije (Sergeant), Dupree Hayes (SWAT Member), Giorgio Johnson (Akeil), Travis A. Knight (Patrolman Bobby Price), Steve Wojtas (Carson Hicks)
Production Code:	516
Summary:	When a turf war escalates, truck and squad members find themselves caught in the middle as unsuspecting hostages when a group of armed gang members take cover and assume control over Firehouse 51. The situation turns even more dire when one of the infiltrators is wounded.



The episode begins with the crews eating breakfast together. Christopher Hermann only takes fruit after he had Ethiopian food with his wife the night before. Randall "Mouch" McHolland tells him that indigestion is the first sign of heart failure, even bringing Gabi Dawson into the conversation.

The alarms sound, Gabi and Sylvie Brett are called out for another gun shot victim; as the firefighters discuss the recent turf war happening.

Stella Kidd knocks on Lt. Kelly Severide's door, and says she knew seeing Anna would cheer him up. He is happy

Anna is back and Stella tells him whether he likes it or not, she is rooting for them.

Lt. Matt Casey asks Kidd to do a full inventory of the rig since 1st watch made a mess of it. As she takes a bag from him, they hear gunshots; he tells her to close the doors as he calls CPD. Its too late, they are running towards them, Casey yells for Kidd to get Chief Wallace Boden, but the shooter tells her if she moves he will drop her where she stands.

Casey sees the one guy is bleeding, and a vehicle is rolling by with another gang's crew inside. He offers to use his radio to call for help but the guy caulks his gun, ordering him to shut up and tells them to move.

Casey and Kidd can do nothing as the men bring them towards the kitchen, all the firefighters come out, Herrmann asking him if he is crazy, that this is a firehouse.

One of the gunman tells them all to be quiet; Boden tells everyone to stay calm, when asked if he is the bossman, he says he is. The gunman runs up to him and points his gun at him and asks him again; Boden says, "You have the gun!"

He tells all of them they are not there for any trouble, they just need a place to lay low for a while and if they show respect, they will do the same. Kidd steps forward saying she is a paramedic, and can help their friend.

When he orders one of his boys to keep an eye on her; Boden questions how old that boy is with the gun? As Kidd enters the locker room, she is able to make eye contact with Severide, who hides behind the wall. She speaks loud enough that Severide can hear everything that is happening; the gunman hears something but Kidd slams her locker bringing him back to her before he discovers Severide.

Sylvie and Gabi bring in their patient, and nurse Maggie greets them, upset that its another gunshot victim, but assures him he is in good hands. They get a call of shots fired close to the firehouse, so Gabi calls Casey saying they should stay put.

Casey hears a phone vibrating when one of the gunman bring in the civilians who work at Firehouse 51. He asks for him to let them go, but the guy tells him they will be the first to die if he doesn't shut up. Herrmann isn't feeling right, but tells Mouch to quit being such a mother hen.

Severide is searching for a radio for help, while Boden stands with the one who claims to be the bossman. Boden asks about the gang members outside, saying they are still young. The guy laughs saying he isn't trying to be a leader; he is trying to survive and he will leave when he is ready.

Kidd attends to the gang member with the wound, Akeil. She asks his friend to help her lift him up so she can see the other side. He helps her.

Severide gets into Squad 3 Truck and calls in their hostage situation; at the same time, one of the gunman tells bossman, Turk, that their ride has been around the block. Boden says they will bring his friend to the hospital no questions asked, he agrees and tells him to round everyone up; but things go awry when the door begins to open to the Firehouse.

Casey runs for the doors knowing its his wife, Gabi and Sylvie back with the ambulance. Matt throws his arm up telling her to get away and hits the button to close the doors; a gunman fires at Matt and he falls. Sylvie tells her to go, and calls in shots fired and gunshot victim inside.

Severide tackles down the gunman, as the other firefighters want to know what is happening, Turk keeps them back while another gunman puts a gun to Severide's head.

The first gunman starts to kick Severide repeatedly while he is on his knees; the second gunman tells his guy to stop. Casey was shot in the shoulder and thinks he is okay but now the gang members are trapped as CPD arrives.

They take Casey and Severide away while Kidd still helps Akeil. JB hears the police outside and pulls out his gun; Kidd tells him she still needs him. After a minute he puts his gun away and he helps her secure his airway.

Back downstairs, Turk is furious his guy didn't listen to him, asking if he is out of his mind. Turk says they are deep enough without him killing somebody. The gunman says they already got them so they may as well "go out".

Boden says there is an army of cops outside watching their every move and if they hear one more shot they will come busting through those doors. He says if they want to get out alive they need to show some good faith and asks them to release Casey so he can get medical treatment.

Turk refuses when Casey admits he isn't dying. He tells Boden no one is going anywhere because its the firefighters and civilians that are the only things keeping them from leaving there in body bags.

Gabi and Sylvie try to get to the firehouse but can't get passed the police. Once they learn that they both know the inside layout of the building, the police need their help. Gabi learns so far there have been no casualties.

The gunman who shot Casey brings him up to Kidd so she can fix him, but he learns she hasn't fixed Akeil, when she tells him he needs a trauma surgeon and she can only keep him alive until he gets one.

She asks JB to get stuff to wrap Casey's arm, the gunman stops him yelling he shouldn't have said his name nor is he a nurse. He says police and fire are on the same team, one carries a gun while the other carries an axe, and smacks him in the head as he walks away.

CPD orders them to answer the phone, so they can hear their demands. Boden tells Turk he has to pick up or they will be forced to breach. Mouch is worried about Herrmann who says the stress isn't helping; but they are forced to stay quiet.

Severide leans forward and tells Joe Cruz the second the one comes back to Kidd and there is a distraction, he needs Cruz to cover for him. Upstairs Kidd argues with one of the gunman as she is trying to help Akeil by putting a needle in his chest to release the pressure; he drags her to the locker room demanding to know which locker is hers. He threatens if anything happens to his people, he will get every single person in the pictures. She punches him, but he knocks her out by smashing her head repeatedly into a locker.

JB sees his face bruised and he asks where Kidd is; Casey asks him what did he do? JB is more concerned about Akeil and wants Casey to help, but he says he needs someone quick.

Downstairs the phone continues to ring, Boden is ordering him to pick up. Gabi learns they have already shot one of the hostages, and don't have time. JB comes to Turk revealing Kidd was knocked out; Boden is furious and orders Turk to get that maniac off her.

Boden suggests they have paramedics in the field who can work with the gunshot wound. Outside Sylvie approaches a woman in the crowd who reveals her son, JB is inside the firehouse but he isn't a gang member he is just a kid who lost his 10 year old sister to a stray bullet. Gabi is called away for a call.

The call is Brian "Otis" Zvonecek, he tells her Casey is okay and with him, but with two guns on him, he is only to talk about what he needs to do to save their friend. He does as he is told, but Turk gets impatient, while distracted Severide takes off again.

Gabi tells Otis to relax, remove the needle and opens the catheter, he is able to breathe again, she tells him to secure it. Turk learns that Akeil is going to be okay. Boden asks him what is his next move; he suggests taking one of the firetrucks, but Boden says it can't take a bullet.

Herrmann gets up again asking if Turk is out of his mind? Herrmann tells him he is not afraid of a punk like him and they have no clue what kind of hell they walk through every day. Turk raises his gun and just as it looks like he is going to pull the trigger, Herrmann drops to the floor in what appears to be a heart attack.

Mouch says they need to get him to the hospital right now. Boden tells Turk if he dies on his watch, he will be charged with murder of a public servant and he will fry. Cruz says let him get help and he will bust them out of there. If they let Herrmann go, they will Mad Max it out of there if that's what they want.

Severide watches one of the gunman run up to let the psycho one know that Turk has a way of getting them out of there. They want to take Akeil but Otis says if they move him he will die. He needs a doctor; he raises his gun to Otis' face and tells him to say that again. The other gang member tells him they don't have time for that.

JB brings out Herrmann, and his mother cries out for him. He hesitates but returns inside the Firehouse. SWAT brings over Herrmann, who isn't having any health problems, he tells them to give him paper and he will show where everyone is. Sylvie has a way to delay the gang members from hijacking one of the firetrucks. She asks JB's mother to reach out to him.

Otis helps the guys prepare to bring Akeil with them, while the psycho one is told to check on his girl. In the locker room she is no longer on the floor. He begins to flip out that she is gone.

Boden tells Cruz he doesn't have to do this; he says he has to. Turk asks if he is sure this could work; Cruz says no, and he thinks it's insane but a deal is a deal. Just then JB's mom is on the loud speaker, telling him he isn't a thug and she taught him to love and he is a decent person and good brother.

Turk says they are playing with his head and Boden tells him to listen to his mom. She reminds him that none of this violence is going to bring his little sister back. Boden continues to influence JB until Turk puts the gun to Boden's head, telling him this is none of his business. JB tells them both to chill out and asks Turk what he needs him to do. He says load the truck.

SWAT drives up to the building as Sylvie comforts his mother. The other gunman continues to search for Kidd, who is hiding in one of the bathroom stalls. While he is distracted, Severide attacks him, and they battle it out in the bathroom. He is choking Severide to death and Kidd knocks him out with the gun.

Cruz and Boden are walking with Turk and JB, as SWAT enters the building. JB puts his gun down and Turk says nothing is over. Kidd and Severide run, distracting another one of the gunmen, and SWAT arrest him. Turk continues to point his gun at Boden's face, saying he isn't playing.

Turk orders JB to get in the truck, who is conflicted. Boden tells him his sister wouldn't want him to get into the truck. As Turk is about to shoot Boden, he agrees to get in the truck.

Boden is in the driver seat of the firetruck, he begins to count down from 10 saying he will kill Boden if they don't move. When he gets to 5, Boden and JB nod through the mirror and both attack Turk at the same time. Boden snatches the gun from Turk but JB is shot in the neck.

Gabi and Sylvie are helping him but the bullet is lodged in his artery and if they don't remove it right now, he will die. Gabi decides to pull it out, right there on the floor of the firehouse.

His mother watches, believing she lost another child to gang violence, Gabi is able to save him. The police won't allow his mother to go with them in the ambulance but Boden promises to get her there and offers their condolences for the loss of her daughter and all the trouble it has caused. He assures her JB is going to live.

Gabi hugs Casey telling him she feared the worst when she saw him get shot. He tells her she better get to the hospital and he is okay. Kidd and Severide hug tightly after the ordeal too. Chief Boden walks with Herrmann and the crews all circle together for a moment, nod and walk back into their firehouse.

Babies and Fools

Season 5

Episode Number: 109

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired:	Tuesday March 28, 2017
Writer:	Michael Gilvary, Liz Alper, Ally Seibert
Director:	Holly Dale
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Yuri Sardarov (Otis), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd)
Guest Stars:	Charlotte Sullivan (Anna), Holly Robinson Peete (Tamara Jones), Lew Temple (Guest Star), Randy Flagler (Capp), Oliver Platt (Dr. Daniel Charles), Jeff Bukowski (Miler), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Erica Foster (Medical Student), Jonathan Posthuma (Molly's Bar Patron), Sean Ramey (Officer Luke Rosin)
Production Code:	517
Summary:	When similar car accidents uncover the fact that someone may be targeting innocent people, a determined Dawson takes matters into her own hands to help push things along; Severide does everything he can to make Anna feel welcome; Herrmann, Kidd and Dawson decide to have Molly's included as a stop in a pub crawl despite strong concerns from Otis; and Casey tends to his alderman's duties when a persistent constituent asks for his help in resolving an issue.



The episode begins with Christopher Hermann approaching business partner, Brian "Otis" Zvonecek about the pub crawl happening the upcoming Saturday and he wants to enter Molly's; Otis says no because he doesn't want to deal with all these drunks throwing up behind Molly's.

One of Lt Matt Casey's constituents arrives angry that he is being ignored. He appeases him encouraging him to put his complaints in writing, as Matt apologizes to Marcy the alarms sound, and they are called to a vehicle accident.

At the accident site, they realize it is a woman and child; a huge chunk of concrete is sitting on the seat, they assume it hit her in the head as she was driving. Lt. Kelly Severide talks to the young boy, Zach in the backseat; he asks where his baby sister, Layla went; Gabi Dawson gasps.

Gabi organizes bystanders and firefighters, while Sylvie Brett takes care of the mother; they begin a search for the baby, believing she could have been thrown out of the car at any point. Her little brother wants to help, but Severide wants to keep him close to him.

During the search, Joe Cruz says maybe the concrete fell off the bridge. One of the searchers tell them to be quiet, as they all hear a baby crying, she is stuck under a grate. Joe moves the grate as Gabi yells she is okay; Severide tells Zach he saved her life; Gabi stares at the bridge.

At Chicago Med, Severide introduces Zach to Anna, saying she will be the one who will take good care of him. Back at the firehouse, the firefighters and paramedics are shocked at how

the baby was perfectly safe in a sewer grate and Zach only had minor injuries but the mother suffered head trauma. Herrmann says, "God looks after babies and fools!"

Gabi asks Joe if he reported the concrete possibly being from the bridge? He says he did but doesn't know any more than that. Matt talks to Chief Wallace Boden apologizing about the constituent earlier, saying he is constantly harassing him. Boden tells him to keep him more than an arm's length from the firehouse.

Herrmann and Stella Kidd are busy working on the pub crawl poster, when Otis protests about it; Gabi says to do whatever they want, as she is preoccupied.

She tells Sylvie that the cop on the accident case says none of the witnesses seen anything weird so he put the accident at the bottom of his pile and only wanted to talk about the miracle baby. She can't let things go and wants to go back to the scene, asking Sylvie to come with her to take another look around. They inspect the bridge, Gabi walks down the street seeing two more spots where concrete has fallen.

Gabi and Sylvie do a test drop of the concrete, just about killing Cruz. Their little test proves that someone threw the concrete, it just didn't fall. Boden brings in CPD Officer Luke Rosin and Severide, and Gabi shares that the crash wasn't an accident, but Rosin says they are not sure of anything. Gabi pushes Rosin who says this case just became a priority.

EMS gets a call while Tamara visits Matt because his constituent is causing problems at the community center saying he isn't taking any of his calls. She tells Matt that he can't choose his constituents and he needs to hear him out before he just brushes him off.

Otis, Kidd and Herrmann meet with one of the people running pub crawl. Herrmann is ready to give the buy-in fee of \$500, but they are then told everyone pitches in for marketing costs, which is an additional \$2200. Otis again voices his discord, but Kidd and Herrmann convince him to do it.

Gabi and Sylvie bring in Gerald to Chicago Med. While talking to another paramedic, she sees that his good samaritan is the same one who was at her accident that morning with the baby; when she tries to talk to him, he runs off.

Gabi, Sylvie and Officer Rosin meet with Chicago Med's psychiatrist Dr. Daniel Charles says it sounds a lot like "hero" syndrome. Gabi says it is really demented that he would cause the accidents not out of malice but to come out as a hero. Dr. Charles says its not a term shrinks like to use, but he hears what she is saying; there is clear tension between Gabi and Officer Rosin.

When they climb back into their rig, Gabi is hit with the disgusted thought that the baby didn't miraculously fall into that sewer grate; he put her there. He caused the wreck, carelessly removed the baby from a car wreck not knowing if she okay to move and dumped her into a storm sewer. She tells Sylvie when they find him, they are going to have to keep Gabi restrained.

Matt finally goes to see the man, listens to his issues with the construction outside his window for months. Matt notices that he is a Marine and as they discuss what is going outside; Matt offers to talk to them, although they seem to be following the law. Matt comes to talk to the foreman who completely ignores Matt, telling him the guy is a headcase and orders Matt off his job site as he has work to do.

Gabi returns to the hospital to see the mother unconscious while the husband holds Layla and has his hand on Zach's shoulder. She doesn't say anything and leaves quietly.

At Molly's, Herrmann and Kidd are encouraged, while Otis says it is a disaster. Soon the bar is filled with patrons and Herrmann says if he knew it was like this he would have done it years ago. Randall "Mouch" McHolland he is going home because the bar is over crowded.

Severide comes to the hospital to see Zach, as Anna explains what all the injuries were. As they continue to talk, Zach suddenly starts coughing and his chest hurts. Anna yells that they need to intubate while he has seizures and has no vital signs. Severide keeps calling to his buddy.

After all the trauma that happens, Anna tells an upset Severide that little Zach was drowning in his own blood. Severide says he is glad she caught it, but she says he isn't out of the woods yet.

Matt is at home with Gabi when he learns that the apartment complex they are building has no permits, and they are plowing it ahead so they can force the city to stamp their approval. Gabi is shocked that actually works and Matt says he is not going to let them get away with it. He is determined to get the whole project shut down.

Gabi shares that she is not happy with Officer Rosin, since she is doing more investigating than he is. She found the bike shop where their suspect gets his jackets, while Rosin is going through hundreds of hours trying to see if the suspect is involved in any more accidents. She kisses Matt and tells him she will see him at the firehouse.

Severide brings Anna something to drink, while she is in a corner very upset. She admits to him she misses her friends back home. She loves her job and being with her but she can't rely on him for everything.

Gabi arrives at the bike shop, asking for information about a guy who wears the exact patch he does. She reveals she is a paramedic and not a cop. She arrives at the precinct and gives Officer Rosin the name of their suspect. He says he will check it out, she says she has 20 minutes, he tells her she isn't coming with him, but he gives in.

At his address, no one answers the door; he tries to ask the neighbor about him but she ignores him. Gabi jokes that people don't like to talk to cops, but they do talk to paramedics. He says he will get a car to stay outside the guy's place. As they get into their own vehicles, their suspect, Scott stands behind an SUV, watching both Rosin and Gabi.

Herrmann comes to see Otis who is eating in another room for some peace and quiet. He wants to know why Otis is in such a sour mood when Molly's made a fortune the previous night. Otis is mad because every time he suggests something for the bar, Herrmann shuts him down.

Otis says they have owned the bar together for 5 years and friends for many more before that, but he hasn't give a single idea a chance; but the second Kidd comes along with an idea he is willing to fork out thousands of dollars. Otis gets up and walks out of their conversation.

The alarms go off for a vehicle accident, but when they get to where the accident is supposed to be, Sylvie doesn't see anything. Gabi screams "Brett" as they both attempt to avoid the concrete block being thrown into their windshield.

Matt is calling through the radio to see if his wife, Gabi and Sylvie are okay. They both get out safely, but Gabi pushes for the fire truck to stop the suspect on his motorcycle. As he heads down the on ramp the firetruck blocks him. Herrmann and Matt grab him and Matt orders Otis to call for back up. Mouch grabs Gabi, telling her it is over. She shouts at him that he is going down.

Cruz talks to Severide about a Chicago Med lab tech he is interested in. Severide says Anna is thinking of going back, Cruz says he needs to show her around and Chicago is the greatest city in the world.

Matt comes to see his constituent, promising to fight this until the bitter end, but it takes appeals and connections. He apologizes for letting him down, but he learns it is the toilet outside his window that is the real issue. Matt pays him to have it moved and gives him the thumbs up.

Severide brings Anna into the bar, just as she is ordering her drink, Herrmann and Kidd reveal the new disco ball. Severide brings Anna out to the skating rink, where he shows her how to skate and she says it isn't so bad. They hold hands and skate as he shows her the Chicago skyline. She says this is really great.

Maggie Gabi to let her know Zach was being released to day and it looks like his mother is going to be okay too. Matt says she saved an entire family and caught a psychopath, all in a day's work. She tells him not to sell himself short, he listened to a man's problems and went to bat for him, that is what matters.

After they kiss, Gabi asks him if they are ever going to be a family; something she has been thinking about ever since Louie left. Matt puts his hands gently on her cheeks and says they are a family; Gabi nods and they kiss again.

Take a Knee

Season 5

Episode Number: 110

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired:	Tuesday April 4, 2017
Writer:	Michael Brandt, Derek Haas
Director:	Joe Chappelle
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Yuri Sardarov (Otis), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd)
Guest Stars:	Treat Williams (Benny Severide), Charlotte Sullivan (Anna), Jennifer Lafleur (Guest Star), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Randy Flagger (Capp), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Rachel DiPillo (Sarah Reese), Elias Koteas (Alvin Olinsky), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Peter Goldsmith (Kent Sullivan), Will Kiley (Harris Thornton), Lizzy Leigh (Civilian), Cassie Mann (Pedestrian), Abigail Mason (Trish), David VonKampen (Lee Henry Herrmann)
Production Code:	518
Summary:	Casey discovers a new crack house on the block that's harboring a female junkie; Dawson and Brett are assigned a new trainee for the shift; Severide's father unexpectedly visits; and Herrmann deals with family issues involving his son.



The episode begins with Anna and Lt. Kelly Severide at his home discussing a little trip to a cabin, they joke about how many women he has taken up there when he gets a call from CPD's Sgt. Trudy Platt.

Severide arrives at the precinct and picks up his father, Benny who was drunk and got into a fight with three other people, they are not pressing charges but Trudy tells him next time she will not call his son.

On the way to the firehouse, Gabi Dawson tells husband, Lt. Matt Casey that she has a trainee today. They notice a house with several people around

it, Matt commenting on it being a new crack house in the neighborhood.

At the firehouse, Gabi and Sylvie Brett are introduced to Harris Thornton, their trainee for the day. Chief Wallace Boden orders the trainee to only observe, nothing hands on nor to give out any medical advice.

Severide walks in with his father, who immediately takes Randall "Mouch" McHolland's spot on the couch to sleep for a while. The alarms go off, everyone is called to a freezer where the man has been stuck inside of for at least a few hours, all they can see is his fingers.

Severide and Matt send out the orders to their crews, as Gabi takes the Harris to get more blankets and fluids. Joe Cruz wants to attempt another way to save the man and his fingers; Severide agrees to try it.

They are able to open the freezer and he has a pulse; Brett says she will deal with his fingers on route; Harris seems a little dazed but Severide pats Cruz on the back for giving a great option.

On the way back, Matt tells Brian "Otis" Zvonecek to turn the corner and they check out the new neighbors. In front of the house, is a locked car with a toddler inside, Matt breaks the window but the mother comes running out, saying she was only gone 5 minutes, and speeds off, but not before Stella Kidd gets a picture of her license plate.

Matt informs Boden about the incident, who says he will give the plate number to CPD and they can check it out. Benny jokes in the older days they had different ways of dealing with crack houses, they all laugh it off.

Cindy Herrmann comes to see her husband, Christopher Herrmann, telling him that their son was suspended for not pledging allegiance to the flag today and chose to "take a knee" instead; Herrmann is furious and tells her to drop him off at the firehouse after she gets him from school. He storms off as others laugh.

Gabi tells the trainee Harris that after every successful run, they get junk food and the second rule is to take the job seriously when you have to only, otherwise he won't last a year. Harris shares how unsupportive his family is and he wants to be a paramedic because of a bicycle accident he had when he was 12. The alarms go off again for the EMTs.

They arrive in a restaurant, where three teens are laying on the floor vomiting and in terrible stomach pain. Brett asks where the employees are and Gabi calls out to see if anyone else is there. Harris crawls behind the counter and finds another person, saying the oven cleaner could have caused cyanide poisoning.

Harris thinks he is having a heart attack and begins chest compressions, he stops when he thinks he killed him. Gabi rushes over and says he has a pulse, but when Brett comes back there, Gabi is mad saying Harris broke the man's rib and harshly asks him which part of "Observe Only!" did he not understand?

When they are done the run, she calls him a stupid kid, but admits to Brett she would have done the same thing. Dt. Alvin Olinsky comes to speak to Matt about the drug house and the woman and her vehicle.

Cindy brings Lee Henry to his father, saying they raised the prices on the vending machines and he is free to express his opinion and he also has the right, as an American, to not pledge the allegiance if he doesn't want to to.

Herrmann shouts that, "He is a HERRMANN before he is an American, which means he tells him what his rights are! Herrmanns do not defile the sacred things, he holds most dear in his heart; like love of country, love of freedom, and love of all the things in history books which tell them that this is the greatest country on earth!!" All the firefighters are do not know where to go as Herrmann goes on a rant to his son.

Benny informs his son that Beth kicked him out several months ago. He keeps telling Severide that he is just like him, willing to stub his toe for a woman. He denies being like his father, and Benny insists they go for dinner so he can meet her.

Matt shares the crack house story with Gabi, saying he couldn't get the image of the kid in the car seat; she tells him he had to do what he did. Boden tells them the good news is he has the address and if he wants to pursue it, to do it off shift; the bad news is Chief Hatcher is there to see Gabi and Brett about their last call.

Hatcher wants to know if Harris overstepped and performed the CPR on a patient, breaking his rib, because if he did, he will be dismissed from the training program. Gabi takes the fall, saying she ordered him to do it, Brett jumps in saying they both ordered it because they had multiple victims and it was Harris that figured out it was cyanide poisoning; Chief Boden stands behind them.

Harris is willing to admit his mistake, Brett and Gabi said one more mark on their file doesn't matter, he is just starting. Gabi says rule number 3 is to save lives first and to worry about consequences later. They part ways.

Herrmann, Mouch and Boden are walking out of the firehouse when Herrmann says they are meeting with school authorities to discuss numbnuts' protest. Herrmann asks him what he is going to say? Boden advises him to listen more than he speaks, as the Vice Principal probably just wants to be heard; Mouch tells him to bring donuts.

Herrmann and Cindy meet with the VP, who says their apology on behalf of Lee Henry, should be given to the whole school, that they have a zero tolerance for hate speech. The VP says their son learned this behavior from being directly exposed to it, directly or indirectly, from them at

home. Herrmann gets very angry, and begins his rant about American rights that protect them from bullies like the VP.

Severide tells Anna that his father wants to meet her, but warns her that she will be disappointed, she says she has to work late on Friday but she fully intends to learn everything about Kelly Severide; he says that is what he's afraid of.

Matt approaches a neighbor, learning that the police have been to the woman's house 3 times in the past year. Matt rings the bell and a husband answers the door holding the toddler, the woman rushes to the door asking if she is dead? Matt looks confused.

Matt sits with them as they explain their 18-year-old daughter, Chelsea is there in the house using drugs, as she has before. Her father says it is his fault because he kicked her out; when they called the CPD for help, Chelsea was arrested as a minor for dealing and the courts don't want to hear that she is the victim.

The mother says the man has control over her daughter and he is the one influencing her. She says his name is Rico or Roho, and he threatened to kill her if she ever came back. The father says they had their daughter in their arms, but something snatched her away; they lost their child.

Matt admits he knows the feeling. The mother feels she will listen to her, if she could only see her, they beg for him not to call the police. Matt asks for them to give him a day.

The firefighters want to know what happened, joking that they will need to have to search the woods behind Herrmann's place. Herrmann says Lee Henry is a really smart kid, he is stupid as hell, but he's smart! Stella asks if Herrmann heard what he just said.

Matt learns from Olinsky that the CPD plan to raid the house in 2 days, everyone will be arrested. Matt asks him to call it off, but Olinsky says this was planned out before Matt even called. Matt explains about Chelsea, Olinsky promises to talk to his guy but Narcotics is all set up for that raid, and its hard to put something like that back in the bottle.

Harris shows up at what is supposed to be their shift, but he has paperwork showing he is not training with Gabi and Brett any more. He appreciates what they did, but he is going to be a paramedic no matter what; he thanks them saying he will never forget them.

Brett says she likes training, but Gabi tells her not to poke a sleeping bear, as there are teeth and claws and blood, says they need consider themselves lucky. Gabi runs into Matt in the hallway, he shares that police are going to raid the drug house. She learns its not great because there is a victim inside who could do serious jail time. He says he is going to talk to Boden, she mocks him saying he is going to go "Gabi Dawson" on this one.

In Boden's office, Matt shares what he learned from Chelsea's parents. He says he caught a glimpse of the guy who is holding her, and he is bad news. He suggests that they don't need to "burn anything down", like Benny suggested, but they are just going to "knock".

The firetruck arrives, Matt and Herrmann say they smell smoke coming from inside the house. He kicks in the front door, ordering everyone out. The dangerous man asks them what they are doing there, holding a machete. He holds it to Chelsea's throat as she whimpers.

He tells the firefighters that they are the ones who need to evacuate, there is no fire in there. Matt says actually the fire is in the walls and orders the guys to get it; Otis and Mouch begin spraying their fire extinguishers.

He releases Chelsea and lunges at Matt with the machete, Herrmann sprays his extinguisher in his face, as Matt uses the crowbar to disarm him; a physical fight ensues, but when the man runs Matt tells his guys to forget about him. Chelsea is leaning against the wall as Matt promises they can help her. She yells that they don't know anything about her; but when her parents come in, she cries.

Her father admits he was wrong to throw her out. Stella tells her she has been where she is standing, the only difference is her parents weren't alive to help her. Chelsea is surprised to learn her mom came there the other day.

She promises to hold her in her arms the entire time; Chelsea breaks down saying she just wants to be free. Both her parents hold her tightly telling her she is free. Boden says as soon as they are out of the place, CPD can come down.

When they return, Gabi learns Chelsea is in Chicago Med detoxing. Stella says her husband was amazing, Gabi says what else is new? Chief Hatcher returns and announces that Gabi and Brett are being forced to go through mandatory retraining next shift.

Gabi is furious, but then says if they are willing to pay her to sit in a warm classroom rather than chasing on the streets of Chicago, she's happy to oblige. Herrmann asks Mouch and Boden for a favor, but won't tell them what it is; Boden agrees and forces Mouch to agree too.

He brings them and his son, Lee Henry to a VFW breakfast to teach him a lesson about his rights. He introduces his son military friends, who have been injured during their active duty. Everyone stands and holds a hand over their hearts as they pledge allegiance to the flag; teaching Lee Henry why its so important to do it.

At the hospital, Chelsea and her parents meet with Dr. Sarah Reese. She shares with Matt and Stella that physically she is fine, mentally its going to be a long road, and recovery always has its hills and valleys; but she is optimistic as Chelsea is off to a rehab facility tomorrow. Stella says she is calling Gabi as drinks are on her; Matt says he is texting everyone else as drinks are on Stella.

Dinner with Benny is exactly like Severide expected. Benny brings along Trish as his date. When Anna arrives, Severide perks up and is happy to share she is a nurse in pediatrics. Anna quietly observes what is happening, then quickly she gets up to leave; Severide chases after her.

Severide says he is not Benny, he has spent his whole life avoiding that. She suggests maybe it was a mistake her moving to Chicago, she feels they are wrong for each other and were idiots not to see it. She says her whole family says she was making the biggest mistake of her life and she is. She steps into a cab, says goodbye, leaving him standing in the middle of the street.

Carry Their Legacy

Season 5

Episode Number: 111

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired:	Tuesday April 25, 2017
Writer:	Michael A. O'Shea
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Yuri Sardarov (Otis), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd)
Guest Stars:	Charlotte Sullivan (Anna), Kamal Angelo Bolden (Jason Kannell), Randy Flagler (Capp), DuShon Monique Brown (Connie), Gordon Clapp (Chaplain Orlovsky), Mia Hulen (Marcy), Harley Jo (Molly's Patron), Lizzy Leigh (Mollys Patron), Cassie Mann (Hospital Visitor)
Production Code:	519
Summary:	When the squad's rig breaks down in the field, Casey reunites with his old friend and colleague Jason Kannell from Squad 6, whose crew gets assigned a temporary change of quarters until the rig issue is resolved. Dawson and Brett serve their time in retraining, both tackling the class in unique ways. Severide tries to remedy what's going on with Anna and finds support from unlikely sources. As Connie returns from her family engagement, the crew lays bets on how long her replacement will last.



Gabriela and Kara report to retraining due to the problem they had at the station the week before. The chief welcomes Connie back to work after her trip. Kelly calls Anna but she doesn't answer. The team gets a call to a car accident. A man is trapped in his car and it catches on fire. They put the fire out and use the jaws of life to cut the man out of the car. The fire engine won't start due to a bad transmission so the team calls for a back-up. Back at the fire house several of the team takes bets on how long Connie and Marcy will last working together.

Squad 6 is temporally re-assigned to work with the team. Kellie stops at the hospital looking for Anna but is told she took a leave of absence. He is shocked. Gabriela does not pay attention in class. Otis offers Marcy tips on how to get along with Connie. The team gets called to an apartment regarding a man who refuses to leave. When they arrive they find a man in-cased in concrete in a bathtub. The concrete is expanding and crushing him. They have to work fast. He is obviously mentally ill and they lose his pulse as they lift him out of the tube. He is revived and sent to the hospital.

Kelly returns to the station and tries to figure out why Anna left. Gabriela is the first to finish her test but Kara is afraid she didn't pass. Matt and his old friend Jason from squad 6 have a drink. Kelly goes to Anna's father's house and she is there. She admits that her cancer is back and it is bad. Her doctors are talking about management rather than treatment. She tells him to leave.

Anna's father comes to the station to speak to Kelly. He asks Kelly not to give up on Anna. She needs him to be there for her. Kara got a 98% on her test but can't believe Gabriela got 100%. Marcy is extra perky and Connie is grumpy in response.

The team gets called to assist squad 6 and as they arrive there is an explosion in the tunnel. Three firefighters are dead and one hurt. Matt's friend Jason is the only fire fighter from his squad who was not hurt. He is not taking it well. Matt offers Jason comfort but he says the accident was his fault. He wasn't watching the gas reading and that is why his squad was in the tunnel when it exploded. Matt tells the chief what Jason said but Matt doesn't believe it. He asks the chief to walk him through it. They agree Jason's story doesn't make sense.

Kelly brings Anna a picture that a patient at the hospital drew for her. She begins crying and tells him she is scared. The team signs up to help the families of the squad 6 members. Connie and Marcy start to form a bond and no one can believe it. The chief reports that the injured member of squad 6 made it through surgery and will make a full recovery. Kelly goes with Anna to her next medical appointment. Matt meets with Jason and tells him the story he told was impossible. He wants the truth. Matt thinks Jason is taking the rap to save the memory of his co-worker. Jason tells him he has to let it go.

Carry Me

Season 5

Episode Number: 112

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired: Tuesday May 2, 2017
Writer: Jill Weinberger
Director: Eric Laneuville
Show Stars: Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Yuri Sardarov (Otis), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd)
Guest Stars: Charlotte Sullivan (Anna Turner), Kamal Angelo Bolden (Jason Kannell), Randy Flagler (Capp), Tim Gamble (Anna's Father), Doug James (Neiman), Gene Weygandt (Chief Moran), Greta Honold (Hope Norwich), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Anastasia Edwards (Laurie), Leo Milano (Aidan), Mitch Conti (Davey), Mark Thomson (Mick), David Bone (Bartender), Miriam Lee (Paramedic), Samuel G. Roberson Jr. (Medic), Dennis Saldana (Larry), Jenny O'Hara (Ellie), Noah Bailey (Young Professional), Don Kress (Fire Chief), R.C. Thorne (Older Businessman)
Production Code: 520
Summary: Casey goes to drastic measures to help Kannell; Severide helps an old widow come to terms with letting go, but realizes he may be the one needing help; Otis and Cruz find a new roommate to move in; and Dawson and Brett get crafty to save a young girl.



The episode begins tonight with Lt. Kelly Severide sitting in Anna's hospital room; the doctor shares that her numbers are good after a couple sessions of chemo. Severide wants to stay with her but she encourages him to go to work and she is fine.

At the firehouse, Lt Matt Casey meets with Chief Wallace Boden, where Casey informs him Jason Kannell is determined to take the fall, protecting Doyle's memory. Casey wants them to stall the hearing panel so they can convince Kannell to change his story; Boden agrees.

Joe Cruz and Brian "Otis" Zvonecek come into the lunch room talking about how they need another roommate, Sylvie Brett asks if she can move in since she is desperate for a new place to live. Stella Kidd jokes how everyone in the firehouse likes to move in with each other; Christopher Herrmann says she is the same as the rest of them as she asked Severide to move in with her too. The alarm sounds and everyone is called out.

They arrive on scene finding the kitchen on fire in a small house, Severide finds an older lady and when he says she needs to come with them, she leaves the room, closing the door behind her, causing the firefighters to search the house. They find her coughing, laying on the floor. When they place her on the stretcher, she tells Severide her house is her whole life and he promises to save what they can.

Casey and Boden meet with the fire chief, revealing they want to speak to him about the Squad 6 sewer tunnel incident and how they'd hate to lose Kannell too. Casey says the death of those firefighters was not Kannell's fault, but it was Doyle's. Casey continues to explain how Kannell couldn't have possibly been responsible and Kannell is only taking the blame so Doyle's wife and child will continue to think he died a hero. They propose another option to keep Kannell as a firefighter and honor Doyle at the same time.

Kidd notices a frustrated Severide, and learns he is looking up homeopathic remedies for Anna's chemotherapy side effects. She tries to offer him some comfort, but as he looks teary eyed out the window, she tells him to give Anna everyone's well wishes, and they are all behind her.

Sylvie tries to sell herself as a potential roommate, but Cruz says he isn't set on having a female living with them. When she says she can tell a dirty joke like the rest of them, Randall "Mouch" McHolland taunts her by asking to hear one and she doesn't. She asks them to write down every question they would ask a potential roommate and if she passes, they have to let her move in; the alarms sound again for EMS.

Gabi Dawson and Sylvie find a young couple who had broken into a rock climbing place; the man's hands have rope burns on them but the woman lying on the ground has spinal fluid coming out of her ears. She is unable to squeeze Sylvie's hand as Gabi says there is a separation between her skull and C1.

Gabi holds her still while she learns they have only known each other for a month. Sylvie and Aiden work together to place her on the gurney, and use the spider straps to secure her without movement.

Severide gets a visitor at the firehouse who reveals she is Hope Norwich, the daughter of the woman he rescued that morning. He learns she only had minor smoke inhalation and has returned to the house, even though it has been deemed unsafe; her daughter doesn't want to call the police to have her physically removed from the house.

Otis and Cruz sit with Sylvie and interrogate her on various subjects, including dating Cruz and having a "moment" with Otis. She ends up producing 3 parking permits for their apartment IF they make her their roommate. They welcome her with open arms.

At Chicago Med, Severide comes to visit Anna following Kidd's advice by bringing her a burger and fries. They exchange "I love yous", but Severide is worried that Anna's fever spiked but is put at ease when she says everything else is fine. He shares the story of his rescue of the older woman that morning.

Anna tells him, it's not about the house, it is about looking at the things you are scared of losing and it's not the things you want to let go of. She begins to cry but he reassures her things will be fine. She tells him to find out what it is about the things and he will be able to help her. Severide laughs at how well Anna knows him.

Casey arrives at Kannell's house telling him he is cleared and it was faulty equipment that was to blame for Doyle's death. Kannell says that isn't what happened and Casey doesn't get it. He says it doesn't change the fact that he watched 3 men die, and he is done with the CFD.

Severide wakes up in Anna's hospital room and sees a sign on the door saying DNR. He asks the doctor what is up with the DNR? He tells Severide it is not his job to tell Anna to not give up; he says they are both optimistic but they know that if the treatment stops working, extreme measures will not turn the tide. He tells Severide to go home, shower and return to encourage Anna to keep fighting.

Casey talks to Gabi about Kannell; he is frustrated he is just giving up and feels like an ass trying to pressure Kannell to not quit. Gabi tells him to not start quitting now.

Severide comes to see Mrs. Norwich at her home. He shares that Hope came to see him and it isn't safe for her to be living there. Ellie reveals she has been living in the house for 37 years, and she is sure the house has a few more years in it. She asks Severide what his story is?

Severide tells her that the woman he loves has cancer, but she is fighting and will beat it. She says true love makes a life worth living, just like her and her husband, Hal; her and Hal built this house but he died suddenly a year earlier.

She cries about how difficult life is when all you have is memories and encourages him to grab all the memories he can. He nods in agreement and they burst out laughing when she calls them "two sorry sons of bitches!" Ellie asks him to remove the stove from the kitchen and then take some flowers from her garden to his girlfriend. He lingers a moment while she fondly looks at the markings on the wall of her daughter, Hope growing up.

Sylvie is busy cleaning the apartment kitchen; Otis loves how spotless it is but Cruz frets over her moving his door chair stuff. She says everything is in the front closet, when he opens it, everything is organized in labeled tubs. She says its easier this way, but he mutters its not as easy as his door chair; Sylvie is disappointed.

Casey returns to Kannell's house and tells him he has been where he is. He has lost people too, but if they quit over the ones that don't make it, they quit on all the ones they could save in the future. He tells him through the closed door that when he is ready to come back to come find him at the CFD.

At the bar, Cruz is told to toss out an unruly patron, but when he resists things get physical and he runs out with blood on his face after Cruz says they need to get him to the hospital. His boss shakes his head and fires him because he didn't specifically say for him to lay his hands on the patron and is not responsible for Cruz' actions.

At the firehouse, Mouch wants to know how Cruz was supposed to know the difference and Sylvie offers to pay rent early to help out. Cruz angrily tells her that had she not turned his life upside down at home too, things would be better. Herrmann and Otis tell Cruz to call down and Cruz feels like he is the screw up while Sylvie sits sadly in the locker room.

The trucks and EMS are called to another accident, where a car's front end is crushed by a fallen tree branch. Severide rushes his guys with the backboard and blankets to remove the man before he is completely crushed by the weight of the branch, they rescue him in the nick of time. Boden rushes on scene to inform Severide the hospital called with a change in Anna and he needs to go right away. Severide takes his vehicle and rushes to Chicago Med.

Severide is greeted by Anna's doctor who tells him the infection has taken over, and with her weakened immune system she has turned septic. He informs him there is nothing more they can do, other than give her something to be comfortable. He tells Severide if there is anything he needs to say to Anna, now is the time; he leaves to see Anna.

Anna spots him and wants to know if he went to see the lady from the house. She thanks him for the last few months, he interrupts her asking her not to say goodbye as they are going to beat this; Anna says she's not and asks him to tell her about the lady.

Severide shares how she talked about her husband nonstop and they were married for 37 years and that is why she won't leave the house as all their memories are there. Anna says she can't leave with all that on her shoulders. Severide asks her what she is saying, as she is fading fast.

Anna tells him she can't carry a house on her shoulders. He begs her to stay right there with him; she says she has to leave. He nods as she asks him to carry her. Her stats drop and the alarms go off. He begs her to fight, kissing her face begging her not to go. He asks the medical staff to help her but the doctor says they can't. Her father comes in to comfort a distraught Severide, as the doctor's announce Anna's time of death.

Severide stands looking out his window, as the firehouse crews fill his fridge with food and beverages. Casey tells everyone to clear out and give Severide some space; Gabi tell shim to call them if he needs anything. Kidd stays behind and sits with him.

She opens an envelope and hands him everything from Anna's bulletin board. She tells him Anna's father said Anna would want him to have it; she pats him on the shoulder and leaves him. Severide leaves his apartment and hops on his motorcycle.

Back at the apartment, Cruz is surprised Sylvie put all his things back on the chair. She says she didn't want to make his life any worse and she is almost done packing up her stuff. Cruz apologizes and Otis begs her not to move out. She asks if they are sure and Cruz says when things get tough, they stick together and they hug it out.

Kannell arrives at the firehouse telling Casey he gives one hell of a speech and jokes that he should consider politics. He says he can't go back to 53 because he can't face that house without the deceased firefighters in it. Casey offers him a position at their firehouse saying it was the people there who helped him through tough times, but Kannell needs to want it.

Severide arrives to see Ellie, he opens his tool bag and removes the panel where the markings are. He tells her she cannot stay there but she can take that so her husband can always be with her. He shares that Anna died and tearfully hugs her as she offers her condolences. She asks him if he will help her pack and he agrees. She holds her wedding photo and tenderly packs it away as Severide looks on. She holds the panel in her hands as she fondly remembers the old times.

Sixty Days

Season 5

Episode Number: 113

Season Episode: 21

Originally aired:	Tuesday May 9, 2017
Writer:	Michael Gilvary
Director:	Sanford Bookstaver
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Joe Mino (Joe Cruz), Yuri Sardarov (Otis), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd)
Guest Stars:	Holly Robinson Peete (Tamara Jones), Kamal Angelo Bolden (Jason Kannell), Daniel Zacapa (Mr. Dawson), Daniel Eric Gold (Mark Blakeslee), Randy Flagler (Capp), DuShon Monique Brown (Connie), Brian Howe (Nick Porter), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Steve Haggard (Hanover), Frederick Paul Williams (Alderman Trimble), Noel Dabu (Alderman Burdick), Jenniffer Weigel (News Reporter), Robyn LeAnn Scott (Landlady), Brian Harlan (Dennis), Frank Farrell (Phil), Jamie Keeton (ND Man), Alexander Lane (SUV Driver), Dominic Guevara (Other Driver), Dan Brown (Bud), Don Kress (Fire Chief)
Production Code:	521
Summary:	Cruz finds himself in a bad spot when an off-duty incident begins to unravel, prompting Mouch to step in and offer help in hopes of avoiding serious consequences from the CFD. In other events, Casey goes head-to-head with a big politician to get his measure for first responders passed; Lt. Severide makes life difficult for new team member Jason Kannell; and Dawson gets an unexpected visit from her father.



The episode begins with Joe Cruz explaining the ins and outs of the firehouse to Jason Kannell; Lt. Kelly Severide watches as Cruz says they are glad Severide isn't taking any time off after the death of his girlfriend, Anna because he doesn't really take good care of himself.

Severide bursts in the room and gives them orders to top up the tanks. Kannell thanks him for taking a chance on him and when he offers his condolences, Severide tells him his visor is filthy. Connie calls Cruz into Chief Wallace Boden's office.

Boden asks him to close the door and informs him he has learned Cruz has been charged with "conduct unbecoming" after the incident where he got into a physical altercation with the club patron at his second job; Cruz is shocked he even knew he was CFD.

It was his tattoo on his upper arm that gave it away and now he is subjected to a hearing with the CFD that could give him anything from a slap on the wrist to dismissal from the department. Cruz insists he didn't do anything wrong but Boden says it is out of his hands.

As Boden tells him he has until the end of the day to decide how he wants to proceed, the alarms sound and everyone is called out. Squad 3 arrives at the stadium and find an electrician hanging from the top with his arm trapped among the cables.

Severide tells Cruz to get 2 lines ready so they can both repel down to get him. Cruz suggests he uses Kannell instead; no one notices how distracted Cruz is. They manage to lower him to the upper deck; Kannell tells Severide it was nice work but Severide tells him to descend with him next time in case he runs into trouble.

Randall "Mouch" McHolland runs into a former CFD firefighter, Nick who sells gas detectors. They share stories of knee injuries and how his job allows him to stay close to the CFD without running into fires. He suggest Mouch could join him but Mouch says he isn't ready to leave just yet.

When Squad 3 returns to the firehouse, Capp is excited to show Kannell how their dryer works. They place their jackets on top and it will blow them dry; Cruz apologizes when there is only room for 4 jackets on it but Kannell is okay with that.

Lt. Matt Casey asks Kannell how his first shift is going, he says its okay. They sit and talk about the measure Casey is trying to implement to help first responders. After receiving a call, Cruz approaches Mouch about the charge he is facing, telling him he is facing 60 day suspension or more. The drunk club patron, Davey says if the department doesn't do something, he is going to sue them. Mouch thinks it is nuts but Cruz says this will ruin him because he is already strapped for the school loan to his younger brother. Mouch reassures him saying he will speak to the legal guy at CFD, promising he will help.

Gabi Dawson comes out of the laundry room and is greeted by her father, Mr. Dawson. He hugs her saying its a sad day when a father has to show up at his daughter's work just to see how she is doing. He is upset that her mother gets to see her but he doesn't because he was the one who wanted the divorce. He says everyone makes mistakes and she promises to call him next week for dinner.

Chief Boden calls Severide into his office; Casey is already there. He wants to know how Kannell is working out and tells him CFD likes a 5-man squad and they have to do everything to make him feel at home.

Casey says they are looking out for both him and Kannell as they both have been through a lot; Severide says he is there to work and if Kannell is not, he should stay home saying this is a firehouse and not group therapy. He stands up and tells them to get off his back and let him put Kannell to work.

In the kitchen, Sylvie Brett shares with Kannell that they do not make decaf coffee there and he doesn't need to make another pot. She then giggles, saying she was pranking him and it is decaf. Kannell doesn't laugh and asks her if that is her idea of a prank; she admits she isn't good at them. Kannell says he is very good at them and she just drew first blood.

Mouch and Brian "Otis" Zvonecek see an interview on TV with Alderman Matt Casey on it, and everyone stops to watch. Christopher Herrmann applauds what he says about first responders but the mood quickly changes when Alderman Mark Blakeslee disagrees with him, saying Casey is really saying to line the pockets of his fellow firefighters; claiming Casey is unethical. Herrmann tells Casey not to worry about the jackass.

Severide goes to see Cruz in the laundry room asking when he was going to tell him about the charges against him? Cruz felt this was the last thing Severide should be dealing with right now; Severide agrees.

Mouch attempts to contact Jerry again, explaining to Otis that any other time something like this happened, it would be quickly rectified and charges would disappear; this time Jerry isn't returning any of his calls. He wants to tell Cruz, but Otis says not to freak Cruz out. Mouch says he will pay Jerry a visit after shift and when Cruz wants an update, Mouch lies saying he has a meeting with Jerry the following afternoon.

Gabi and Brett are called out for a well-being check. They arrive and realize their patient's tongue is black and foul smelling; he had bit his tongue and gangrene set in. Gabi says they are going to get some fluids into him and the hospital will treat his tongue with antibiotics. They help him into the chair and Brett mumbles there is no way they can save his tongue; Gabi says after shift she is going to swing by her dad's and show him a little love.

Mouch comes to see Jerry and finds out he has retired; Eric Hanover is the new CFD legal counsel. Mouch pleads Cruz' case but Hanover tells him he doesn't do things the way Jerry did

and will not make a claim disappear just because a firefighter may be a good guy and the merits of the case is what's important. Mouch challenges him that he would take the word of a drunken club goer over a decorated firefighter. Hanover is more concerned that the CFD needs to protect its image and reputation.

Casey meets with Tamara Jones to discuss what was said on TV earlier. She asks if he minds her sticking her nose into the situation, he agrees. She reminds him how persuasive she can be and loves shooting her mouth off for a good cause.

Mouch shares with Herrmann, at Molly's, that he hasn't broken the news to Cruz that he has to face a hearing. Herrmann tells him to tell Cruz casually and ease into it but when Cruz arrives Mouch blurts it out but says it could be a good thing because he can speak directly to the brass and clear his name. Mouch will represent him on behalf of the union and will make sure these charges are completely unwarranted. Cruz stresses saying it is nerve wracking but says he will try to stay positive.

Gabi arrives to see her father but hears shouting coming from his place about him owing a lot of money. Gabi walks in the apartment and demands to know what is going on as he escorts her out the door promising to call her tomorrow. Gabi stands a few more moments outside the door listening.

Severide returns to his empty home. He closes his eyes for a minute and drinks a beer. He slumps onto the couch and discovers one of Anna's mittens under a pillow. There is a knock at his door and it's Stella Kidd, who knows exactly what he is doing home alone. She tells him take-out Chinese food and a movie are in order; he tells her it was really thoughtful but he isn't up to company. She understands but makes him promise to eat.

As Casey and Herrmann place some gear on the truck, Tamara arrives with Alderman Blakeslee who is willing to listen to him about his proposal regarding first responders. Casey brings him to the briefing room and asks Herrmann to inform Chief Boden. Mouch rushes over to Herrmann saying he needs to get Casey's permission to go to Cruz' hearing as it was pushed to this morning.

Kannell joins Casey in the briefing room and shares the story of one of the firefighters who was hurt in the sewer explosion. He explains how desperate the funding is needed for first responders and their families. Casey notices Mouch standing outside the room, calling him over. Casey says they are not trying to pull a fast one but their fellow firefighter needs their help. He shakes their hands and leaves.

Mouch rushes in saying he needs to get to Cruz' hearing. Cruz is pacing the halls worrying about Mouch not being there; as he is called in, Mouch arrives out of breath and dishevelled. Hanover tells Mouch he can be in the room as his union rep but he is not allowed to participate; which is not how things used to be. Mouch gives Cruz a pep-talk saying this is where he shines and just tell his side of the story.

Casey returns to his office where Gabi is sitting anxiously waiting to hear from her father. She wants to know what is going on with her father and why he owes that guy money. She wishes she had banged down the door and dealt with the guy. Casey tells her not to get her mother involved and she needs to give Ramon a chance to solve his own problem.

Mouch's phone rings and Cruz chases after him, as they wait for the results from the hearing. Mouch tells Cruz he is sorry but he is being suspended for 60-days without pay.

Cruz is furious that Mouch said thank you at the end of the call; he rants that Mouch is so out of touch he doesn't even know who works at CFD or what the procedures are now. Cruz said he told his side of the story and now his life is in ruins... Before he could finish, the alarms sound and the crews are called out to a multiple vehicle accident. Mouch cries, apologizing for letting him down. Cruz stays behind in the room in shock.

The crews arrive on scene, and Casey asks the driver where the biker is, he points to a hole, high up on the side of a transport truck; Stella says, "Oh Boy!" as Casey and crew rushes over to assess the situation.

Stella can't see the person inside as Herrmann rushes to get the cutters after Mouch brings the wrong ones. Otis brings the saw as they need to cut through the side of the truck. Stella climbs inside and finds the biker, his leg is several shattered and his face has many lacerations.

They manage to remove him but he begins to seize as soon as he is put on the stretcher. Casey tells the guys to load up the tools while Mouch frets to Herrmann that maybe his radio wasn't turned up enough; Herrmann tells him not to worry about it.

Back at the firehouse, end of shift arrives and Severide asks Kannell what he is working on. He tells him he might have figured out how to add another jacket tree on the dryer. He admits he doesn't like sitting at his own place these days and prefers to do this on his down time. Severide knows exactly what he is talking about.

Casey brings the draft in for the first responders but is greeted by frowns when he mentions it. The other Aldermen tell him he is moving too fast and the current political climate isn't right for this. He tells them he met with Blakeslee and he is on board but they scoff saying he hasn't changed his position and has made this a political landmine and they can't get near it right now but they encourage him to try next year. Casey is left defeated.

At Molly's, Cruz says 60 days without pay is an eternity, he can barely cover rent and worries he may not have a job when he gets back. Mouch comes in but doesn't sit at the bar; Herrmann and Otis both tell Cruz he needs to forgive Mouch but he leaves instead. Mouch meets with Nick, who explains how his job works. He gives him the name and number of the man who will hire him.

Ramon pops in to say hello, looking for Gabi. He takes the beer as Otis calls him over. Casey is at home complaining about Blakeslee. When Gabi gives him his jacket, he promises to make her forget about everything and they are going to focus on their date night. She smiles and ignores when Herrmann calls her cell phone; when she rejects the call, he calls Casey's phone.

Casey and Gabi rush to the bar to escort a drunk Ramon home. He says he screwed it all up, that her mother took care of him, the house, the bills and he's got nothing. He drunkenly admits he went through all of his retirement money and can't pay for his new place anymore. Gabi looks at him with shock and sadness and hugs him saying he has her.

As Kannell is busy working on the dryer, Severide returns with his tool bag and power tools; Severide pauses and smiles and works with him to finish it.

My Miracle

Season 5

Episode Number: 114

Season Episode: 22

Originally aired:	Tuesday May 16, 2017
Writer:	Michael Brandt, Derek Haas
Director:	Michael Brandt
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Joe Minofo (Joe Cruz), Yuri Sardarov (Otis), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd)
Guest Stars:	Jake Arrieta (Himself), Kamal Angelo Bolden (Jason Kannell), Kris Bryant (Himself), Jason Drucker (Hogan Korpi), Don Kress (Fire Chief), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Holly Robinson Peete (Tamara Jones), Mike Tirico (Himself), Daniel Zacapa (Ramon Dawson)
Production Code:	522
Summary:	A warehouse fire puts the team at risk; Dawson's dad overstays his welcome; Casey fights for his first responders bill; Mouch makes a major life decision; and Herrmann goes to tremendous lengths to make a young boy smile.



The episode begins tonight with Alderman Mark Blakeslee speaking on how Alderman Matt Casey wants to take their tax dollars and hand it out to his buddies in the CFD and he announces that he plans to stop Casey.

Matt Casey stands up and says he is not a typical politician, but a firefighter for the CFD; members of the community are not impressed with him saying they need funding for schools and not for his friends. He attempts to calm the unruly crowd who won't let him speak.

He returns home to his father-in-law, Ramon Dawson asking him to join him on

the couch to watch TV, but he declines saying he is beat; but Ramon pushes his buttons telling him it would be great if he could buy skim milk instead of 2%. Matt goes into the bedroom, closes the door and asks his wife, Gabi how long her father is going to stay with them. Gabi isn't sure, saying its up to Ramon and welcomes him to life with the Dawsons.

Randall "Mouch" McHolland asks Joe Cruz if he can have a word with him and its clear Cruz hasn't forgiven him for the 60 day suspension. Lt. Kelly Severide observes the awkward exchange. The alarms sound and the crews are called out to a vehicle accident.

As Brian "Otis" Zvonecek drives the rig towards the scene he asks Lt. Matt Casey if it is normal to leave the southside of the bridge up? Matt tells Otis to extinguish the fire while Herrmann climbs onto the side of the van to comfort the young boy inside who cannot move because his arm. Herrmann climbs inside the van but his crew quickly runs out of extinguishers, as the flames spread and the other crew is 5 minutes out.

Mouch sets up the ladder and Matt tells Herrmann they have to move; he apologizes to the boy, saying they have to go and yanks him up to safety. As Gabi and Sylvie Brett attend to their

young patient, Hogan who is upset that all his cards are inside the burning van. Herrmann learns they were mostly all autographed cards of the Chicago Cubs.

Back at the firehouse, Mouch attempts to talk to Cruz again who brings him to the coat room to talk. Mouch wants Cruz to know he tried his best and he is sorry but Cruz harshly tells him he trusted him but now he knows he is so out of touch with how the system works, he has to call his little brother and tell him he can't go to college next semester. He tells Mouch he tried but try making that phone call; Mouch is left speechless.

Herrmann asks Gabi how the boy is from the accident, she says the fracture was pretty bad and may need surgery. Matt approaches her and wants a specific date as to when her father is gone. Gabi says he needs his daughter but Matt insists he needs tough love; when they disagree on how to deal with it Gabi storms off.

Matt stands at the front of the firehouse and shares all his woes with Kelly Severide who is just laughing at his dilemma. Matt tells Severide to ask his wife how long her dad is staying because he can't. Matt changes the subject and wants to know about Cruz. Severide feels he is off in his own world and Matt feels his heart is in the right place but his emotions are ruling his day and time off is exactly what he needs.

Alarms sound for the ambulance and Matt tells Severide they should do this more often because life is too short. Severide agrees and Matt apologizing because he didn't mean to make him think about Anna.

When Gabi and Sylvie arrive to their call, they learn the police were called too because she has a tenant that is whipping someone. Gabi refuses to wait for the police and kicks the door in, they find their patient whipping himself with a cat of nine tails. CPD rush in after he shoves Sylvie into the wall. Gabi tells them to hold him down as Sylvie injects him with a sedative; they tape him up and prepare him for transfer.

Tamara Jones meets with Matt revealing Blakeslee wants the funds for his gold coast beach renovation and knows Matt's proposal will win hands down so he threw some mud in the water making it look suspicious that a firefighter would want a first responders bill.

Matt reveals Mark Blakeslee is presenting it next week and Matt hasn't even had a chance to present his side to full council. Tamara tells Matt to figure out a way to give Blakeslee what he wants so Matt can get what he wants. He tells Tamara to make it to next town hall and tell him how it goes as he is on shift.

Chief Wallace Boden approaches Severide, telling him if they cannot keep an extra man on Squad 3's roster, having Jason Kannell makes it complicated but he is leaving it up to him to choose who goes into the floater pool; Severide agrees that the best man gets the job. He observes some of the squad joking around at the table but notices Cruz staring outside alone.

Severide approaches Cruz, asking if he is okay. Cruz says he is okay but Severide tells him it doesn't seem like it. Cruz sarcastically tells him that he is there and looks away from him. Severide tells him the city of Chicago thanks him and walks away as Cruz makes the call to his little brother, Leon.

Mouch learns the job Nick told him about, selling gas detectors is his if he wants it. He is told how the company plans to expand to clothing, boots and not just equipment as Mouch nods. He tells him it sounds like a great opportunity and is given until the end of the week to decide what he wants to do. Nick leaves as Mouch listens to everyone laughing and joking in the other room. Chicago Fire Season 5 Episode 22 'My Miracle' Recap Part 2

Herrmann arrives at Chicago Med to visit Hogan, he has a Cubs cap in his hand; the two sit together as his parents laugh over their memories of the Cubs winning the World series. Herrmann promises to get him all the cards he just lost in the car fire; but suddenly Hogan starts to seize and stops breathing as Herrmann watches on helplessly; it appears he had a bad reaction to some of his medication.

Cindy follows the noise to her basement and sees Herrmann had made a disaster with tubs open and stuff all over the floor. He learns his baseball cards are gone because he sold them in a garage sale back in 2002. He says utoh but you can see the determination in his eyes.

The following day, Herrmann goes to Wrigley Field, and attempts to bribe the security guard with the cookies his wife, Cindy made that morning. Meanwhile, at Molly's Ramon continues to drink beer after beer and Sylvie comments they will have to name that bar stool after him.

At another table, Cruz is drinking shot after shot; Severide suggests he should slow down but Cruz shouts he doesn't have to pay for them since Mouch will. When he shouts that everyone's

drink should be on Mouch, Severide tells him to get it together or find somewhere else or maybe find something else. Cruz looks at Severide and yells, "Loud and clear Lieutenant" and leaves the bar; Herrmann looks annoyed and concerned.

Oliver meets Matt, who says he knows his bill is good for the city and has nothing to do with self-interest. Matt tells him as long as he can help his people, he will help Oliver too. He says he will pledge his support of Matt tomorrow at town hall. They shake hands and give each other their word when a drunk Ramon comes to their table saying Gabi and Matt have told him all about Oliver and his double dealing.

Matt attempts to stop him but Ramon says Matt thought he was disgusting and Oliver tells Alderman Casey to keep his bill and leaves Molly's as Ramon tells him to slither back from wherever he came from. Matt is so angry when Gabi says her father didn't mean that; he tells her he will find somewhere else to sleep tonight.

After the bar has closed, Herrmann asks Mouch what is going through his mind. Mouch talks about Scott Bell who was a great firefighter for the CFD who died in the Superior fire. Herrmann says out of the 30 in his class only 3 of them are still in active duty and all the others either retired or died.

Herrmann says he shouldn't let Cruz get to him and Mouch says its about him, not Cruz. He feels old and asks what he is doing. Herrmann says he is doing what he was born to do; Sgt Trudy Platt comes to see what her husband is doing. Mouch and Trudy sit and he says he is thinking its time, she smiles and nods as their foreheads touch. Mouch goes in the CFD locker room, looks at the photos in his locker and sighs and sits on the bench thinking.

Gabi tells Matt he is selfish for not coming home, but he says he texted her saying he was sleeping at Severide's. She closes the office door and says this is not how marriage works, they talk things out and Matt angrily says it also involves listening and she isn't doing that. He is furious that his bill will probably die today no thanks to her father. Herrmann interrupts them asking if they could go for a ride as it is kind of urgent. Matt tells Herrmann to do what he has to do because he has something else he needs to do.

Sylvie finds an upset Gabi in the bathroom, she tells her Ramon is crashing at their house and Matt has had enough and didn't come home last night. Gabi admits her dad has been an ass but its so difficult to see the man who has always been the family rock crumbling in front of her. Sylvie tells her she needs to say exactly that to Matt right away before she misses the chance.

Hogan is released from the hospital and Herrmann, Mouch, Otis and Stella Kidd are outside to greet him with the firetruck. Herrmann says he wants to give him a real experience and offers to take him on a ride in the firetruck, his parents say its okay. When asked where they are going, Herrmann says they are going to finish what he started and tells Otis to hit it.

Oliver is in the middle of trash talking Alderman Casey to everyone at town hall when Matt shows up in his fireman gear, he says this bill has nothing to do with him being a fireman but him as a human being. He says first responders deserve to know when they show up the city has their backs if the unthinkable happens; admitting some men and women who answer the bell don't come home.

He likes being a firefighter and the truth is his job has gotten in the way of being an Alderman and a husband and that isn't okay for the best city of America. He announces he is stepping down as Alderman and nominates Tamara Jones as his replacement and urges for them to vote for her as she will not go unheard. He tells her to get up there and let the crowd know how she feels and she does as everyone claps and cheers for her.

Herrmann brings Hogan out to Wrigley Field where he meets Kris Bryant who says he heard Hogan may be missing an autograph and signs his cast. He meets Jake Arrieta and Mike Tirico. Hogan asks an honored Herrmann if he would sign his cast. Over their radios they learn of a factory fire and race off.

All crews arrive and before things get hectic, Mouch informs Herrmann this is his last shift as he is retiring. Boden says his gut gives them 4 minutes in the building. Matt looks at Gabi before he rushes inside as Severide and his team take the back. They rush through the burning building to get as many out as they can. An explosion comes through the roof and Boden orders all firefighters to evacuate the building.

Herrmann yells for Mouch to get out but he collapses to the floor and Herrmann yells MAYDAY and thinks Mouch is having a heart attack. Herrmann starts chest compressions and Boden orders Cruz to stand down. Cruz begs to go back in as Matt attempts to come out with a patient,

there is another explosion trapping them inside. Boden learns Severide can't help them either as they are blocked. Sylvie tells Gabi to stay focused as they always make it.

Herrmann announces they are surrounded by fire after the last explosion and Cruz insists they can get them. He tells Capp and Tony to get a hose line and runs towards the building with Cruz until a fireball at their entrance stops them. Cruz screams no as Boden holds him back. Boden tells Herrmann to leave Mouch and orders Matt to evacuate anyway he can.

Severide and his team try to break through the brick wall as Cruz cries to Mouch that he has to get out of there. Herrmann says he can't talk and Cruz continues to cry telling him he is so sorry and he can't die on them. The building is almost fully engulfed in flames as Gabi watches in horror. Herrmann shouts "NO" as he looks into Mouch's eyes and Matt watches as the wall bubbles saying he hasn't found an exit.

Matt asks to speak to Gabi, he removes his mask and asks if she knows how much she means to him. He says he wanted to hear her voice and she tells him to stop talking like that, put his mask on and get out of there. He tells her she is the best thing that has ever happened to him; she begs him not to say it but he wants her to remember them happy and together. He tells her she is his miracle as she cries he says he loves her as the fire surrounds him.

Season Six

It Wasn't Enough

Season 6
Episode Number: 115
Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Thursday September 28, 2017
Writer: Derek Haas
Director: Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars: Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Joe Mino (Joe Cruz), Yuri Sardarov (Otis), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd)
Guest Stars: Eloise Mumford (Hope), Melissa Ponzio (Donna Robbins), Daniel Zaccapa (Ramon Dawson), Marquis Rodriguez (Rashidi), Randy Flagler (Capp), Gordon Clapp (Chaplain Orlovsky), Maddie Hendrickson (Student)
Production Code: 601
Summary: With most of the squad still trapped inside the warehouse fire, Chief Boden makes a risky last-minute decision in an effort to save them. Dawson, meanwhile, continues to deal with her father, who has new plans for himself; Brett's childhood friend Hope visits the Windy City and strikes the attention of someone within the firehouse; Kidd goes head-to-head with her landlord; and a fire at a high school hits close to home for Boden.



Christopher Herrmann is attempting to keep Randall "Mouch" McHolland alive while the team desperately needs to get out of the burning building. Lt. Matt Casey talks to his wife, EMS Gabi Dawson telling her she is the best thing that ever happened to him and he loves her. Joe Cruz apologizes for his harsh words towards Mouch earlier.

Gabi sheds a tear as Chief Wallace Boden tells Squad 3 and Truck 81 to take cover anywhere they can as they are about to open the water canons and Cruz yells he will boil them alive, but he says he doesn't have any other choice; Gabi

watches desperately as the countdown ends and Herrmann is heard screaming as he covers Mouch's body. Once the fire is out, Cruz come in calling for Mouch and Herrmann; he finds Herrmann still doing CPR on Mouch and sees severe burns on his ears and neck. Chief quickly sees Lt. Kelly Severide who doesn't have eyes on Casey. Boden finds Casey by his alarm.

Boden holds a ceremony, giving Matt Casey the medal of valor, Gabi proudly smiles on as he is saluted. After the ceremony, Gabi and Casey return home, to see her dad, Ramon Dawson moving out. He thanks them for helping him get on his feet again; Gabi wants him to stay while he admits he has imposed on them for far too long. He shakes Matt's hand and thanks him as he says he is on to his next chapter of his life. Gabi feels it was abrupt but its the first time in months they have the place to themselves and they decide to have sex in the living room.

Mouch walks to the Firehouse, goes to his locker and inside his bag is a sandwich with a note that says "Stay away from the Firehouse food, I'll miss your love handles." Cruz tells him its good

to have him back and Brian "Otis" Zvonecek jokes that its not like he saw him every day while he was laid up.

Severide notices a man who walks past him, he walks into the lunch room and calls Stella a bitch, asking her if she thinks she can talk smack about him without consequences. She tells him to be a better landlord, and he is a bully and she won't stand for it. He threatens her to have the rent in his mailbox by Friday, or God help her. Stella tells Severide she is fine and walks off.

In Boden's office, he tells Casey there is talk about him being a Captain one day. He informs Casey and Severide that he found a spot for Jason Kannell for next shift; they are interrupted by Chief's wife, Donna. She needs encouragement for her new job from teaching grade 4 to highschool.

Sylvie tells everyone about her friend coming to town and wants them to party with her; the guys initially turn her down, but when her friend arrives, Cruz and Otis vie for her attention, but clearly she is distracted by Severide in the background. Mouch tries to talk to Severide about working out his core; but he is also watching Brett and her hometown friend. Cruz approaches them and give Mouch Browns' tickets.

Gabi is excited about Casey moving up the ladder, but he said being Chief is a lot about politics and he had enough of that to last him a life time. When he walks away, Gabi's face becomes very concerned. On the roof, Matt and Kelly are on the roof smoking cigars, when a man runs towards the Firehouse carrying his little girl, begging for their help. They slide down the ladder and call out for Sylvie and Gabi, who notice the girl's eyes are bleeding.

Casey holds the father back who is asking if she will be blind and Gabi says they need to get her breathing first. They learn she was eating a hotdog and Sylvie is able to remove it. She begins to cough as the father is eternally grateful she is alive, and they take her by ambulance.

Later that night, Sylvie and her friend arrive at Molly's; she continues to stare at Kelly and Sylvie warns her he isn't the best guy, sharing how his girlfriend recently passed away. Stella overhears the conversation and walks to the back where Otis asks her to cover for him since he is doing a design class. She is unable to do so, since she has been evicted and needs to find a new place to live; Otis tells her she can sleep on the cot in the back of the bar.

Severide comes out of the bathroom and runs into Hope, Sylvie's friend. She gives him his phone and added her number to it, encouraging him to text her any time. He smiles at her. Ramon comes to Molly's to say "hello" and promises to keep them posted; when Matt walks away Ramon says he spoke to Chaplain Orlovsky and reveals Gabi hasn't been by to see him. He says he isn't a counselor, but maybe that moment she thought she lost Matt, created a crack and now others are forming. He doesn't know, but if she doesn't repair these cracks the whole foundation is going to come down and encourages her to talk to someone. She denies needing any help.

Herrmann and Brett walk into the locker room and wonder why Stella showered there and Otis opens his big mouth, revealing she was booted from her apartment for being a "bad tenant". Severide overhears them but doesn't say anything. Mouch asks Herrmann to hold his feet while he does sit ups, but Cruz jumps in to help. Herrmann asks Mouch in private how long he is going to make Cruz his personal slave; suggesting he tell him he forgives him and let him get on with life.

Chaplain comes to the Firehouse, looking for Gabi, she hides so she doesn't need to speak to him. Mouch walks into the lunch room and sees a poster for Firefighter Muster; but the alarms go off and everyone is called out to the school Donna works at; Boden rushes out before everyone. Both Severide and Casey are talking to their teams about the fire and how the kids will be in a panic. Boden learns that his wife ran towards the fire that is in the chemistry lab. As they evacuate everyone, Boden is calling out for his wife and just as he sees her but there is an explosion between them. Donna is in the corner with several students, Casey asks Boden if he is okay and he orders him to get his wife. Boden walks with Donna who sends Matt back in saying the chemistry teacher is still in the room; Casey and Severide carry the severely burned teacher out. As EMS tube her, they learn everyone is accounted for and Donna goes with the teacher in the ambulance.

Mouch says he has just got off the phone with command and has just signed up Firehouse 51 Second Shift for the Firefighter Muster — like Olympics for the firefighters; he has signed them up and he is the coach; a few of them grumble and he shouts that he needs this and no one but Herrmann knows that he came so close to walking off the job even before his heart stopped; almost giving up the second greatest thing in his life because he felt a little run down.

When he was dying in the fire all he felt was that it wasn't enough time with them, his wife, Trudy Platt and he never wants to feel like that again. Herrmann hugs him and says that of course they will be there and Casey announces it is mandatory. Kelly is leaving work and sends Hope a message as she talks to Sylvie about her living situation and life; Sylvie is excited to go out dancing but Hope lies to her when she catches her texting, she says she is talking to her mom.

Stella comes to Severide's door, he says she looks like a lost puppy and she was about to make a smart comment but then realizes she has no where to go. She thanks him for letting her stay there and he says he will never stop making fun of her; she says this is only for a few weeks and he should feel free to do whatever he wants with whoever. He tells her there is beer in the fridge.

Casey and Gabi are getting ready for a date, when he learns her dad got a job. He is happy but she cuts him off saying, "Don't ever say goodbye to me again." He admits he was meaning to say something but didn't know how or what. She wants him to tell her right now that he will always come back to her and she will believe him. Matt takes her hands and looks into her eyes promising to always come back to her.

At the hospital, Donna gathers up the students and teachers, saying she is still critical and all they can do is wait and pray. She goes to Boden and tells him the fire was not an accident!

Ignite on Contact

Season 6
Episode Number: 116
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Thursday October 5, 2017
Writer: Andrea Newman
Director: John Hyams
Show Stars: Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Yuri Sardarov (Otis), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd)
Guest Stars: Eloise Mumford (Hope), Melissa Ponzio (Donna Robbins), Marquis Rodriguez (Rashidi), Randy Flagler (Capp), Tim Hopper (Ken Rowe), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Enrique Luis Vegaulla (Muster Attendee)
Production Code: 602
Summary: After learning the school fire wasn't an accident, Chief Boden turns up the pressure to investigate the cause of the fire that trapped his wife. Meanwhile, Mouch pushes all of the wrong buttons in his efforts to win the competitive challenge known as the firefighter muster.



Lt Kelly Severide is in his kitchen making a coffee, shirtless, when Stella Kidd enters the kitchen and takes off her shirt, pours herself some coffee and says she knew this roommate situation would work out great; Kelly laughs. Hope Jacquinot drops Sylvie Brett at the firehouse and Brian "Otis" Zvonecek, Joe Cruz and Capp prank them. Sylvie gets out of the truck while Hope looks around disappointed.

Donna Robbins and Chief Wallace Boden meet with Severide and Lt Matt Casey to discuss the fire that was intentionally set at the high school that trapped Donna

and students in the chemistry lab. Donna says the students were whispering but none of the students will talk to counselors or authorities; she knows it very vague but Boden feels her instincts are always spot on. Boden wants Casey and Severide to go to the school to make sure investigators don't miss anything. Everyone is called out to a motor vehicle accident.

At the scene, another fire house is there first, as Casey offer their services, the Lt. Olansky is trying to stabilize the truck when it tips over, the load binds snap and it is crushing the Lt. Casey comforts him as all the other firefighters are trying to hold the truck up enough to take the pressure off.

Truck 81 chains the truck and is able to pull it enough to pull out Olansky; Sylvie and Gabi Dawson check him out as the others rescue the driver of the truck. A fight ensues, but Randall "Mouch" McHolland suggests they put all that energy into the Firefighter Muster competition; Mouch bets \$1000 that they will win and the bet is accepted. Boden walks his wife to the school, she spots some of the kids that were in the chemistry lab and feels if she wasn't a new teacher there, they might come talk to her. She doesn't feel like she did all she can and is upset that whoever started the fire is still in there. She knows kids like he knows fires and tells him he has to trust her. He does.

Back at the firehouse, Mouch talks to the crews, sharing his story of when his heart stopped, and was surrounded by everyone at 51, they were walking hand-in-hand, walking up to this golden chalice; he feels this is just a vision of them winning the Firefighter Muster. He says as their coach, he has assigned each of them to an event that will maximize their chances of winning. Otis asks how long they will be under this Dead Mouse Tyranny. Stella surprises everyone by announcing she is living with Severide. Several people question Mouch and his decisions but he tells them not to question his vision!

Severide and Casey arrive at the school, its confirmed the fire started in the chemistry lab, saying the fire started hot and fast. It was started by the chemicals on the counter but there is a char line showing someone poured the accelerant all the way to the door. Casey says he is right as Severide checks the floor and finds the tiles weren't up to code and that char line happened after the fire was already burning; they now feel it was not arson.

Boden is confused, wanting to know how the fire started. Severide says they need to wait for the lab results to know. Boden orders them to go back and keep digging until they can find something to turn this into a criminal investigation. Severide wonders what if Donna's hunch is wrong but Casey assures him they will take another look. Outside his office, Casey and Severide exchange concerned looks. Severide, Gabi and Casey talk in the meeting room, where Severide voices his concerns that Boden isn't thinking clearly on this one. Gabi agrees but understands where Boden is coming from; his wife almost died in that fire. Casey says Donna can't get any of the chemistry students to speak to her, Gabi says it's worth a try to get the kids to talk to them.

Casey and Severide are given permission to speak to the kids. Severide asks if anyone saw anything that will help, even the smallest detail. Casey praises one boy for saving a girl, while a student named Mateo has no interest in speaking to them. Rasheed stays behind, he is about to speak to them when he spots Mateo and immediately stops talking and leaves.

Gabi and Stella carry hoses to a park, Gabi says they need to make an effort to hang out more; she questions whether it's a good idea that she lives with Severide. Casey and Severide tell Donna and Boden about what just happened and Donna explains the deal with Mateo. She reveals Mateo has been suspended for lighting trash cans on fire on school grounds.

They decide to talk to Mateo to see if he has an alibi; Donna wants them to lock him up but they cannot charge him without a crime. Severide says if they get a confession out of him, they won't need forensics. When the meeting is over, Mouch walks in asking if they are all in for the tug-a-war as it's the big finale of the Muster event; Boden says he isn't putting his back out because he made a bet with 87 and closes the door on him.

Hope arrives at the firehouse as Sylvie is practicing dragging the dummy. Christopher Hermann and Otis disagree on how she should go about it. Hope comments on how the firehouse is such a tight-knit group; she goes to get some water but intentionally runs into Severide and reminds him that he promised to hang out with her before she leaves. Stella comments to Gabi that Hope has been hanging around the firehouse A LOT!

A call comes in and Sylvie and Gabi go out on a call; Stella rolls her eyes over Hope. When they arrive on scene its Rasheedi, laying on the ground with his arm badly broken after being beaten. Gabi demands to know who did this to him and he says it's no one he knows. When Sylvie helps him into the rig, Gabi whispers that he knows who attacked him but he refuses to say.

Donna returns to the firehouse wanting to know how this could happen. She berates Casey and Severide for not believing her. She informs them it doesn't look good for Ms. Wagner, who is now in an induced coma and it doesn't look good. Mouch is really pushing the crew with their training for the Firefighter Muster; Severide leaves, telling them he will be on the radio if needed.

Sylvie struggles with the dummy so Stella helps her bring it back to the closet and they talk about Hope. Sylvie shares that hope is going through something at home but won't tell her which is strange since Hope shares everything with her. Stella says people change. Cruz joins them saying Sylvie looks as beat up as he feels. She watches in frustration how easy it was for him to drag the dummy back. Severide follows Mateo through the school halls, he starts to push him against the wall saying he knows he beat up Rasheedi for knowing he set the fire; Mateo admits he dropped him for being a punk ass and he chucked a match into the chemistry lab and it's not his problem that the teacher may die. Severide almost throws him off the railing but Mateo runs in fear instead.

Lab results come in as Severide admits he went to the high school and got Mateo to confess.

Boden wants to call the authorities but Severide stops him saying he doesn't think Mateo did it since the fire was a chemical fire and not started by a match. They all wonder why he would confess to a crime he didn't commit; Boden reminds them they don't even know if it was a crime yet. Gabi finds them reviewing the paperwork and results, bouncing ideas amongst themselves; Gabi gets an idea when she hears one of the chemicals was chlorine from a pool.

Casey, Severide, Donna and Boden arrive in the ICU, where Rasheedi is watching his teacher lying in the coma. Severide and Casey confront him about the chlorine that he would have access to in his lifeguard job. He closes his eyes and looks at them, saying the fire wasn't supposed to get so big. He wanted a small fire at Mateo's lab table, because of his arson past he wanted to get him kicked out of school and wouldn't be able to push him around any more. When the explosion happened, he tried to get everyone out of there, he wanted to tell them earlier and Mateo thinks he was trying to pin the fire on him. Casey pats him on the shoulder as Severide walks away.

As the police deal with Rasheedi, Donna feels guilty for making such quick assumptions about Mateo, but Casey reminds her that if she didn't suspect arson they may have never found out. Boden shares that it could have been Donna in that hospital room. He says he is bull headed and becomes irrational when it comes to love; they both understand.

The Firefighter Muster begins, where Stella attempts to prove she is a single woman who can go out and sex up Chicago all she wants and she isn't hung up on Severide at all; Gabi tells her the more she says that it means she IS hung up on him. Mouch is upset that Cruz came in second with the dummy run, saying he wasn't even in the dummy run. Cruz finally tells him he is done doing what Mouch tells him to do; Herrmann says it's about time!

He says he loves him and apologizes for him almost dying but he can't keep this up. Mouch says if no one is doing the pole hang, they have lost to Firehouse 87. Cruz corrects him, saying he isn't doing the pole hang but Sylvie is; the entire house cheers on Sylvie; She smiles when she wins the pole hang; Mouch says they are 4 points behind now as they are called in for the tug-a-war. Mouch feels they are done for but suddenly Casey and Boden arrive and they win!!

Severide knocks at Mateo's door, informing him he is off the hook and he understands that it could be easier for people to think the worst and it doesn't need to be like that. He decides who he is, not them. He tells him he can't beat up people every time he feels disrespected because it will take him down a dark road. Mateo has a second chance and Severide tells him not to blow it. Mateo calls out to him and Severide says it is looking up for the teacher in ICU.

An Even Bigger Surprise

Season 6
Episode Number: 117
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Thursday October 12, 2017
Writer: Jill Weinberger, Alvaro Rodriguez
Director: Sanford Bookstaver
Show Stars: Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Yuri Sardarov (Otis), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd)
Guest Stars: Eloise Mumford (Hope), John Gatins (Chief Mullins), Jeff Lima (Jeff Cruz), Kurt Naebig (Guest Star), Randy Flagler (Capp), DuShon Monique Brown (Connie), Aaron J. Nelson (Paul Pogue), Chris Holder (Dan Harris), Lee Stark (Rachel Harris), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Darnell Jordan (Glenn), Briana Jackson (Ella), Rachel Miller (Tanya Hayes)
Production Code: 603
Summary: Lt. Casey gets off on the wrong foot with Sam Mullins, a temporary chief who is filling in for Boden at House 51 for the morning. When Casey later makes a risky move in an attempt to save a distraught man from jumping off a building, Mullins has a surprise that Casey does not expect. In other events, Mouch flies in Cruz's brother as a birthday surprise, but the rest of the squad struggles to keep it a secret; and Brett is caught off guard when she learns new information about Hope.



Lt Kelly Severide is in the shower when Hope Jacquinot joins him. Stella Kidd calls out for Kelly, saying it's time to go to work when Hope comes out in just his shirt. He tells Stella to go ahead, he will meet her at the firehouse.

Lt. Matt Casey, Gabi Dawson and Christopher Herrmann walk towards the firehouse, learning Chief Boden won't be in for the first part of the shift and the chief taking over is apparently a real bear. He berates the crews saying if they are not 15 minutes early for their shift, they are considered 15 minutes late.

Chief Mullins says he has nothing but respect for Boden and is only there for half shift, hands out assignments to everyone but stops as Severide and Casey exchange looks. Casey says it's only half a shift and on Tuesdays they do the side compartments of the rigs. When Mullins learns who Casey is, he adds more and more work, dismissing them.

Matt apologizes to everyone, and Stella tells him not to worry about it, asking what is the worst thing that could happen? Randall "Mouch" McHolland says that is the question asked by every Darwin winner. Herrmann shares that a friend who served under Mullins says he killed more careers in the CFD than actual fires; Casey tells them not to give him anything to look at. Gabi and Sylvie Brett are called out to a bicycle accident.

A driver is upset that he hit a little girl named Ella, saying he didn't see her, she came out of no where. He is worried about the little girl and when Gabi tells him to let them work, Ella asks if

he is okay because he's grabbing his chest; Sylvie tells her not to worry about him but when Ella says there is something wrong with him, they turn around as he falls to the ground. Gabi rushes over and there is no pulse, she calls for back up. Gabi shocks him as Sylvie comforts Ella; Gabi calls in saying they are going to transport both patients to Chicago Med. Brian "Otis" Zvonecek asks why Mouch is whistling, he says he flew Leon Cruz in for Joe Cruz' birthday; everyone is shocked because Leon moved out of state after fleeing the gang life but Mouch says he checked with his wife Sgt. Trudy Platt, who assured him it would be safe. Otis thinks this is great, all they have to do is get Joe to Molly's after shift.

Stella smirks at Severide that he hooked up with Hope, but he says she knew what was on the table and is leaving today. Brett and Gabi are reprimanded for breaking the rules and taking two patients at once, especially an injured little girl and the man who did it. He says it's a lawsuit waiting to happen but Matt says it was a judgment call. Mullins takes them out of service, forcing them to fill out a report; he wants the paperwork on his desk before he leaves. He orders Matt to let him handle it, unless there is something other than Lt. for him.

Severide talks to Matt in his office, laughing and advising him to keep his head down and stay out of Mullins' way. Matt winks and says sure. Gabi and Sylvie are busy filling out the paperwork, already missing two calls. Matt tries to tell Gabi to correct her writing but she gives him a death glare and he backs off.

Paul Pogue arrives at the firehouse and tells Cruz that his brother Leon looks really good. When Cruz looks confused, he says he was sure he saw him this morning with a lady cop; Mouch gets him to stop talking but when Cruz calls his brother, Herrmann says it's time to come clean before this becomes a disaster.

Severide returns to talk to Casey saying he spoke to Captain Patterson who told him Mullins is on the short list to become the next Commissioner and it's apparently happening next summer. Severide suggests Matt says something; Gabi tells him to fix this so she can do her job. Connie is also organizing files for Mullins when Matt comes to see him. He gives them Gabi and Sylvie's reports and apologizes for stepping on his toes.

He begins to talk about the crew at Firehouse 51, but Mullins interrupts him saying when he arrived, he saw cigarette butts outside the door and wonders what kind of pride this house has and who would disrespect their home like that and now he found out! Matt is furious that was his response to the apology and is told Boden will be back in a couple hours; Matt says Hallelujah!!

The crews go out on a call, and it's a man standing on the ledge of a roof; Herrmann and Matt go to the top as the Chief arrives on scene. CPD wants to talk to Matt, he says Dan is way too calm, he says whatever risk Matt wants to take he is good with. CPD continues to talk to Matt as Herrmann drops a rope and lines. Gabi tells Mullins Matt is doing whatever he has to; CPD signals Matt and Dan gets ready to jump.

When Dan jumps the rope wraps around him and he is thrown back onto the roof, Matt calls for paramedics; CPD praises Matt for the good work, they are taking him to Chicago Med with a bruised back and high blood pressure. Mullins says Hallelujah but Matt says if he is worried about liability to put it on Matt, he can take it.

Boden returns to the firehouse and he immediately calls Kelly into the office. Stella catches Hope in the firehouse, she says she is there to see Sylvie. Hope wonders why people are so tense, she tells Sylvie she had a great time and when Sylvie says she loved having her there and Hope gives her cookies from her mom, saying she will see her again.

Matt is worried as Mouch says Mullin's naughty list is not one to be on. Cruz comes in and says Mullins is gone, every is relieved. Herrmann calls Mouch over silently, without attracting Cruz' attention; Leon is hiding in the cot room and Mouch is upset that he is ruining the surprise, Stella and Herrmann agree with Leon. Cruz comes in, wanting to know what is going on when they are acting awfully suspicious. Connie calls everyone into the bullpen.

Boden apologizes for being out this morning, and introduces them to their newest member of the firehouse — out walks Hope! Severide's mouth drops as Stella looks at him. Hope follows a shocked Sylvie, saying she wanted to get this job on her own merits. She says the last few weeks in Chicago were amazing, she saw the job posting and wanted to apply. Sylvie wishes she told her, but Hope hopes she is happy for her; she says she is.

Stella comes to see Severide, who laughs saying there is wreckage everywhere. Gabi comes to talk to Matt about Hope; Connie comes in asking what they are saying about Hope. Connie says

she wants all of Matt's incident reports as Mullins wants them along with his personnel file. He hands them over as she says she just does what she is told. Cruz is concerned that his brother Leon is avoiding his calls, he confides in Otis and Mouch that something isn't right.

Dan's sister arrives at the firehouse, Matt tells Rachel Dan talked about her. She says they did an MRI on his back, she is happy he is alive and Gabi offers her a seat. Rachel admits the family knew he had problems, stopped therapy and his meds. She cries that in Dan's pocket was his will. She thanks them, saying what they do for them is the whole world. When she leaves, Gabi smiles at Matt.

Cruz scares Otis, saying he wants to go talk to the gang to see if everything with Leon has blown over; he tells Otis he is coming with him. Otis tells Mouch and Leon he needs to tell him as Cruz wants to go to gang corners. Connie calls Casey and Gabi into Boden's office, where Mullins is standing. Boden wants to know what happened at the jumper call while he was out.

Matt says it was a complicated situation but he stands behind his decision. Mullins says Boden has a sharp eye for leadership, he says that rope rescue was like nothing he has ever seen and no firefighter would have done. He says Matt put the victim first, even though he knew Mullins was on scene and knew he was on his hit list. He put Dan's life before his career; Matt says all of Truck 81 did. He says spoken like a true leader and has recommended him for a promotion. Mullins and Matt shake hands as Matt doesn't know what to say. Boden says he has earned it, it won't be official but he wants to be the first one to say Congratulations Captain Casey. Severide hugs him.

Connie brings Hope into the room, giving tips to her, saying don't turn the firehouse into Melrose Place and she will be just fine. Hope finds Severide walking down the hall, she tells him it's better to leave things as "what happened"; she had a great time but now that she is working there she doesn't want it to be an issue, Severide laughs and agrees.

Cruz comes to Otis, who says he is working at Molly's; he says they have a reason to celebrate since Matt got promoted. Cruz promises to go if they agree to do after shift to look for Leon. Everyone is at Molly's, Severide talks to Stella who he says is paranoid when Hope says it's not a thing. Stella gets the cue as Mouch, Otis and Cruz are approaching; Cruz tries to get out of it but Otis convinces him with the buy one bet one free.

Cruz walks in and is super surprised they had a party for him; Mouch says he has a bigger surprise because Leon is there, but when they call for him, he isn't there. Cruz thinks it is a joke as Cruz is upset saying he isn't happy. Cruz says he knows what Mouch did and Leon pops out from behind the bar. Leon and Joe say you can't screw with the Cruz brothers and Otis was fretting about the gang visit because he helped Mouch. Cruz says this is amazing and thanks Mouch, who says it's the least he could do.

Cruz yells that its buy one, get one free all night long. Connie comes to see Sylvie at the bar, asking her if she knew that Hope stole ten grand from her last boss?

A Breaking Point

Season 6

Episode Number: 118

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired:	Thursday October 19, 2017
Writer:	Michael A. O'Shea
Director:	Matt Earl Beesley
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Lt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Christian Stolte (Mouch), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Yuri Sardarov (Otis), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd)
Guest Stars:	Eloise Mumford (Hope), Daniel Feuerriegel (Guest Star), Meredith Holzman (Guest Star), Taylor A. Miller (Guest Star), Ariel Felix (Guest Star), Rachel Leyco (Guest Star), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Randy Flagler (Capp), Kai A. Ealy (Brandon), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Steve Chikerotis (Chief Walker), Nicholas Bernardi (Foreman), Logan Vosburgh (Max Herrmann), William C. Thompson (Shop Owner), Alan Bovinett (ND Firefighter), Michele Martinez (ND Paramedic)
Production Code:	604
Summary:	While running a secret errand, Dawson finds herself trapped in a collapsed parking structure. In other events, pressure mounts on Casey as he takes on additional duties; Kidd grows skeptical of Hope; and the firehouse receives a surprise visitor.



The episode opens with Gabby picking up a gift for her husband. Hope shows up at work and is confronted about stealing for her old boss. She denies it and offers to quit but Leslie tells her no. As Gabby is heading back to her car she notices construction on a parking structure is causing the building to become unstable. She runs in to warn people to get out and the structure collapses. She isn't injured but several other people are. She works to stabilize as many as she can. Taylor teases Matthew about his promotion. Gabby and a soldier also trapped try to communicate with the outside world to

let them know they are alive but need help.

The chief delegates personnel issues to Matthew. He is less than thrilled. Gabby discovers more people trapped in the rubble. One woman is not hurt but is acting very aggressively. There is also a bank teller who is not injured but is having a panic attack. Gabby works to calm him. Gabby and the soldier work to get a man out of his car. The soldier tells the rest of the people trapped that they need to dig their way out. Gabby tells them no too because it could make the pillars fall but he won't listen to her. Matthew is presented with a Guinea pig by a Boy Scout troop. They think it would make a great mascot for the firehouse. Gabby realizes there are several people stuck in the elevator. She is able to pry the door open and get the people out. The soldier finally agrees with Gabby and they stop trying to dig out.

Matthew is presented with a Guinea pig by a Boy Scout troop. They think it would make a great mascot for the firehouse. Gabby realizes there are several people stuck in the elevator. She

is able to pry the door open and get the people out. The soldier finally agrees with Gabby and they stop trying to dig out. Instead, they work to re-enforce one of the pillars that are starting to fall. Matthew starts to wonder why he hasn't heard from Gabby. The firehouse watches the rescue efforts on the television. They still don't know that Gabby is trapped inside.

One of the men trapped passes out and Gabby realizes there is a carbon monoxide leak. A car is still running that was crushed. The soldier decides to go into the rubble to try to turn the car off. The team finally realizes that Gabby is trapped and head to the building. They start helping with the debris removal. One of the trapped men is able to get a telephone working and Gabby calls Matthew. He tells her to get everyone to the north wall. She sends everyone that way but goes the other way trying to find the soldier who went to turn off the car.

The team continues to move rubble and think they have a way into the building. They find all of the survivors from Gabby's group but Gabby isn't there. Matthew heads into the building to try to find Gabby. He finds her and the injured soldier. They all crawl to safety. Matthew and Gabby embrace. When the team returns to the firehouse they discover the Guinea pig as escaped. Matthew is officially promoted to Captain.

Devil's Bargain

Season 6

Episode Number: 119

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Thursday October 26, 2017
Writer:	Michael Gilvary
Director:	Jono Oliver
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Eloise Mumford (Hope), Daniel Zacapa (Ramon Dawson), Nick Jandl (Guest Star), Randy Flagler (Capp), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Richard Cotovsky (Pawn Shop Owner), Nicole Cready (Deborah), Marcus Hendricks (Cop), Anna Yee (Nurse), Redd Hunter (Driver), Angie Campbell (Cashier), Brandon Fierro (Teenage Boy)
Production Code:	605
Summary:	Casey and Severide collide after Casey argues with him over the best way to save a teenager entangled in barbed wire. Casey looks to Boden for help, but realizes that he will have to fix the situation by himself. Elsewhere, Otis tries to convince Casey to participate in the beta test for an expensive piece of new firefighting equipment imported from Japan. Meanwhile, Kidd and Hope come to blows over a payroll issue; and Brett goes on a date with a doctor she meets during an ambo call.



The episode begins with Captain Matt Casey arriving in the firehouse 51 kitchen, where Gabi Dawson makes fun of all the paperwork on his desk. Randall "Mouch" McHolland comments that his wife, Trudy has 2 rules for men — no cats and no vegetarians.

Brian "Otis" Zvonecek says if men had lists like that for women, they would murder men. Sylvie Brett objects and tells him to try it; as Joe Cruz whispers for him not to do it, Gabi and Stella Kidd egg him on. He doesn't have a chance to say anything and the girls walk away smirking. Hope Jacquinot is greeted with smiles as

she hands out the paychecks. Everyone receives a check, except Stella, Hope says she will call over to payroll right away.

Christopher Herrmann walks with the crew into the fire hall, and sees a massive crate being delivered, he tells Cruz to call Otis. Otis says this crate is the future, he asks Cruz to drag it in real gently as they are sent out on a call. It is an attempted break-in and when they come around the corner, they see the boy twisted up in barbed wire hanging off the top of the wall.

As soon as Squad 3 arrives, Casey and Lt. Kelly Severide argue about the best way to do things; but since Casey outranks Severide, they do it Casey's way. After the boy is in the ambulance, Casey tells Severide it was nice to work, but he only shakes his head at him and walks away.

Sylvie and Stella talk about the tension, but Stella brushes it off as Squad always thinking they are better. Hope informs Stella that her check was sent but she will have to find it and get it to her ASAP; Stella rolls her eyes as Sylvie says mistakes happen. Hope tells Sylvie that Stella hates her and she has no idea why. Sylvie looks over and sees their memory book on her desk, she sits down beside Hope and they talk about memory lane.

Casey is looking for Severide, but Herrmann tells Otis wants to show them something. Casey isn't impressed that Otis didn't run it by him for the loaner equipment. They open the box and it is "the rescue pal." Otis promises this machine is going to change everything, Herrmann says machines are taking over fast enough without guys like him rolling out the red carpet for them.

Casey tells Severide the victim is going to pull through. Severide reminds Casey that when they escalate a call and bring in Squad, it usually means the squad officer is in charge then; so, what was the point in asking for his expertise and then pull rank and do things his own way. Severide feels he was pulling rank by ignoring an expert opinion just because he could. Casey cuts him off, saying he was there to update him on the victim, not for an assessment of his leadership abilities.

Casey goes to see Chief Wallace Boden, saying there was some friction between him and Severide because he didn't follow his command and he is bent out of shape now. Casey feels it may be hard for Severide to accept the new dynamic. Boden tells Casey to deal with it, otherwise, he makes it his problem and he may not like his solution.

Cruz, Capp and Tony approach Severide about the disrespect Casey had for him and rescue squad; instead of engaging in their conversation, Severide asks him if he is going to finish that cleaning.

Meanwhile, Stella talks to Gabi in the bathroom, feeling Hope may have taken her check, and was accused of stealing from her old job; before she can finish, they are interrupted by Sylvie who is in the shower and says Hope didn't steal money. Stella brings up a valid point that no one has ever had an issue with payroll before, so, either Hope is messing with her or she is incompetent.

Sylvie says accounting made a mistake and throws in Stella's face that her problems with hope started right after she slept with Severide. Conveniently Hope comes into the bathroom and informs Stella that payroll is issuing a new check, but it will take 2 weeks to process. Gabi orders Stella to not put Sylvie Brett in the middle of this and Stella says she isn't the bad guy here.

Otis is attempting to work his new robot, makes a little fire in a pail but is unable to make it work so Herrmann puts it out with an extinguisher. Gabi and Sylvie go out on a call to a grocery store, where there is a woman who is about 8 months pregnant, she is dizzy and can't speak properly. Sylvie says her blood pressure is really high as Deborah falls over in a seizure. There is a doctor there who advises them on what to do, but the medications they need are no longer available on the rig. Gabi asks the doctor to back off, as he continues to advise them on things. They finally settle her and Sylvie thanks him before they leave.

Casey comes to the change room and learns Severide left before even changing, he looks disappointed as he has two cigars in his hand. Stella asks Gabi if they had an update on their pregnant victim, who is fine. Stella says when she gets her check, she will apologize to Brett, but Brett should apologize for the Severide comment; Gabi says she was proud of her for saying that, Stella admits she was too.

Herrmann is mad that Otis is putting the robot into their food locker as Mouch agrees, saying the third shift will eat all their food. Herrmann tells Casey about it, who orders them to figure it out themselves.

Sylvie arrives at the restaurant to meet the hot, young doctor from the call earlier today. He jokes that he thought she might have run after his stalkerish ways of finding out her number and name; she smiles as he suggests ordering some wine.

Severide and Casey meet at Molly's, Severide cuts him off, saying his way was better, telling him of a similar rescue. Casey wants to know if Severide is just mad that he made Captain; Severide informs him that the victim is going to lose his leg. Casey says no one could have known if Severide's plan was better but he insists that Casey should have kept him stable, and listened to him.

Sylvie and the doctor are outside kissings, she says this is their second date because the first one was probably when she smiled at him in the ambulance. He wants to be invited up to her apartment, but she warns him of her "man-children" roommates; he says he can handle that. He

gets a call from the hospital and has to go but tells her they need to do this immediately again. She agrees.

Severide returns home, grabs a beer with Stella, who tells him the Chicago Blackhawks game is on, he says she just solved all his problems. She starts to talk about Hope, but both agree to leave personal and work separately. When she tells him she can't pay rent, he says as long as she plies him with beer and hockey she can stay. She says he is a good friend.

Gabi is home with her father, Ramon, who is gushing about his new job. She says things are good with Matt, but the "Captain" thing has been an adjustment. He tells Gabi that he found Severide, who gave him a lecture on his job and informs her that Boden said if the situation is unable to resolve itself, one of them will be leaving the firehouse. Matt is fed up and bites back at Ramon when he gives his opinion, he gets up and leaves. Gabi snaps at Matt saying they are not the enemy and storms off.

Sylvie talks about her date, but Gabi is preoccupied with her fight with Matt. They come into the kitchen and Otis is freaking out that someone put lollipops all over his robot.

Boden comes through the office and Hope stops Boden, asking if she can take off for half an hour, saying she is going to payroll and going to stand there until they cut Stella a new check. He gives her an hour, admiring her tenacity. Matt is drilling his whole crew when Otis comes out and says Matt oversees all three watches and has to do something about this vandalism. Matt tells him to put it back in a crate and ship it back to wherever it came from; no one is happy with Matt's attitude.

Herrmann chases after Casey, saying Otis is an idiot but he is just trying to make himself useful. Casey says he is useful, he is a firefighter; Herrmann says maybe he is just looking for more responsibility and Casey tells him that is over-rated.

Gabi and Brett go to Lakeshore Hospital, with Brett saying they are low on gauze. Brett has a nurse page "Dr. Hottie"; he isn't pleased to see her, and it becomes obvious why, when the nurse tells him his wife is outside and can't find any parking. He said he will call her later to explain, Gabi grabs her before she makes a scene. She feels like she is a fool, but Gabi says she loves to see the best in people and tend to ignore the rest; it's something her friends love about her. She pauses, then tells Gabi they should go.

Stella is making a shake when Hope arrives with her paycheck. Hope reveals she stayed at the desk whining until they wrote a personal check for her. Stella thanks her as Gabi and Sylvie walk in. Sylvie walks away as Gabi says the apology isn't what is bothering Sylvie.

Mouch and Herrmann inform Otis that Casey changed his mind and he can keep the robot on the terms that he doesn't bring it into a working fire. Herrmann uses it as a stepping stool and Otis isn't happy that they get to keep disrespecting him. Herrmann reminds him that he is better at driving the rig than the robot. Herrmann makes him feel good, telling him everyone thinks he is a good driver, Otis smiles.

Casey asks to speak to Severide alone. He hands him back the article he gave him and says it makes sense to try it that way. Casey says he had to choose between caution and speed and he chose to speed, but the outcome is on his shoulders and he can't have Severide bucking the chain of command, whether he thinks he knows better or not; he doesn't have to like his position, but he needs to respect it; Severide says he is right 100%.

Casey informs Boden they worked it out although it might be a while before they go on any fishing trips together and he needs to learn the balance between friends and leader. Boden asks if he's noticed that Boden doesn't have a lot of friends. Boden tells him to notice that he is on his third marriage and the life of a leader is a minefield, and if he figures out how to navigate through that to let him know.

Casey rushes out to meet Gabi as she is leaving, he suggests they go out for breakfast, even saying to invite her dad. Gabi says it would be better just the two of them, he agrees. Sylvie comes to see Hope who says Stella is happy about the check. Sylvie says it worked out pretty good for her since she was able to save the day for the one person who had a problem with her. Sylvie, very somberly, says she would really hate to think that Hope would mess with her friends simply to make herself look better. Hope says she is not like that and would never do that to her; or to anyone at 61 because she loves it there. Sylvie grabs her bag and says she does too.

Hope looks around and sees the office is empty, she opens her drawer and removes the envelope with Stella's original check and puts it through the paper shredder.

Down Is Better

Season 6

Episode Number: 120

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Thursday November 2, 2017
Writer:	Derek Haas
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Eloise Mumford (Hope), Daniel Zacapa (Ramon Dawson), John Gatins (Chief Mullins), Ariane Rinehart (Lily), Brian Charles Johnson (Guest Star), Michael Hayden (Chief Huffhines), Randy Flagler (Capp), DuShon Monique Brown (Connie), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Jon Matteson (Topher), Noelle Bou-Sliman (Demetra), Kevin Alves (Restaurant Manager), Rose Sengenberger (Desperate Mother), Tom Luce (Mac), Johnny Arena (Male Citizen), Jimmy Caruso (Police Officer), Ryan Carr (Madman), Russ Panzarella (CFD PR Dept. White Shirt)
Production Code:	606
Summary:	After heroically saving a mother and newborn baby from a rooftop fire, Kidd receives surprising news: she's being transferred. Severide and Casey believe something is off about the turn of events, prompting them to investigate. In other events, Otis and Herrmann discuss the possibilities of taking over a rundown bar and Dawson's frustration with her father reaches a boiling point.



The episode begins with Ramon Dawson having breakfast with his daughter, Gabi Dawson, bragging about how great work is but wanting to meet with his supervisor to pitch some of his ideas for the workplace. Gabi says it is a better idea for him to keep his head down for at least a year before saying anything. He wants to use Matt Casey's political connections, but Gabi shuts him down, saying Matt is done with politics now and forever.

Joe Cruz and Brian "Otis" Zvonecek walk down the street and notice a restaurant is going out of business but all the equipment is for sale, Otis says he needs

to let Christopher Herrmann know. Stella Kidd is talking to Kelly Severide about "upping his game", while he advises her to pay attention to herself; the alarms sound and the crews are off to a call. They arrive at a restaurant where a grease fire has gotten out of control and patrons are trapped on the roof.

They bring the ladder over, as Casey and Herrmann tell them to go one at a time. Stella is on the roof and hears a baby crying, she doesn't hesitate nor inform anyone where she is, she rushes to get the woman, Matt takes the mother as Stella unbuckles the baby, wraps her in her

coat and gets her out from the surrounding flames. She hands her to Sylvie Brett, telling the mother that EMS needs to check her out; Matt smiles at her but Stella just walks away.

Back at Firehouse 51, Herrmann talks to Randall "Mouch" McHolland about napkins but they are interrupted by Otis who tells him about the other bar that is going out of business, suggesting he may be able to get some steaks from them. Herrmann says it is bad luck, to profit from another's pain; reminding him it took them 3 years to turn a profit on a burnt out Molly's.

Chief Wallace Boden calls in Connie into his office, looking for the forms from the incident report; Connie swears she put them there as Hope walks in with them, making herself look good. Gabi vents to Sylvie about her father causing waves at work and Sylvie sarcastically reminds her that Dawsons never make waves and she defends Ramon's behavior. Gabi doesn't know what to do since she is the only one in her family that is helping her dad, Sylvie tells her sometimes you just have to tell them to pick up the pieces.

While some of the crews are in the lunch room, Connie delivers an envelope to Stella, she opens it and discovers she is being transferred to the Office of Public Relations. She says she is a firefighter and not a desk jockey; Mouch says from the union point of view all she can do is file a grievance and it could take years for a review. Boden tired to make a call but informs her that it is happening already next shift, but he is fighting the transfer too. He reminds them to not let this be a distraction and when the bell goes off it is all business.

Everyone in the lunch room is in shock but Herrmann tells them they need to keep it together as he is sure Chief Boden is passionate about keeping this house together; Cruz is sure he will find a way too. The crews are asleep upstairs when Stella can't sleep and joins Mouch who is watching horror movies. He tells her this transfer could be a blessing in disguise because working in PR makes her the public face of CFD, so she could speak up to issues that are important to her; things the general public doesn't know about them. Stella admits she never thought of it that way but she is a firefighter, and while they were on that roof today, nothing was going to stop her from rescuing that mother and baby.

Mouch asks her what made her want to pick up that Halligan and she reveals she climbed into a car she shouldn't have and she only got out because of the safety rescue squad and in the hospital she made the decision that she was going to rescue people out of bad places too; so that is what she does. She doesn't want to talk about it anymore and asks for the remote.

Everyone is down about Stella being gone when Hope comes in announcing there is \$900 in the petty cash fund and heard they needed a new outside BBQ grill and thought she could use it towards that. Herrmann says that is exactly the news they wanted to hear and praises her for the enthusiasm she brings to the house. Hope then approaches Severide, suggesting she is no longer intimidated by Connie and wants to hang out with him again that night; he turns her down for other plans; Sylvie watches the exchange from a distance, clearly not pleased.

Gabi comes to see Matt who is just ending a call with Chuck Davis from the 66th Ward, learning he got a call from Ramon using Matt's name, asking for a zoning favor. Gabi promises to take care of it while Matt says he is trying to keep Stella there but instead is fielding calls from an angry Alderman.

Otis goes to Mac's bar, where he meets Lily, the daughter of the owner. She has been to Molly's and tells Otis if he can find a home at Molly's for anything there, to let her know. Meanwhile, Gabi continues to call her father, leaving several voicemails. Stella is very drunk and Kelly says it is time to go. As they walk back into their place, Stella kisses him but Kelly stops her saying "not like this."

Stella wakes up on the couch and Severide informs her that he brought her home as she is shocked she doesn't remember anything passed Molly's; instead of embarrassing her, he offers to make her some eggs.

Chief Boden and Captain Casey meet Chief Huffhines about Stella and the position of in Public Relations. They learn he did not request for Stella Kidd personally and stopped trying to figure out the mechanisms of the CFD a long time ago; he excuses himself to go to his son's basketball game.

No one is happy with the replacement they have for Kidd as Otis comes in and drops a proposal in front of Herrmann; he suggests instead of taking their equipment that they should partner with it. Both Gabi and Herrmann are impressed with his work and presentation, telling him they will think about it. Otis comes out to see the owner's daughter, telling her it isn't a done deal but asks that her dad doesn't sell anything else until he closes the deal.

Ramon comes to see Gabi at work, informing her he is on probation at work as his attitude is a red flag for them. He again begs for Matt's help but she snaps on him, saying he always walks himself into these problems not caring whose name he uses, and it is fair game as long as he gets what he wants. She stands up and informs him she is sick of it. He gets up, says he understands, apologizes again and leaves.

Stella Kidd arrives at the CFD Public Relations office where Topher shows her around, saying they monitor internet use and the other ins and outs of the job. Stella is immediately told to go with Chief Huffhines, he says she is to talk about how good the CFD is with minorities and women. He tells her to be subtle and then suggests she wear her hair down instead of up. She is brought right into a press conference, where she has no idea what to say.

Back at Firehouse 51, the crews return to see the new grill Hope had bought. Matt asks the new guy, Freddy where he was before 51 and he mentions at least 6 other firehouses. Hope is all giddy as they work on putting the BBQ grill together as Matt and Herrmann go on a mission. They want to see the transfer order for Stella Kidd, they see the signature on it is Chief Mullins. Herrmann isn't sure about what they are about to do, but Matt brings him the transfer papers and has questions.

Hope happily walks down the firehouse hallway when Chief Boden calls her into the meeting room. Matt wants to talk to her. Captain Casey presents the transfer papers to her that was signed by Chief Mullins, who is standing right beside him. The signature isn't his, as he signs the whiteboard, showing how different the writing is. Matt shows her the list of supplies she wrote for Connie and the writing is identical; Hope is stumped for words, then says she didn't know who to come to with something like this and asks to explain first.

Boden orders her to stop talking and save everyone there a lot of time. He orders her to empty her desk and she stalks out of the room. As she comes around the corner, Connie already has all her things in a box and hands it to her, taking the files from her and giving her a dirty look.

Sylvie takes a breath in her car before she spots Hope sitting outside. Hope apologizes, saying she knows her and this was blown way out of proportion; even blaming Connie. Sylvie snaps saying she almost ruined everything for her there in Chicago; these people have been there for her and the best and most important relationships she has and she attacked them. She orders Hope to take all her stuff and lies and go back to Fullerton. Sylvie leaves Hope standing in the streets.

Otis brings Herrmann and Gabi with him to Mac's bar, where he explains that they own Molly's and would like to give him a proposal. Stella comes home, as Severide smiles saying they get to carpool again. He tells her she brings a light to the firehouse and an odor! Stella teases him saying the kid on the playground usually likes the girl.

Stella and Severide walk towards the firehouse where everyone hugs her and welcomes her back as Sylvie watches from her car. Chief Boden welcomes back Stella Kidd back to the firehouse in their meeting. Before he begins assignments, Sylvie asks to say a few words. She apologizes for her part in bringing her former friend to the firehouse and would never knowingly jeopardize what they have there, she loves all of them and feels terrible for what happened. Everyone looks at Stella, who looks down and doesn't say anything. Gabi grabs Sylvie as they are called out on a call.

The ambulance arrives, and they rush up the stairs to the train platform, the deranged man is escorted off after he stabbed a man multiple times. Gabi and Sylvie turn the wounded man over and she realizes it is her father, Ramon!

A Man's Legacy

Season 6
Episode Number: 121
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Thursday January 4, 2018
Writer:	Alvaro Rodriguez
Director:	Joe Chappelle
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Colin Donnell (Connor Rhodes), Marlyne Barrett (Maggie Lockwood), Daniel Zacapa (Ramon Dawson), Ariane Rinehart (Lily), Quinn Cooke (Bria), Randy Flagler (Capp), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Matthew C. Yee (Mitch), Karla Beard (Nina), Mississippi Charles Bevel (Stanley 'Stoke' Porter), Candace Edwards (Producer), Justine C. Turner (Nurse Lucy Barton), Peter Gwinn (Apartment Manager), Dan Plehal (Camera Guy), Andy-John (Engine Lieutenant)
Production Code:	607
Summary:	Brett attempts to make a lifesaving decision in the field to someone near and dear to the firehouse family. In an effort to impress Lily, Otis scrambles to get everything together for the grand opening of Molly's North. Meanwhile, Boden becomes emotional following the rescue of a famous blues player from a burning apartment building and Dawson struggles to come to terms with how she has been dealing with her father.



The episode continues with paramedics Gabi Dawson and Sylvie Brett dealing with Ramon Dawson's wounds. Sylvie stays in the back of the rig and orders Gabi to drive the ambulance to the hospital as she is too shaken to help with her father's wounds. On the way, Ramon's oxygen stats drop but Sylvie tells Gabi to keep driving as she decompresses his lungs.

At Chicago Med, Sylvie reveals to Nurse Maggie Lockwood that he is a victim with multiple stab wounds; they quickly transfer him to a bed and bring him to an OR where Dr. Connor Rhodes

is waiting. Gabi informs Maggie that the patient is her father as Sylvie tries to reassure her that he will be okay. Captain Matt Casey and Detective Antonio Dawson arrive at the hospital at the same time, learning that Ramon was trying to be a hero when the knife-wielding psycho started slashing people on the train platform. Sylvie joins them just as Dr. Rhodes informs them that Ramon will be okay and they can see him but only for a minute because he needs his rest.

Antonio and Gabi visit Ramon as Gabi cries, wanting to know why he would do that, stepping in front of a knife but Antonio says he will get back together in no time and the rest of the hoodlums in Chicago better look out.

At the firehouse, Sylvie and Stella Kidd are getting ready for a shift in the locker room; Stella finally admits it wasn't her fault what her friend did. Lt. Kelly Severide wonders why Stella left so early and Sylvie learns that they shared a kiss. Sylvie talks about Antonio being at the hospital but Stella tells her not to kiss him because she will regret it.

Gabi and Matt walk into the firehouse and are greeted by Chief Wallace Boden, Joe Cruz and Randall "Mouch" McHolland, who says that her father was a brave guy. Christopher Herrmann learns Gabi isn't going to the Molly's North meeting, but Stella and Herrmann agree that Brian "Otis" Zvonecek can take the lead on the project as long as it makes them money.

When they get a call, Gabi thanks Sylvie for saving her dad; but smiles saying when her dad begins to drive her crazy, she will blame it on her. Sylvie comments that it was good to see Antonio again. Once they arrive at the scene, Matt is shown an electrical box that is smoking; at first, they think it's a shorted circuit and an electrical fire somewhere as the manager says it could be apartment 1C. Otis and Herrmann smell smoke at the apartment and breach the door. Inside they find several humidifiers going and the tenant lying on the floor.

Once on the gurney, he has shallow breathing and Gabi and Sylvie take care of him. Back in the unit, they find the fire inside the walls. As Matt puts out the fire, Chief Boden sees posters for Stoke Porter a Blues singer all over the walls and he wonders what happened to him. Inside the ambulance, Stoke fusses that he has no insurance but Boden tells him not to give the ladies a hard time and let them take care of him.

At Chicago Med, Gabi goes to check on her father, and his room is full of flowers. She tells him a lot of people are proud of him, including her mother. He shows that he has plenty of interviews but she reminds him he needs to rest and rehab. He promises he will and she scoots off to work again.

Otis joins Cruz in the kitchen eating brownies made by Herrmann's daughter. Cruz tells him he has a guy named Julius who sells taxi top advertising for Molly's North. Stella walks into the kitchen, leaves when she sees Severide but not before Matt sees her. He asks Severide if there is something going on, and he says she did something when she had too much to drink and probably regrets it but will talk to him when she is ready.

Boden returns to the Firehall, saying when the ambulance comes back he wants an update on the old man, wondering why he had so many humidifiers. Mouch says it was probably a lung thing as his Uncle had the same problem. Boden tells him that Stoke was a legendary Blues harmonica player, suggesting they all go to Boden's place tomorrow night, smoke some cigars drink some bourbon and listen to some Blues.

Stella confronts Otis and Herrmann about converting Max into Molly's within 4 days. Otis says he has the advertising locked up and the reason it will be the 9th is that it is Lily's lucky number and the astrological signs are in the proper alignment. Stella is worried but he insists he's got this! Stella says she is going to follow Herrmann's attitude and not care about things in her life.

There is a knock at Sylvie's door and it is Antonio who is returning a sweatshirt, but she points out the tag says it is his son, Diego's. She invites him in. He learns they are alone and admits when he saw her at the hospital, he knew he was in trouble and rushes to kiss her; she tries to tell him it is not a good idea but he says it is a one-time thing and they shouldn't over think it.

Gabi returns to Chicago Med to visit her father but is told she can't see him because they are shooting a news segment. Otis comes to Molly's, saying he is waiting for the first coat of paint to dry at Molly's North, he says the distributor can't guarantee delivery of alcohol by Friday and figured he could grab a few cases from Molly's stock.

Herrmann is about to tell him he has paint on his cheek when Cruz comes in with a bill of \$25G for the taxi tops. He explains that it was \$250 per top but it was minimum 100 cabs. Otis freaks out that he never said that Herrmann looks at Stella who rolls her eyes and says there is a guy who is flirting with her who works on the radio and she can get him to advertise on the radio; Otis wants to be on the radio and Stella reluctantly says she will see what she can do.

Boden, Matt and Mouch sit in the living room and listen to Stoke Porter's music, explaining how he brought life to this music and created art and what thanks does he get? Broke, sick and suffering alone. Boden gets up and looks for his bottle of bourbon, neither Matt nor Mouch can figure out what is going on as Boden says they should go visit Stoke and let him know he isn't alone. They get their jackets on to go see him.

At the hospital, they learn that Mr. Porter didn't survive and Boden says that is terrible. Boden offers his condolences to Stoke's daughter who says she didn't know her father since her mother had enough of his lifestyle and took her as far from him as she could and now all she has left of him is his debts.

Stella introduces Otis to Mitch, from the radio show. He reminds Otis to stay a little back from the microphone and introduces him to the audience but Brian "Otis" freezes on the air. He drinks water and chokes but when he is finally able to spit it out Mitch hits the fart button every time he says "Molly's North." Otis blames Stella as Capp laughs at him.

Boden asks Gabi how her father is doing, but reminds her that Ramon would much rather have his daughter there than all the well-wishers; she promises to go see him after work. She admits it is pretty amazing to see so many people celebrating him. A call comes in and everyone races off.

They arrive at Edgemont Family Clinic, where Gabi chases a girl into the clinic, telling Sylvie to inform everyone there is a civilian inside. Severide finds the fire in the ceiling at the back of the building right by the oxygen system. Gabi tells the girl they need to go, but as they get into the hall way, the ceiling collapses separating them and Severide as the pipes explode.

Severide runs through the fire, Severide grabs the girl as Gabi finds bottles of Fentanyl pills in the girl's purse. Gabi looks Bria over, saying she needs to get checked at the hospital but she says she needs to go. She looks at the police and Gabi tells her she put the drugs back, Bria tells her the drugs weren't for her.

Herrmann wants to know why he is getting an alert about a \$2,000 charge to Molly's account. He says it was for a vintage jukebox for Molly's North. Stella says she warned him. Mouch learns that if everything goes well, Boden plans to bring a friend along to Molly's North's grand opening. Severide comes home to find Stella nicely dressed up. She says she is going out with the radio guy, Mitch but promises a raincheck on the Black Hawks game, leaving Severide behind.

At Molly's North, Otis is happy they have patrons and says Molly's North is a tribute to Molly's. Nina Porter walks into the bar and joins Boden, Matt, and Mouch. He confesses that his connection to her father goes much further back than the fire, explaining that he went with his father to see her dad perform the Blues. It was one of the few times him and his father got along. He admits if he closes his eyes when he hears the music, he can feel his father's arm around his shoulder and saying, "Look up there son, he gets it. That's Stoke! Nina smiles as Boden says that is what her father did for him. They raise their drinks to Stoke.

Lily arrives and is happy with the turnout, telling Otis that this is going to work as the bar has never seen a crowd this big in 10 years. She kisses him. Meanwhile, Sylvie and Antonio run into each other outside of Molly's North, saying it is a big crowd, which is good for business but she isn't in the mood for a crowd. He smiles, suggesting something quieter and she quickly says that sounds good; they skip the bar scene.

Gabi comes to Ramon's room, who is happy to see her. Dr. Rhodes says he can go home tomorrow and Gabi says she will bring him home tomorrow. He swears she doesn't look happy and she admits that she wishes she could have done more to help him when he got hurt. He says this quick decision doesn't make him a hero, it doesn't change who he is, but she has always been there, that is who she is. She is the real hero and she is his hero!

The Whole Point of Being Roommates

Season 6
Episode Number: 122
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Thursday January 11, 2018
Writer:	Jamila Daniel
Director:	Stephen Cragg
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Melissa Ponzio (Donna Robbins), Michael Cognata (Julian Robbins), Quinn Cooke (Bria), Andrew Rothenberg (Mr. Jamison), DuShon Monique Brown (Connie), Randy Flagler (Capp), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Deanna Reed-Foster (Tina Cantrell), Roberto Mantica (Campbell), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Michelle Bester (Brady), Jimmy Callahan (Officer Jeff Harris), Kenzie Seibert (Motorist), Lennox Simms (Terrance Boden), Otis Winston (Officer Louis Tierney), Alex Levy (Homeless Teenaged Boy), Oscar Dorsey (Med Tech), Rekkhan (Pedestrian)
Production Code:	608
Summary:	After saving a young girl, Dawson is forced to make a tough decision when she finds out the girl's father is addicted to painkillers. Herrmann loses his cool and gets into an altercation with a police officer after responding to a call. Otis and Cruz are on a mission to find out who Brett is dating. Meanwhile, Boden is skeptical when Donna's brother Julian unexpectedly comes to town.



The episode begins with Gabi Dawson stopping by to see Bria, seeing how she was doing. She offers to hang out and play cards. At the firehouse, Lt. Kelly Severide is fixing the legs of the table, while Stella Kidd suggests he could have just jammed paper under the legs; he scoffs, saying he won't take advice from a woman who duct tapes her mirror to a wall.

Gabi arrives and tells Severide about her visit with Bria, saying there were no drugs in Bria's system and feels there is something off with her whole story; he agrees that she didn't seem like trouble

either. Sylvie Brett walks into the dining area when Joe Cruz and Brian "Otis" Zvonecek tell her that she missed doing the grocery run for the apartment, and they are almost out of toilet paper.

When she doesn't bicker over which brand they demand, Otis wants to know who the guy is; she reminds them it is no one's business and they don't need to broadcast her personal business all over the firehouse. Randall "Mouch" McHolland raises his hand, saying he has a guess but quickly puts it down realizing it is completely the wrong time. Otis comments that it is cute she doesn't want to say, but everyone knows she can't keep a secret.

As soon as Brett and Gabi get into the rig, she tells Gabi it is Antonio but doesn't want to make it a "thing." They get a call and are quickly off to a vehicle-pedestrian accident, where Captain Matt Casey discovers a CPD Officer has been struck by a car and has been impaled through his neck by a picket fence. CPD Officer Harris is freaking out, saying it was a routine call and the truck came out of nowhere. Christopher Herrmann tells him he needs to let go of Louis so they can pack the wound. They cover his face as they cut off the fence, but the process is slow which upsets Harris; Matt tells him to take a walk and let the paramedics do their job.

Julian Robbins surprises everyone, but his sister, Donna insists he can stay with her and her husband, Chief Wallace Boden while he is in town. Donna is unable to take the day off and Julian would love to see Wallace in action, so He gives him a tour of Firehouse 51.

Sylvie thinks Gabi is worried that she can't sleep with Antonio again without getting hurt, but she promises she can handle herself. Before they can leave the hospital, Gabi sees Bria leaving the hospital, who says her dad checked her out and she is taking the bus. Gabi gives her a ride home in the rig but when he wants to walk her p to the apartment, she refuses. Gabi tells Sylvie she doesn't like the situation and follows Bria into the building and knocks on the door, demanding to know what is going on. The older man continues to cough as Bria tells Gabi she doesn't understand, this is her dad!

Gabi sits at the table, where Bria says her dad got hurt at work and got hooked on painkillers; and now she has to take care of him because she is all he has. Gabi says her father needs professional help and Bria can't give him that. She pleads with Gabi to not call social services; and promises to get help but needs time to figure it out for her dad. Gabi rolls her fingers for a few minutes then gives her a card with her phone number on it, saying to call her 24-7 if she needs anything.

Boden comes out and hears Julian telling stories to SQUAD. Donna arrives to take Julian with her, but he tells Boden he wants to talk to him about an opportunity, he says he will talk later. Gabi confides in Severide about what happened with Bria, but Matt overhears and Gabi gets defensive, saying he could trust her judgment; instead he feels he should trust his own judgment and stay out of the conversation.

Herrmann and Boden talk about how he really feels about Julian. Boden is sure he is only interested in himself, but his wife sure is taken by her younger brother. Boden tells Herrmann he is going to handle this situation on his own.

At the apartment, Cruz, Sylvie, and Otis are talking about movie night but the second Brett has a chance to escape, she does. Antonio and her talk about how they weren't going to make it into a "thing", but immediately fall back into bed together at his place.

Boden sits with his son, Terrence and brother-in-law, Julian in the living room. Julian wants to talk about a project he is working on. He reached out to a fire equipment manufacturer who is trying to get his foot in the door in Chicago. He is looking for \$5,000 for 100 fire retardant gloves; Boden agrees to look at the information.

Stella is behind the bar at Molly's when Severide shows up. Sylvie looks at Herrmann's jaw, saying Officer Harris punched him good. She says it is not broken but he needs to keep icing it. Otis talks to Cruz about trying to figure out who Brett is dating as Cruz is sure it is a doctor from Chicago Med; Gabi tells them it isn't. Gabi's phone rings from an unknown number and she tells the caller to "slow down," she looks at Severide and says she needs to go, as it is Bria and she's in trouble.

Severide and Gabi arrive, as Bria says he has been sick since last night and hasn't stopped throwing up. He begins to seize, as Severide calls for an ambulance. He stops breathing, Severide and Gabi bring him to the floor and being chest compressions, they are able to bring him back as paramedics arrive. Gabi explains that he is going through withdrawals from opioids, running a fever, they lost him but got him back and pulse is strong. They intubate him as Bria continues to panic in the corner; Gabi tells the paramedic that Bria can ride with her dad, but before she gets in the ambulance she tells Gabi they are going to split her and her dad apart now.

Gabi comes home, wraps herself in a blanket and lays on top of Matt on the couch, saying she is okay now. She apologizes for her attitude earlier, he does too, but she doesn't want to talk about it.

The next morning, Severide asks Gabi how Bria is. Matt lets go of her hand as she says Bria was still sleeping in the bedside chair and her dad was stable and had an IV in him. Nurses didn't mention anything about child service and Severide says he will visit her after shift, saying

she was a brave kid. Once inside the firehouse, Matt tells her they are not communicating and it doesn't matter how he feels because she will do whatever she is going to do anyway. She just wants to get through the day to see what is going to happen to a teen girl who reached out for her help.

Boden sits with Herrmann and Mouch, saying he has two choices, either give Julian the check knowing the CFD will never see the money again nor any fire retardant gloves OR he can confront him and hopefully, he can survive the fallout from Donna. Herrmann says its a loser either way he slices it.

Cruz is in the kitchen when Otis says he figured out who Brett is dating. He says it is Antonio and he is 99% since he heard her say "Diego" on the phone and found a Men's large Chicago Police Department shirt in the apartment dryer that morning. Cruz is determined to say something because they don't want her to be hurt going down that road, but neither pipe up when she walks into the kitchen.

While on the way to a call, Gabi tells Sylvie if she ever wants to talk about Antonio, she is there for her. Gabi says she has been told she is an awful communicator but Brett says that isn't true with her anyway. They stop at Chicago Med, where Sylvie goes to get supplies and Gabi comes to see Bria. Tina, from family services, is there to see Bria Jamison. Gabi says Bria is a good kid and asks Tina to take a longer look at this one, saying she has a good heart, but when they get to her dad's room, Bria has vanished.

Gabi talks to Matt and Severide about it, but he tells her not to beat herself up since Bria was headed for foster care long before she came into the picture. She is upset that she keeps doing this, with Bria and with Louis; she leaves for a walk.

Julian comes to the Firehouse, saying he appreciates everything Wallace is doing. Julian says he wouldn't sell him these things if he didn't see them tested himself. He knows what they can do and knows the people in the firehouse. He tosses a box of the gloves towards Boden, saying the client came back with a discount, and it is \$3,338.00. Boden shakes his hand and writes a check.

Cruz and Otis talk about how burn victims often go back to where they got burnt before. Sylvie wants to know who told. They say they care about her and don't want anything bad to happen to her. She feels they don't think she can take care of herself. She says there is a new rule, they are to leave her things in the dryer.

Sylvie is enjoying a fancy dinner at Antonio's place, he says that his mother taught him to cook, saying that she told him to save some of the surprises for the special ones. He kisses her forehead, saying she is one of them. She stops him, saying there has been miscommunication around lately. She wants to stay and eat with him but they both agreed that they don't want to "catch feelings" and she meant it. She thinks he is great and what they have is a lot of fun, but beyond that, it doesn't work. He says they are still in agreement. She says if she stays and drinks a little wine, they will do this again and again and one of them will end up hurt and this is where this leads. She tells him they were right the first time; she kisses him, grabs her jacket and leaves.

Gabi talks to Severide at the bar, asking him if he was 16, scared and alone and doesn't want to get caught. He says there is stretch Milwaukee Avenue, where teens stay in encampments and she probably knows about it. He goes with Gabi. Herrmann is still nursing his jaw when Donna comes to see Wallace at the bar. She admits Julian told her about what he did for him. Donna laughs when he says that he didn't really trust Julian, but she said that she hoped Julian would win him over but couldn't force it.

Severide and Gabi arrived at the sketchy part of the Milwaukee Avenue encampment, where they begin to ask around for Gabi. Meanwhile, Matt arrives at Molly's looking for Gabi. No one seems to know who Bria is.

Foul Is Fair

Season 6

Episode Number: 123

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Thursday January 18, 2018
Writer:	Derek Haas
Director:	Sanford Bookstaver
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Daniel di Tomasso (Zach), Andrew Rothenberg (Mr. Jamison), Randy Flagler (Capp), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Carolyn Hoerdemann (Aunt Melinda), N.K. Gutierrez (Pilar Valdez), Alex Levy (Homeless Teenaged Boy), Mary Cross (Francey), Caroline Phillips (Betsy), Sabrina Smith (Gemma), Lyric Heard (Business Woman), Jason Henry (Warren / Orderly), Tim Musachio (Office Executive), David Towne (Man)
Production Code:	609
Summary:	After learning unsettling news, Dawson enlists Severide to help her out. Elsewhere, Casey and Dawson struggle with communication issues while Brett and Kidd compete to win the heart of Zach, a Hazmat officer. Meanwhile, Otis, Herrmann and Mouch are on a mission to locate the source of a horrible stench that is making life unpleasant at Firehouse 51.



The episode begins with Captain Matt Casey waking up just after 2 am, to an empty bed. He finds Gabi Dawson looking on the computer, but Bria hasn't posted in days. He encourages her to get some sleep, but Gabi says the social worker said Bria didn't have any relatives but there was an Aunt Melinda on her FB. Gabi wants Stella Kidd to cover for her tomorrow so she can keep working it, Matt isn't pleased but agrees and goes back to bed.

Christopher Herrmann is surprised to see Stella working EMS instead of a truck; but Herrmann says Gabi some-

times gets too passionate about her job. Sylvie Brett arrives at the firehouse and asks Brian "Otis" Zvonecek and Joe Cruz if they smell that, as it smells "ripe". Randall "Mouch" McHolland says that female's nostrils hold more scent receptors than males, as Otis blames the smell of Capp's gym bag. They are interrupted by the alarm and all crews are off to a call.

Truck 81 and Squad 3 arrive at a building where a woman's foot is caught in a door, turnstile. A man is also caught in the doors and is pushing on the door telling them to hurry up as he has a meeting; Matt tells him if he pushes the door again, they will leave him in there all day. Once they cut the metal, Lt. Kelly Severide carry her to the gurney and the man demands to be let out. Matt turns to him and tells him they will let him out once they sweep up the glass, when he shouts as Matt, he hits the wood in further to force the doors closed tighter and walks away.

A homeless kid calls Severide over, saying he knows Bria, saying he went to school with her. He tells them where she hangs out, saying he didn't tell them last night because they looked like cops. Kelly gives him some money and he takes off; Matt sees the exchange and confronts him about going to skidrow with Gabi. Severide figures Gabi didn't tell him because he worries about her getting too close to victims.

Once back at the firehouse, all the men can smell the stench. Otis thinks its another shift trying to mess with them. Matt orders them to go through their stuff until they locate the source of the smell. Gabi calls Severide, informing him about going to find this Melinda on Bria's facebook; he tells her that Matt is worried about her and she promises to catch him up.

Severide runs into Matt in the hallway and tells him that Gabi went to Juliet to check out an aunt she found on Bria's facebook. Severide said he isn't getting involved, just trying to find this girl and asks if he can take the Squad by that store where the girl supposedly hangs out. As Severide walks towards a group of kids, they scatter when he says he wants to talk to them; one pauses when he says its about a girl named Bria.

He finds a cell phone on the ground and takes it with him as he returns to the truck, and the girl returns, telling him to give her the phone back as its hers. She tells him, Bria went to see her dad who is locked up at a mandatory rehab facility, and never came back from that visit. She asks if he finds her to tell her that they are all worried about her.

Otis, Herrmann and Mouch begin to drag the beds out of the room determined to find the source of the smell in the bunk room; Otis swears it is black mold. Matt asks Chief Wallace Boden if he can use his office to complete his paperwork. Boden tells him that maybe he should give him the blue office since he is now Captain, but again the alarm goes off and the crews are called out.

Stella and Sylvie are really enjoying working together, sharing tips on how to make things easier and quicker. A young girl answers the door, saying it's her mom who is in the basement; they worry that it is carbon monoxide and say to hold their breath and get her in and out in 20 seconds, but while down there, Stella notices chlorine and ammonia in a bucket together with steam coming out of it, they rush back upstairs. Stella seals the basement door and calls Haz-Mat, as Sylvie helps the mother.

When they leave the house, Stella explains to the mother that she can't mix chlorine and ammonia, as it creates a toxic gas, she had no idea as she was just trying to clean the floor. Zach from the Haz-Mat team assures them everything will clear out in a couple hours and both Stella and Sylvie keep staring at him, thinking he is gorgeous.

Mouch thinks that the smell could be a main-line plumbing problem in the firehouse. He asks for the toolbox from Truck 81. Matt sees the boxes of everyone's stuff on the table and finds Gabi's, with a photo of him, Gabi and Louis, he stops and stares at it.

Severide and Cruz arrive at the rehab clinic, where Cruz knows the receptionist; he asks to see a patient and she gives him the paperwork and access. He is escorted to Mr. Jamison's room. He says he is Gabi's co-worker and asks about Bria, revealing she is missing. He becomes agitated, asking Warren if Bria came to see him, beating himself up, saying he messed up and she is paying for it. He wants Bria to know that none of this is her fault, Severide says she doesn't hate him and she did come to visit him. Bria had written on his window "I love you Dad. Bria" Severide encourages him to get clear and they will make sure to have her there when he walks out.

Gabi arrives at the address she found for Melinda and knocks at the door; she tries to look through the windows but no one responds. When she walks away, someone opens the door and she asks if she is Melinda Tripp. The woman tells her to leave Bria alone and that Bria is better off alone and living on the streets. She won't end up like her mother. Gabi sees that Melinda is a druggie too but learns that Bria's mother killed herself. Gabi pleads with her, saying Bria is alone and scared to death.

Gabi talks to Severide, saying she found Bria's aunt and understands why she wasn't listed as a guardian because she is "off." She reveals that Bria's sister was driven to suicide by Bria's dad, but he says that Bria was there and loves her dad. He tells her to drive safe.

Mouch has torn the walls out, saying you got your main line and then you water line; one goes to the sinks and one from the toilets. Herrmann tells him to make sure he has the right ones and Mouch assures him he has and they are good to go. He replaced the seals, flushed the pipes but Herrmann looks on the floor wondering what all the extra pieces are for; Mouch shrugs.

They return to the bunk room asking Otis if the smell is gone but he has cotton ball sup his nose and says he has no idea. Stella and Sylvie walked in saying it still smells. Boden walks in, wanting to know why there are greasy gaskets in his hallways and Herrmann reveals Mouch wanted to flush out the sewer line. Boden wants to know who was the whistleblower who called HQ saying maybe they had black mold at Firehouse 51. Sylvie and Stella suggest they call Zach from Haz-Mat as a favor to rule out the smell, he agrees.

Sylvie calls him and he agrees to come over but as soon as she hangs up, Stella says as soon as he gets there she is asking him out; but Sylvie says she was going to ask him. Stella says she calls "dibs!" They disagree on who he was checking out on the call, and both saying they desperately need this — Stella because Severide has stuck her permanently in the friend zone and Sylvie because she broke up with Antonio Dawson again. They challenge each other.

Matt listens to Gabi's message repeatedly, apologizing for being so distant lately. He walks over to Boden and says he needs to talk to him. He says he prefers to stay in his old quarters because he has been distant lately and wants to stay close to his men. Boden admits he is a bit jealous because sometimes he really misses being bothered. Matt jokes about sending Mouch to sleep on the couch if he misses it that much.

Zach arrives and Sylvie and Stella rush to greet him. Herrmann says they have a mystery odor that for once isn't coming from Otis. Zach brings out one of his toys that is used to identify dead bodies in the rubble, as he approaches Otis the detector sounds louder and louder. He finds the that the smell is inside the divider and chisels into it, where he pulls out a the blue collar and a bell on it; Herrmann says they found the smell.

Zach carries the hazardous bag, saying he will dispose of the bag on his way out. Herrmann says he may have to come back and dispose of two more bodies stuffed into the walls. Cruz confesses that Mr. Sprinkles got away and they didn't want to break his son's heart. Matt comes out and calls Truck 81 for a meeting, Sylvie talks to Zach about Stella and says she is fantastic. He asks for her number and gives it to him.

Matt tells the crew to get all the bunks back, the wall covered until they can get it repaired. He wants the closet in the hall cleaned up and looking the way it was when the shift started. Matt sits back in his office, enjoying the hustle and bustle of his crew, even opens his door a little to hear them.

At Molly's Otis tells the guys that Lily was so nice to do a fitting tribute for their wall of fame. It is a picture of Mr Sprinkles and Herrmann doesn't find it funny, saying the animal died because of them, calling them "nitwits". Otis says he sacrificed himself, for the greater good; because of the call to HQ, they have approved new mattresses for all the bunks. Herrmann grabs a pitcher and puts it on the counter, ordering them all to put \$200 in it, donating it for the Chicago Humane Society, or they are never drinking at Molly's again.

Stella tells Sylvie that she just got a call from Zach and they are going on a date tomorrow night. Sylvie says that is great because he sounds terrific. Stella is mad, feeling Sylvie felt sorry for her and told him to ask her out; Sylvie says he asked for her number and she simply said she was fantastic. They hug and Stella says she was the best.

Gabi tells Severide about talking to Antonio about Bria's aunt. Bria was only 6 when her mom shot herself, and her aunt is severely mentally ill. Gabi's phone rings as Matt sits there, not saying anything. Gabi gets a call, and she asks them to describe her, she hangs up and tells Matt it was the morgue. A Jane Doe teenage girl just rolled in, and she had Gabi's card in her purse. Severide gets up to take her but Matt tells him that he will take her.

Slamigan

Season 6

Episode Number: 124

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Thursday January 25, 2018
Writer:	Andrea Newman
Director:	Bill Johnson
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minofo (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Sebastian Chacon (Aaron), Gary Cole (Chief Grissom), Quinn Cooke (Bria), Daniel di Tomasso (Zach), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Randy Flagger (Capp), Bryce Gangel (Mrs. Capizzi), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Giota Trakas (Whirly Ball Spectator)
Production Code:	610
Summary:	Dawson and Casey do everything they can to locate Bria's whereabouts after discovering important new information. Lt. Severide reunites with Chief Grissom, an old family friend. Meanwhile, Cruz enlists the help of Brett and Mouch to create a new tool; and Kidd and Zach go on a date.



The episode begins with Gabi Dawson and her husband, Matt Casey ringing the bell at the desk. A man asks for her identification but hesitates when she says she is a friend and not next of kin; but he lets her in, revealing she was found in an alley DOA. Gabi is relieved to learn it is not Bria, she has track marks on her arms and Matt wonders why she has Gabi's card, so when they look at her possessions, Gabi realizes this is all of Bria's stuff and purse.

Gabi goes to see her brother, CPD Detective Antonio Dawson, who runs the prints on the Jane Doe. He is able to find

her boyfriend's address, but pretends not to see her taking the address; before she leaves he asks how Sylvie Brett is doing.

At Firehouse 51, Sylvie is learning all about Stella Kidd's new love interest, Zach. She admits she is cautiously optimistic, as he is a gentleman; Lt. Kelly Severide overhears and wonders since when she opted for the gentleman type? She says she is improving her standards.

Matt talks to Severide, saying it was a long night. He doesn't seem to happy when Kelly admits that Gabi wasn't the only one who got close to Bria, but both are glad it wasn't Bria in the morgue.

In the dining area, Randall "Mouch" McHolland, Brian "Otis" Zvonecek and Christopher Herrmann all chastise Joe Cruz, saying he knows how Connie DuShon Monique Brown) feels about fire tools inside the house, but is trying to invent a new tool. They all doubt he can invent this tool called a "slamigan." Herrmann says they are all going to be rich as Sylvie watches them, then she gives them a suggestion since she grew up on a farm.

Gabi takes Sylvie with her to the boyfriend's house and informs Aaron that Carly has passed away. He says he doesn't know a girl named Bria and if it was from last week he would have no idea because they had a big fight and he has no idea where she went; although the only place Carly would have gone to is a place called "Safe Harbor," a shelter where they just take in teens. He begins to cry as they leave, admitting he just watched her leave and didn't even try to stop her. Gabi encourages him to reach out to friends and family as he shouldn't be alone right now.

Ambulance 61 arrives at a call for Mrs. Capizzi, and the button is jammed with her hand inside the garborator. They are able to free her hand, and she only had some minor lacerations on her hand but she is upset that her engagement ring is damaged from them twisting her hand to get it out. As they are taking her to get some stitches, she is whining about how unfair life is; Gabi stops her and tells her about a shelter that is less than half a mile from there that is filled with kids that have nowhere to go, kids that can be on the streets or in a morgue or God knows where; not THAT's unfair. Brett tells Gabi to drive and she will stay in the back with Mrs. Capizzi.

Chief Grissom comes to Firehouse 51, telling Chief Wallace Boden that he had his protege long enough and he is there to reclaim him; but then reveals he is there for a benefit dinner he is hosting on Friday. Once they are alone, he asks Lt. Kelly Severide when he is seriously coming back to 36, they agree to grab some drinks together after shift.

Gabi goes to Safe Harbor looking for Bria, but she is told they don't give out information on residents. Gabi apologizes, saying she knows what they do is important but she is worried about Bria Jamison and if she sees her to let her know what Gabi is worried about her. Again, Gabi is told residents come and go and to not hold her breath.

Brett welded the slamigan together for Cruz, but when he tries to use it there was too much give in the hinge and hurt himself. Everyone seems so invested in the new tool but no one is willing to put any work into it. Brett points outside the door, as Gabi turns around, Bria approaches the Firehouse. Bria tells her that she can't tell anyone she saw her because they will send her away. Gabi hugs her and Bria wrap her around her too.

Bria sits in the bunker room talking to Severide as Gabi suggests to Matt that she is an approved foster parent and left a message with Tina, the social worker to see if she can be Bria's guardian until her dad gets out of rehab. She knows Tina might not get back to her for a few days but really wants to have Bria staying with them tonight and although it's not legit, Matt agrees. Bria is shocked that Severide and Gabi were looking for her, he sits down and reveals how life as a kid wasn't great for him either. He says life with her father is different because more than anything, he wants to do right by her.

Mouch and Herrmann are about to leave for work when Cruz is ready to try again with the "slamigan" but the wood shaft of the sledge hammer snaps when he does it. They mock him, saying that is too bad since the name is so great. Cruz beats himself up, feeling this is dumb but Sylvie says she doesn't have to go anywhere and tells him to have a little faith in himself.

In the office part of the firehouse, Connie complains to Boden about Cruz' shenanigans but he tells her to let it play out. He leans into Severide and asks him what Joe Cruz is up to, but Kelly says he is staying out of it. Chief Boden talks to Kelly about Chief Grissom's visit and how he talks to him a few times a year asking about him. Severide proudly talks about Grissom and how he admires him and became a firefighter because of him.

Bria looks around the room, saying it is super nice but is worried about DCFS letting her stay there until her dad comes back from rehab. Matt watches with a smile as Gabi and Bria talk about challenging each other to another Crazy-8s competition.

Zach and Stella are at a fancy restaurant, and she feels she needs to ask a few questions before she commits to this date. She asks if he is married, takes drugs or any mental illness. All of which he says no. He tells her she fights fire for a living and she needs to man up and commit to this date so he can order; she agrees.

Kelly and Chief Grissom meet for beers and he learns that as Grissom hurdles towards retirement, he is looking at firefighters who are coming up under him. He defends Casey becoming Captain and he confronts that Kelly should be further along that he is now. Grissom stops talking and says he needs to pay the deposit for the ball on Friday. He comes home, wanting to ask Stella out but finds her at home with Zach. He is clearly disappointed, grabs something else and leaves again.

Matt and Gabi meet with Tina, who informs them they need to reapply as foster parenting in this particular case and since Bria is a problematic case, her bosses will want her in a state-run

facility with constant supervision. Matt stands up to them, saying the only place Bria will be safe is with them because she is where she wants to be; Gabi is pleasantly surprised that Matt is so supportive.

Sylvie continues to weld the slamigan and Herrmann suggests any firefighter who comes into Molly's will get a free shot glass that says "Slamigan" on it. Cruz tries to do it, and is able to open the door when he celebrates, Herrmann is about to say something but Brett tells him to let Joe enjoy his moment. Joe kisses Sylvie on the neck, and it seems Otis is the only one who notices.

Gabi is reviewing how much homework Bria has, and how much schoolwork she has been missing but Matt comes over, saying Tina called. Gabi checks the voicemail and they learn that they have been approved to be her guardians. A call comes in and Bria hugs Kelly for everything he had done to help this happen.

When they arrive on the scene, they learn some sort of chemical is burning on the loading dock and the trucks are refusing to go inside until Haz-Mat gets there. Severide tells everyone to mask up, he wants to get the door open, so Haz-Mat can get inside when they get there. Unfortunately, they have to stay clear of the windows as things start to explode. Zach and his team arrive, he says there are 55 gallons of industrial cleaner, he has done inspections and if the fire gets beyond the loading dock it will hit the mother load of 50,000 gallons; which will level the whole block.

Capp uses the electric saw with Severide as Zach tells Cruz if they cannot contain this, they have to evacuate a 10-block area. They are able to lift the garage door and Severide shouts for them to get a line in there quick. They clear it for Haz-Mat but the fire is inside, he calls for Cruz, who brings in his "Slamigan" and when he yanks the door open and Kelly says "Cool!" a firefighter from another house asks him about the weight and likes it too. When the fire is out, Severide tells Zach that he and his crew can now "mop it up!"

Cruz drops the Slamigan on the table back at Firehouse 51 and tells them it has been tried at a fire and it works. Both Herrmann and Mouch keep saying "we" and Cruz interrupts them, they take off arguing it out as Otis confronts Cruz about his little secret. Otis stands up, saying she lives with us and works with us and he cannot be in love with Brett. Cruz says she doesn't feel the same way about him, but they are interrupted when she asks him if they are going to the fundraiser together and she will be ready by 6.

Matt tells Kelly that he and Gabi can't make the fundraiser dinner, but Severide tells him not to worry about it. They want to make it happen that Bria can visit her dad, Severide said he will talk to Cruz who knows a nurse at the facility and Matt promises to buy him a box of Cubans if he makes it happen, but Severide says only if they smoke them together.

Stella is all dressed up but shocked to see that Severide is going to the fundraiser. He is surprised she is going on another date with Zach; he tries to tell her to come with the fundraiser as it is for a good cause and she should care about firefighters.

At the charity dinner, Sylvie arrives with Cruz and Otis is not happy and Stella comes in the door with Severide already asking him to get her a drink, wondering why it's taking him so long to get her one. He laughs. Right away, Chief Grissom takes him away and she leaves to get them drinks. Grissom wants to introduce him to some people but Kelly wants to grab some drinks and hang with some of his guys; but Grissom says if he can make things happen for him, he is going to.

Matt and Gabi bring Bria to the rehab facility, they are given half an hour for her to see him. She is extremely nervous but she tells him he looks so good and he calls her "my angel girl." Gabi tells Matt he didn't need to step up with Tina the way he did and she is sorry how consumed she got with this. He just needed her to know, that when the whole thing with Louie went down she pulled away from him so when this happened with Bria he saw her going down the same road. Gabi apologizes, he tells her not to because no matter when she goes, he is right there with her. She kisses him and confesses that she knows.

Law of the Jungle

Season 6
Episode Number: 125
Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Thursday February 1, 2018
Writer: Michael A. O'Shea
Director: Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars: Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minofo (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars: Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Daniel di Tomasso (Zach), Randy Flagger (Capp), DuShon Monique Brown (Connie), Gary Cole (Chief Grissom), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Tim Bensch (Sheriff's Deputy Folkes), Amanda Calabrese (Annabelle Herrmann), Jeff Garretson (Hazmat Expert), Poppy Golland (Jocelyn), Marcus Martin (Deputy Darin Keefe), Robert Bacon (Victim), Evan Bruce (Employee), Michael Braxton (Driver), Nicole Bush (Margaret), Renata Rinyu (Factory Worker)
Production Code: 611
Summary: After responding to a time-sensitive rescue, Casey and Severide don't see eye to eye on the best course of action. Herrmann struggles to entertain his daughter on "bring your child to work day." Brett is joined by a surprise guest during a spa getaway, courtesy of Dawson, while Kidd's social life gets a boost.



The episode begins with Lt. Kelly Severide giving Stella Kidd her charger, that she forgot on the kitchen counter. She thanks him for bringing her to the charity event as he says he is sorry she blew off her date with Zach; she says he understood.

Gabi Dawson tells Sylvie Brett that they dropped off the last of Bria's stuff off, and says her dad looks 10-years younger after rehab, and now her and hubby, Captain Matt Casey are trying to find some time to reconnect using some spa passes they got as a wedding gift.

Christopher Herrmann asks them if they have seen his daughter, Annabelle

wandering around the firehouse, but she is inside Chief Wallace Boden's office coloring. Herrmann rushes into his office, saying he forgot it was "bring your daughter to work day." He informs Annabelle he doesn't know how long she has to stay and leaves her with Connie as the crews are sent out on a call.

When they arrive on the scene, it is a Cohn County Sheriff Correctional Department van, with a prisoner in the back. Kelly Severide and Matt Casey work quickly to get the correctional officer out of the driver seat but the inmate in the back begins to kick the cage behind him and they worry he is going to snap his neck if he continues to kick his seat. Severide orders hi to stop kicking it; Casey manages to get the cage open from the back and the inmate jumps against the

door knocking Matt over, Severide gives chase, holding him down until CPD arrives. Matt rushes to the front of the van and they have to do a quick extract instead, having no choice, Gabi and Sylvie find a pulse as Matt says they did what they could.

Back at Firehouse 51, Herrmann tells Captain Casey that he made the right call. Zach stops by to Stella, asking her if she wants to try again for another date tomorrow and go for a couple beers; she agrees.

Gabi comes to see Matt in his office, saying the latest was the Deputy was heading into surgery. Matt wants an honest answer from her, wanting to know if it would have made a difference if they made a "quick pull" from the start. She says it was tough to say, but her take any difference would have been marginal and it was the prisoner caused the damage, and he needs to remember they got him out alive.

Randall "Mouch" McHolland and Brian "Otis" Zvonecek walk into the dining area, and Mouch is upset, so Otis points out to Herrmann that the whole point of bringing his daughter to work is to show her around the firehouse. Mouch sits beside her and attempts to take the remote from her, saying maybe they can find something for everyone to watch but she won't budge, and they are stuck watching kids' shows.

Outside, Squad is training when Chief Grissom arrives, he talks to Severide about the call from this morning. He wants to know who decided to leave the driver in harm's way; Severide says it was "united" decision. Grissom goes inside the firehouse and talks to Chief Boden and Captain Casey, saying he has they screwed up the rescue of a deputy and asks him to walk them through what happened. Grissom questions Casey if the Squad Lt agreed with him or not; Casey wants to know if Severide said something or not. Just then a call comes in and Chief Boden informs them that Deputy Keefe died 20 minutes ago.

Matt talks to Gabi, saying he would like to make an appearance at the vigil for the Deputy tomorrow. Severide walks by and he wants to talk to him in private. Matt is furious with Kelly feeling he told Grissom about their disagreement but Severide says he would never sell him out because that isn't who he is.

Outside, Grissom tells Boden that he feels Captain Casey is buckling under the pressure and he could always put someone new in that position; Boden defends Matt and demands to know why Grissom is pitting Severide and Casey against each other. Grissom promises that if anything comes up about this he will let Boden know first and he would appreciate the same.

Otis is watching TV with Annabelle when Sgt Trudy Platt comes to see her husband, Mouch, informing him that she will be pulling some overtime and needs him to do some shopping. She says they are dealing with a triple homicide, Herrmann quickly rushes over and asks her not to mention homicide while his daughter is sitting there. Trudy walks over and changes the channel and tells Annabelle she is a police officer, Annabelle asks if she has a gun and Trudy says she has lots of stories.

Gabi gives her spa passes to Sylvie, saying they can't use them as Matt has to go to the vigil. Sylvie asks Stella if she is interested in joining her tomorrow, but she says she has a date and tells her to ask her roomie, just as Joe Cruz walks by; he immediately agrees.

Stella finds Severide on the roof, saying the thought of him brooding on the roof all alone was too sad to ignore. Suddenly a car pulls up and several men get out of a car demanding to know where all the firemen are; Stella and Severide want to know what the trouble is. He says his friend is dead. He said Keefe was counting on them and they let him down, so the next time they find themselves in a jam, and they want to call on them for help; they need to keep that in mind!

Boden, Matt, and Gabi go to see Trudy at the precinct, she says the county guys were just blowing off some steam. She can go put in a good word until things blow over. She tells Matt he only had a split second to make a decision and just to give them some time. Matt still wants to go to the vigil, and if there is trouble he will leave but he needs to pay his respects.

Cruz feels Sylvie was being genuine with her invitation, but Otis finds this is a little intimate, and if he ruins this; he will not be happy. Herrmann reveals to Stella and Mouch that his wife is not happy with him that he didn't give Annabelle the real firehouse experience; they both agree that there was too much TV going on. Stella says his daughter is a smart little girl and one day she is going to throw him a curve ball.

Matt and Gabi show up at the vigil when Keefe's friend who was drunk the night before tells them that he was a good guy and he made everyone around him want to be better. They say they are only there to pay their respects. He offers to introduce them to some of the guys.

Sylvie is ready to be pampered but Joe isn't there yet. She asks for advice about not sending him the wrong message but suddenly Mouch appears in his robe and tells Sylvie that Joe couldn't make it. Sylvie is mortified.

Stella and Zach are thoroughly enjoying dinner, but she can't seem to stop talking about Severide. She asks to talk about something else, but as soon as Zach talks about something new but when he begins a new topic, she brings up Severide again, saying that he isn't an issue and they aren't romantically involved.

Kelly is at Molly's when Grissom shows up. He tells Kelly that word is he is getting a commendation for tackling that prisoner; Kelly never heard of it and Grissom tells him to use it to his advantage. Severide tells him a Sheriff Deputy just died and his Captain is taking heat for it. Severide tells him to hell with his father and to hell with this. He got this job to save lives and to find someone else to do whatever he is doing because he isn't this guy.

Trudy brings in Annabelle to Firehouse 51, she informs her dad that she has been signed up to be a junior police explorer. Trudy tells him to put his hands where they can see them. He gets a written warning, he gets a truancy warning, for not giving a proper warning for taking his daughter to work day.

Severide brings Stella her charger to work again. She appreciates him letting her stay at his place for the past few weeks, but she thinks its time to find a new place. Connie comes out and calls him to Chief Boden's office; he informs him about the commendation but Severide says he would rather respectfully pass on it. Boden says he has never been in the job for the glory, but Severide says Grissom cooked up the commendation to try to motivate him up the chain of command.

There is a call and all the crews and Haz-Mat are called out. Matt orders everyone to get back as far as possible, and Gabi to get triage set up. Severide is to lead the charge as soon as Haz-Mat clear the area. Zach and Severide go inside as it is a maze and several victims are inside. They are running out of time if the gasses combine they will have an explosion twice the size as the previous one. Zach tries to shut off one of the valves, but it won't budge and it blows off, sending Zach flying backward several feet. Severide calls "Mayday!" for Zach. Stella is busy working with Casey, they have maybe 3 minutes to get everyone. Boden orders all units to get out, but there are no signals getting in nor out; and its a maze.

Severide orders Cruz to take Zach out as he wants to go to the roof where the shut-off valve is. Stella gets the wounded woman out, Zach is being helped by Gabi and Sylvie and Casey rushes up the roof to help Severide. Together, Matt and Kelly are holding the valve hoping to hold it long enough to get everyone out of the building. He says if they survive he doesn't know if Severide will get a reprimand or another commendation. Matt reveals he is the one who suggested the commendation, not Grissom. They look to see if they can run to the end of the building and jump into the water, and it explodes as they jump.

The F Is For

Season 6

Episode Number: 126

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Thursday March 1, 2018
Writer:	Jill Weinberger
Director:	James Hanlon
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Daniel di Tomasso (Zach), Ariane Rinehart (Lily), Randy Flagler (Capp), Michael Hayden (Chief Huffhines), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Phil Ridarelli (Mitchell Monroe), Zach Weil (Kevin), Jonathan Frank (Gerald), Takayla Williams (Mo), Scott Stockwell (Lester), Emily Basso (Ariel)
Production Code:	612
Summary:	After photos of Casey and Severide jumping off the roof during a heroic rescue make the front page of the newspaper, Boden unwillingly agrees for the photographer to chronicle a day in the life at the Firehouse. Dawson and Brett are on a mission to find out what keeps happening to Gerald, a frequent flier they know who lives on the streets. Meanwhile, Herrmann decides to take up life coaching as a side job and Kidd makes a decision regarding her living arrangement with Severide.



This episode begins right where the last one left off: with Casey and Severide jumping into the water after the building explodes. The rest of 51 go around to the roof thinking that's where the guys still are, but then they see Casey floating in the water. He's fine, but Severide is unconscious. Stella is lowered into the water and pulls Severide out. While the rescue is happening Boden notices a photographer taking pictures and gets angry.

While Casey cuddles up with Gabriela Dawson, we find out that Severide paid a visit to Dr. Will Halstead at Chicago Med to see if he had a concussion. Sadly, we

don't get to see Nick Gehlfuss, but Kelly insists that he's fine.

That's when the firehouse discovers that they're front page news, thanks to the aforementioned pain in the butt photographer.

He's about to become a bigger pain, because the overzealous CFD brass have agreed to let him shadow Firehouse 51 immediately, without consulting Casey, Severide or Chief Boden first. This is everyone's unimpressed face.

And speaking of unimpressed, Sylvie Brett mentions that she got an email from her now ex-friend Hope Jacquinot, who wants to "mend fences." She deleted it. Good for you, Brett. Or maybe not, because since Brett won't forgive, Hope is now on a Facebook rant about her.

Photographer Nate tries to ingratiate himself with Casey and Severide by joining them as they're smoking their latest cigars. But then Casey finds him hanging around outside Dawson's

shower and introduces him to the nearest wall. He kicks him out of Firehouse 51 immediately, when what he deserved was a hard punch in the face.

Needless to say, the CFD chief who authorized the photo shoot is speechless when he arrives to the angry faces of Casey, Dawson, Severide and Boden. Boden says they're calling the police and will report Nate's behavior, which seems to silence the chief for the time being.

While Stella's date with Zach at Whirlyball gets crashed by Otis and Lily, back at Molly's we find Christopher Herrmann giving out advice to bar patrons. One of them suggests he should become a life coach and make some money off it.

Then we cut to the ambulance, where Brett realizes that one of their frequent patients, a man named Gerald, has turned up at the house for the second time this episode. She and Dawson are naturally suspicious, so they take a ride to the homeless encampment where Gerald normally resides.

They find an angry homeless woman who's moved into Gerald's tent and threatens them with a knife. Brett is not taking any of this crap, and she tells this woman exactly where to stuff it. The woman can do nothing but grouse and storm off, and a grateful Gerald gets his home back plus a promise that the paramedics will return if he's in any more trouble.

Back at Firehouse 51, Otis, Joe Cruz and Mouch are trying to figure out Herrmann's new life coaching strategy. He's attempting to use the word "fire" as an acronym for his secrets to life success, and it's not working.

Lily comes by with cookies, but only makes it worse because she volunteers to be Herrmann's first client... and their conversation makes her start thinking about moving to Hawaii.

Elsewhere in the firehouse, Stella overexplains her decision to move out to Severide and prompts him to finally admit he thinks she should stay.

And while Casey tells Dawson that he spoke with both local papers and they cut ties with Nate as a result of his behavior at Firehouse 51, Nate decides to get his revenge by showing up at the next call and antagonizing everyone. Casey thinks about slugging him again, but doesn't need to since he gets hit by a car.

Casey dives into traffic to get the idiot out of the road, because that's what firefighters do. Afterward he's second-guessing his decision but Boden reminds him not to start valuing a life any more or less than any other. Dawson tells her husband that the photographer's stable at the hospital, and thanks him for being a good guy.

Herrmann finds out that his advice to one of the bar patrons went south, and immediately reverses his decision on coaching anybody. Otis tells him that at least he gave Lily "some excellent things to think about," but he does so while holding his tongue a bit. And then he runs out to see his girlfriend.

The episode ends with Stella agreeing to meet Zach's sister when she comes to town, while Casey's night gets interrupted by Severide, who just wants to hang out. Except Dawson knows he's full of it, and Casey can sense it, too. Kelly does not want to be alone.

Hiding Not Seeking (2)

Season 6

Episode Number: 127

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Thursday March 8, 2018
Writer:	Derek Haas, Andrea Newman, Michael Gilvary
Director:	Leslie Libman
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Daniel di Tomasso (Zach), Randy Flagler (Capp), Todd A. Horman (George Lehr), Erin Breen (Lt. Hubble), Jason Bradley (Larry Shepard), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Michael Sherwin (Allen Tullis), Mat Chapman (Edmund), Casey Hayes (Tom), Sharriese Hamilton (Receptionist), Leroy S. Williams III (CTA Officer), Miguel Gonzalez (Security Guard), Allison Latta (Neighbor), Rekkhan (Commuter / Pedestrian)
Production Code:	613
Summary:	While working to track down a bombing suspect, Voight and Antonio meet with Chief Boden, who unwillingly agrees to let Dawson and Brett go undercover. As the investigation continues, Boden, Casey and Severide lend their skilled expertise. Elsewhere, Kidd and Zach's relationship hits a bump and Cruz has a hard time expressing his true feelings for Brett. Meanwhile, Herrmann and Connie have to fix things when two birthday parties are booked on the same day at the firehouse.



The first part of the episode was aired as Chicago P.D. S05E16 titled *"Profiles"*.

Voight wants the paramedics help to get into George Lehr's house, the chief Dawson is against it but finally gives in. Trudy is unstoppable since the bombing, she is back to work like nothing happened. Dawson and Brett are going to go undercover to help to take in George, Joe is not happy about this, he thinks it is too dangerous.

Dawson and Brett head to Lehr's home, he is surprised to see them because he didn't call the paramedics — says it's not a good time, but he lets them

in anyway. They take his blood pressure and listen to his heart, they try to stall so Jay can put a memory stick in his computer and copy his hard drive for evidence. Someone knocks at the door, it is Lehr's brother Edmond, he tells them the paramedics are there to do a wellness exam.

There is another explosion, a car blew up and the victim's name is Janet. The same material is found, it is the same person planting the bombs, they have a serial bomber on their hands. Antonio is staking out George Lehr's house and Voight is worried there may be more bombings. It turns out that the victim is the mother-in-law of the prime suspect.

Chief Dawson found a clue, that Sheppard owns another property that he may have been making the bombs out of. They head to the house and find that there is a shed in the back, once they break into it, they find everything they are looking for — the bombs were made from here. Voight wants the house torn apart to find a clue on where this guy is going to hit next.

Kidd and Zach's relationship hits a bump, Kelly is thrilled that Stella was worried about him when he went after the bomber, Kidd oversees the exchange and pretty much lets her go.

Sheppard is taken into custody, the PD found an email where he was in communication with Lehr about a package. Voight and chief Dawson send their teams to the Chicago Telegraph building where they think the next bomb hit is going to happen. It turns out it wasn't Chicago Telegraph, it is the subway where the next victim usually travels to work every day. Sheppard is taken into custody, both teams working together paid off, no other bombs went off and nobody got hurt. Kelly is happy that Zach has moved on.

Looking for a Lifeline

Season 6
Episode Number: 128
Season Episode: 14

Originally aired:	Thursday March 22, 2018
Writer:	Derek Haas
Director:	Joe Chappelle
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), Brian Howe (Nick Porter), Daniel Stewart Sherman (Guest Star), Michael Cognata (Julian Robbins), Marika Engelhardt (Holly Boylan), Randy Flagler (Capp), DuShon Monique Brown (Connie), Gary Cole (Chief Grissom), Nick Gehlfuss (Will Halstead), Yaya DaCosta (April Sexton), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Tim Gamble (Ronnie Turner), Alex Haydon (Roland), Nefra Burlock (Hospital Administrator), Rekkhan (Pedestrian)
Production Code:	614
Summary:	After responding to a car accident, Casey and Dawson become skeptical when a domineering husband continues to answer for his injured wife. Cruz becomes frustrated with Herrmann and Mouch when he discovers they have contacted people regarding his "Slamigan" invention without his knowledge. Kidd uncovers something meaningful and important to Severide while Brett discovers some potentially unsettling news.



Sylvie woke up late, Antonio already headed out and didn't wake her. Casey and Dawson respond to a car accident — the wife seems in shock, she won't respond to any questions. The husband says her name is Holly and he is Scott. Scott sounds domineering when he tells his wife to tell them what happened. Holly says that a shopping cart was rolling by itself across the lot and about to bang into them, she turned the wheel and her foot got stuck.

When Scott is removed from the vehicle, Holly tries to say something but doesn't and tells Dawson she can't. Scott

refuses treatment even though he could have internal injuries. Then Scott tries to convince his wife to refuse treatment — but he gets distracted and his wife is off to the hospital in an ambulance.

Cruz is frustrated with Herrmann and Mouch when he discovers they have contacted people regarding his "Slamigan" invention without his knowledge.

Dawson goes to see Chief Boden and tells him that he is very concerned about Holly because he witnessed questionable bruises on her body. Boden tells him to call Antonio, but after that,

it's a police matter. Holly's head is fine, but the doctor is very worried about the bruises; Holly said she slipped in the bathroom. Scott has shown up at the hospital and he is taking Holly home — she confirms that she refuses treatment and the two leave the hospital.

Kidd uncovers something meaningful and important to Severide, it's a special dedication letter from Springfield General Hospital.

Cruz is upset that the whole "Slamigan" is moving way too fast. Hermann tells him that it is his company, hands down. Cruz announces that Sylvie gets 10% of the company and it will come from Hermann's share. Sylvie is super excited, but then she runs to the washroom and throws up.

Gabriella witnesses the whole thing and tells Sylvie she is probably pregnant, then she asks her if it is Antonio's and Sylvie says yes. Matthew goes to check up on Holly, she opens her door and he tells her he knows what she is going through and there are places she can go, she tells him nobody can help her and closes the door.

Gabriella is with Sylvie, she is going to take her to buy a pregnancy test, Brit looks distraught and walks out of the pharmacy. Gabriella tells her knowing is better than not knowing.

Cruz needs help to cover his rent, he said he spent too much money on the prototype and Hermann is worried.

Stella confronts Kelly and tells him that she noticed the letter and wants to know why he is not going, does he not think he can handle it. He tells her to stay out of it, she tells him that he can handle it, he has too and she is going to go too.

Scott shows up at the station and starts screaming and asks if one of them called the cops on him, he is really out of control and Kelly tells him to leave. Inside the station there are real concerns about Holly, she is desperate for help but it is hard to help someone when they don't want the help. Antonio is with Sylvie, she starts to cry, but then there is a call to Holly's house. When they arrive, the house is on fire.

They look everywhere in the house for Holly and finally find her sitting in a room with a bloodied baseball bat in her hand, she says there was no way out. They also find Scott and he is slumped on the floor with blood coming from his forehead. They come downstairs with Scott and Holly is crying. Everyone tries to protect Holly, they are sticking to the story that Scott hit his head on the bed post during the fire.

The guys get a fax with their first purchase order for the "Slamigan" and they are disappointed when they find out it is just for two units. Outside it begins to snow, Capp goes outside and finds his new chair on the roof, he shouts "not cool."

Holly is at a women's shelter, Scott woke up and he is not pressing charges. Kelly and Stella are at the hospital for the dedication. On the way home, Kelly thanks Stella — she tells him anytime he needs support she is his girl, he says he knows. Stella then says she would love to stop at this diner for a milkshake, he says he can't because he already made a commitment.

Gabriella goes over to see Sylvie, she called her and wants her there when she does the pregnancy test. Brit tells her that she is the one that told Antonio that are keeping it casual, but she thinks he would really make a good dad. Gabriella reminds her that she is thinking emotionally, Brit says that maybe this was meant to be. In the end, Kelly and Stella go for a milkshake. It turns out, Brit is not pregnant.

Kelly and Stella make plans to go to Milwaukee together.

The Chance to Forgive

Season 6

Episode Number: 129

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired:	Thursday March 22, 2018
Writer:	Michael A. O'Shea, Jamila Daniel
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Mino (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Brian Tee (Ethan Choi), Ariane Rinehart (Lily), Ed Amatrudo (Roger Norwood), Randy Flagler (Capp), DuShon Monique Brown (Connie), Gary Cole (Chief Grissom), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Adam Shalzi (Patrick), Steve Chikotis (Chief Walker), Christopher R Ellis (Officer), Lorena Diaz (Nurse Doris), Tanya Thai McBride (ICU Nurse), Ron Ware (Neighbor), Debi Wollitzer (Treatment Patient / Neighbor)
Production Code:	615
Summary:	In response to a call involving a residential fire, Otis and Kidd's lives are suddenly put in jeopardy when gunfire goes off inside the house. Dawson comforts Brett during an especially trying time. Meanwhile, Casey begins to notice that romance might be going on within the firehouse.



There is a call for a house fire. A guy runs out of the house, the pipes burst and his folks are still in the house. They find the father, it seems to be ok even though the house is engulfed in flames. All of a sudden shots are fired inside the house. Otis and Stella are upstairs where the shots are coming from. Stella tries to get up to check on Otis, but it's hard because shots are still going off.

There is another victim, it appears to be the mother and she has gun shot wounds to the back. Otis has blood all around his head, he is on the floor. Stella calls over the radio and reports that Otis

is hurt.

Kelly wants to run in and the chief stops him. The guy who originally came out of the house tells them that there is no shooter in the house, it is his weapons and ammo from his room that is going off. They finally get Otis out of the house and on his way to the hospital.

It's touch and go with Otis, but he comes back — Cruz hops in the ambulance with him. Cruz is furious that the kid had so much ammo in his house. Otis just got out of surgery, he got lucky, there are options and it appears he is going to be ok. For now he is stable, the bullet is close to his spinal cord and there is a blood clot. Lilly and Cruz are the first ones to go in to see Otis, Cruz tells him the whole fire house is there and they are rallying for him.

Brit and Gabriella are sitting together, Brit tells her that for one moment she had her future with Antonio almost mapped out when she thought she was pregnant.

Stella is a little shaken but she is doing good. Kelly tried to walk over to her and chief calls him over in private and tells him that he is not happy that he disobeyed a direct order by running back inside the house. Kelly tells him that he can't go through this again. The cops are letting the kid go who owned all the ammo, he walks right out and Cruz freaks out.

Cruz goes to see Otis and tells him there were loaded guns in the house and that is how he got shot. Otis is worried about Stella, but Cruz tells him she is fine and he swears to God that the kid who caused this is going to pay.

Sylvie is making a list of things to bring Otis from home, Gabriella tells her not to tell Antonio about the pregnancy test since she is in the clear. Sylvie tells her that she wants him to be exclusive, she really wants to try to make their relationship work. Sylvie heads out of the bar and bumps into Antonio, he tells her that he has a date — she is devastated.

Cruz is at chapel, the kid's father comes in and talks to him. Kelly goes to see the chief and tells him that he meant no disrespect and it will never happen again. Chief gives everyone an update on Otis and the mother of the kid that got shot in the fire has died. Cruz is furious and asks if her son is finally going to be arrested for man slaughter. Chief tells everyone to put aside their anger and do their job.

The alarm goes off, there is another house fire and it is back at the same house where Otis was shot. This time it is coming from the garage, they can't open it but Cruz gets under the door, gets in and removes the kid from his car — he was committing suicide. He is not breathing when Cruz gets him out, they end up getting a pulse and Cruz tells him that his dad needs him and knows that he didn't mean it.

Otis is out of surgery, or should we say Brian as that is his real name. The doctor comes in and tests Otis's feet to see if he has feeling, it seems like he doesn't. Sylvie is cleaning out her locker, throwing out things out from her locker — especially those that remind her of Antonio. Stella is starting inventory at the bar when Kelly shows up, she asks him why he is dodging her. Kelly kisses her.

The One That Matters Most

Season 6

Episode Number: 130

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired:	Thursday March 29, 2018
Writer:	Michael Gilvary
Director:	Bill Johnson
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Brian Tee (Ethan Choi), Damon Dayoub (Cordova), Melissa Ponzio (Donna Robbins), Ariane Rinehart (Lily), Rusty Schwimmer (Jill), Annie Funke (Amanda), Randy Flagler (Capp), Gary Cole (Chief Grissom), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Steve Bayorgeon (Richard), Jordan Arredondo (Antoine), Geno Walker (Boswell), Jimmy Chung (Technician), Lennox Simms (Terrance Boden)
Production Code:	616
Summary:	Herrmann, along with members of House 51, struggle to come to terms with an injury to one of their own, and then must deal with the new temporary replacement. Boden ponders some interesting news while Kidd has a hard time keeping a secret.



Kelly and Stella are kissing in the car when Stella is not paying attention and almost hits a guy who is walking across the street starting at his cell phone. Otis has lost feeling in his lower extremities and the doctor doesn't know why so they are going to run a series of tests.

Kelly and Stella arrive for morning call, the chief welcomes Jake who will be replacing Otis until he recovers since they are a man down. Christopher is not happy about it and calls is a slap in the face to Otis. Gaby knows Jake, they have worked together before. The alarm goes off, everyone is on their way to a call.

A girl comes out of a restaurant and tells them her father is stuck, his hand is stuck in a machine and twisted all the way around. They get the man's hand out, but it is twisted badly. Gaby went to see Otis, he was off getting tests done. Stella is humming and Gaby asks her right out what is making her so happy.

Gaby guesses and tells her she can't hide it forever, everyone is going to find out. Chief Grissom visits chief Wallace, he gives him a heads up that the deputy commissioner asks him for his idea on when he rides into the sunset and he suggested Wallace who says that he is very surprised that he would think of him. Grissom says he will be watching him from time to time, watching over his shoulder.

Wallace doesn't look too excited about the possibility and Grissom reminds him that he has a family to feed. Grissom bumps into Kelly who apologizes to him for missing the dinner. Grissom tells him off and tells him that he is done trying with him.

Kelly and Stella talk about his encounter with Grissom, he tells her he is on the outs. Kelly wonders if that is even a bad thing since they haven't been close in a while. Otis is going in for another test, he wonders if everything is going to be ok.

Meanwhile, there is a lot of frustration in the firehouse about Otis' condition. Christopher and Jake get into it when Christopher tells him to cook for the troops. Matthew overhears and tells Christopher not to take it out on Jake because Otis was injured. The guy whose hand got all twisted has sent his family to the firehouse to whip up a feast for everyone.

Jake tells Matthew that he can handle a lot more and is the real deal, when he sees him in action he will see it is a no-brainer. Otis has hematoma pressing against his spine, everyone heads to the hospital to find him standing, he got some of his sensation back. It turns out that with rehab, Otis will recover. Lilly is taking good care of Otis — he tells her that he didn't like the way Jake was looking at him.

Lilly says she feels bad for him trying to take his place when he will be returning. Otis gets into an argument with Lilly and tells her he is tired and he is sure she has better things to do — Lilly leaves.

Everyone is eating the meal that was prepared for them and it turns out that it is not very good, many are spitting it out. Stella pretends she got a call from their landlord for water leaking in their apartment and manages to get she and Kelly away from the kitchen so they don't have to eat the meal.

The women promise to return in a week to cook for them again and everyone tells Cruz that he better get rid of them since one of them likes him.

Jake says it is going to be a long time before Otis returns and Christopher tells him he doesn't know Otis. Otis is alone in his bed reading when Cruz and Sylvie show up to see him. Otis complains that the doctors don't know how long the rehabilitation will take and he is not up to the company.

Sylvie and Cruz don't leave and enjoy a pizza with him. Wallace is at home reading a book to his son. The women are back to cook and Cruz is getting grief for not speaking to them and getting rid of them. Jake is carrying the bunker coats and drops the one that belongs to Otis, Christopher sees it and gets upset, calls him out on it. Jake tells him that it is not Otis' spot anymore and never will be because his knees are shaking like a bowl of Jello.

Christopher punches Jake in the face, Matthew comes in after the fact and asks what happened, Jake says he slipped on the floor. Later Lilly tells Christopher that Otis doesn't want her at the hospital and she is really upset about it. The alarm goes off, there is a guy caught between a beam and a scaffold and if they move the beam, the whole tower will come down. They manage to get the guy off and Kelly escapes with his life as well just before the whole scaffold falls down. Grissom is impressed with Kelly's work, they shake hands; Stella is happy.

Wallace announces that Otis cannot return until at least two months of rehab and Jake is now assigned to truck 81 moving forward; Christopher is clearly not happy. Jake says he is sorry about Otis. Matthew tells everyone that they should be thankful that Otis is ok and even though he is not going to be around for awhile, they need to show up and give 100%. Wallace continues, tells everyone that Otis is in it for a long fight and he needs their support.

Wallace then says that the food is horrible and they need to throw it in the trash, little does he know, the two women were standing behind him — he got rid of them.

Stella is happy that Kelly took her advice about Grissom, he tells her that of course, he did, he values her advice. Gaby tells Jake that she has to tell the truth about him, he asks her to give him a chance first before she does. Christopher is at the hospital and watching Otis in rehab, he is happy to see Lilly there with him.

Put White on Me

Season 6

Episode Number: 131

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired:	Thursday April 5, 2018
Writer:	Derek Hass, Jill Weinberger
Director:	Matt Earl Beesley
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Treat Williams (Benny Severide), Damon Dayoub (Cordova), Steve Casillas (Guest Star), Randy Flagler (Capp), DuShon Monique Brown (Connie), Michael Hayden (Chief Huffhines), Kim Delaney (Jennifer Sheridan), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Kurt Ehrmann (Chief Tiberg), Iselle Slome (Jamie Wellborne), Marcel Nahapetian (Zee), Ashley Neal (May Barlow), Jake West (Franklin Barlow), Darci Nalepa (Simmons), Robert Bramlett (Savion), Curtis Bannister (Reimers), Rachel Osting (PT Specialist), Scott Summitt (Uniform), Ellie Weingardt (Rich Woman), Roy Gantz (Teenage Boy), Dujuan Austin Jr. (Gang Member)
Production Code:	617
Summary:	Boden has a lapse in judgment in the aftermath of rescuing a young boy. Kidd struggles to win the approval of Severide's mom after a surprise visit and Otis takes on new responsibilities at the firehouse.



Otis is in rehabilitation and trying his best to improve. Chief Wallace arrives and tells him that he can take a desk job at 51. Otis doesn't seem happy about it but chief tells him he would be really happy to have there and would take it as a personal favor.

Time for morning roll call when Otis walks in, everyone is thrilled to see him except for Cordova. The alarm goes off, the team has to go.

They arrive at a pool and an electrical wire is loose because a scoreboard fell loose, children are being electrocuted. Cordova jumps into the water to save a

child. Brett and Dawson check the two children her were electrocuted and take them to the hospital. There is one child who says he was in the pool alone, they bring him back to the station to try and figure out who he belongs to. Gabriella tells Sylvie that she dated Cordova once but it wasn't serious. Captain wants to get rid of Cordova, Herrmann comes to his defense and reminds him that Cordova did jump into the pool to save the kid. Stella reminds Herrmann that she jumped into the pool first.

Kelly's mom arrives at the station, he is happy to see her asks what she is doing there, she says to move in with him. Kelly tells his mom that he lives with Stella and she is welcome to stay with them if she wants. Kelly asks about the victims that were electrocuted, Gabriella tells him

they are ok and are going to make it. When Kelly walks away, Sylvie tells her that Kelly still has a thing for her.

The kids are drawing pictures, Otis asks what his name is, the kid gives up his name, his parent's names and the street he lives on. Otis finds where his parents live and Chief tells him to call them and tell them to pick up their kid. Kelly's mom is talking to the crew and she tells them how he was named, after her father.

Chief Wallace walks in and Kelly's mom is happy to see her when the kid's father arrives at the station to pick up his kid. Stella goes to see Kelly and tells him that his mom hates her. Kelly says its impossible because his mother is a saint. Otis finished a day at his desk job and when he is leaving, the kid's mother comes to the station to pick up her kid when she finds out that they already handed the kid over to his father and he is a lunatic and does not have custody of the kid.

Otis feels terrible, he apologizes to the mother who is very upset. Chief Wallace tells Otis it is not his fault, Chief is taking responsibility for this because he told Otis to call the father. Otis says the whole thing, meaning doing the desk job, was a bad idea and leaves.

Kelly and Stella are home, they arrive with Kelly's mother — he tells Stella to calm down and let things breathe, not to force herself to be friends with his mother. Stella asks his mom about a church that she is opening up, it turns out that Stella used to live in the town where the church is going to be. Captain finds out that Gabriella dated Cordova and he is not happy that she didn't tell him about it.

The next day, Stella and Kelly arrive at the station and Kelly is letting his mom borrow his car, she tells him that she is going to see his father and she wants to look into his eyes and let him know that he didn't break her.

Otis drives out to the kids' mother's house and tells her it was his fault and he acted too quickly, she slams the door on him shut. Otis goes to leave and sees a stick figure decal on her van that shows the whole family together. Otis goes back to the door and he sees the father, they are scamming them. Otis goes back to the station and tells Chief what they were doing.

The alarm goes off, the rush to a shooting. Dawson and Brett are on the scene when shooting erupts, an ambulance from a private company arrives but leaves because they say they are out of boundaries. Chief, Cordova, and others arrive on the scene, they get the shooting to stop and help Dawson and Brett with the victims. At the hospital, the victims are going to make it, both are stable.

Kelly and Stella arrive home to find his mother and father, his mother announces that they are getting back together. Otis goes to see Chief Wallace and tells him that he will help out at the desk until he can get back to his job.

When They See Us Coming

Season 6
Episode Number: 132
Season Episode: 18

Originally aired:	Thursday April 12, 2018
Writer:	Andrea Newman, Michael Gilvary
Director:	Lin Oeding
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Treat Williams (Benny Severide), Damon Dayoub (Cordova), Chance Kelly (Special Agent Reardon), Greg Matthew Anderson (Agent Scoville), Rachel Cerda (Agent Julia Cortes), Michael Epps (Taye), Randy Flagler (Capp), DuShon Monique Brown (Connie), Kim Delaney (Jennifer Sheridan), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Eduardo N. Martinez (Hector), Vanessa Lynch (Isabella), Antwain L. Jones (Becerra), Ronnel Taylor (Maurice), Taylor Cannon (Maurice's Girlfriend), Khadijah Freeman (Agent #1), Mark Kelly (Agent #2), Ivan Vega (Agent #3), Meghann Marty (Pregnant Woman)
Production Code:	618
Summary:	When the FBI takes over Firehouse 51 for an undercover mission, Casey and Severide volunteer to assist with the investigation. Kidd attempts to help Severide come to terms with recent developments he's been managing.



firehouse.

A violent fugitive murdered a federal agent and his brother lives across the street from station 51 so they staking out until he returns home. FBI tells the crew to stay put, Chief Wallace tells them they have their cooperation. Stella speaks to Kelly about the invitation dinner, asks him if he would change his mind, he says no and if she wants to go with them, then she can.

Agent Cotez asks Kelly to go with her to see her boss — they have a photo of the guy's brother, they show it to Kelly, Matt, and Chief Wallace but nobody recognizes him. Matt and Kelly go over to the building to visit someone they know in there and to take a look around. Matt talks to Hector and Kelly go a few doors down and listens when a man opens the door.

Kelly and Stella are sharing a meal with his parents at a deli when his mother asks why they didn't just tell her that they were seeing each other. Kelly seems uncomfortable, his father asks if they can have dinner the following night together, Kelly says they have a fundraiser.

At the station, Matt asks Otis about his physio and hopes he is doing ok. The alarm goes off and when the crew drives the trucks out, a fleet of black vans pull up into the garage. Chief Wallace goes into the garage and asks the guys who get out of the vans what is going on, it is the FBI and they need to take over the

Kelly tells the man that he is there to inspect fire extinguishers. Kelly notices a woman and child in the apartment and guns. Kelly's dad comes to the station and he knows right away that the guys there are feds, he asks Gabriella what station 51 got themselves into this time.

Kelly's dad goes to his office and tells him to lighten up. Kelly tells him that he is worried about his mom, he will just break her heart again. The two start arguing, Kelly calls his father old and weak and his mother deserves better. His father tells him he is not worth the energy. Tay comes to see Joe and the FBI sends him packing; Joe is not impressed.

All of a sudden a brick is thrown through the window, it turns out it was Tay. The fugitive's brother has arrived at the building, Tay is worried he is going to go to jail for what he did, Joe tells him no, he is keeping him at the fire station to keep him safe and he promises everything will be ok. Joe starts to help him with his homework. The FBI is mapping out a way to get the fugitive's brother — the want to storm in but Matt and Chief Wallace are worried about the woman and child in the apartment. Matt says there is another way, the FBI should disguise themselves as fire fighters, people trust them.

Matt calls his friend in the building, tells him to pull the fire alarm. The crew heads over to the building with the FBI dressed as firefighters and Kelly leads them to the apartment. Kelly bangs on the door and there is no answer, just before he is about to break it down, the door opens. Kelly tells them that the building is on fire and they need to leave, the guy refuses to cooperate even though the woman makes it clear that she wants to get out with her child.

Kelly pushes through the door and once inside, one guy pulls a gun out and points it at Kelly. There are two men in the apartment and they take Matt and Kelly out of the apartment with guns pointed at them. They walk down the hall and the FBI take action, Kelly and Matt are fine, the two guys are short dead. The crew is at the bar enjoying drinks when the head of the FBI comes in and announces that he is picking up the tab. Kelly and Stella arrive home to find Kelly's mom crying, her husband broke it off with her, he said he is not good enough for her and it was for the best.

Kelly looks guilty and tells his mom it is his fault, she agrees and says she knows his father could not come up with this on his own. Kelly says that he is sorry, his mother says she is leaving and going back home.

Where I Want to Be

Season 6

Episode Number: 133

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired:	Thursday April 19, 2018
Writer:	Michael A. O'Shea
Director:	Eric Laneuville
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Damon Dayoub (Cordova), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Randy Flagger (Capp), DuShon Monique Brown (Connie), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Tanya Alina Galván (Marlena), David VonKampen (Lee Henry Herrmann), Ryan David Heywood (Paramedic Field Chief), Sharyon Culberson (CPD Patrolman), Cheryl Graeff (CFD Doctor), Aubrey Adams (Mother), Barton Bund (Narcotics Officer), Kayla Kennedy (Attendant), Veronica Gutierrez (Crying Woman)
Production Code:	619
Summary:	After responding to a residential fire at a property belonging to a Mexican drug cartel, Casey is skeptical of Cordova after a hefty amount of money was found missing from the crime scene. Elsewhere, Kidd makes a big decision.



Otis is really pushing himself hard in physiotherapy. Chief Wallace is talking to Otis who said he is frustrated and just want to progress with his therapy. There is a call, the team heads out to a fire, some heavy equipment overheated and it's an active crime scene. Inside, there are drugs and money.

There are some people trapped inside, Stella is calling Cordova for help and he is nowhere around. All of a sudden Cordova appears outside, Captain Matthew sees him and asks where he was, he says he thought he saw something. Captain tells him to get in there with Kelly and the rest

of the team and help out. Stella is still trying to break down a door when help finally arrives. A woman is rescued and she is on the way to the hospital. Back at the station after the fire, Chief commends Captain on a job well done.

Chief asks Captain how Cordova is doing, he says ok. Otis watching the news about the fire and Herman says the problem with the drug dealers is they put all their money in one place, they need to diversify. Otis makes a joke that they need Herman to manage their money. Herman says someone needs to teach them the value of money.

Sylvie asks Stella how life is with Kelly, she says great and then mentions something his mother said, that he can be fickle about relationships. Sylvie lets slip that Kelly has come a long way since his wedding in Vegas days, Stella wants an explanation but they get a call and have to

go. Sylvie and Gabriella arrive on the scene, it is gang hit, five victims killed execution style and on the back of the trunk of a car, it is written LADRON, meaning thief.

At the station, Antonio is there and says there has been a lot of activity from the cartel since the fire and \$100,000.00 is missing and they are going to search until they find it, they are in for a bloody month. Kelly and Stella are alone, she asks him if he was ever married before. Kelly asks her who told her, she doesn't tell. Kelly tells her that it was a crazy time, they had both just lost people they love. Stella says that it would have been good to have heard about and asks if there are any other secrets that he is not telling her, he says no, he was just young when this happened.

Gabriella goes to see Marlana, the victim from the fire — she says she doesn't know anything about the drugs. Gabriella asks her if she knows anything about the person who stole the money. Melena asks Gabriella if she knows what they do to people who talk, to their families — they will cut off your limbs and your head.

Marlena tells Gabriella that someone tried to kill her, there was a lot of smoke, he was holding something, he was big, over six feet tall with a heavy coat — when he noticed her he pushed her into the cage and shut it, she thought she was dead.

Antonio is with Captain, asks him questions about the day of the fire and it leads to Cordova, Captain tells him that Cordova disappeared for a while. Antonio looks like he knows something, Captain asks him to tell him if it involves his unit. Otis is at the bar, he tells Sylvie that HQ said that he is training and pushing himself too hard. Sylvie tells him to slow down and don't risk his entire career. Captain speaks to Cordova, tells him about the missing money and he was the only person in the room. Cordova is mad and starts raising his voice and tells Captain he is doing this because he wants him gone and away from his wife. Captain tells him to calm down.

At home, Gabriella tells Captain that he was asking Cordova the wrong questions, he accuses her about not looking at this objectively because she has had a past relationship with Cordova. Herman's wife comes to the station and tells him that she wants to talk about Lee Henry, he was watching pornography in his apartment. Stella is doing the equipment check, Captain come in and speaks to her — she asks him if he knew that Kelly was married, he told her not to worry about it. Stella tells him that she just feels that Kelly always holds back from her, he tells her he deals with things like her and he just tries to be patient.

Chief and Captain call Cordova into his office, k Captain apologizes for coming at him the other night. Chief tells Cordova that this is off the record. Cordova reveals that he noticed someone in the fire, he went after him but he couldn't get to him, there was too much smoke, he was a tall guy. He says he should have followed orders, but he wanted to hustle to prove he deserved to stick around and that is all he is guilty of. Cordova goes to talk to Gabriella and asks her to stand by him and tell everyone who he is, she refuses. There is a call, it's an auto accident and baby stroller is hanging off the edge of a bridge — it was a drive-by shooting. Captain rescues the baby while Herman and Cordova assist.

Back at the station, Otis has a chat with Cordova who tells him he has been floating for two years and he likes it here. Cordova tells Otis he is rooting for him on this next assessment. Otis goes in to see Captain and tells him that Cordova is a good guy and doesn't want to hold everyone back, if he doesn't get his clearance he is going to step back. Captain then speaks to Kelly and asks for his help with a file. Herman takes the apartment away from his son, says he might make it into a rental. Kelly asks Herman how serious he is about renting it, she might rent it from him and move out away from Kelly, Herman tells her it is hers if she wants it.

Meanwhile, Kelly has found something, there is unaccounted space in the home where the fire was and it may be enough for someone to hide. Captain is with Chief and Cordova and they go over his steps, he brings them to a room where he followed the ghost — they find a trap door and there is a guy inside on the floor. They found the missing cash on the guy's body. Antonio is there, he is going to put the word out that the money was found and hopefully the violence will stop. Captain apologizes to Cordova for not believing him, he says he is going to put a call into HQ, the moment they have a seat open, he is their guy.

At the station, Stella tells Kelly that she asked Herman if she can move into his apartment. Kelly is surprised, she says that she is concerned because he was only married for a month. At home, Gabriella looks mad at Captain when Cordova arrives at the door — he tells Captain that he will have to pass on joining 51, he doesn't want to cause trouble and wants to move on. Captain says he has to do what he thinks is right and will put in a good word for him no matter

where he goes. Cordova tells him he is a lucky man, Captain says he knows that Gabriella hears it and she is touched.

Otis is at the hospital, he is getting tons of messages on his phone from the team giving him support, it makes him happy. Stella is moving in to Herman's apartment, Kelly arrives at the door and is surprised that she is really doing it. She tells him that it doesn't change how she feels about him. Kelly tells her he doesn't care where she lives, wherever she is, it is where he wants to be.

The Strongest Among Us

Season 6

Episode Number: 134

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired:	Thursday April 26, 2018
Writer:	Derek Haas
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minofo (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Quinn Cooke (Bria), Andrew Rothenberg (Mr. Jamison), Cynthia Sosa (Guest Star), John Lepard (Guest Star), Randy Flagler (Capp), DuShon Monique Brown (Connie), Gary Cole (Chief Grissom), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Michael Bassett (Commissioner Staton), Dwight Turner (Doctor), Brian Healy (Donovan), James Gordon (Andy the Barber), Marvin Gentry (Vernon), Kwame Amoaku (Floyd), Sunni-Ali Powell (Earl), Michele Martinez (Paramedic Martinez), Chris Kuefler (Man), Kevin Sorensen (Driver), Carolyn Plurad (Office Assistant), John R. Thomsen (Deputy district chief), Van Ferro (Pedestrian), Rachel Lewis (Restaurant Patron)
Production Code:	620
Summary:	After saving a girl from a car accident, Chief Boden and Lt. Severide are taken aback when they receive a surprise package. Brett struggles to keep quiet about Cruz reacquainting with his now married high-school sweetheart and Otis tackles his next challenge. A crisis brings Bria back into Dawson's life.



Otis is at the doctor's office and he gives him the news that he is clear to return to active duty. Before the morning's briefing, Chief Wallace welcomes back Otis. Captain Casey has a few words, he recognizes Otis' cane and everyone claps.

Chief Grissom drops by and tells Chief Wallace that he can no longer get a promotion and take his job when he returns because he realized he has still got more to give and is putting his retirement on hold. The alarm goes, the crew is called to an accident. A cement truck ran over a woman, Chief Wallace is trying to save her with Kelly — the ambulance arrives

just in time and they save her.

Back at the station, Herrmann announces that the food bill has definitely gone down since they got rid of Cardova. Stella announces that she wants to keep driving the truck, she stepped up when Otis was gone and she wants to keep on doing it. Captain Casey thinks they should do some spring training and see who is the best driver for 81, Stella is happy, Otis is not.

Gabby gets a message from Bria who sounds very upset, Casey tells her to calm down and take a deep breath. Connie finds a box of old photos and gives it to Chief Wallace, he goes through it. Gabby tries to reach Bria and there is still no answer.

Mr. Jamison arrives at the station and tells Gabby that he needs her help. It turns out that Brie does need Gabby's help, she tells Casey it is girl's stuff. Otis is teasing Stella, he suggests that service on the truck has gone down since he has been gone. Mr. Mantra drops by the station, he is the father of the girl who got hit by the cement truck — he just wanted to drop by and say thank you to Chief Wallace.

There is a call, it is a personal injury. Gabby and Sylvie are on the scene, it is a barber shop, the barber slipped and cut off the man's ear. They bandage him up while they get the amputated ear on ice. At the station, Chief Wallace asks Kelly if he will do him a favor and run an errand with him. Gabby and Casey head to Brie's apartment; her prom is in four days and she needs help.

Casey stays in the kitchen and talks to her dad, he is clean and back to work, Casey is happy for him. Wallace and Kelly are at a boating sale, he tells him that he is not getting his promotion but he will get the boat that he wants.

Joe is meeting a married Facebook friend at a restaurant. She is really touchy with him and tells him right from the start that he is married, but she has thought about him over and over again, she can't get it over it. She says life is too short and she doesn't to just think about their time together anymore. Wallace gets an envelope dropped by him, it is full of money, Kelly received one too — the money doesn't include a note. Wallace calls the money in right away, he wants to do this the legal way.

Joe goes to talk to Sylvie for advice, he tells her that there is this girl he went to high school with, she is married and they are already talking divorce; they met for a meal and she says that she is getting a hotel and wants to meet him there. Sylvie says no way, this woman does not deserve him. Wallace and Kelly are at the Commissioner's office, Grissom was called in with them. It turns out that it was the victim's father who sent the money, he wanted to thank them for saving his daughter. Captain Casey made his decision on who will drive the truck.

Stella asks for a few minutes and goes to talk to Otis in private and she comes up with a plan. Stacey then tells Casey she is dropping out, Casey congratulates Otis. Bria is ready for prom, Gabby is there and truck 81 shows up to take Bria and her boyfriend to the prom. Stella is driving and she puts the siren on, Casey and Gabby look happy — she tells him she wants to start trying again.

The Unrivaled Standard

Season 6

Episode Number: 135

Season Episode: 21

Originally aired:	Thursday May 3, 2018
Writer:	Jeff Drayer
Director:	Joe Chappelle
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Sarah Shahi (Renée Royce), Alicia Regan (Carla Colannino), Iselle Slome (Jamie Wellborne), Van Ferro (Pedestrian), Rafaela Ochoa (Mourning Family Member)
Production Code:	621
Summary:	Lt. Severide is shocked when Rene Royce resurfaces at the firehouse. Casey comes up with a plan to help Chief Boden in his latest pursuit. Kidd regrets a decision she made regarding Severide. Herrmann doesn't see eye to eye with Lt. Colannino over coaching their son's basketball team.



At a boys basketball game, Chris has to yell at the parents when they get out of control. Back at the station, Kelly asks Stella out on a date after he tells her he misses her. They get a call.

On the scene, the ambulance door gets stuck. The EMT inside is injured while the patient lay on the gurney shaking. He loses consciousness. The team opens the doors with bolt cutters and get inside to help.

Delia, an old school friend of Cruz's, stops by the station to see him. She talks

to Sylvie, handing over Cruz's ID and money clip. He dropped it on the floor.

Cruz runs into Sylvie who is giving him the cold shoulder. He asks her what is wrong. She tells him Delia stopped by. He lied to her. She cannot believe he is spending time with Delia, she is married.

The captain tries to do damage control with some of the team who has heard that will get new management with low funding.

Kelly's old girlfriend shows up at the firehouse. Stella is worried. The ex-asks Kelly to help her with a case she is working on.

The commissioner shows up. The crew starts cleaning quickly. He tells them to relax. He just wants them to know that he is going to work for FEMA.

Chris' wife stops by. She thinks he needs to talk to one of the loud parents at basketball who is upsetting the other parents. He reluctantly agrees.

The guys talk. They think Boden would be a good commissioner. They talk to everyone they know to campaign for him.

Cruz tries to talk to Sylvie. She tells him she had no right to say anything. It is his life. He can do what he wants. He isn't sure what to do with that.

Kelly assures Stella that his ex just came by about her case. She tells him she is fine. She just wants to spend more time with him.

Chris runs into the parent who keeps yelling at the game. He tells Paul he needs to tone it down. Paul agrees.

Cruz meets with Delia for dinner. He tells her they need to put the brakes on this. She tries to seduce him. He tells her he has to go. On his way out, her husband approaches him and punches him in the face.

Cruz goes back to the firehouse and puts ice on his face. He talks to Sylvie, asking her not to give up on him as stupid as he is being.

Boden talks to the guys, he is upset that they have been campaigning behind his back. They apologize but they think he is a great leader that the city could use.

Kelly's app shows up at the station with her kid and a box of files. Kelly shows her son the fire truck as Stella watches from a distance, nervous. A call comes in soon of the team head out. They head into a garage that is going up in flames. The chief tells them to evacuate immediately. Chris used a mechanic to come to underneath one of the Lifes. The chief commands him to keep moving. Chris drags the mechanic whose sneaker gets caught. He gets out safe but Paul is not behind him. They look around and realize he still in the building.

The building explodes just as Chris tries to run back in. They break out the hoses putting out the flames. The chief tells them to run back in to find Paul. They find him with his whistle going off. He is unconscious and not breathing. His pupils are blown. Chris tries to resuscitate him. He dies.

Back at the station, Chris is taking it hard blaming himself. Mouch consoles him. Boden decides he is going to run.

One for the Ages

Season 6
Episode Number: 136
Season Episode: 22

Originally aired: Thursday May 10, 2018
Writer: Michael Gilvary, Andrea Newman
Director: Leslie Libman
Show Stars: Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars: Sarah Shahi (Renée Royce), Joe Carroll (Glenn), Randy Flagler (Capp), Gary Cole (Chief Grissom), Cade Lappin (Nicholas), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Steve Chikerotis (Chief Walker), Michael Bassett (Commissioner Staton), Jason Singer (Deputy Commissioner Bouchard), James Leaming (Dale Cerrutti), Candace Thomas (Doctor Letts), Bryan Christopher (Zach Logan), Loren Lazerine (Boat Captain), Xion Dorsey (Jackson), Marian Edwards (Worried Mother), Rick LeFevour Jr. (Victim)
Production Code: 622
Summary: Boden takes a big step in the pursuit of a major career decision. Kidd becomes increasingly distrustful of Renee's motives with Severide. Herrmann has trouble bouncing back after a tragedy.



Boden is putting himself up for commissioner and so is Grissom. Otis asks Joe if he got any sleep the night before because he kept pacing around, Joe assures him that everything is ok. A call comes in, there is a fallen tree and a little boy has been hurt. Herrmann runs to the boy and everyone else helps to lift the trees and get the boy out from underneath them. Kidd tries to get some time with Severide when Renee, an old friend of Severide. Renee and Severide talk about the oil refineries, she then invites him to her house the following evening to talk more; Severide says ok. The guys are talking about

Boden's chances of becoming commissioner, Mouch thinks he has a real shot. Herrmann is more interested in the child who was buried under the trees, Brett tells him that the kid is lucky but should be back on his scooter soon. Brett then tells everyone that the good samaritan they met on the call, his name is Glen and he is an equipment buyer for the Indianapolis Fire Department; she told him about the slam again and he is interested. Joe is excited, Herrmann tells him to do it right and not blow it.

Kidd notices Severide speaking to Renee and she is getting a little touchy with him, then he tells her to text him her address so he can go to her place later as they discussed.

Grissom goes to see Severide and blasts him for nominating Boden for commissioner, tells him it is a stab in the back.

Severide tells Casey and Boden what Grissom said, Boden tells him to keep his head down and fix his relationship to Grissom.

Joe demonstrates the slam again to Glenn who loves the product.

Severide received messages from his dad about what happened with Grissom. Kidd tells him that Boden is better for the job and he knows it. Kidd asks him to go out for the evening, he says later because he has to go see Renee and you can see that it bothers Kidd.

Dawson did a pregnancy test, it is negative and both she and Casey are disappointed. Casey says he is going to take her out to dinner.

Severide is at Renee's house, he gets to meet her son who takes a liking to him right away. Renee seems really happy and tells Severide that her son is usually not that affectionate with people. Renee tells him that she is very sorry, she wasn't in her right mind the way she acted with him and it was unforgivable.

Kidd opens up to Herrmann and tells him she doesn't like the whole thing with Severide and Renee.

Dawson confides in Brett that the waiting to get pregnant is hard. Glenn meets Brett at the bar, Joe sits down as well and he tells them that they can purchase 73 to start; Joe says ok, give him time to speak to his partners about the cost per unit. Brett gets up to get drinks and Glenn asks Joe if she has a boyfriend.

Boden speaks to Dale who tells him that he doesn't have to sell him on the job, the mayor knows who he is, they have to dig into his personal life to make sure there nothing that can embarrass the mayor because he is on the shortlist.

Severide bumps into the commissioner, he wants to know who he would pick between Grissom and Boden if he was in his shoes.

Joe runs the numbers with Mouch and Brett and doesn't look excited, he says that Glenn looks a little sketchy and is not sure if he will come through.

At the station Renee's son is there and jumps right into Severide's arms, Kidd sees it and doesn't look happy. Kidd goes to speak to Renee and tells her that whatever she is up to, she better not mess with Severide.

Dawson tells Casey that Brett has this great fertility doctor, he is not happy about it but says maybe a checkup with a doctor might not be a bad idea.

Commissioner Staten endorses Boden for commissioner and he couldn't be happier.

Glenn brings Brett a gift, root beer from home in Indiana. Glenn then asks Joe about the numbers and he says the best he can do is \$275 per unit. Glenn says that it is really high and there is no wiggle room with a price. Glenn walks away from the deal, he says he will never get that price, Brett is shocked, she knows they could have sold it for \$240.

There is a call, they head to the water and there is a boat, a guy is stuck in a tube. Boden has the guy by his feet, the rest of his body is stuck in the tube. Severide cuts the tube and they get him out. Grissom congratulates Boden for Staten's endorsement.

Otis tries to encourage Joe to tell Brett about his feelings for her when she walks in and tells him that Glenn is willing to go to \$260; Joe says to go ahead.

Severide and Dawson are at the doctor's office, she has an aneurysm and getting pregnant can be fatal for her.

Boden is at the bar, a news reporter wants to ask him a question; is there any truth to the fact that he recently received a large cash kickback from a wealthy friend of commission Staten.

Renee shows up at the bar, she tells Severide, in front of Dawson, that her son is missing. At the police station, Ingles refuses to issue an amber alert. Renee gets a call, it is the babysitter, she has her son, they are ok. When Severide tells Dawson, she tells him that Renee overreacted.

Dawson tells Casey that she wants to continue to try and have a baby, there is just a 10% risk that something can go wrong, there is a 90% chance that they can have a child and this is their time.

The Grand Gesture

Season 6

Episode Number: 137

Season Episode: 23

Originally aired:	Thursday May 10, 2018
Writer:	Derek Hass
Director:	Reza Tabizi
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Sarah Shahi (Renée Royce), Michael Hayden (Chief Huffhines), Randy Flagler (Capp), Gary Cole (Chief Grissom), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Sam Porretta (Chief Hatcher), Jennifer Anglin (Devon), Angela Peel (Wendy), Owais Ahmed (Spencer), Dan Smeriglio (Jerebko Smith), Zachary Scott Clark (Alec Burks), Nick Shoda (Dan Exum), Joel Berti (Officer Joe Ingles), Fred Zimmerman (Detective Udoh), T.J. Karam (Rick Rubio), Harrison Weger (Rudy), Reggie Baker (Judge), Matt Rosin (Foreman), Jimmy Caruso (Chicago Police Officer), Oz Yildizhan (Defense Attorney)
Production Code:	623
Summary:	Boden chances for a promotion are met with potential complications, leading him to take matters into his own hands. Dawson and Casey don't agree on an important decision, while Kidd finds herself struggling to find time with Severide. Brett and Dawson respond to a tough call.



At the station, there is a call for a construction fire. On-site, there is a broken gas main and there are two men trapped in an area that is surrounded by fire. They save the two guys and Severide who goes down to get them.

Renée shows up the station and interrupts Severide and Kidd talking, she tells him that there is important information about the case and she needs to speak to him.

Huffhines comes from the commissioner's office and tells Boden that he made a statement that when he heard about the payment, he insisted the

money be returned. Boden is furious and walks out. Meanwhile, Chief Hatcher asks her if she will volunteer to go to Puerto Rico for relief efforts there; she says it is not a good time and she has too much going on now.

Boden goes to see Grissom and tells him he knows he leaked that Boden took the money and he also knows he did the right thing. Grissom tells him to get out, Boden says he has no integrity and no character.

Huffhines tells Boden that the reporters are officially dropping the story but unfortunately the commission can no longer endorse him. Huffhines still thinks Boden has a better chance than Grissom because he has rubbed fewer people the wrong way.

Casey tells Dawson that he would like to adopt rather than risking her health.

A call comes in for an ambulance, Brett and Dawson head out to an apartment where there is a man with a head wound. Dawson goes back to the truck to get some supplies, the man tells Brett that his neighbor is messed up, pointing to another room in the apartment. Brett follows him to find a woman with a knife in her chest. The woman keeps trying to tell Brett about her girls when she dies in front of Brett. Dawson comes running back in the room announcing that cops are on the way and finds Brett sitting on the floor.

Joe is worried about Brett, he doesn't know, but she is all alone and crying after watching the woman died earlier in the day.

Severide is at court, Renee is there and she introduces him to two men that were injured in the fire.

Casey walks in to see Dawson and she found a pamphlet from Caring Hill, an adoption agency that he went to look into on his own. Dawson wants to know why he thinks he could have gone to see them without her. Dawson is clear, she is not adopting and wants her own baby. A call comes in, there is a bicycle accident, Dawson heads out with Brett. Dawson asks Brett for gauze and a sling she hands her scissors when Dawson asks again, Brett walks away.

In court, Renee questions Severide. The testimony went very well, there was an offer made and the victim's are thrilled, Renee thanks Severide and then kisses him on the mouth.

Back at the station, Brett is upset with Dawson, she tells her the way she spoke to her in front of the victim was disrespectful. Joe finds Brett alone and upset, he tells her he is there for her; Brett tells him that his friendship means the world to her, he hugs her and comforts her.

Otis verifies the numbers on his progress reports and finds out that Grissom adjusted his numbers to look good in front of the mayor; he goes and tells Boden.

Dawson is at home, Casey walks in and says he doesn't want to risk losing her to have a baby, she tells him that it is her risk, not his. Casey tells her that either they are in it together, make a unified decision, or they are not it together. Casey is upset, Dawson goes for a walk.

Kidd is with Severide, he tells her the case is over and he told Renee congratulations and there is no reason for them to see each other again. She falls into his arms and tells him she misses him.

The mayor just appointed the new commissioner, it is Grissom.

Dawson goes to see chief Hatcher and asks him to give her more information on Puerto Rico.

Season Seven

A Closer Eye

Season 7
Episode Number: 138
Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Wednesday September 26, 2018
Writer:	Derek Haas
Director:	Sanford Bookstaver
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars:	Steven Boyer (Jerry Gorsch), Randy Flagler (Capp), Gary Cole (Chief Grissom), Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), James Leaming (Dale Cerrutti), Maurice Johnson (Lt. Danvers), Peter DeFaria (Officer Tackett), Paula Ramirez (Officer Hastings), Eli Saucedo (Ramirez), Joe Foust (Office Manager), Danny Farber (Coleman), Khloe Janel (Kiki), Rian Sheehy Kelly (Dr. Liam Larraby), Aaron Crippen (Morgan), David Dowd (Jamiel), Nick Klein (Construction Worker), Don Kress (Fire Chief), Ashland Thomas (ED Doctor)
Production Code:	701
Summary:	Casey struggles with his personal life; the firehouse welcomes a new member; Boden clashes with the new assistant deputy commissioner.



Casey is thinking back to a conversation he had with Dawson about adopting, he is alone in his apartment.

Severide and Kidd are finally together and happy.

At the station, Brett is thinking about the conversation she had with Dawson about her not having respect for her and not wanting to ride with her on 61 if she was going to act that way.

Boden is thinking about the fallout after losing to Grissom for the Commissioner job.

Severide and Kidd see Casey arrive at the station. Boden confronts Brett about

the fact that she has been having problems partnering up with someone and until Dawson returns she will partner up with Foster.

Boden tells everyone that they have a new paramedic, Emily Foster that is starting — she runs in late just as he is announcing her arrival.

There is a call, a man fell down an elevator shaft and is trapped underneath. Casey slides right under before they secure the elevator and it could crush the two of them. Otis cuts the power on the elevator but Herrmann tells him it is not stopping. The elevator is going down and is going to crush the two of them.

Casey and the man are saved just in time. Once, everyone, is safe Severide says to Casey that he doesn't mean to step on his captainness, but how about not throwing himself into harm's way next time before they get a clear.

Foster and Brett are getting to know each other. Gerry walks up to Boden who congratulates him on his promotion to Assistant Deputy Commission. Gerry says that Grissom told him to

keep an eye on things here at the station and hopes Boden doesn't mind. Boden acts cool but he wishes it was anybody but Gerry.

Severide goes to see Casey and asks about Dawson. Casey admits they are drifting apart. Casey tells him to step up his game if he wants to make this long distance relationship work. Casey calls Dawson and they do some face time together.

Boden sits down with Casey and tells him they are going to batten down the hatches when Gerry walks in and tells them that he wants the doors open from now on.

Brett asks Casey about Dawson when she is coming back. Casey says he doesn't know.

The squad heads out to fill up the rig when there is an accident on a construction site, a man who is using a jackhammer hits a power line and is on fire, Severide jumps on him to put out the fire.

Otis gets back to the station and tells Gerry what Severide did, tells him It was a great save. Gerry confronts Severide and says that he ignored his training, jumped on the victim with an active power line. Severide says he does what he does to save a life.

Boden goes to see Otis and asks him to go over the report on Grissom.

Brett can't sleep, she sees that Casey is up to and pacing in his office.

Foster asks Brett if she would like to go out with her for a fun night, she says no.

Boden is fishing with Severide and Casey. Boden shares how he knows Gerry from way back, they never liked each other. Severide says that it is just like Grissom to find Boden's Achilles heel and turn it against him. Casey catches a fish and they all cheer.

Otis bumps into Ramirez at the bar and tells him that he got him on the chess game. Ramirez says he transferred out, he is not playing chess, Otis wonders who is playing with. Boden walks in, Otis gives him the report on Grissom.

Boden turns in the report, it will be taken to the mayor.

There is a call, a man was hit in the head with a brick; Brett and Foster are on the scene. The man has an ankle monitor and doesn't want to be moved. Brett and Foster tell the police that if he doesn't go to the hospital he will lose his eye. Foster wants to perform a procedure to help save the eye, Brett tells her that she is not trained for that, she does it anyway and it is successful. At the hospital, the man is going to be fine. Foster walks away and a doctor approaches Brett and asks if that was Emily Foster, she says yes and he says, "oh how the mighty have fallen."

Otis finds who his chess player is, Kidd.

Gerry approaches Boden and tells him look like he has been busy as he slams the report that Otis went over, on the table. Gerry tells him that the mayor's office knows about the clerical error, furthermore, Grissom and the mayor are getting closer as they share the same vision. Gerry tells Boden to keep an office open for him, he plans to spend more time in the station permanently.

Casey is home and is surprised to see Dawson back, he tells her that her bags look more like leaving bags than staying bags. She goes on to tell him that it is a permanent mission, she has been asked to lead it. She tells him to go with her, he says he is a Chicago guy and she knows that. She says sorry, he says that she was meant to do this and he is lucky to have walked alongside her as long as he did. The two say goodbye and hug.

Going to War (1)

Season 7

Episode Number: 139

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Wednesday October 3, 2018
Writer:	Andrea Newman, Michael Gilvary
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars:	Nick Gehlfuss (Will Halstead), Torrey DeVitto (Natalie Manning), Brian Tee (Ethan Choi), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), S. Epatha Merkerson (Sharon Goodwin), Steven Boyer (Jerry Gorsch), Kristen Gutoskie (Chloe), Randy Flagler (Capp), Louis Herthum (Pat Halstead), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Daniel Kyri (Ritter), Timothy Weinert (Paxson), Steve Chikerotis (Chief Walker), Courtney Rioux (Paramedic Courtney), Desmond Gray (Paramedic Desmond), Cesar Jaime (Paramedic Cesar), Jason Uzarraga (Jason), James Shinkle (Building Manager), Fernando Del Cuadro (Distinctive-Looking Man), Jay Rattle (Ronnie Strouse), Kelsey Bunner (New Mom), Geneva Maccarone (Jane Doe), Marie Elena Cohen (Blair)
Production Code:	702
Summary:	Firehouse 51 is faced with a daunting challenge when an out-of-control blaze consumes a 25-story apartment complex, trapping victims on the top floors. Complicating the rapidly escalating situation, members soon discover that someone close to home may be one of the trapped victims.



wants him there.

As the guys are climbing the stairs, they find a victim and she is burned bad. Boden asks Casey how things are going and he says they have almost reached the fire. They open the door and the fire explodes out at them. More firefighters head upstairs to help out, but they stay away from the 20th because it is engulfed in flames. Jay Halstead shows up from Chicago PD, he tells Boden that he is worried because his father lives on the 23d floor and has a heart condition. Jerry is downstairs with Boden and questions his judgment on avoiding the 20th floor.

Chief Boden asks Emily how it is going, she says that she is just taking it all in and learning everything she can. Casey asks Brett if she is avoiding him, just when the alarm goes off and there is a call. An office tower is on fire and people are trapped inside. Chief Boden says they are going to war. Inside the building, the fire is on the 20th floor for now. People are running down the stairs and starting to panic, some people are falling. Chief Boden starts to send the team up the stairs. Jerry is at the fire and Boden looks annoyed, he explains that he is only there because the commissioner

The firefighters are going to one apartment after the other, trying to rescue as many people as they can. Joe saves a woman and her dog, he takes the dog and ushers her out.

Foster and Brett are very busy outside tending to the victims. Boden tells Casey about Jay's father, tells him to go to his apartment and take a look. Otis is heading down the stairs with a lot of victims, he offers to hold a baby, but the mother says no. Outside, people are gathering and they are trying to keep things calm. Jay's dad is not in the apartment., but he is still worried. Jay calls Will and tells him there is no sign of their dad, Sharon tells him to leave if he wants to, but he says no.

The woman with the baby disappeared, Otis thinks she went in one of the elevators and they could be trapped. Boden tells everyone to keep an eye out for the woman and her child. At the hospital, Brett and Foster bring in a 19-year-old girl that is burned badly. Brett asks Foster what her story is, she says that until the year before she was a surgical resident at Lakeshore; she went to med school, she cheated on her boards and got kicked out. Foster goes on to say that is not who she is, Brett says she doesn't have to explain.

Mouch is with a firefighter, his name is Ritter, he took a fireball to the face and seems out of it. Casey tells Mouch to get him downstairs because he is blocking the way and he is useless right now. The guy won't move and Mouch starts shouting at him to move it. Jay is back inside, he is really worried, he speaks to the concierge who tells him that his father sometimes visits a friend on the 25th floor. The fire is now reaching the 24th floor, the fire is traveling faster than they thought. Mouch is still trying to get Ritter down. Otis got the elevator moving, he is hoping he finds the mother and child inside ok, he does, but they are both dead and burned beyond recognition. Otis goes to tell Boden what he found.

Herrmann is on the 25th floor, there is fire there too. He finds Jay's father and his friend, he tells him that they are both conscience. Herrmann tries to carry one and drag the other out as flames are coming out all around him. Herrmann calls for help just as it arrives.

Jay is outside when his dad comes out. Mouch tells Ritter not to spend his life on ifs, be glad he is out safe and they have rescued a lot of people. Severide is about to leave the floor he is on when he hears a kid named Josh yelling for help.

Casey is out, Brett is with him and asks him how he could just let her go, meaning Dawson. He says he is angry, pissed off, but he couldn't stop her and neither could Brett. Casey hands Brett a photo of her and Dawson that Dawson left for her with a message written on the back that said she loved her.

Severide arrives on Josh's floor and gets to both he and his mother. Herrman is trying to contain the fire so Seerride can get out but it's not working. Seerride opens a window and tells Josh they are going to do a self-rescue.

Severide tells Kidd and Herrmann to head out of there and meet him on 19 while he takes Josh in his arms and heads down the outside of the building on a rope. Boden and everyone else from the street is looking up and praying that they are going to be ok. Seerride arrives at the 19 and breaks the glass in the window, crawls in with Josh. Herrman calls mayday, Kidd ran out of air; they get outside and try to do what they can for Kidd, then whisk her to the hospital, Boden goes with her. Jerry is outside and tries to get in one of the trucks, but nobody stops for him.

At the hospital, 51 is all there and they are waiting for news about Kidd when Severide confronts Herrman and angrily asks how he could let this happen, Herrman said she didn't tell him because she was trying to save Seerride. Dr. Choi is with Kidd, she is waking up, her vitals are stable but she is in pretty bad shape.

The second part of the episode continues in *Chicago Med* S04E02 titled "When to Let Go".

Thirty Percent Sleight of Hand

Season 7
Episode Number: 140
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired:	Wednesday October 10, 2018
Writer:	Michael A. O'Shea
Director:	Eric Laneuville
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars:	Steven Boyer (Jerry Gorsch), Kristen Gutoskie (Chloe), Chris Payne Gilbert (Mark Whittaker), Ellen Adair (Amy Whittaker), David Kwong (Magician), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Matt Trudeau (Trey Jennings), Randy Flagler (Capp), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Daniel Kyri (Ritter), Timothy Weinert (Paxson), Will Allan (Sean Morland), Ava Lange (Magician's Assistant), Torrey Hanson (Lt. George Didrikson), Nicole Michelle Chambliss (Receptionist), Ronald Von Kampen (Mason Whittaker), Nicholas Harazin (ND Cop), Cheryl Graeff (E.D. Doctor), Brian Plocharczyk (ND Engine Firefighter), Alan Bovinett (Bixler), David VonKampen (Lee Henry Herrman), Lucas VonKampen (Luke Herrmann), Logan Vosburgh (Max Herrmann), Amanda Calabrese (Annabelle Herrmann), John William Adams Iii (Kenny Herrmann), Don Kress (Fire Chief), Giota Trakas (Picnic Goer)
Production Code:	703
Summary:	Boden becomes skeptical of Gorsch's motives; Severide gets involved in a difficult situation following a child's rescue from a car wreck; Foster is tasked with giving Cruz personal advice.



Chicago Fire begins tonight with Stella Kidd ready to go to work, as Kelly Severide picks her up, saying she is "breath taking!" Christopher Herrmann talks to Chief Wallace Boden about how the house's morale is down because they have to whisper in their own house.

Lieutenant wants to talk to Boden about the schedule as he is down as commanding officer for Engine 51 through the end of next month, his retirement. Boden feels its a loss for the whole house, but understands the motivation.

Randall "Mouch" McHolland is selling raffle tickets for the annual ticket. Every-

one is thrilled to see Stella back, but Matt Casey says Chief wants her in the bull pen for the first shift back; Severide is surprised. Chief chose to hold back to keep the peace with Jerry Gorsch.

The crews are called out to a car on fire that appears to have fallen off an overpass. The father is able to say the name Mason, but that is his son's name. Matt yells there could be a child in the car. Joe Cruz finds the young boy inside, after they extinguish the flames. Severide is able to work with the truck but his legs are impaled, they cannot cut anything and take him and his dad in the same ambulance to Med.

Stella brings paperwork to Boden, who is sorry she is sidelined. She admits she was a little more shook than expected. They are discussing a new Engineer for Truck 51, but Gorsch comes in, saying he couldn't help overhearing and suggests who could be a replacement; Boden tells him they have it covered, thanking him for the recommendation and he will consider it. Stella dismisses herself as Gorsch says the old norms dictates he has the final call but he can consider this a favor to him. He promises Boden won't be disappointed with this decision.

At the hospital, Severide and Emily Foster work on removing the metal out of his leg. Severide praises her as Sylvie Brett reminds him of what her name really is. Mason's mother rushes in as they inform her that her husband drove off an overpass. She begs them to call the police as she believes her husband just tried to kill their son.

CPD arrives and she files a report, telling them to call her lawyer, Sean Morland to verify everything she is saying about Mark Wittaker. Sylvie confirms that Mark kept saying, "What did I do?" when they were treating him and from his condition it was clear he wasn't wearing a seat belt. CPD, says they will look into it, but there is no hard evidence of a crime and for now her son is safe; Severide doesn't like the response.

Boden barges angrily into Matt's office, telling him about Troy Jennings and how his name was brought up from ADC Gorsch. He wants to know why Gorsch is bringing him up; Matt says he will look into it.

Severide wants an incident report from everyone that was there, explaining to Kidd it was a possible attempted murder suicide situation and he could use her help later. Meanwhile, Chloe arrives at the station with sweets, thanking Joe for saving her life. Brian "Otis" Zvonecek can't believe that Joe can't see this woman is in to him.

The alarms sound and everyone is off to another call. When they walk in, they find a man inside a sarcophagus. He is in a straight jacket and fireworks are going off. Otis pries it open and once they release him, he demands them all to sign a NDA.

Outside, Otis wants to know what it is, but all he will tell Otis is that it is magic. Emily says she will tell him some stories, and if she buys him a drink, she will tell him how her ex was a magician and how he made a relationship disappear. While they are loading up, Truck 111 arrives on scene with Troy Jennings, who reveals he is in the short running for commanding officer for 51. Mouch reveals he is the brother-in-law of Gorsch, and it all clicks for Matt.

Severide reviews the photos of the accident involving Mark Whittaker, when Stella joins him. He shows her that if Mark really wanted to kill himself, he would have done it differently. Stella reminds him that he did his part by saving Mason.

Matt informs Boden that Gorsch and Jennings are related. Boden tells him to keep a firm lid on the situation on this because if he is going all "knives" on Gorsch, he needs to be fully prepared. Emily is enjoying the cake pops as Joe wants to know if a cute girl came by the house to see him or the entire house. He needs a female perspective but he can't ask Brett because they have a past; something Emily didn't know. Emily suggests the real question is whether he is interested and he admits he is.

Mouch sells tickets to Engine 37, everyone is going except for the candidate, which Mouch doesn't feel comfortable. Mrs. Wittake's lawyer, Sean Morland walks into the station and sits down wanting to question Severide about Mark not helping Mason, or vehicular suicide. Severide isn't willing to help destroy a family. He turns off the recording device, saying they are talking about a family and they are done!

Herrmann comes to see Boden, closing the door and asks whether Jennings is coming over. If Boden doesn't play ball with Gorsch, what happens with the rest of them. He likes Jennings and is good with the rest of his crew. Boden refuses to allow Gorsch run his firehouse. Herrmann tells him that this is his pride talking, and he needs to make the best choice for the house, long term and if that means hiring a good solid lieutenant to keep the peace; that is fine, who cares where this guy came from. Christopher reminds him that he is saying that with love.

Joe arrives at the building where Chloe said she worked. Everyone in her work place is staring at them, and he invites her to the fire department picnic and she immediately accepts.

Mouch goes to see the candidate, who is a floater now after he got a really bad review. Mouch reassures him that he will be assigned soon. He hands him a ticket, saying there are some people he wants him to meet, people who picked him up when he fell and he won't take a "maybe."

Severide and Stella come to Chicago Med, but stop outside Mason's room where Mark greets them, thanking them, saying he would never hurt his boy. He feels it matters that they know he

would never hurt his boy. He says Mason shrieked, he looked at him, saw a shape in the road and when he swerved they went off the road. There are no criminal charges but family court is different; Mason wakes up and calls for his dad, he gives Mason the toy, Severide and Stella bought him. Stella and Severide decide to skip dinner and want to investigate the accident site.

Severide talks to Stella about how this affects a child, when parents go at each other like this and if he can help Mason, he wants to. She agrees with him, as they walk with their flashlights, Severide stumbles upon a deer, just like Mark said.

Severide returns to the hospital and meets with Mrs. Whittaker in the lounge; she reveals Mason is being released later today. She is hopeful about getting sole custody. He sits down revealing he found something that will make a difference for her and went back to the scene, finding it weird that Mark would insist he saw a deer and he went back to the scene. He shows her photos of the deer as she processes that it was truly an accident. Severide reminds her that Mason is lucky to have two parents that want the best for him.

The CFD picnic begins with barbeques and magicians. Boden and Gorsch talk, he says Jennings got the green light from the top for the commanding position and Boden promises the big announcement will be today. Mouch looks out for the candidate as others play with the bean bags.

Boden calls everyone forward for his speech as they bid farewell to Dedrickson and he has big shoes to fill. He is happy he didn't have to look too far to fill them and is happy to announce that Christopher Herrmann will be taking over as Lieutenant on Engine 51; the entire house celebrates his promotion except Gorsch who Boden thanks for his suggestion but in the end he felt they needed someone who has experience in the house and someone he could trust. Gorsch excuses himself to brief the Commissioner.

Herrmann doesn't know what to say, but Boden says its about time he got his shot and he promises to not let Boden down. The two men hug; Severide is waiting outside of Med waiting for April to come join him for the picnic, he witnesses Mark join his wife and son Mason, who has been discharged from the hospital.

This Isn't Charity

Season 7

Episode Number: 141

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired:	Wednesday October 17, 2018
Writer:	Matt Whitney
Director:	Batan Silva
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars:	Tye White (Tyler), Jerry Kernion (Mickey Barnes), Jeff Kurysz (Coach Dorman), Patti Murin (Amanda Curtis), Randy Flagler (Capp), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Daniel Kyri (Ritter), Kaitlin Yamano (Erika Curtis), Meg Thalken (Miriam Price), Rian Sheehy Kelly (Dr. Larraby), Mac Rapach (Kyle), Matthew Abraham (Brandon), Devin Bethea (Boy), Michele Martinez (ND Paramedic), Jenniffer Weigel (News Reporter), Tom Dacey Carr (Concerned Resident), Skye Ellis (Injured Woman), Joey Gilmore (Witness)
Production Code:	704
Summary:	A series of explosions hit Chicago; Herrmann adjusts to his new duties; Kidd is visited by an old friend.



The episode begins with Christopher Herrmann getting used to being the new Lieutenant. Stella Kidd informs Kelly Severide that her best friend from highschool is in town and she really wants Severide to meet him. Randall "Mouch" McHolland calls Herrmann a "ball buster" as he wants the lines checked every shift; suggesting that no one likes to take orders from someone coming off truck.

The alarms sound and everyone is off, it appears to be a "one roomer", so Kidd and Matt Casey go into the basement which is fully engulfed in flames. Matt and Stella find a person inside the fire,

but when they turn him over, he is severely burned. Outside, they find a pulse and Casey says those aren't thermal burns, the man's hands are completely gone.

Matt returns inside and inspects the place with Herrmann. It looks like something exploded but it wasn't gas as all the appliances are still intact. According to the pattern it looks like he was holding whatever exploded, possibly a homemade pipe bomb; Matt realizes it was a grenade and they call the bomb squad ordering no one to go inside as there could be more inside. Mickey Barnes is told to rehook up the lines and fill up before they return to 51, in case they get a call on the way back to the firehouse.

Mouch greets the candidate, saying he missed him at the picnic; he meets his Dalmatian named Tuesday. Mouch learns that the candidate has quit the CFD and that is why he didn't go to the picnic as he doesn't want to float around to find the right fit. He thanks him for all the

advice and gives him a gift his uncle gave him when he joined the department and he just doesn't want the reminder.

Herrmann asks Chief Wallace Boden where Jerry Gorsch is, wondering if he is backing off. Boden asks how things are going for him as Lieutenant, he says things are good so far. Boden reminds him that they ruffled a few feathers and need this transition to be smooth.

Tyler arrives at the firehouse and is greeted by Severide who brings him to see Stella, who runs into his arms; then quickly introduces him to everyone to her best friend. He shows them photos of them growing up throughout the years. Kelly watches them from the background as Tyler reveals how Stella crushed his heart back in the day. A call comes in for the ambulance and Sylvie Brett and Emily Foster go to a gym where a young girl, Erica Curtis fell from a bar. Her mother says she has to compete in two days and has to be okay. They take a look and her bone is completely out of place and black.

At Chicago Med, Emily says their patient is 12 years old looks like she is using performance enhancing drugs. The doctor refuses to test her for PEDs when she came in with a broken clavical, based on the hunch of a paramedic.

Herrmann doesn't want Barnes to like him, but he has to do what he says, as they have to be a team; before he leaves he invites him to come to Molly's and offers to give him 10% off all his drinks. Meanwhile, in the kitchen Joe Cruz serves dinner, while Tyler continues to talk about how fine Stella looks doing her job. He has to leave for work but invites her out to dinner one night this week; Stella wants him to get to know Kelly and he says they will work something out. Joe wants to know what Severide thinks of Tyler and he tells Cruz to go clean out the driver's side of the rig.

The ambulance returns and Emily says the doctor at Med was a prick, saying the doctor just doesn't want her to be right. Emily feels the mother wants her daughter to win so badly that she will give her the drugs to do it.

The alarms sound as another explosion happens in a park, Matt and Stella find a huge hole in the ground and a statue blown right out off the stand. Casey realizes its another grenade as Brian "Otis" Zvonecek finds a vehicle with a hole through the side window.

Boden is brought up to date on the two grenades, saying this isn't a coincidence. CPD Kevin Atwater and Kim Burgess are unable to question the man they found in the fire, as he is still unconscious and the only information Matt was able to obtain is the suspects are all Caucasian males ages 15 or 16. Kim and Kevin are going to review cameras and get the story out to the media to see what the tip line produces.

At Chicago Med, Emily confronts Mrs. Curtis who tells her that Erica is in surgery for another few hours as they are putting a metal plate in her clavicle. Emily wants to know about the PEDs and if she knows about the devastating effects it would have on her 12-yr-old girl. When the doctor returns, Sylvie pulls her away reminding Foster she is no longer a doctor and once they hand over the patient, they need to step aside.

The firehouse watches the news as Matt reveals the CPD told him they used M2 hand grenades that haven't been used since Vietnam. Herrmann finds a few of the new guys laughing in the bathroom and he wants to check on their cleaning job. When he checks the urinal he finds his bugles glued to it and decides its his turn to prank them and tells them to grab their toothbrushes and meet him out on the floor as the nozzles need a second scrub down. Barnes tells Herrmann to get a sense of humor. He steps back and right in Barnes face and says, "Its Lieutenant Herrmann, Show me some damn respect!"

Stella shares how happy she was that Kelly got to meet Tyler. She tells him that Tyler invited them to his lakehouse; but Severide can't hid is disdain. He says that Tyler is in love with her, and she insists she is only friends. Kelly tells her to go if she wants, but he is right about this.

Sylvie says she is restocking the ambulance but as she sees Emily researching PEDs, Emily says she is right about this and just wants to help this little girl.

Herrmann sits with Boden, asking for some advice, feeling he is about to lose it on Barnes. Boden tells him to forget what the leadership books say and to go with his gut and go do what he has to do. An elderly woman comes to the firehouse, calling Casey over, holding a box saying she didn't no where else to go nor what to do with these. Casey looks inside the box and sees several grenades inside.

Severide approaches and he tells Cruz to clear everyone off the floor, Severide puts them on the table as Boden and Casey take the woman into the office while they wait for the CPD. The

woman has no idea where her deceased husband got the grenades, she says she never would have sold them at the garage sale if she knew they were real and she sold three of them.

Boden and Casey updates the firehouse that there is still a grenade out there in the hands of an 11 or 12 year old boy and they will be working with CPD to find it. They are to canvas the streets, schools and playgrounds. Stella tells Severide she is not going to go to the lake house, as she'd rather be with him instead.

As Herrmann hands out the flyers to his team, Barnes tells every to stay serious as their Lieutenant doesn't have a sense of humor. Herrmann tells him that since being a firefighter is such a big joke to him, he doesn't have to worry about coming out with them. Barnes says he was just yanking his chain but Herrmann informs him he has already filled out the paper and he needed them to work together like a well oiled machine and he is officially transferring him out of 51; hands him his pink slip and takes the flyers back, ordering him to clean out his locker and to be gone by the time he gets back.

While CFD is out, Emily gets a call from Amanda, Erica's mother. Matt is determined to find the boy, telling Otis to go to the next block until they find him. A young boy comes to Matt saying Kyle Buchanan has it and they are filming a movie in his back yard, telling him where they are. Boden calls bomb squad and CPD to meet them there. Matt arrives just in time as Kyle pulls the pin and yells for Kyle to freeze.

Otis gets the other kids out of the area, as Kyle panics and releases the handle; Matt thinks quick and throws it in the pond and hits the ground, it explodes but no one is hurt.

Emily and Sylvie arrive at the C.I.T.Y. CLUB where Erica trains, before they go in Sylvie apologizes for not having her back, saying her old partner was her best friend and she should have had her back from the start. Emily promises she has Sylvie's back. Inside, Sylvie and Emily interrogate Erica's trainer, who tries to act surprised; he says that he gave her B12 injections every day as that is perfectly legal. He order them to get out after he realizes they called the CPD. He says its outrageous and hasn't done anything wrong.

At Chicago Med, Amanda is very upset that Erica was being drugged this whole time by her coach. She thanks Sylvie but she says it is because of Emily that they ran the drug test. Inside the room, Erica says she needed the injections to make her stronger to win, but Emily tells her she used to think that winning was everything too but thinking like that is a fast train into a brick wall or a hospital bed. She tells Erica she has talent and that can lift her up and have fun and she can go far with that.

Herrmann realizes now that they are a man down, Gorsch will probably have a relative to recommend. Mouch has a suggestion. Tyler comes back to the firehouse to check on Stella before he heads to the party. Severide says that Stella changed her mind but Tyler feels someone might have changed her mind for her. Tyler warns him that he may be leaving Chicago, but he will never be out of her life!

Severide is trying to enjoy his night with Stella, but she doesn't like that he isn't offering an opinion at all about their date. Tyler messages her, saying she should be there with them. She laughs at the photo as she stares at everyone at the bar.

Herrmann sits with Mouch and the Candidate, and says he trusts Mouch's opinion as much as he trusts his own. Mouch tells Ritter, "This isn't charity" and he is looking out for his friend who needs someone he can count on. Ritter smiles and agrees to join Firehouse 51. Ritter wants to know why Mouch is doing this for him; Mouch says because he got back up and that is the hardest part and he should take that from someone who has been there. Ritter promises to make him proud. Mouch welcomes him to 51!

A Volatile Mixture

Season 7

Episode Number: 142

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Wednesday October 24, 2018
Writer:	Andrea Newman
Director:	Sanford Bookstaver
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars:	Steve Boyer (Jerry Gorsch), Tirf Alexius (Security Guard), Don Kress (Fire Chief), John T. O'Brien (Dr. John Nessberg), Kate Villanova (Naomi Graham), Treat Williams (Benny Severide), Randy Skaggs (Molly's Bar Patron)
Production Code:	705
Summary:	Casey investigates the cause of a trailer park fire; Boden reaches his breaking point; Mouch, Herrmann and Cruz wonder why Molly's isn't living up to expectations.



The episode begins tonight with Sylvie Brett wondering why Stella Kidd and Kelly Severide weren't at Molly's the night before; she admits they got into a fight over his friend Tyler. Christopher Herrmann tells Kidd as his boss and landlord she better get her butt to work before she is jobless and homeless. Severide informs Chief Wallace Boden that airbags are missing, so he just tells them he will order more but they have to be more careful. Boden catches Jerry Gorsch looking through his desk, asking why he wasn't consulted when Lt. Herrmann bounced a member of 51? Boden says the only per-

son who needs approval is the Commissioner's office.

They all discuss why Molly's has been bleeding money lately. Herrmann complains that Kidd is overpouring and Brain "Otis" Zvonecek feels its something else as Emily Foster tells them to read all their reviews, and none of them are good. Suddenly they are all called out to a fire in a trailer park. Matt Casey knocks on one of the trailers, asking if there is anyone in there and one hand hits the window.

Herrmann tells Ritter to make a new door, as Severide uses a chain saw to cut in the opposite side. Joe Cruz helps rip down the siding and Casey jumps in and pulls out the victim and rush her off to Chicago MED.

Back at the Firehouse, Otis says he plans on writing a review that will reduce them to tears. Gorsch comes out and finds Ritter's bunker pants in the middle of the floor, he rushes back to get them and introduces himself to Gorsch. Herrmann says what is good enough for him is a smoke eater he can count on and if this victim survives it will be because of him. Gorsch says he wants Herrmann to write Ritter up for the pants.

Herrmann sits with Severide and Casey talking about Gorsch trying to get Boden to snap. If Herrmann keeps squaring off against Gorsch like that, it puts more pressure on Boden, and

they all have to outlast Grissom too. Naomi Graham comes to see Matt Casey, wanting to know how the fire started in the trailer park, she informs him that innocent people are being killed and he may be the only person who can help. She shows him various stories and how the fires are happening in the kitchen, in the same make and model trailers made by Glanbrook.

Stella talks to Severide about sneaking out early to get some alone time. Matt tells Naomi he will call her as soon as he gets off shift, in hopes he can help her. Gorsch tells Matt to send her to the fire chief, but Boden wants to know her theory and tells Casey to go with it. He feels that Gorsch isn't the real problem there, Grissom is and its time to see the Commissioner.

Otis says their reviewer is still a regular at Molly's, and believes they can still sniff him out. Stella wants to know what they are going to do once they figure out who the person is. Emily wonders if she should have brought her date there the other night, she might have not ended up ghosted instead.

Boden goes to the CFD and learns he can't see the Commissioner until at least after Thanksgiving, he says he will sit until there is a few moments to catch him.

Matt brings Naomi where the burnt trailer is supposed to be; before they get out of the truck he learns their victim died, but what's more shocking is that there is virtually nothing remaining of the trailer. They quickly find out that there is no way it was a stove fire that did that damage as several people in the park hear an explosion. Matt goes to another person's door who owns the same trailer and he begins to investigate, but when he wants to do an experiment; Naomi pulls out her check book offering him money for his fridge.

Chief Bode waits all day, learning the Commissioner is purposely avoiding him, even sneaking out the backdoor for dinner with the Mayor.

At Molly's, Randall "Mouch" McHolland along with all the other firefighters work with Hermann in an attempt to find out who is the person giving Molly' such a bad review. Ritter comes to the bar, as Brett wishes Foster would come, but is confused because she didn't actually invite her to Molly's. Severide talks to Boden, sharing "he's coming for us!"

The next morning, Casey brings in the fridge as Severide tells him that Boden never got to talk to Grissom, didn't even make it passed the lobby. Cruz is at the photocopier when Gorsch confronts Boden who asks him to close the door. Boden is fine with telling him that if Grissom wants him to park it there to catch them in a mistake, this is still Boden's firehouse, but when he starts telling people what to do, he is disrupting the chain of command and putting lives on the line. Boden will not let that happen. Gorsch says things don't need to be this difficult and suggests he relinquish his command at 51, step down and take an administration post with the new CFD task post and he will report directly to Gorsch. Boden tells him he has no cause to strip him of his command; but Gorsch reminds him of the review he wrote on him all those years ago. He isn't keen on being a firefighter but he is great at getting the Commissioner what he wants!

Cruz tells everyone about Boden and Gorsch arguing in the office; Casey feels this is on him but Severide feels they need to get to Grissom and the only person who can get through to Grissom is his dad, Benny.

Ambulance is called to O'Hare airport, where Security Guard brings them to a woman, who has something moving on her face. She is coming from St. Petersburg, Russia. They are taking her to the hospital, but the agent is coming with, so whatever it is is properly disposed of. Brett goes to confront the date that stood up Foster, and it turns out it was a female doctor, not the male.

Casey talks to Boden about the "dust up" and he tells him either he fights with everything he's got or let's him win. Matt doesn't see how letting him win is the right thing. Stella reminds Severide that asking his dad for things doesn't usually end well, but he feels he needs to do this. She tells Kelly that she loves him and he says it back, holding her hand before he goes.

Naomi sets up the camera as they try to recreate the conditions inside the trailer, and he was right. Naomi finally has her proof that it was a malfunction from the manufacturer.

Kelly arrives at Benny's place, saying he needs to talk to him. Benny invites him in, but right away brings up the fact that Severide called him a scared old man and then didn't speak to him for 6 months. He knows about all the friction between Grissom and Boden; Severide wants Benny to help Boden as he is the only one who has always had his back, the father he never had — harsh words for Benny to hear. He didn't come to fight, only for his help. Benny doesn't know if he can help but promises to think it over as Severide appreciates that.

Naomi reads her story to Matt at a diner, saying he is a great interview and that he actually cares about this. She just hopes this doesn't cause trouble for his Chief, but he feels Boden only cares about saving lives. She proofs the draft and is done monopolizing his time, he grabs his jacket and offers anything if she needs it; they shake hands and leave.

At the bar, Jake orders a drink and they realize it was him who was writing the bad reviews. Herrmann tells him if he changes the review they will always make sure his seat is always there. Stella said Herrmma handled it really well but he slyly tells Otis to give him really short pours from now on. Brett apologizes to Foster for the gender mix up, but she says there is no point in limiting herself and it will be fun getting to know each other.

Gorsch wishes Boden a good night, but before he can leave the firehouse he tells Gorsch he is not accepting his offer. He will stay with his people and if that means he is coming for him — Bring it!! He has faced far worse than him, so, he says, "Let's see what you got!"

All the Proof

Season 7

Episode Number: 143

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Wednesday October 31, 2018
Writer:	Jamila Daniel
Director:	Leslie Libman
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars:	Sam Bianchini (Blaire), Bella Gastelum (Mercedes), Teddy Sears (Kyle Sheffield), Kate Villanova (Naomi Graham)
Production Code:	706
Summary:	Gorsch takes over Boden's morning meeting at Firehouse 51 and goes out on calls in his place; Brett and Foster respond to a call about a Halloween prank getting deadly serious.



Gorsch tells Boden that he will be conducting the morning briefing and from here on out, he will supervise 51 on their calls. At the briefing, nobody seems impressed. Thankfully there is a call that ends it.

Severide is the first one on the call and wonders where Boden is. Casey figures out right away that it is probably gas leak. They go in and start to save lives, Severide and Casey find two people in one room, they are both dead and when they go in the bathroom they find that it was a suicide pact, there are enough chemicals in the bathtub to kill everyone in the

hotel.

They are still trying to save as many people as they can. A woman tells Otis that her son is missing and they have to find him, he was playing hide and seek in the hallways. They are doing a sweep of the hotel, but time is running out. Gorsch is trying to get an update on the search but nobody will answer him. The boy is found, he was beside a vending machine.

Matteo, the young boy, has a pulse. Sylvie asks Otis to help her get off the contaminated clothes while they insert a tube to help the boy breathe. The boy goes into cardiac arrest and they have to shock him while his mother is there, they get a steady rhythm. Severide announces that everything is clear, all the survivors are out.

Back at the station Boden asks about the call, everyone agrees it was weird. Herrmann tells Boden that Gorsch is out of control. Joe comes in and says that they all have to learn Spanish, the boy could have died because of the language barrier. Chaplain Orlovsky is there and he announces that he is retiring. The new chaplain arrives, it is Kyle Sheffield and Emily knows him.

Gorsch goes into Boden's office and tells him that he is upset at the insubordination, it is like rank means nothing to the people in 51. Boden says that it doesn't sound like the people he knows, Gorsch is filing formal reprimands. Boden says he will fight everyone of those charges, Gorsch says he can't he wasn't there and he is the one who is going to whip 51 into shape.

Severide and Boden talk in the bathroom, Boden apologizes for Gorsch and says that he doesn't see a way out.

Naomi is in the station to meet with Casey, she tells him that the success of her last piece was so good that she would love to work with him again.

Cruz is still trying to get everyone to learn Spanish, Hermann doesn't want to have anything to do with it. Kidd tells Cruz that he is going about this all in the wrong way.

Naomi asks Casey out to dinner, so they can discuss some of the cases in more detail. Casey tells her that she reminds him of someone he once knew. She promised to text him the restaurant and they shake hands.

Foster is making ghosts out of gauze and Brett asks what is her relationship with him. Foster says there nothing but says that she did notice a connection between her and Sheffield, Brett denies it.

Brett and Foster respond to a call, a little girl is sick from candy, Brett says her pupils are dilated, she is high out of her mind. It turns out that the father had a stash of edibles and the little girl got into it. She starts to have a seizure and they have to inject her with something to save her.

Cruz is still trying to teach Spanish, but uses a different approach, a movie with a woman in her underwear getting into bed with a man; its a soap opera and catches everyone's attention.

Foster is still pushing to Brett that she had a connection with the new chaplain and should try to connect with him.

Naomi and Casey are out to dinner, she takes care of the bill and asks if she can text him follow up questions, he says yes. Then Naomi asks if she can see him again and goes in for a kiss, he pulls back. Naomi tells him when he figures things out to give him a call.

At the station, the guys are again watching the Spanish soap opera and Cruz can't believe it.

Severide tries to meet up with Benny, but no luck. It turns out that Benny had a stroke, Severide runs to the hospital but it is too late, his father passed away ten minutes before he got there.

Boden gives the news to 51 about Benny. Kidd is with Severide and the rest of the squad arrives. The cleaning lady found Benny. Chaplain arrives and tells the squad that Severide needs their love and their sympathy, he needs to know they care. He goes on to say that he has an office in the hospital and his door is always open.

Boden goes to see Gorsch to tell him why he let 51 out of service. Gorsch says that Commissioner Grissom has called him into headquarters and said his time would be best used outside of 51.

Severide goes to sit in the chapel, Boden goes to sit beside him. Severide says that last thing he said to Benny is that Boden was a better father to him and that he did nothing for him. He only asked him for one thing, despite everyone telling him not to. Boden tells Severide that Benny stepped up, he called Grissom and Gorsch is gone, he will be backing off 51. Severide starts to cry.

What Will Define You

Season 7

Episode Number: 144

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Wednesday November 07, 2018
Writer:	Michael A. O'Shea
Director:	Olivia Newman
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars:	Brittany Curran (Katie Nolan), Kim Delaney (Jennifer Sheridan), Emma Fuhrmann (Erica Ballard), Adam Hicks (CPD Patrolman), Teddy Sears (Kyle Sheffield), Janelle Snow (Beth)
Production Code:	707
Summary:	Severide struggles to process his father's death; Brett thinks a teenage driver in a car accident is hiding something.



The episode begins with Kelly Severide his mom, Jennifer Sheridan and Stella Kidd packing up his father's place after he passed away. Kelly is determined to find his dad's bronze medal for distinguished service and Stella promises to help him find it, even if it means going to all his exes. Stella leaves for the shift but will check in later.

At the firehouse, Matt Casey says he will announce that the funeral is for Saturday; both concerned that Severide is taking on everything by himself; the guys agree to help Stella track down Benny Severide exes to see if they have any of

his medals. Brian "Otis" Zvonecek asks Joe Cruz if he's heard if Katie is coming back for the funeral. The alarms go off and the ambulance is off with Chicago PD to a car accident.

Sylvie Brett and Emily Foster arrive on the scene, where Brett calls for help needing them to extract the child from the back of the car; suddenly they find an elderly man lying on the ground as well and another ambulance is called. Cruz is able to get the back door open and Brett is able to confirm the young girl has no glass in her eyes. She is unwilling to give up the phone that is her sisters, which Cruz and Brett find weird.

At Chicago Med, Emily feels bad for the teen, thinking an accident like that would have her badly shaken up. The nurse is able to tell them their patient Mr. Torres is awake, with broken bones but will be okay; Brett wants to be alerted if something changes. Sylvie tells Emily that the little girl said her sister gave her the phone and told her to keep it, but it seems like she gave it to her after the crash. Sylvie thinks she might have been texting when she hit the man.

The firetruck makes a stop at Benny's ex-number 4. Stella wants to know if Benny left anything behind, especially a medal since it is for the funeral. She doesn't think she can make it to the funeral as too much negativity is bad for the blood. She suggests Matt come back later and they can look for it together; Randall "Mouch" McHolland saves him by saying they have drills later. Emily thinks that Sylvie should write it in her report and let them figure the rest of it.

Chief Wallace Boden meets with Severide, where they go to talk to CFD about giving Benny a full honored funeral. They are told they can arrange an official call of the guard, attend of senior officers is something he will try to coordinate but a full-scale funeral is out of reach as those are reserved for the line of duty deaths; even though Benny served over 30 years in the department. Severide feels his dad deserves better than this and insists he has things to do when Boden tells him to come by the firehouse for lunch. Severide tells him he is fine and leaves. Stella continues her plan with the guys as to which ex they are going to see next.

Boden asks Brett for her report when several CFD seniors show up talking about Benny Severide. Boden tells them he is hoping they will all show up for Kelly Severide this weekend, asking them to hear him out; no parade but just a show of support, something with honors is what Severide needs. He reminds them he is only asking.

Stella, Matt, Mouch and Christopher Herrmann visit another ex-named Beth, who kept a whole box of Benny's stuff; she seems to be a little off balance. Stella reminds her they are doing this for Kelly and Beth tells her how Kelly was always good to her and offers her condolences to Kelly.

Sylvie returns to the hospital, inquiring about Mr. Torres; she learns that Mr. and Mrs. Ballard are there also keeping an eye on him and that their daughter Erica Ballard set up a funding page to pay for his medical bills. Her mother is overcome with emotions for Brett saving their daughters' lives.

Kelly and his mother are at the funeral home, where Severide just wants to pay for everything, not wanting family photos or anything; his mom tries to hold his hand but he pulls away from her, telling the funeral director to just run the card.

Sylvie goes to see the Chaplain Kyle Sheffield, who is trying to prepare for Benny's funeral. She tries to explain her situation, asking if it is wrong to lie by omission. He asks what her gut is telling her and advises her to take the time she needs to consider the facts, separate her fears and trust her heart as she can't go wrong with that.

Otis talks to Cruz about how things ended off with Katie, as they never said goodbye. He doesn't know what he's going to say to Lily. Cruz isn't paying attention at all as the football game is on. Otis shuts the game off and Cruz tells him that this doesn't have to be a thing since it was four years ago with Katie, all he has to do is be himself.

All four arrive at Katie's mom, April's place and Mouch are positive that April is the one who has the medal. They learn that Katie is working in a restaurant now and April has her own business now, making frames and jewelry; she reveals that Benny was one of her initial investors and he probably did it because he wasn't really in the picture when Katie was growing up. Stella asks her about the medal and she has a medal but its one with a fish in it, so it's not the one they are looking for. Stella returns home completely defeated.

Jennifer shares with Stella how Benny had his entire funeral planned out, but Kelly is running himself ragged. Jennifer assures Stella she is doing more than enough for him and she is definitely good for her son and helping him find this medal means more than she will ever know.

Boden confronts Brett about having a sheet still open from yesterday; she says she needed some clarity and he orders her to close by today with no excuses. A call comes in an ambulance 61 is called out to a house where neighbors are arguing, throwing a rake at each other, it ends up embedded in Howard's chest. Emily tells the neighbor Paul if he isn't there to calm down then he needs to go.

At Firehouse 51, they talk about the angler medal Benny had as Stella continues to stress. She wonders if CFD would press a new one, but Matt says they would never allow it since they are one of a kind. Herrmann tells her she did what she could and Kelly will understand. Otis is under the rig fixing something when Katie arrives to visit the rest of them; they share a coffee and talk about how their lives are turning out pretty good. Everyone is happy to see Katie; thrilled to finally meet Stella. Katie hands Stella the medal she was looking for, hugging her so tight, saying her brother needs this so much right now.

Sylvie spots Erica walking in the hospital and decides to ask her if she was texting when the accident happened. She understands she might be afraid but the guilt won't go away by hiding it. She needs to take responsibility now so she can start making amends as the person she hit deserves that and so does her sister.

Severide is on the phone, furious that the limo is not confirmed and decides to go with another company. He tells his mother it is one thing after another as she tells him to take a deep breath

and asks him where all this anger is taking him. He denies being angry. She tells him that whatever Benny said to him at the end to get under his skin, it is gone as he is no longer there. Kelly reveals that he took a jab at Benny the last time he saw him and he ended up coming through anyway. She suggests this is the start of his life without his dad and how he lives it is what will define him.

Chaplain Sheffield greets everyone as they arrive at the church. Sylvie tells him their talk really helped him and the driver did come forward, thanking him for talking her through it. He hopes she will come by to talk again and not wait for a crisis. Inside the church, Severide apologizes to Stella who presents him with the medal; he kisses and thanks her.

The service is not very busy inside the church as Kelly talks about how his father was a legendary firefighter, joking because his father told him that all the time. He tells stories about Benny at work and as a father, stubborn and tough; battling people he loved as hard as he would any fight, but he also had their back whether they knew it or not, no matter the cost. He stumbles saying it took him too long to figure it out but he will never forget it. He places the medal on his father's coffin and says, "Sleep tight Dad, you earned it!"

Outside the church, several firetrucks arrive and line the streets, raising ladders and flags in honor of his father. Dozens of firefighters line the streets as you hear, "Battalion Chief Benjamin Severide has returned to quarters!" and the bells ring over and over, "He is cleared from all his duties. He is gone but never forgotten. May he rest in peace with his brothers and sisters above!" Everyone salutes as the coffin is carried by and Kelly Severide finally sheds tears.

The Solution to Everything

Season 7
Episode Number: 145
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Wednesday November 14, 2018
Writer: Michael Gilvary
Director: Mark Tinker
Show Stars: Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars: Melissa Ponzio (Donna Robbins), Kate Villanova (Naomi Graham), Kristen Gutoskie (Chloe), Randy Flagler (Capp), Daniel Kyri (Ritter), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Greg Violand (Big Bill Hacker), Casey Tutton (Nurse Monique), Nancy Jane Nelson (Deborah), Kevin Ging (Louder), Carlos Olmedo (Ricky), Trevor Dawkins (Buddy #1), Raffael A. Sears (Buddy #2), Nicole Velasco Lockard (Bartender), Scott Danielson (Packers Fan),
Production Code: 708
Summary: Firehouses 51 is called in to battle a structure fire that places everyone in peril.



The episode begins with Kelly Severide and Matt Casey arriving at Firehouse 51 at the same time. Matt reveals that he keeps thinking about Naomi Graham and since he and Gabi Dawson have been divorced for a while, he wants to move forward; Severide tells him to go for it. He reassures Matt he is good and that Matt should call Naomi.

Stella Kidd admits to Sylvie Brett that she isn't really sure how Kelly is doing as he is such a mystery; Stella is lacking in sleep though. Chief Wallace Boden introduces everyone to Bill Hacker, who tells them all to listen to their chief, informing

them that he was Mister September 1990. Boden threatens anyone who looks for that calendar will be looking for a new job. They all insist they are willing to take that risk but are distracted by the alarm calling them all out.

The wife comes out, saying her husband, Adam is inside as they had the fireplace going; Christopher Herrmann doesn't like the brown smoke as it looks the like fire is in the walls. Matt tells Severide to take the top floor and they will take the bottom; once inside Boden sees the chimney about to collapse into the house and shouts for them to all evacuate. Joe Cruz shouts for Severide to come, but he doesn't hear him and the roof and chimney collapses on him.

Cruz runs into the room as Matt and his truck exit the building. Boden asks for Truck 3 to report, Cruz informs him that he needs help as Severide is trapped under the chimney. Boden tells Stella and Matt to get back in there quickly as the building is about to collapse. Severide tells them he is okay and Casey tells them they need other equipment to lift the debris off him, but they spot the victim and Matt orders Brian "Otis" Zvonecek and Stella to take him out; Stella wants to stay with Severide but Casey demands her to leave.

Sylvie and Emily Foster take the patient, Adam on the stretcher. Boden tells Stella she cannot return to the house because he needs to limit the weight on the floor. Herrmann wants to put water up there to help the men, but he can't until Casey brings a couple men down. Cruz tells Matt they cannot use the airbags because the more they lift the bricks it looks like the floor will give out. Herrmann convinces Boden to let him and the lightest firefighter go up to put water on the chimney as Emily and Sylvie realize Severide has been under the burning chimney for more than 10 minutes.

Matt yells to cut the water as the floor can't take the weight and tells Capp and all firefighters to leave the room, only leaving Matt and Cruz in the room with Kelly. They do everything they can to lift the chimney but they know if they do it any more the floor will give out. Matt tells Cruz to get out but he refuses to let Matt die with Severide. Cruz tells Matt to get ready to pull out Severide and uses a piece of wood to lift the bricks as everyone watches desperately from outside; there is a massive explosion inside the house and Stella breaks down.

Casey and Cruz help Severide out of the house and Stella emotionally hugs him. The firefighters open up the lines and blast the house. Severide insists he is fine but Boden tells him to let the doctors make that call, ordering him to get checked out and he goes with Emily and Sylvie.

Back at the firehouse, Stella follows Matt into the back room telling him she doesn't appreciate being told to stand down. He reminds her that she can't handle a situation when it comes to Severide and he will always do whatever is safest for all his firefighters, reminding her that Severide is okay. She is not happy she was sidelined. Emily goes to see Severide at Chicago Med, who admits that he doesn't know why he froze in the fire. Emily says from personal experience that losing a parent messes with your head in ways you don't even realize.

Otis, Herrmann, Cruz and Randall "Mouch" McHolland sneak through the firehouse to the filing cabinets; with Herrmann looking out they begin to look for the calendar. Boden finds Herrmann who pretends he was making copies but thought the copier felt a little hot. Herrmann doesn't want to take part in these shenanigans as he is an officer now but he definitely wants to see the calendar when they find it.

Naomi comes to see Matt revealing the thing with the trailer company isn't over. She lets him listen to a threatening message she received for the article her and Matt did together, warning her to watch her back.

Naomi says it was an unidentified caller but there is another fire in Indianapolis. She was hoping Matt had a contact over there and she will continue to rattle cages on her end and hopes they can figure things out. Stella falls in love with Ritter's dog, Tuesday saying she wants to keep the Dalmation but quickly leaves when she sees Severide. Severide says he is 100%, and there is no reason to dwell on what happened. She tells him he is like a million miles away lately, but he asks her to give him some space and walks away.

At Molly's, Mouch and Otis are bragging to Chloe about how much of a superhero Cruz was today, lifting the chimney off of Kelly and saving his life, but he downplays it. Chloe reveals she is the head of research and works in library science; Joe is happy that she can be their secret weapon.

Stella produces a flyer about karaoke and Herrmann tells her to hang it up, hoping it will bring in new customers. Matt asks Sylvie and Emily if they know any firefighters in Indianapolis; Emily says she can't help them and is off to see her friend's band. Matt promises he isn't moving to Indiana but it is to help the reporter as Sylvie bugs him about being all sultry and he will win over Naomi. Sylvie remembers she does remember someone in the IFD but needs to remember his name.

Outside, Emily's driver seems to be circling the block as Severide arrives, offering to wait with her. He's been thinking a lot about what she said, and she shares she lost her mom to lung cancer. She feels her mom timed it in classic form, dying in her final year of residency, but she misses her every day. Stella steps outside and witnesses them talking opens the door for her ride as she encourages him to have some fun.

All the guys are with Chloe when Otis finds a photo of the 1995 CFD Outdoor Hoops Regional Championship Runner Ups, in it is Herrmann who has extremely curly hair and Mouch is in it. They have to head into the shift and Chloe promises to keep looking.

Stella feels it is great that Kelly found someone to talk to about Benny, but Sylvie wonders if that is all they were talking about. Stella says it sounds like Emily lost someone she was close to

and it's great he has someone he can relate to. Stella is weird around Emily and Brett chalks it up to Kidd being a really friendly person.

Matt picks up a child's toy in the office and calls Naomi to come in. When she arrives he shows her, that the fire started in the trailer the same as they had; a faulty refrigerator. She learned the trailer was sold by a company called CWG Buildings, but couldn't find much about them other than they were incorporated on the same day by the same law firm as two subsidiaries as Glanbrook. Her theory is that once they exposed Glanbrook, they created a shell company and continued to sell the trailers under a different name. Matt is concerned that she is flying down there by herself after the threatening voicemails and would like to go with her for the road trip; she'd happy for the company.

Herrmann tells Ritter he cannot continue to have the dog at work because he doesn't want Casey giving him grief over it. Cruz says Chloe couldn't find the calendar as Cruz says Mr. September will forever stay folklore. Herrmann doesn't want to get involved, but the guys push him as Ritter reminds him they respect him as boss and would follow him to hell and back. Herrmann promises by end of the shift he will find that calendar; meanwhile, the ambulance is called out for a person injured.

Sylvie calls for back up knowing it is a Packers bar and it's going to be hell. They walk to the back of the bar and find a man with a dart inside his forehead, he is asking them if it is really that bad. The men argue whether it was an accident as Sylvie and Emily realize it is all the way in, which is at least an inch into his head and they need a trauma surgeon to remove it. A fight breaks out as Matt's truck arrives to protect Emily and Sylvie. He pulls out the dart and passes out, so they need the stretcher to transport him.

Sylvie takes care of Stella who really got clocked in the face. Brett tells Kidd she is running herself ragged worrying about Severide, yelling at her Captain and not sleeping. She is acting thrilled about Emily's connection to Kelly and then biting her head off the next. She knows that when someone you love goes through a traumatic event she needs to take care of herself too. She hugs Sylvie saying she needs the perfect pillow and maybe the perfect dog.

Severide finds Emily in the locker room, feeling good to have someone to talk to and asks her to grab a beer later. She tells him that when her mom died she had no one to lean on as residents were all her competitors, reminding him that he has a great support system here and a girlfriend who really loves him; suggesting he lean on her.

Herrmann knocks on the Bodens' door and Donna answers. He begs her not to get Wallace, saying he is there about the calendar. She tells Herrmann that when Boden became chief he tracked down every one and destroyed them. She tells Donna she looks nice and says "good night." She goes upstairs and reveals to her husband that Christopher was just there about the calendar, opens the closet where the calendar is hanging and tells Wallace she wasn't about to tell him the truth as she stares at his picture. He asks when she is going to stop and she tells him it is one of her favorite things and doesn't plan on sharing it.

Matt and Naomi arrive at CWG Buildings site, which is locked up pretty tight; from the outside, it looks like the Granbrook and she attempts to take photos but says it is too dark. Someone is watching them from the distance.

Always a Catch

Season 7

Episode Number: 146

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Wednesday December 05, 2018
Writer: Derek Haas
Director: Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars: Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars: Kristen Gutoskie (Chloe), Mark Harper (Flight Medic), Darren Hill (Surgeon), Don Kress (Fire Chief), Molly McQueen (Willa Mayfield), Teddy Sears (Kyle Sheffield), Tera Smith (Pedestrian), Kate Villanova (Naomi Graham), Randy Skaggs (Pile-up victim), Ashland Thomas (ED Doctor)
Production Code: 709
Summary: A car pile-up impacts someone dear to the firehouse family. Brett and Foster encounter a harrowing call while Kidd and Severide find their relationship being tested.



The episode begins with Matt sitting in a diner with Naomi talking about the trailers and company they are investigating. He finds her really intriguing but suddenly Matt realizes how late it is and has a shift in 8 hours; whoever is tracking them, leaves right behind them from the diner.

Stella talks to Emily about Dennis at the commissary, where she gives her tips about how to talk to him. Kelly walks into the locker room, revealing he took the rest of Benny's stuff to Goodwill, suggesting they go to dinner and a Blackhawks game the following night. She wants to

them to go out with Tyler, but he says he is not interested; she is mad he is hung up on this and walks away.

Chief Boden hears Tuesday barking as Ritter reveals she has separation anxiety; he is worried that Boden would be angry but he says she can stay as long as she likes since she is the cutest thing since firehouses and Dalmations go together like cookies and milk. Chloe calls, informing them a new pastry shop opened up, asking if anyone would like an order. Her call is suddenly cut off when there is a massive crash and Chloe's line goes dead. The alarms sound and everyone races off. Cruz screams out Chloe's name as there are several cars destroyed.

Kelly calls for Capp to get the jaws. Cruz helps others as he continues to search for Chloe, running past all the carnage until he spots Chloe in her blue SUV. Kelly and Matt pull him back as Sylvie Brett check her pulse; Boden calls for MediVac and they work to free her from the vehicle. Brian Zvonecek holds Cruz back, trying to comfort him as they extract her. Boden takes Cruz to Chicago Med, they confirm she is there but has no update.

Cruz hasn't met her family, Boden calms him down enough to call his office. The rest of the firehouse comes to comfort Joe. Chaplain Kyle Sheffield learns what is going on, saying he will

find out if he can get an update on Chloe. Cruz is told Chloe has an internal brain bleed and they are rushing her up to surgery on the 3rd floor, he runs up the stairs to hold her hand and beg her to make it through and come back to him and she's the best thing that has happened to him. He sobs at the doors.

Cruz returns to the waiting room, where he tells Boden he doesn't know how it looks. Everyone says they will stay but he wants them to put the rigs back in service and will call as soon as he knows anything. It is no good for Chicago if their best firefighters are all waiting around there. Everyone leaves as Chloe's parents arrive; they know who he is since Chloe talks about him none stop.

Outside, Brett tells Emily they should pick up sandwiches for everyone, but they are stopped by a dean of medication. She is disheartened to see Emily in a paramedic uniform. She admits she was the deciding vote against her, and now she recognizes her mistake; Emily tells her she put it all behind her and is great. She wants Emily to reconsider and re-enroll. Sylvie heard the entire conversation, saying Emily has a lot to consider, leaving it at that.

The surgeon comes out, saying Chloe is out of surgery and in recovery; they were able to reduce the swelling and she is stable. He wants them to wait to see her until the anesthesia wears off but Kyle asks for a few minutes as it would do a world of good; he agrees. Joe tells Kyle that was a very nice thing and leaves to call the guys. Matt gets the call and Boden agrees to put the house back in service.

Naomi arrives, telling Matt the trailer company has agreed to a sit-down interview with her; they both aren't sure if it is a good thing. He agrees to be there so she can use his expertise and enjoying the dynamic duo thing they have going.

Kelly says Cruz is pretty upbeat and willing to cover the rest of his shift. Stella is about to apologize to Kelly when Tyler arrives unexpectedly when she didn't respond to his text. Stella says she isn't sure if their dinner is on because of a schedule thing, but Kelly says she can do what she wants but he is going to the game. Tyler reveals to her that Kelly is jealous and got right up in his face the last time he was there; reminding her about what she went through with Grant and barely made it out alive. He never wants her to go through that again.

Stella charges into Kelly's office, demanding to know if he threatened Tyler when he came looking for her. They begin to argue as Kelly says he knows she isn't blind so either she can't admit Kelly is right or she likes leading Tyler on. Stella says this jealous/possessive thing has got to end now or they do!

Matt calls Naomi, revealing something he uncovered in the photos that could help their case. Kelly sits on the roof, talking to Matt and smoking a cigar. He admits he feels like he wants to wreck things, he has been like this his whole life; Matt suggests he should quit fighting. Kelly talks about it takes a special breed to be a firefighter and that breed doesn't work outside the firehouse. Matt says it can be done, referring to several of their friends; it takes work but it can be done.

Mouch finds his pillow now says "Tuesday's" pillow as the dog whimpers when he tells the pooch it is only temporary. Otis reveals Cruz text saying Chloe is still unconscious but the doctors are super hopeful; all agree to head back to the hospital after shift. Sylvie and Emily are called out to a house where a little boy fell off his bed and is badly bleeding, his side ripped right open; the babysitter is told to call the parents.

Sylvie tells Emily to hold on as they are going to "fly." A truck loses its load of ceramic piping, damaging the ambulance, forcing Sylvie off the road. They cannot wait for another ambulance and Sylvie forces traffic to stop, saying it is a medical emergency. She tells the owner of the truck to meet them at Chicago Med, calling ahead about their condition as they are coming in HOT. They make it there and he is immediately taken to Trauma 3; both Emily and Sylvie try to catch their breath.

Severide stops Stella outside, saying he never threatened Tyler. She tells him to stop making this about Tyler and doesn't know what he is fighting but whatever it is, it isn't Tyler. Kelly walks away, saying he doesn't know what she wants from him.

Matt meets Naomi, where they go to Grandbrook to meet the siblings who own the trailers. They want to clear the air as Naomi says everything they say is on the record. They are furious and yell at her, feeling she is not treating them like humans and inform her they are suing her. They reveal they have footage of her breaking onto private property and then dig into her private

life and will use every opinion she used as fact to bury her. She promises them she always uses her facts right and will find something.

Matt talks about Cathy Mann, a woman he pulled out of their trailers, while her skin dripped off her body. He knows they are lying and selling the trailers under a shell company. The siblings look at each other and they are ordered to leave; Naomi says she is filing her new story and it will be out in the morning by 8 am and if they try to move their stock again, they will find it again! Matt and Naomi kiss outside, saying they are the perfect tag-team. He apologizes for kissing her, but she kisses him back.

Chloe begins to wake up with Joe at her side. She whispers his name and kisses his cheek. He smiles, saying he is going to get the nurse and her parents are there. He tells her parents that she is awake, alert and asking for them; her father runs in. Chloe's mother tells Joe that Chloe has been through a lot before all this and the light spot in her life is the new firefighter she is seeing and he has no idea how much she has needed him. Joe holds her hand, saying she has a great daughter.

Joe watches Chloe with her parents when Sylvie and Emily arrive. Joe tells Emily how much Kyle was a help; she says her guy Kyle is the best. Sylvie knocks on Kyle's door, closing it behind her. She asks him out for dinner with her tomorrow night and he readily agrees.

Meanwhile, Boden has a drink at Molly's where he tells Emily about the call he got from the Dean wanting her to re-enroll. He knows what kind of doctor she would make. It would be sad to see her go, but she would make one hell of a doctor; Emily reveals she is declining the offer because she went to med school for all the wrong reasons. It was cutthroat and she was holding the knife like the rest of them but it ate her up inside. She came to 51 and it's a family, thinking there was a catch, except there wasn't. She realized she likes herself there at 51 and it is a family; Boden says she is a part of this family. Boden tells Otis that Emily is drinking on him tonight.

Matt and Naomi are busy kissing and getting undressed in his place while Kelly sits at home watching the game. He answers the door and it's a pizza delivery, disappointed it's not someone else. Stella looks into the bar and sees Tyler sitting alone, she walks in sits with him, saying he knows her well. In the middle of the night, Matt wakes up to find the entire place engulfed in flames, with no way to escape.

Inside These Walls

Season 7

Episode Number: 147

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Wednesday January 09, 2019
Writer:	Matt Whitney
Director:	Jono Oliver
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars:	Jordan Belfi (Bradley Boyd), Kate Villanova (Naomi Graham), Colin Egglesfield (Gordon Mayfield), Randy Flagler (Capp), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Daniel Kyri (Ritter), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Ira Amyx (Gary Szyrski), Preston Oliver (Riley Boyd), Tim Vaughn (Lieutenant Parker), Roslyn Alexander (Lorene), Toby Nicholson (Morty), Ryan Oliver (Morgan), Anthony Baldasare (Adam), Charlotte Mae Ellison (Marlena), Haley Schneider (Mandy), Jimmy Caruso (Officer), Don Kress (Fire Chief), Molly McQueen (Willa Mayfield)
Production Code:	710
Summary:	Casey and Naomi escape a deadly fire in his apartment. Brett puts together a team to create a community fire safety presentation but they struggle to make it engaging. Severide and Kidd are at a crossroads.



The episode begins with Matt waking up Naomi because the entire place is on fire. He tells her that he is getting them out of there but she needs to be ready. He is able to break a wall through the wall as the fire is spreading too fast and she can't make a call. Matt shoves her through the wall and both are able to escape. Matt alerts all the neighbors to get out, asking Naomi to call 911. CFD arrives and Matt tells them to be careful and where the fire is exactly, checking on Naomi.

Naomi and Matt reveal to the investigator about what they have discovered and are certain it is arson, as the apart-

ment smelled like gasoline. Chief Wallace Boden arrives on the scene, as Matt says they are okay, but just pissed off. Casey's apartment is ruined, as Naomi says a lot of her research was elsewhere, but some of it was in Casey's place. Parker returns and says there is no question that this was arson and are told to come in for questioning.

Boden tells everyone at Firehouse 51, saying he will keep them all up to date when he hears anything but he expects them all to stay focused on the job. Christopher Herrmann says Matt lost everything tonight and asks everyone to kick in and pitch money for him, with the boot on the table. Stella gets a call from Tyler, saying she had dinner with him last night, just as Kelly walks out. Sylvie reminds her that Kelly isn't doing so great himself, as she says him at Molly's the previous night drinking up and emptying the taps; she doesn't give any relationship advice, revealing she just asked out Chaplain Kyle Sheffield.

Everyone leaves the room, as Boden asks the medics to come with him. Kelly is on the phone talking to some guy who wants him to fix his boat. Stella is surprised that he is back doing that; she admits she went out with Tyler last night for some food after he says he went to her place last night and she wasn't there. She says she can't do all the work there and he suggests it shouldn't be this much work; she agrees and walks out.

Stella and Emily are asked to take over the career week at Lincoln High school since Matt is a little busy. Stella is very excited about it, saying they will be in Randall "Mouch" McHolland and Joe Cruz to help create a killer presentation. Meanwhile, Severide finds Matt at work, who says he needs a shower and some clothes; Naomi will meet him there and together with the CPD. Kelly offers him some stuff, hand him the keys, suggesting he get some sleep and his place is now Matt's for as long as he needs it; they both say the other looks like hell.

The crews rush off to a vehicle accident, as a mover is determined to get his things back in the truck in order to make his deadline, but in doing so he begins to crush the vehicle in front of him. Kelly tells his crew to stabilize the truck so he can save the driver inside; the trucker continues to yell about being in Seattle and Kelly order them to shut him up! Stella is able to move him away as they save the driver, but the woman is barely out when the truck shifts almost killing Kelly while he was still inside; something Stella watches in absolute horror.

Back at the firehouse, Bradley Boyd arrives to see Kelly see if he can set the hook. He shows Kelly the photo of the boat and Kelly tells him about the boat and how he got a good one. He is hoping to have it seaworthy by summer, learning he was recommended by Greg at the marina. He believes Kelly will take his time and do it right; without hesitation, Kelly says he will do it. Herrmann walks by with the boot for donations and Bradley donates a huge amount of money.

Stella continues to be excited over the presentation but Cruz tells her that is not how it works because it will put them on a bad review on social media. Mouch says the kids will respond to food, but Stella has a cheer she insists on doing and Cruz says it is a definite no.

The detective shows up, talking to Matt, Naomi, and Boden saying they found a melted can but no fingerprints and the guy was wearing a hoodie so they cannot identify them. He does reveal all the Mayfields have alibis for that night; Naomi says Gordon Mayfield doesn't do things on his own and hired someone but the detective feels Gordon isn't that dumb.

Boden says Matt and Naomi barely got out alive; but the detective says he can't go any harder at the Mayfields without exhausting all other leads, explaining that Matt makes enemies, especially since being in politics and Naomi wrote about a kingpin so he needs to explore everything. Matt is furious as everything he owns is ash and this detective is too scared to go after Mayfield, storming out of the office.

Naomi confronts the detective about the threatening voicemail and he tells them he understands their frustration but they have to let him do it his way. Cindy shows up at the firehouse, revealing she just got him the basics and Matt learns that Herrmann had been passing around the boot. He calls Cindy and Herrmann the best as he reveals the detective hasn't made an arrest and Herrmann says he just needs to be patient. Matt tells Naomi he is going to confront the Mayfields himself; Naomi says she has her own way of finding information.

In his office, Naomi lets Matt listen to the threatening voicemail as she is able to break in and get the employee records from everyone who works at Grandbros company; Matt goes to print up all the phone numbers.

Emily and Sylvie continue to bounce ideas off each other as Cindy comes in and suggests they do some cheers; Mouch says they need to bring food as everyone responds to that. Brian "Otis" Zvonecek suggests they do an obstacle course, with everyone agreeing but Mouch who thinks it will end with a lawsuit. Severide looks for Stella but she already left so he decides to go drinking with the guys.

Stella is at home with Tyler who wants to hang out at home some more; saying this is his last night before he heads back to Texas. He says he isn't going to lie and being with her has made him realize some things as timing might not be right for them back in the day and now they can't wait for things to happen. He leans in to kiss her and she shoves him away as he says he is in love with her. She says she needed a friend and he knew that. He is angry this is about Kelly but she orders him to leave.

Matt and Naomi go through all the numbers, calling each of them. Matt asks for her phone charger just as Naomi figures out who the caller was, a man named Gary, who is the director of security. She wants to call the CPD Detective but Matt wants to dig a little deeper and make a

real case. Mouch and Cruz talk about how upended life has been for Matt lately. Cruz is excited at how Chloe is getting better and got the all clear to go back to work next week. Stella walks in as Herrmann questions her, but she insists that she simply needs to be there right now.

Kelly knocks on the door, where Bradley shows him the boat inside the garage. Kelly smiles, saying the boat is nice. He has to inspect it, but he admits she is in pretty good condition. Bradley offers him fifteen grand to do it and Kelly quickly agrees. Bradley argues with his son, Riley and drags him into the driveway watching as Bradley gives his son a lot of money to go out for pizza by himself. He is going to give Kelly the keycode and can work whenever he wants, but tells Kelly if Riley bothers him to send him inside.

Matt and Naomi knock on a door, where the man who answers the door saying there is no Gary Szyrski living there, but Matt checks the mailbox confirming otherwise. Matt goes to the back of the house where he sees the man attempting to escape and gives chase, knocking him into some garbage bins, asking him where he is going. Inside the house, Naomi question Gary, who says he was simply trying to help them, but she thinks he is wrapped up in their schemes. Gary admits he has a sick little girl and when Mayfields offered him side jobs, he used the extra cash. He promised he never hurt anybody.

Matt and Naomi confront Gordon Mayfield about all the things they have against him, but just when he says he can't prove anything; Gary comes around the corner as Matt asks the other man if he torched his place. CPD and the detective arrive and arrest the Mayfields but say he needs to take statements from everyone; Gary is more than willing to talk.

They set up the obstacle course in the firehouse, as Stella says they will tire the kids out and then give them a brief lesson on what they do in the fire service. Lincoln Park Senior Center bus arrives and they realize this is a fire safety class for seniors. Mouch comes out and tells them where the tacos are, telling Stella to feed them, show them a fire safety video and then send them home. Mouch admits he knew this whole time it was seniors as they come every few years.

Kelly is busy working on the boat when Riley comes out to see what he is doing. Kelly tells him to grab a scrapper, sets up a ladder and shows him how to gently scrap off the crud; smiling as the kid picks up on what to do right away.

Matt rummages through what is left of his apartment finding a photo of him and Gabi. Naomi comes in, while a devastated Matt says a lifetime of stuff will now fit into a cardboard box. He says there is more to it than just being stuff and a lot has happened in these four walls. She apologizes for bringing this to his doorstep. He agrees they did a good thing but realizes she is leaving to Zurich for an assignment but she doesn't like cutting their time short; both wishing there was more of it. She thinks he should take the stuff and put it somewhere safe and forget about it as now is the time to make new memories and have fun. They share a gentle goodbye kiss and Naomi walks away as Matt smiles.

Kelly finds Stella outside his apartment, who is very upset. She says he was right about Tyler and apparently she is an idiot. She tells him it doesn't matter as it was never about Tyler but he has been pushing her away since his dad died. She has tried to make it work, his jealousy and shutting her out is taking him down a dark hole and she has been there with Grant. She says she has been the lifeline for a drowning man and will never do it again; she loves him but can't be with him anymore. She walks away leaving Kelly standing alone.

You Choose

Season 7

Episode Number: 148

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired:	Wednesday January 16, 2019
Writer:	Jamila Daniel
Director:	Paul McCrane
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars:	Teddy Sears (Kyle Sheffield), Jordan Belfi (Bradley Boyd), Randy Flagger (Capp), Daniel Kyri (Ritter), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Sam Porretta (Paramedic Chief Hatcher), Preston Oliver (Riley Boyd), Jennifer Pompa (Denise), Laurie Larson (Anita Grant), Joel Reitsma (Detective Johnson), Sahar Dika (Trish), Brandon Fierro (Brandon), Haley Schneider (Mandy), Dana Rochelle (Nurse), Paul Grondy (Trainer), Stan Adams (MC), Sarah Adler (Bystander), Stephen Boyd (Crowd Member), Don Kress (Fire Chief)
Production Code:	711
Summary:	Foster faces blowback after pointing out a doctor's oversight. Brett helps Casey look for a new apartment. Kidd prepares Tuesday the Dalmatian for the Fire Safety Dog Competition. A serious accusation is leveled against Severide.



The episode begins with Kelly Severide and Riley in the hardware store grabbing more varnish for the boat. Riley talks about his lonely life, with Kelly thoroughly enjoying spending time with him. Matt talks to Sylvie about houses hunting; she reveals she clicks really well with Kyle.

Severide arrives and then Stella walks in solemnly; all of the guys are gossiping about the mood Kelly has been in but Randall "Mouch" says they should try riding in the truck next to her. Stella approaches the table and Mouch tries to cover what he was saying; she addresses

everyone saying her and Kelly have broken up and it will not affect them working together.

Everyone is called out to a vehicle accident involving a city bus, they realize there is a victim under the bus. Severide goes under the bus to help Brandon as Joe Cruz returns with the airbags. The driver is having a seizure but they can't get to her until they secure the bus, giving Cruz 2 minutes. Otis is told to grab the grinder; once the bus is lifted, Cruz can't fit so Stella gets under the bus to help Severide. They clear the victim as Sylvie injects the driver, Matt climbs into the window to extract her. Kelly thanks Stella for helping him and she tells him, any time!

At the hospital, Sylvie talks to Emily about how they should create a farm hunters show, they both find the bus drivers pad that has a list of almost a dozen prescriptions. Emily feels it doesn't add up that she was on all the meds but no seizure medications making the doctor liable to a huge lawsuit.

Back at Firehouse 51, Otis talks about the dog competition. Mouch says Trudy's best friend is a dog trainer, feeling Stella will be happy they took the initiative for the competition. Stella runs into Kelly in the equipment room where he admits it is tougher than he thought it would be. She doesn't feel they can work together if they cannot put it behind them. He agrees and she walks away.

Sylvie puts together something for Matt regarding homes but they are interrupted when Sylvie is ordered to get Emily into the briefing room immediately, accusing Brett of choosing bad partners. Chief Hatcher tells her she has no right to disparage real doctors and if it happens again, she will never be a paramedic anywhere again. He leaves Sylvie saying she is supposed to be the leader here. Sylvie says she is used to this as her former partner was the same way but reveals Gabi ended up leading a task force in Puerto Rico.

Denise informs everyone that dogs are not their friends, they are animals always looking for a weakness; suggesting dominance is the key. Stella interrupts her as she talks about negative reinforcement. Stella asks her to show how firmly to tug on the leash and when she does, Stella fires her; telling everyone she will train the dog and if she sees negative reinforcements again they will be riding to their calls on the outside of their rigs.

Kelly learns that Brett is helping Matt find a new place; which he feels is happening fast and has enjoyed having Matt around. He offers to sit and have a cigar to chat any time. Meanwhile, Severide returns to the Boyd house and continues working with Riley on the boat. Riley wants to know if Kelly likes his dad as he is never there. He doesn't remember his mom. Kelly doesn't know what to say as Riley has hard cards dealt his way, just like him but when he figures it all out; he will let him know what to do about it. Bradley walks into the garage and tells Riley to get his bookbag as the driver is there to take him. He confronts Kelly about talking to his kid that way, saying he hired him to restore a boat, not be a child counselor. Kelly fumes when Bradley walks away.

Sylvie and Kyle sit at a cafe where he talks about if there was anyone he could meet it would be Stephen King, as he is addicted to all his books. Brett has a suggestion for a detour and they go to check out an apartment for Matt, which has an amazing view. She believes for the asking price it is a total steal and Kyle grabs her for a kiss saying she was way too cute house hunting.

Emily returns to the hospital, asking where Dr. Jim Shaw is but told he isn't there today. She goes to see the bus driver, Anita instead. Anita reveals what she remembers and feels terrible, but Emily is able to tell her that everyone is on the mend. Emily doesn't mean to alarm her, but if her doctor is prescribing all those medications together her opinion is she needs to find a new doctor.

Kelly returns to the Boyd house, where Bradley stops him, saying he isn't happy with the work. He hopes Kelly is better at fighting fires than restoring boats. Riley tells his dad to stop as he tells Kelly he can keep the deposit but nothing else. Kelly says he doesn't want any of his money and leaves.

Matt apologizes to Kelly for cluttering his place up as Severide jokes that there need to be some rules. He pours some coffee and gives Matt the cup Shay gave him, suggesting after shift they go to the hockey game. He reveals he is kind of glad to be done with the boat, freeing him up for some fun time. Herrmann brings up baked goods to Stella, as she begs him to stop fussing over her, asking him to leave the muffins. He spots the dog training bible with her believing she can transform Tuesday into the perfect show dog. Herrmann feels she is throwing herself into this so she doesn't have to cope with the Severide situation.

Sylvie shows Matt the places and her Kyle went to see; but he finds faults with most of them, except the last one. Emily finds Sylvie who feels Dr. Shaw is not taking her calls; she wants to see him face to face and believes it will work out. Kelly watches as Stella trains Tuesday, smiling until Matt asks him to walk with him to inspect the rigs. Stella brings Tuesday out to the group but she won't perform, they learn that she will perform for peanut butter as Otis feels they could actually win this thing; Herrmann wonders if peanut butter would work on kids too.

Emily confronts Dr. Shaw about how dangerously over-medicated Anita was and this seizure and accident is on him and what he is doing isn't right. There is a fire at the Boyd place as the firehouse is called to the scene. Chief Boden issues orders to everyone, Severide is determined to find Riley and Cruz is able to pull him away from the explosive burning boat as it tips over.

Matt confirms the house is clear when Bradley returns with his girlfriend. Bradley gets angry when he sees Severide, saying he did this as he was the one working on the boat. Bradley shouts

that Kelly is going to jail. Boden tells Kelly to stand to the side until he tells him otherwise; when CPD arrives Bradley points his finger immediately at Kelly.

Boden reminds Kelly that the truth is on his side, no matter how many times he tells the story. Kelly reveals that Bradley already came after him in front of his own son, but Boden tells him to get it together. Kelly is questioned again when the arson investigator reveals the fire was caused by soaked rags and it could have happened within minutes to hours. Severide insists he didn't leave any rags out. When he walks out of the room, Kelly says he was told to get a lawyer but doesn't think it will be necessary.

Chief Hatcher is back saying Dr. Shaw said Emily might have saved Anita's life when he caught that his patient was being over medicated. He apologizes for making a mistake, but once he leaves Emily is in shock as Sylvie tells her that she just kicked ass! Riley arrives at the fire station looking for Kelly and quickly admits to Kelly that he started the fire; Kelly tells him that he knows to remind him he told him how dangerous it was to leave those rags out. Riley says he hates his dad and Kelly asks him to take a seat.

Kelly says the way Bradley acts towards him and everyone else is his dad's problem but what is his problem is how he responds to it. Kelly admits he doesn't have things figured out, but this isn't the way and this isn't him. The good news is no one got hurt and they got lucky, but going forward isn't about luck or his dad; it is how he is going to respond and should choose to be better than him. Kelly calls him a "good man" as they now have something really hard to do. Riley says he already told his dad. Outside, Bradley tells Kelly that they are going to get Riley counseling; again, reminding Riley to choose. Bradley shouts for him to get in the car without ever apologizing to Kelly.

Emily stops to see Dr. Shaw, where she introduces herself properly. He says it was the ER nurse who called on her, not him. He reveals that Anita has seen 5 doctors in the last 8 months and clearly none of them looked at her card. He says if he saw the card he would never have prescribed some of these meds. He is impressed with how much attention she paid to her job. She apologizes, saying she will check first before she comes at him with both barrels. He stumbles but asks if she would like to go out for dinner sometime.

The CFD competition is on as Stella brings Tuesday out, who stops because Otis is eating food, and won't perform. They are unable to stop when Tuesday jumps on one of the kids who is eating. Everyone panics feeling the dog is mulling the girl. Sylvie is out with Kyle, showing him that Stephen King is in town tomorrow and if he brings a book, SK will sign it. Kyle goes to get another drink as Matt approaches the table, saying he doesn't think the house will work out as he thinks he should stay with Severide for a while. Kelly would never admit it, but he needs someone to look after him.

Herrmann and Stella talk about the dog competition, but he tells her if she isn't totally fine and trying to find her way through this break up doesn't make her any less badass. She admits she isn't completely over it, but she will be. Kelly walks into Molly's and they both smile at each other, without saying a word.

Make This Right

Season 7
Episode Number: 149
Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Wednesday January 23, 2019
Writer: Andrea Newman
Director: Milena Govich
Show Stars: Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars: Chris Cafero (Officer Nick Chaffee), Randy Flagler (Capp), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Jon Seda (Antonio Dawson), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Liam Quealy (Chris), James Rank (Patrick (Rider)), Anna Bramlett (Nicole), Nation Henrikson (Aidan), Mariah Gordon (Grace), Bryan Bosque (Kendall), Thomas Kelly (Sotero), Vincent Raymond Moreno (Foreman), Miranda Carranza (Jenna), Dee Dee Batteast (Librarian), Daniel Kyri (Ritter), Patrick Mulvey (Dr. Jack Garcia), Don Kress (Fire Chief), Ashland Thomas (ED Doctor)
Production Code: 712
Summary: When the firehouse is called to a motorcycle crash, Casey and Severide sense that the details don't add up. A rift develops between Mouch and Otis. Brett, Foster and Kidd work to secretly fix a dent in the ambulance bumper.



The episode begins with Stella and Sylvie waiting for Emily, who is kissing her girlfriend goodbye as they rush off to work for the morning. Both Kelly and Matt also arrive late for work, literally running into Chief Boden on their way in; Severide rejects the idea of going on a date with his cute neighbor.

Mouch is trying to get the TV working when Otis jokes about how old Mouch really is. The alarms sound for a vehicle accident, Truck 81 and the ambulance are off. They are able to lift the motorcycle off

the victim when Emily is told to get the strap as they try to straighten his leg. When they remove his helmet, he looks at Matt and calls him Curtis, saying not to worry as they will go to Big Sur! Matt tries to correct him, but he is out. They lift him onto the gurney as CPD says he just found him like that.

When Truck 81 returns they find Sgt Trudy Platt had dropped off their TV from home, something she was more than eager to do. Otis laughs when he sees it, calling it ancient asking if it is "steam-powered". Mouch snaps saying he knows he is old, but at least he doesn't spend his weekends pretending to fight dragons and play with Star Trek dolls, but at least he is a man. Otis is upset, saying clearly Mouch has thin skin.

Stella missed the drama between Otis and Mouch, but she has an issue of her own. She hit the ambulance and knows how much women driver grief she is going to get from this. Suddenly Dr. Shaw arrives, leaving Emily smiling and explaining she will be having drinks with the doctor later, revealing the girl she is seeing is super casual.

Mouch says he doesn't need this and walks out of the bathroom. Ritter runs after him but doesn't hear him. Mouch wants to switch shifts with the first or any other shift; Boden says if anything comes up he will let him know, Ritter pretends he didn't hear anything.

Severide talks to Matt about the accident, who reveals that the victim was talking to him, believing Casey was his son. It might have been recklessness, but it wasn't like the victim was some young punk; Kelly and Matt wonder if it was done intentionally and suggest talking to the cop who is investigating. Sylvie walks in, telling them the victim died of a massive brain bleed. Matt and Kelly talk to CPD Officer Chaffee, who says its usual yahoos who spin out there; but it could have been someone who hit road debris or something. He is surprised that firefighters that get so involved, offering to check out any road cameras in the area.

Stella tries to plunge out the dents, but nothing works. After the shift, everyone is going to Molly's except for Mouch who says he is going home to play poker. Ritter feels there is something they should do something to correct things between Otis and Mouch, but both Herrmann and Cruz warn him to stay out of it; although things have never gotten this bad between them before.

Trudy talks to Mouch about the poker game and how he plans on sticking around. He wonders if she thinks it is about time he retires. She tells him that he is in his prime, although he doesn't think everyone agrees with him there. He steals a handful of junk food and heads to the bedroom.

Emily enjoys drinks with Dr. Shaw, who is asking a lot of questions. She thinks it is sweet, but it is her turn and all she wants to know is if he wants to get out of there and brings him back to her place. At Molly's Herrmann talks about having local trivia at the bar when Otis keeps looking at the door for Mouch. A stranger walks in, looking for Matt Casey and Herrmann points to his table. He introduces himself as Chris, the son of the man on the motorcycle and the only thing they know is the police report said "rider error". Matt reveals his dad said, "Don't worry kid, we are going to Big Sur!" Chris reveals every year they do a big ride. They realize his dad was wearing a camera in the accident.

Matt and Kelly walk through the scrapyard where they find the motorcycle but don't find the camera on the helmet nor the handlebars, but they do find where it was mounted on the helmet, believing it was knocked off on site.

Ritter tries to talk to Mouch, but he says until he gets an apology from Otis, there won't be any smoothing. Ritter then approaches Otis, saying that he thinks all it would take is an apology for this to end; Otis knows what he meant but if they can't sit in the common room and have humor, how can they survive the job. Herrmann understands, saying they are in uncharted territory here as Ritter worries that Mouch might actually retire.

Emily says Shaw was fun, but she isn't looking for a relationship right now. She was so focused on becoming a doctor that now she wants to take it all in. They continue to work on the dent with heat and cold but nothing works. A call comes in and they all head out to the art gallery where a teen is stuck in a modern piece of art.

Instead of sawing into the piece of art, Matt realizes they may be able to take it apart from the bottom, slowly able to remove him from the piece of metal as Kelly says, "Let's put this ugly thing back together!" Matt suggests once they have the piece back together they should stop by the accident site which is just around the corner. As they are leaving, Emily runs into Shaw; she tells Joe she had a great time with him that night but isn't looking for anything serious; Sylvie feels bad for him.

Matt and Severide call their teams out to dig through the garbage bags to see if they can find any debris from the accident. Meanwhile, Stella, Sylvie, and Emily are able to get the dent out of the ambulance.

Otis hooks up the camera, even though it is severely damaged, hoping he can retrieve information from it. Ritter isn't happy with the situation and Boden wants to know why he is moping around. Ritter says Mouch is the reason he is there but Boden reminds them the firehouse is just like every other family and sometimes they fight but hopefully, it will solve the problem. Otis gets the video going as everyone watches, they witness as Officer Chaffee cut him off and got him killed.

The footage is brought to Antonio who demands to know what happened. He ran a stop sign and then lied about it. Matt and Kelly both feel he had the chance to come forward as Antonio says he will take it from there; Kelly and Matt leave. They go to see Chris who isn't interested in seeing a lawyer, as that isn't who his dad is and he would have forgiven the guy. His dad was

able to donate all his organs to several people. He thanks them for getting him answers, saying he would have liked them.

Stella says both Sylvie and Emily better be at trivia night at Molly's but as they walk out, the next shift says the dent they put in the ambulance from hitting the traffic light is gone. At Molly's, Mouch sits with Cruz on the opposite side of the bar while Ritter sits in the middle as Herrmann tells them to stop it, saying Ritter is willing to make himself look sooooo stupid just for them to get along. They all begin to joke about how he looks and Herrmann orders Mouch and Otis to hug it out. Otis reminds Mouch that he also raised Otis up at 51, but he isn't going to cry and tell him how much he means to him — they are firefighters! Mouch says he appreciates it and maybe once in a while when the TV goes on the fritz he is thankful for his deep brain.

Everyone is glad they worked it out. Shaw is there, leans in and tells Emily he isn't going to give up so easily. When asked by Stella, Emily gets a serious face, saying she isn't sure what that was all about!

The Plunge

Season 7
Episode Number: 150
Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Wednesday February 06, 2019
Writer: Michael A. O'Shea
Director: Leslie Libman
Show Stars: Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars: Colin Donnell (Connor Rhodes), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Patrick Mulvey (Officer Bell), David Darlow (Dr. Alan Buchner), Randy Flagler (Capp), Daniel Kyri (Ritter), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), David VonKampen (Lee Henry Herrmann), Dana Rochelle (Duty Nurse), Gracemary Beifuss (Nurse), Chris Amos (Rick), Patrick Weber (Noah), Rachel Armstrong (Bartender), Destiny Hernandez (Abby), Bill Busse (Bouncer), Deveon Bromby (Tenant), Stephen A. Salemi (Quinton), Mike Doherty (Doherty), Don Kress (Fire Chief)
Production Code: 713
Summary: Cruz leads the charge in getting the firehouse to gear up for the Polar Plunge. Herrmann has a hard time bouncing back after dealing with a tough call. Foster's personal relationships begin to interfere with her job.



Foster keeps getting calls from an unlisted number. She doesn't want to answer it because she was wasn't sure if it was a scam or not, but that didn't stop the person on the other end from calling Foster at all hours of the day. It was like this person wasn't getting the hint. Foster went as far as complaining about it to Brett and Brett hadn't thought it was serious. Which made Foster believe it wasn't serious. She continued to ignore the calls and she went into work ready to forget the cold. She didn't think Cruz would bring up the Polar Plunge. The Polar Plunge was a charity event that in-

volves people jumping into Lake Michigan in the freezing cold and this year Cruz wanted to do it as a group.

Cruz got a few takers willing to join him and so it was people like Foster that weren't going to do it because they were already thinking of moving down south and didn't need any further incentive. But everyone was laughing about it when they got a call. They left the firehouse to go check on an emergency when someone clipped their truck and the firefighters were forced to deal with their own accident. The car that hit them had a young man and his car developed a fuel leak. He needed to be moved and so Herrmann decided to go in there. He went into the car and he quickly got the victim out of the vehicle. And that should have been the end of it, except the car exploded not long after their escape and the guy became choking on his own vomit.

Brett and Foster were able to treat their patient's symptoms with what limited equipment they had but watching the young man almost die so many times took a toll on Hermann. His oldest son was preparing to go off to college and he could easily have been someone following too closely to the fire truck. Therefore, it got to Hermann. He couldn't help seeing how close the kid came to death and that followed him all the way back to the station. Hermann watched as the others got excited about jumping into the lake and he saw them as they tried to test themselves by eating outside for lunch. They were all having fun while Hermann stayed inside and kept going back to that scene because he soon wanted to know if there was anything he could have done differently.

Chief Boden found Hermann brooding and he did his best to tell the other man that he did everything he was supposed to, but he could see how it didn't really get through to Hermann. Hermann was in this odd headspace of partly blaming himself and partly blaming the young man that hit the truck. He didn't cause the young man to ride his bumper and he sure as hell wasn't the guy taught him how to drive. The kid probably thought he could keep up with the truck and get out of having to stop at lights. Either way he should have taken better care to keep the allowed space between vehicles and so Hermann doesn't know why it bothered him. He just knows that it does and that nothing his friends have said has changed the way he feels.

Later, Chief Borden was brought another problem. It seems someone had made a complaint against Brett and Foster. The two women believe that this complaint was from the guy that's interested in Foster and she at first tried to ignore him though when that didn't work she told him that she didn't want to become involved with him. It was after she turned him down for the final time that this complaint was made and so she told Brett what happened. They believe that this guy was trying to harass Foster and even get her license revoked just because she turned him down. And so they brought this to Borden who said he would take this up with the doctor's control of their licensing because he didn't want Foster to be harassed out of a job.

The Chief did as he said and he tried to fight against the allegations, but it turns out there was one piece of truth to it because the women had used a medication on their patient that's usually prescribed by a doctor. Any doctor worth their salt would have gone to the same thing and so there was merely one doctor that argued with what the women did. He said he wouldn't have used that medication and that made the allegation valid. Foster also couldn't prove that she's been harassing because Dr. Shaw could up with a good excuse to explain all the creepy ways he freaked Foster out and so she was stuck even as he called her again. He left a message saying that he could rescue her by putting in a good word for her with the board and that they could meet up for lunch to go over the particulars.

Foster played that message for Brett and Borden. They wanted to take it to the board, but Foster said that it seems harmless until you know Shaw's intent and so she got mad. She said she was tired of him calling the terms and bringing other people into her business. She was advised to take a breath and she couldn't. She didn't want to stay back at the Firehouse and so she responded when they were called out. Foster and Brett were brought in to treat a man that left his window open when he took a bath and it seems he froze to death. Only Foster said that his core temperature was all wrong because of the cold and so she worked on the patient when no one else did. And she brought the man back around.

Foster pulled off a miracle with what she did and so that helped pick up her spirits. She later confronted Shaw at work in front of everyone and he tried to get in her face, but Brett called Borden and all of the firefighters showed up to support Foster. None of them were going to tolerate her being harassed and they let Shaw as well as that hospital know that they were on notice. It also served to remind Foster that she wasn't alone in all of this. She had support from her coworkers and her friends who all were to help her. In the end, she even hugged Brett because she realized at that moment that Brett was probably a better friend that she thought she deserved.

Hermann hadn't been with the boys when they went to back up Foster because he had gone to see that kid in that hospital. The young man was still in intensive care, but he was expected to recover and so Hermann went home ready to explain himself to his wife Cindy. He had gotten into a huge argument with her over their son driving and he had been forced to sleep on the couch for it. But she found out what happened at work and so she forgave him long before he asked for forgiveness. Hermann's whole family went to that charity event to support the firehouse and everyone had been surprised when Foster showed up because she said she wanted to be there for the family. And so she too participated in the Polar Plunge.

It Wasn't About Hockey

Season 7

Episode Number: 151

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired:	Wednesday February 13, 2019
Writer:	Elizabeth Sherman, Derek Haas
Director:	Carl Seaton
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars:	Brian Letscher (Hockey Coach), David Pasquesi (McAuley), Randy Flagger (Capp), Daniel Kyri (Ritter), T.J. Jagodowski (Rodney Ogle), John Lister (Duane Reynolds), Chronicle Ganawah (Hollis Oree), Josh Czuba (Hunter), Sam Cass (Austin), Grant Kilian (Cormac), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Molly Kirk (Dawn), David Bone (Driver), Don Kress (Fire Chief)
Production Code:	714
Summary:	Brett, Foster and Kidd take a road trip to Indiana and encounter an accident involving a boys' hockey team that leaves them scrambling and relying on their instincts to save the injured. The rest of Firehouse 51 competes in the annual chili cook-off.



The episode begins with Stella, Emily and Sylvie deciding to go on a road trip to Indiana. They take off in separate vehicles but excited to go. Inside the firehouse, Herrmann, Cruz and Otis are busy working dinner, where the fill-in paramedics are complaining about the stench. Boden announces that the chili cook-off has officially begun and reveals where everyone is to go and judgment will begin at 8 pm. Matt jokes that it is competitive in terms of flavor.

Sylvie shares trivia with Emily but they are pulled over by a man who appears to have been in some sort of accident with his tractor. He says no one comes this way since GPS bypasses this way. He wants one of them to hold the flashlight while he works, suddenly a bus comes out of nowhere, flipping on its side and crashing into their car.

Sylvie checks on Emily who seems to be okay. They check on Duane Reynolds, who appears to have fractured his leg. Emily checks on the bus, learning there are kids inside and trapped. She kicks in the window where the coach and 8 hockey players are in. She takes the lead, saying whoever can move, make their way out of the bus; Austin says it feels like his arm is out of the socket. Emily tells Austin to take deep breaths as the coach helps the other kids out.

Hollis worries that them celebrating their win might have distracted the coach from driving, but he assures him that isn't the case. Brett tells them to set up the flares and to keep moving as it will get really cold; the nearest house is 8 miles the other way. Sylvie says hockey sticks will work for Duane's leg, learning that there is literally nothing around there to help them.

Joe and Otis talk about their Valentine's Day plan as Mouch walk by insisting he is only going to use the bathroom. The fill-in paramedics are bitching about all the health code violations with

them cooking in the hallway, right in front of the bathroom. Matt orders everyone out of the hallway, except for Otis and Cruz. Cruz wants to know when they are going to get their girls back; Matt pats him on the shoulder, saying they are probably having the time of their lives.

Herrmann calls Stella before she leaves, saying the delivery guy is going by Molly's tonight, asking if she can sign for everything; which she agrees. Mouch tells Herrmann what Cruz and Otis are using in their chili.

Sylvie wants Duane that it is going to hurt and she straightens his ankle and leg before placing hockey sticks on either side to stable it. Hollis introduces himself as Duane knows who they are as the team wasn't supposed to make it. The coach learns that Hunter is still on the bus somewhere, Emily forces him to focus on Austin right now, as they yank his shoulder back into the socket. The coach brings Austin to Hollis to take out of the bus, demanding to know what Austin's comment was all about. Emily finds Hunter and shouts for Brett as Hunter's neck is on an angle and he can't breathe.

Brett comes in, asking the coach for any neck guards. Emily talks Hunter into staying with her, they brace his neck while they try to lift the seat off of him. Emily encourages him to hold tight, but they are unable to do it; Brett has a jack in the car. Hunter reveals his mom didn't want him to play this year as they wouldn't amount to much. He talks about them winning, and a lot of parents came but his mom was working.

Otis brings ox tail, knowing it is a risk but it is worth it. He feels they have to shock and overwhelm the taste buds in cook-offs. Cruz wants Severide to tell him he is crazy, but he sides with Cruz. He calls Matt to join him for a smoke break on the roof as everyone is busy cooking.

Brett jacks up the seat, but when the coach removes the seat, Hunter starts to bleed, realizing part of the seat is stuck in his side and he is bleeding out. They need to get him out of the bus immediately!

They rush to pack his wound, as the coach tells the Mustangs he needs all hands over at the bus right now. Hunter is told to hold his side as coach prepares the boys. Brett and Emily carry Hunter to the window where he thrusts him out the window to the team. He lays on the ground as one holds the flashlight. Brett worries that the wound is deep and tells Hollis to get the duffel bag and tequila from their car. A couple of the hockey players want to run back to the highway, which Emily thinks is a good idea because even if they stop the bleeding he is going to need surgery.

Jacob argues with the coach, saying he isn't their coach — at least, not for much longer as he is quitting after the season is over to go to a fancier school with a better program. He says he cannot have two boys running on the road by themselves, so he needs Jacob to stay behind and be the leader; he chose him as captain for a reason! He runs with one of the boys down the road, as Brett looks on concerned.

Stella questions the delivery man, but he wants her to stay for another 30 minutes, as his boss would kill him if he screws up another order. Stella tries to call Sylvie, wondering if they are already having so much fun they can't answer the phone. Meanwhile, Emily and Sylvie begin to work on Hunter. She tells Jacob to talk to him and asks Hunter to focus on Jacob as this is going to get rough. Hunter talks to him about how he said this wasn't about hockey and they couldn't give up on each other. He tells Hunter he has got this, as Emily believes there is a piece of metal inside of him.

Sylvie uses tweezers while Jacob tells him they need him, and not to quit like a coach. The metal is removed but they cut an artery and need to heat a metal bar in order to stop the bleeding. The entire team stays with Hunter, refusing to abandon him while it happens; the bleeding stops as Brett asks the boys to find any clothes; but when Jacob goes to retrieve them, he falls on the ground.

Jacob isn't breathing, Emily says that he has blunt force trauma and doesn't have a pulse so they have to do this old school. Brett begins to punch his chest, but nothing. Hollis has a epipen in the bus and they go to get it but it is stuck in the hole under the bus. Emily calls for Brett, saying they are losing him. Stella is driving, informing Otis that they have everything and she signed it all. Otis reveals that Cruz shut him down for the oxtail; Stella says she is losing signal and will see them on Friday.

Otis tells Ritter that Tuesday is obviously barking to go outside. He tastes the chili and shouts to Joe that they need to pull out all the stops as Ritter's is delicious. Ritter finds Severide and Matt making chili, saying he cannot say anything as they are surprised competitors this year.

Ritter reveals he has to pull out as Tuesday dropped one of her chew toys in his pot. Severide scoffs that he would have lost anyway.

They all work together to move the bus to get the bag, Duane tells Sylvie to use the bucket on the tractor to lift the bus, she knows how to work it but believes it might be stripped. She jumps out of the tractor and spots headlights. It's Stella who learns from Emily what happened. Stella needs chains to move the bus, but they find out Hunter's pulse is dropping. The team works with Sylvie to get Hunter into the jeep. Stella tells Brett to back up the jeep with the chains secure and she reverses with wheels squealing.

Slowly the bus moves as Stella takes over compressions from Emily. Hollis is able to retrieve the bag, shouting that he has the epipen. He gives it to Emily who injects it into Jacob's arm. He is revived and breathing on his own. Stella grabs the chain but sirens quickly approach with the coach leading the police and EMTs. Stella works with the medics and the kids are transported to the hospital. Emily complains that this is the worst Valentine's ever, but Stella says next year she is staying in bed watching movies. Coach returns, saying Jacob is up and talking but doesn't remember collapsing. Hunter is a little loopy but they saved both the boys' lives. He thanks them for what they did and they are honorary Mustangs for life. He confesses that he isn't going anywhere, because what kind of coach would he be if he quit on the boys who never quit on themselves. The parents come barging in and coach tells them all of their boys are okay. Emily laughs at being an honorary Mustang. Duane comes out on crutches and isn't surprised that Sylvie is the same type of person he is.

At Firehouse 51, the competition begins with Chief Boden bringing out his silver spoon, everyone shocked to see that Severide and Matt walking in before he tries anything. They mix the pots up and Boden begins taste testing each one. He tells them they have a winner and it is number 4. It turns out that Team 4 is the fill-in paramedics, who say it has been a very profitable shift. They leave as everyone begins tasting the food.

The three women enjoy drinks, saying their replacements won the chili cook-off. Stella realizes that they chose this night off because they hate chili night. Sylvie says you can't give firefighters a whole bunch of beans and then expect them to bunk with them. Emily finds it crazy that they were there at that moment, but believes they were there for a reason; each one takes a sip of their wine, pondering!

What I Saw (1)

Season 7

Episode Number: 152

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired:	Wednesday February 20, 2019
Writer:	Andrea Newman, Michael Gilvary
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars:	Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Blake Morris (Calvin Suggs), Sean Kleier (Keith), Ben Marten (Kehoe), Jeff Lima (Leon Cruz), Randy Flagler (Capp), Gary Cole (Chief Grissom), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Daniel Cantor (Lt. Pierson), Mary Williamson (Tedesco), Vincent Teninty (Levantini), Will Mobley (Richie), Emily Rohm (Theresa), Danielle Stahl (Fay), Kim Wade (Neighbor), Mark Forrest (Super), Don Kress (Fire Chief), Giota Trakas (Diner Patron)
Production Code:	715
Summary:	A spate of robberies comes to light after a firehouse lockbox key goes missing. Sergeant Hank Voight suspects a firefighter may be involved, and with Boden's support, he recruits Cruz to go undercover to help sniff out any suspicious activity.



The station responded to a fire at an apartment building. They were told that they didn't have to break down any doors because there was a lockbox in full view, but Casey went to the lockbox and found it empty. There had been no keys inside. He and his men had had to break down the door to make it into one of those apartments and luckily they were able to save a man that was trapped inside. It just would have been easier if they had access to those keys. They talked to other fire trucks in the area and it turns out that particular lockbox had been checked a few days ago. There was no reason why

it would be empty now and so the firefighters reported the incident to the police.

Only somehow Sgt. Voight found out about it. He and his crew in Intelligence have been looking into a string of robberies. They didn't know how the thieves kept getting in until they heard about the lockbox and it seemed to fit with the guys they were looking for. The police later checked the scene of all the robberies and each and every building that had been hit had a lockbox. The keys were taken out for the robberies and then returned once the thieves were finished, but Voight believes something happened during this latest robbery. Maybe the thieves ran out of time or maybe they were flustered when the guy that owns the apartment came home. Either way, the thieves started a fire to create a distraction and never returned the keys.

Voight approached Chief Boden and the commissioner with what he knew as well as what he suspected. It seems he knew that the lockboxes were the key (no pun intended) to the whole

case and that someone was accessing the lockboxes illegally, but he suspected that the perp responsible for picking the buildings to hit was a firefighter. Firefighters were the only ones that knew which buildings have lockboxes and so it must be someone on inside either passing on the information if not outright stealing the keys themselves. Voight needed a firefighter that could be trusted to take an undercover mission and he wanted Cruz. Cruz and Voight have worked together before and so Voight knows he could trust Cruz even though Cruz hates him.

Cruz hated Voight because of what happened to his brother was a raw deal with the police, but the man also didn't want a dirty firefighter to get away with their crimes. He volunteered to work with the police and his bosses covered for him. They claimed that Cruz being transferred temporarily because he left gear behind at the scene. The transfer wasn't going to be permanent and so Firehouse 51 knew that they were going get Cruz back. Plus, everyone at the station had been warned not to ask questions because Cruz made a mistake and needed to be properly disciplined. So Cruz had the perfect story to explain why he was going to another firehouse and he didn't even have to talk about it with his friends because they would all naturally feel bad for him.

Cruz went to a one-engine firehouse. It was a small crew there and so Cruz got to know everyone right from the start. The others had been friendly with him and there had been one person that stood out. A firefighter by the name of Kehoe has an expensive sports car and there was no way a firefighter could afford that car with just his salary. Cruz made sure not to seem like he was prying when he asked how the guy was able to afford it, but it turns out that Kehoe comes from family money. His family ran a dairy farm until they sold it and so Kehoe didn't need to work. He did the job because he loved it and so Cruz had to write off his first suspect. He thought he could have been wrong about a dirty firefighter and then he learned that the lieutenant had been acting off.

Cruz was told the lieutenant has become short-tempered these last past few weeks. The whole crew noticed it and they didn't why their friend turned into a grouch, but even Cruz got yelled at. He was overheard asking about the car and was yelled at for being more IRS than a firefighter. It didn't make any sense. So Cruz followed the lieutenant and he learned why the guy was acting off. The poor sod had found out his wife's cancer was back and that was more aggressive this time around. The lieutenant thought he could lose his wife any minute and that's why he doesn't have time for anyone else. And so Cruz later reported that everyone checked out because he had seen nothing suspicious.

Cruz didn't even consider one of them because there was one guy that wasn't on the call with the latest fire, but as Cruz soon learn that was the guy he should have been suspicious of from the start.

The key to the lockboxes was removed and handed off all while Cruz was recording with his cell phone.

The second part of the episode continues in Chicago PD S06E15 titled "Good Men".

Fault in Him

Season 7

Episode Number: 153

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired:	Wednesday February 27, 2019
Writer:	Matt Whitney
Director:	Eric Laneuville
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars:	Teddy Sears (Kyle Sheffield), Randy Flagler (Capp), Gary Cole (Chief Grissom), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Daniel McEvelly (Frank), Virginia Muller (Gina), Peter DeFaria (Officer Tackett), John Hawkinson (Alderman O'Neal), Ginneh Thomas (Alderman Netto), Eric Slater (Korver), Josh Razavi (Allen), Alexander Lane (Wild-Eyed Man), Nidhi Ghildayal (Nurse), Nate Aikens Jr. (Delivery Man), Dennis Saldana (Man)
Production Code:	716
Summary:	Casey struggles after experiencing a narrow miss on a call. Otis wins a unique sporting opportunity in a raffle. Grissom turns to Severide for assistance when the mayor's office sends a task force to Firehouse 51.



The episode begins with Matt Casey packing up his bag when there is a loud knock at the door. He opens Kelly Severide's door to find Commissioner Grissom there to see Kelly. He talks about the red tape at work and how hard it is to get anything done; he admits he has an agenda and says the Mayor's office is coming at him, saying the Master Key thing at 66. They put review taskforce together to review Firehouse 51 and he wants them to talk him up. Kelly feels he is doing it to make himself look good, as Grissom says he is just like his father.

Chief Boden talks to both Severide and Casey in his office about the task force as they are coming next shift. Boden does believe Grissom is going back to his firefighting roots in spite of how he got to the position. Mouch walks in, talking to Stella, Herrmann and Otis about who won all the prizes; they do have a winner as Otis won third prize, which is a sports package. The alarms sound along with a police assist and everyone races off.

There was a suicide call when a neighbor called in a gunshot; Matt immediately calls for Otis and Mouch so they can breach through the barred windows and barricaded door. They are able to pull the door, and remove several boxes; after Matt calls out that they are the fire department, CPD enters and clears the house before CFD walks in; turns out the man shot himself and CPD will call dispatch, but before Matt can leave he spots a man who charges at him, shouting that he wouldn't listen and told the other man what would happen. He points the gun at Matt's face. Matt struggles as the gun goes off and CPD returns, but Matt is clearly shaken.

Outside, Casey sits on the back of the rig when Stella brings him an ice pack, asking if he just gets bored when he isn't getting shot at. Mouch angrily confronts CPD about "clearing the

house", but Matt takes the blame saying he should have called for backup when he saw him. It turns out this is a murder and the man with the gun was the victim's brother.

Back at Firehouse 51, a delivery arrives, but Matt doesn't want to deal with it. He tells Sylvie that he is fine as Mouch tells her that Matt just got shot at. She goes to see Matt in the office, who isn't sure if they need anything on the supply run. He insists he is okay as she reveals she knows what happened to him. She talks about her rough year, but the memory won't go completely away but talking to someone is better than suffering alone. She will keep her ringer on for him if he needs to speak in the middle of the night.

Otis learns all the boxes of gear is a bribe from the commissioner to keep their mouths shut. Mouch gets a message about Otis' prize, sharing he gets to shoot the puck between periods at a Blackhawks game for a chance to win \$10,000. Otis is upset that he can't skate, nor play hockey. Herrmann says they will teach him at his place. Emily places a bet on him and everyone agrees, but Otis isn't so confident.

Kelly leaves a message for Grissom, saying if he wants to buy praise from 51, maybe he shouldn't have made it so obvious. Boden says he is the one who ordered the equipment, asking Kelly to put the CFD and the firehouse first as no one is going to find fault with 51. Kyle Sheffield is happy to see Sylvie and promises to see Matt after he is done at the hospital. She is called out, but not before they book another date night.

Sylvie and Emily arrive on the scene where their patient, Frank had left a cage open and his spider bit him. They thought the venom couldn't hurt humans, but they learn that it could if the person is allergic to it. Emily finds out Frank plays league hockey so when they return to the firehouse he is willing to help Otis with his slapshot. He feels he has it covered in watching tutorials and Herrmann teaching him. Emily warns him about her trying to help him before taking the number back into her pocket.

Matt wonders if Grissom is on his way out as Kelly wants to know if he will go with him to meet a couple of the guys from another firehouse to see what is going on, but Matt just wants to go home. He hears a knock at home and finds the Chaplain there, asking to come in saying he heard Matt had a tough shift. Matt insists he will get over it as Kyle says it is his duty to check in on him. He gets Matt to recant what happened, saying Brett is the one who told him; something Matt isn't pleased about. Matt thanks him for coming by but prefers to put this thing behind him. Kyle wants him to talk to someone about it, if not him. Matt looks up Gabby's number but doesn't call.

At Molly's, Herrmann says this is his first practice, it is a slow night and everyone needs entertainment. His first shot, he hits a table and knocks their drinks down; second shot he smashes glasses behind the bar so Herrmann brings him to behind the bar, saying lesson is over; Emily doubles her bet for Otis to win.

Kelly meets with two guys who reveal not a single person on the review panel is from the CFD, worrying why everyone turned on Grissom right away, everyone thinking Grissom's time will be very short as commissioner. At the firehouse, Boden informs everyone that the panel will want to speak to everyone individually. Kelly gives an apology to Grissom for believing he was behind the gear. He also reveals Tuesday is there as he knows there is an animal lover on the panel.

Brett goes to see Kyle, who is upset. She learns he stopped by Casey's who started to talk but then kicked him out. He is unable to explain as he is called to the ER where there is a very sick child that doesn't have time. Brett wants to know what is wrong so Kyle promises to call her. When the ambulance returns to 51, Grissom introduces Boden to the panel but they are called away; Boden asks Grissom if he wants to ride with them and he does.

They arrive to heavy smoke with the fire in the rear of the house, there are kids stuck on the third floor. Inside the burning house, they find the husband who says his wife is in the basement. Matt walks the ladder to get the kids out while Kelly hears the wife in the basement; but the stairs give out under him and everything falls.

Outside3, Kelly gives a Mayday and he is stuck in the basement, Cruz doesn't answer so Boden and Grissom gear up to rescue Kelly. The woman is unconscious so they pull her out by rope, where Brett and Emily are able to take over; somehow the panel is at the scene and catches everything that happened. They say it was amazing and feel they have seen everything they have. Kelly says the Commissioner didn't have to put in there and most political figures wouldn't, but it is clear Grissom is a firefighter and is doing for the fire department because he loves this job. When everyone leaves, Matt reaffirms to Boden that he is "all good!"

Kyle returns to his office, sorry for how crazy work has been. He hugs Brett who admits she is worried about him, especially after he went to see Casey. Kyle says he cannot see Brett anymore as he loved spending time with her but he can't do his job when he is dating a colleague as people will not open up to him when they are not sure they can trust him. She says she understands that is what happened with Casey and won't blame him. She knows he is good at his job and won't get in the way of that. She pushes him away, saying he is doing the right thing but breaks down around the corner.

Herrmann and Mouch are rooting for Otis, saying they will see him on the weekend; but he tells them they don't have to come. Emily brings Kevin in to coach Otis; mocking him as he was shooting with a left handed stick on concrete and he is taking him to the rink for a real training lesson.

At the game, Emily encourages Otis and the first shot is way off but the second one is so much closer. Otis shoots the last one and gets it in. Everyone celebrates Otis' victory. Kelly goes to see Grissom to tell him he looked good the other day. He says he is sticking around as the taskforce has given him his blessing. He admits he wasn't into politics at all, but this was one way of going to bat for the department, which is no different than racing into a fire to save a victim. Kelly joins him for a drink.

Matt knocks on Boden's door, who invites him in. Casey begins to talk about the suicide call and the shot at him. He wants to add that no one did anything wrong but he can't get it out of his head that he almost called Gabby about it. He can't go backwards as it almost killed him to move on. Matt breaks down, saying that was the second shot, the first one the gun jammed and that is the only reason he is alive right now. He left it out of his report because he can't explain it. He wants to know why he is still there? Boden talks about going left instead of right in a burning building and this just wasn't his time. Matt doesn't believe it is that simple as Boden tells him he just has to keep moving.

Move a Wall

Season 7

Episode Number: 154

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired:	Wednesday March 27, 2019
Writer:	Derek Haas
Director:	Olivia Newman
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars:	Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Randy Flagler (Capp), Daniel Kyri (Ritter), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Mike Doherty (Doherty), Aaron Munoz (Kevin Klinginpill), Morgan McCabe (Marylou), Esteban Andres Cruz (Michael Neuvavillegas), Tristan Tucker Jr. (Foster Boy), Molly Dunne (Foster Girl)
Production Code:	717
Summary:	Tensions run high between Casey and Herrmann after the firehouse responds to an apartment complex fire. After discovering something extremely suspicious during the call, Kidd and Severide do some investigating and get CPD on the case.



The episode begins with Sylvie Brett waking up to her alarm and then Joe Cruz and Brian "Otis" Zvonecek burst into her room with her social calendar. They order her to get up and dressed as they are going out for pancakes before the shift.

At the Firehouse, Chief Wallace Boden does a roll call, informing everyone needs to be up to date on their CPR certification and gives them two weeks to do so. Lt. Christopher Herrmann informs everyone that his wife Cindy wants to start her interior decorating company. He asks them

all to be open to change and help her out, but an apartment fire is announced and everyone is off. They quickly arrive on the scene where the fire hydrants are blocked. Herrmann decides to put the hoses across the street. Suddenly an SUV drives over the line and puts the unit in jeopardy; causing Matt Casey to scream at Herrmann.

Ritter has to get his shoulder checked while Matt and Herrmann bark orders that the others get the line going. Kelly Severide Stella Kidd are searching the house, where Severide finds an elderly woman, who claims she is the only one inside. Kidd enters another apartment and finds a little doll. Severide tells Stella to get out of the house, but not before she discovers a small nook where there is an open can of food.

Cruz informs Boden the woman was real arts and crafts but had left her soldering iron next to her paint cans; both Stella and Severide are not so convinced but remain silent. Herrmann announces that the fire has been knocked out, but Matt continues to blame Christopher for what happened to Ritter. Boden stops it from escalating when Stella tells the chief she needs to get back in the house. Matt shouts at her to pack up the rig and follow orders.

Cindy arrives but most of the crews are angry with each other; Herrmann tells her that today might not be a good idea for this. She takes it the wrong way, saying she understands but

Herrmann says if they wait for the ideal time in a firehouse, it will never happen and she needs to do what she came there to do.

Chief Boden calls Matt into his office, where Kelly is already sitting. He explains that 51 was not positioned properly and hoses shouldn't have been crossing the street without protection. He reminds Boden that they sometimes have to be hard on the firefighters in positions underneath them; even when those firefighters are best friends with his Chief. Matt is quickly dismissed and Severide follows him, saying Matt isn't wrong; but Boden says the way Casey behaved at the scene was wrong too.

Stella tells Boden about the secret room in one of the apartments, with two beds and she feels it could be a child endangerment deal and wonders if she should call. Boden said he will do it. Kelly tells her to go with her gut when she says this was not some fort, it was creepy! Meanwhile, Cindy joins everyone in the common room, revealing her method of decorating is all based on how the room speaks to her. She suddenly decides she wants to get input from everyone to see how she can change things, but it's not helping as most bicker about the furniture. Emily Foster says the firehouse was built by men, for men! Cindy is overwhelmed with all the suggestions.

Stella returns to her jacket, where she has the little doll she found. Kelly watches as Hailey Upton walks in and is told about the feeling Stella got off the door and a secret room. She gives her the doll she saw on the outside of the door and is positive there is something bad going on in the apartment; Severide tells her to trust Stella's instincts. Matt sees them, tells them to keep their radio on in case they get a call. They arrive at the apartment, but there is no evidence of a crime nor did she witness anything. Hailey says she is stuck without a crime nor a victim but will follow up.

Stella and Kelly return to the Firehouse, where she thanks him for supporting her. He tells her he would do it any time. Casey runs into Ritter, who has a sprain and will be out a couple of shifts. Ritter defends Herrmann's actions, as he wanted to make sure Matt had support before they rushed into the building.

Cindy reveals to Randalls "Mouch" McHolland and Emily that their friend's daughter works for Chicago Home Spread and it needs to be done before the end of their next shift on Saturday. Herrmann walks in, suggesting she works on their family room first. She thinks that is a great idea down the road but this has already been pitched and is following through.

Herrmann comes into Boden's office, learning Ritter has a sprain and they will need a floater for a few shifts; but is shocked to learn that Casey has already selected Kevin Klinginpill. Herrmann confronts Casey outside about choosing the reserve but he says that was his job and Casey didn't actually help at all. He reveals all that he knows about Kevin Klinginpill, and how many issues CFD has had with him; Boden comes out wanting to know if there is a problem, but Christopher says no before walking away. Matt feels if this was any other firehouse, Herrmann would have been written up.

At Molly's, Stella and Severide learn Hailey hit a dead end and realistically she has taken this case as far as she can. Stella is not pleased.

Cindy keeps talking about redecorating the firewall, even thinking about moving the wall between the common room and briefing room; which would really open up space. She knows Christopher isn't paying attention until before they can talk anymore, Boden knocks at the door saying he is there to check on him. Herrmann says it was a long shift and he is fine. He was mad at himself the second it happened and beating himself up for his mistake but he didn't need to hear it from Casey too. Boden reveals that Casey is dealing with a lot more than he knows but he will get there. He needs Herrmann to learn from Casey and how he should learn to be tougher on his own guys too; he promises to apologize.

Kelly tells Stella about the elderly lady who had the smoke inhalation and she might know something about the neighbors. They say they are not there about the fire but her neighbor Mike Nunes. She says his first name in the mail is always in Mike but different last names and tells them where some of the letters are in her apartment if the fire didn't get to them. Stella learns his sister had kids that she heard sometimes but Mike wasn't living there very long.

Stella and Kelly search the mail, finding a letter from CPS, saying his home was accepted for additional children. Stella thinks he was stashing those kids in the tiny room and cashing in on the government checks. Kelly calls Hailey, but they leave a message and go to the address. Stella walks in, saying they believe there is a gas leak and need to quickly peek at the lines. Since he doesn't own the building, they are allowed to be there. Mike says he has a headache and wants

to get some aspirin, but Kelly stops him. Stella spots the discrepancy in the wall just as Mike grabs a knife and attacks Kelly.

Hailey arrives after Kelly has managed to beat him. Mike says this is Chicago brutality as Stella opens the hatch and finds two dirty little children, telling them they are safe. Hailey calls in for CPD, paramedics, and CPS. Hailey reads him his rights saying if he'd like to give up those rights she can smash his face into a wall.

Boden talks to the crew, saying their real badge is their hearts and that was shown by Stella Kidd this weekend and because of her brave efforts, a boy and girl are safe. Boden feels everyone should look to her as an example. The meeting ends and Herrmann attempts to talk to Matt but the floater arrives and begins giving Herrmann flack from the moment he arrives. He doesn't bother telling Casey what he wanted to say but another call comes in and Herrmann tells the floater to stay out of the way unless he is given a direct order.

The crews arrive at a car fire, where the truck it hit is full of propane. They chain the SUV to the firetruck and are able to move it away before the propane truck explodes. Matt and Herrmann point at each other after all the excitement and work together to put the fire out.

Everyone returns to the Firehouse as the windows are blocked out and they are waiting for Cindy to have the big reveal. Christopher tries to apologize again to Casey but they are interrupted by Cindy this time. She reminds them that they wanted the place to make a statement, but when they walk in all they see is red Asian designs. The TV says "Read Instead" as Sylvie loves it. Herrmann calls Cindy to speak to her privately and says everyone appreciates that she wants to get her business going but this is a firehouse and she simply doesn't have an eye for this; telling her to put everything back. Cindy is upset because she told him last week this is only rented furniture and everything would be back to normal, but now she needs to rethink her taste in everything!!

Herrmann chases after Casey, saying he owes him an apology and sorry it took so long. He made a boneheaded move. Casey feels he shouldn't have gone after him with both barrels as he hasn't been his usual self but he will get there. Herrmann doesn't take it for granted that Casey is his superior officer since he has been lucky to watch him operate for most of his career and proud to serve under him. Matt thanks him, saying he needed to hear that. Boden nods at Casey who walks away.

At Molly's Cruz, Otis and Sylvie talk about getting the couch Cindy had for almost nothing. They laugh when he spots it in the bar. He tells them to get it out of there before Cindy comes in and thinks he is making fun of her and keeps him in the dog house for life.

Hailey reveals the kids will be put in a home that knows how to deal with abused and at-risk kids. She hands Stella pictures the kids drew and says she is paying for the drinks for the rest of the night. Stella believes anyone would have done the same if they were in her shoes but Severide isn't so sure as there is no one like her!

No Such Thing as Bad Luck

Season 7
Episode Number: 155
Season Episode: 18

Originally aired:	Wednesday April 03, 2019
Writer:	Michael Gilvary
Director:	Jann Turner
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars:	Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), JoNell Kennedy (Jasmine Lacey), David Lind (Dex Lacey), Randy Flagler (Harold Capp), Melissa Ponzio (Donna Robbins), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Devion Stevens (Dex), Elaine Rivkin (Bureau Chief), Lennix Stevens (Terrance Boden), Stacie Barra (Female Neighbor), Eddie J. Fernandez Jr. (Victim), John R. Thomsen (Deputy Police Chief)
Production Code:	718
Summary:	Severide gets angry at Cruz when he feels his orders were disobeyed in the field. Boden reconnects with an old high school friend during a call to a house fire. Herrmann has issues when one of his favorite knick-knacks from Molly's goes missing.



The episode begins with Brian "Otis" Zvonecek and Stella Kidd enjoying the peace that takes over Molly's when Christopher Herrmann goes home. A drunk patron tries to get another beer from Stella, making Kelly Severide observe and then step in when he gets aggressive with Stella; ordering him to take a step back. He offers to pay \$100 for the beer mug with Saint Bernard painted on it; Stella gives it to him for free as Otis says goodbye to Gulliver. Severide says goodnight to Stella as Otis comments how Kelly stays until closing whenever she is working.

Chief Wallace Boden pours Herrmann coffee, as they talk about their children and the tantrums they are pulling. He believes their son's behavior is coming between him and Donna; Herrmann says he has to stand up as a father to ensure their son has a good fear of him. Joe Cruz learns that Dt. Jay Halstead was coming by the firehouse to talk about the lockbox key case. Boden lets it slip that he is getting a special award, but insists he acts surprised when Halstead arrives. He can't keep it a secret, revealing that CPD is giving him an award to Sylvie Brett. She promises to keep it under her hat until it is official as everyone is called out to a house fire.

Severide, Boden and Matt Casey see their victim trapped inside the bathroom, but the window is too small to get through and the fire is spreading fast through the walls. They have to cut through the front door bars, but Cruz has a better idea and wedges of the bars from the bathroom window as Severide calls for a ladder retrieving the victim. He gets into the house and discovers the bathroom doorknob had fallen off and breaks the door open to save her. Casey puts out the

fire in the kitchen. Boden recognizes the lady as Jasmine Lacey, revealing they go all the way back to the senior year where he broke her heart. She feels like a fool who got herself locked in the bathroom, with breakfast on the stove and Wallace Boden of all people to save her. He helps her into the ambulance, admitting it was good to see her.

Joe brags about the Slamigan as Capp says he is their hero; Severide asks to speak to Cruz privately. He confronts him about his hearing, ignoring the order to show off to everyone. Kelly says he was lucky those bolts were short enough to break and suggests he thinks about how lucky he got instead of shaking his ass.

Stella suggests to Otis that they have someone else drive the truck but he says it will only happen when he dies. Herrmann tells them he noticed that his antique stein is missing, the one with the St. Bernard and believes someone stole it. Stella is about to tell him, but Herrmann goes on about how it was the first piece he bought for Molly's and that is their good luck piece — the only thing keeping them open. Stella changes her story saying the stein has been a real blessing for the bar and hopes he finds it.

Stella tells Severide about the situation, offering a second set of eyes to help her. She declines his invitation, watching him walk away. Casey calls over Severide to discuss Boden's friend's house and how the fire is suspicious because it looks like the place got tossed. Severide admits that it did look like someone broke the doorknob on purpose from the outside; forcing Matt to tell Boden that he believes Jasmine is lying and someone locked her into the bathroom intentionally.

Boden leaves a message for Jasmine but is sure she is just going through a lot as Casey wonders if she is hiding anything. He has never known Jasmine to lie, but he hasn't seen her in a very long time as she saved him from a lot of grief back in the day and if she is in trouble, he needs to help her; hoping it is nothing.

Emily Foster talks to Sylvie about line dancing, as the new girl she likes is into it. Sylvie asks Stella to join her as she teaches Foster how to line dance. As they dance, Stella questions them about Severide hanging around a lot more, only thinking they are buddies now; both of them agree with her as Emily questions her if she is "cool" with it, but she does. Stella stops dancing, asking what she is doing and goes to get some coffee.

Jay comes to see Joe, revealing it was Sgt Hank Voight was the one who nominated him. Joe doesn't act surprised as Jay says the ceremony is on Saturday and he should bring a guest. He is more concerned about getting back to the table and axes then accepting the award, saying it was only about overdue parking tickets.

Jasmine comes to see Boden, who immediately voices the concerns of his firefighters. She denies everything, saying she is redoing the place and making a terrible mess but promises there is no cause for concern. She reveals she has a teenage son, who is the same age as they were when they were together; letting it slip that even if she is fighting with her ex over this, her life is good. He reveals he is married to Donna and they have a 4 yr old son, believing her and Donna would make fast friends. She excuses herself when the phone begins to ring suggesting they go for dinner some time if it didn't rattle the cage. She kisses him on the cheek.

Cindy calls Herrmann, who tells her to open a letter from the IRS, saying Molly's is getting audited and that St. Bernard mug was the only thing saving them. Otis says, "there is no such thing as bad luck" as Stella feels Herrmann doesn't know that. The crews are called out for another dire emergency where they find a man stuck halfway down a sewer grate, saying it just collapsed under him.

Severide tells the man to stand still as he is bleeding a lot; Sylvie and Emily feel they need to get in there quick. Severide orders Cruz to get two ladders and rope; they are able to stabilize him as Joe places down the ladders with the levee around them. Joe is determined to please Severide, questioning everything he is doing now. Severide counts to 3 and they place the ladders over their patient; using a grinder they cut the bars, lifting the man out with a piece of the grate inside his abdomen. Cruz helps to lift him into the ambulance but drops the ladders, not feeling like a hero at all.

Boden returns home, learning that Terrence is sleeping as he didn't have a nap at school. Donna explains what he did at school as Boden feels they need to sit Terrence down and learn respect for adults; suggesting he save the lecture for high school as that is when they really need to hear he is in charge. Wallace tells Donna about running into Jasmine Lacey and how she had a stove fire in her house. Donna questions whether it was a friend or girlfriend; he says both, revealing what Casey and Severide told him. Donna doesn't like the sound of Jasmine's situation

and suggests he check on her again, just so she knows she has someone in her corner.

Herrmann draws a picture of the antique stein, both Otis and Stella think they can go through the credit receipts to see if they can find the guy that way, without Herrmann finding out. Brett buys rounds for her and Cruz, in celebration of his award, but he wants it to remain quiet as she feels he should be proud of what he did and no one in Firehouse 51 would make him feel bad for that. He didn't tell Chloe as she is out of town, but Sylvie feels it is a very big deal.

Severide walks into the bar as Emily spots him. She wants to know what he is up to when he glances over at Stella. He admits he cannot get her off his mind and the truth is, they were good together and he misses her. She reminds him they broke up for a reason and he put her through the wringer this last time and if he can't be worthy of her, he needs to back up and let her move on.

Boden rings the bell at Jasmine's house, he says he is there to check on her but she insists she is fine but keeps glancing behind the door. She suggests he leaves as he feels if she is in danger she can tell him; she closes the door, telling him to go home. He stands concerned on the porch.

Stella finds the guy who she gave the mug too. He calls it Gulliver, saying he gave the mug to his dad, who loved their dog and he is very sick. Stella learns he simply has a cold and tells Ted she really needs the mug back as Molly's existence hangs in the balance. He says he will give it back for \$100.00 She tells him to get it from his dad and bring it to Firehouse by the end of the day and she will give him the money.

Boden confirms to both Severide and Casey that Jasmine was definitely scared. He knows you can't force someone to accept your help, but he doesn't think sitting back and waiting is not an option. Stella says "good morning" to the Chief as Severide and Matt exchange looks. She hides the stein in her jacket and sneaks off to show Otis that she got it back. She says she is going to slip it back without any knowledge of how it got there. Stella and Otis asks Herrmann to check the pressure on the tires of their truck hiding the mug on the couch; which Randall "Mouch" McHolland sits on and breaks.

Boden takes a call from Jasmine, insisting he will be right there. He rushes over, calling out Jasmine's name but after hearing things crash in the kitchen he rushes in as she is being beaten. He pulls a gun on Boden, demanding to know who he is. Boden encourages him to put his gun down as his mother was his best friend in high school. He feels the boy needs help and will get through what he is getting through.

Boden is able to apprehend him and disarm him. He takes his hands off him, saying he meant what he said, as everyone needs help through high school as he wouldn't be okay without his mom. He tells him he needs to change as he is all strung out. Jasmine holds her son's head, saying Wallace cannot call the police. He says it is either going to be CPD or a rehab facility. He pleads with his mom, saying he will get right by himself but Wallace shakes his head. Jasmine nods her head, agreeing with Boden taking him to a rehab facility in the Southside.

Casey feels the kid is lucky as hell with the unconditional love after he nearly burnt her in her own house and still loves him. Casey was going to Molly's confronting Severide on having big plans or avoiding Kidd? He says a bit of both. Meanwhile, at Molly's Herrmann walks in and says he doesn't care as the IRS letter was meant for the vegan deli down the block and the new drink they put on the line has a great review and apparently losing that mug is the best thing that ever happened to this place. Otis sweeps it into the garbage as Emily asks for the new drink. Stella talks to her about being wrong about Severide; wishing it didn't happen like this and asks if she wants to get out of there early and "paint the town" all sorts of colors; she agrees.

Joe Cruz stands to accept his award, learning the Lt. Kelly Severide is there to pin the award on him. Sylvie smiles as Kelly tells Joe he wouldn't miss this as he presents a speech, calling him toughest and loyal but setting him apart is his need to always do the right thing; admitting he too could learn a thing or two from Joe Cruz. He pins the medal on his chest and they salute each other, shake hands and then hug. It is a great moment for Cruz with Sylvie cheering them on.

Wallace returns home and spots Donna and Terrence in the living room. He presents Donna with dinner he made for her. It is all firetrucks but the little man is quickly distracted when he sees his dad. Boden tells him he missed him as Donna looks on lovingly. Wallace has hurt on his face, but he seems to be okay.

Until the Weather Breaks

Season 7

Episode Number: 156

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired:	Wednesday April 24, 2019
Writer:	Michael O'Shea
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars:	David Fumero (John Garrett), Randy Flagler (Capp), Daniel Kyri (Ritter), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Isaac Harger (Logan Miller), Matt Lusk (Trace Radermacher), Brian Keys (Phill Burrell), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Carley Cornelius (Logan's Mother), Sean Skyler (Logan's Father), Robin Robinson (Newscaster)
Production Code:	719
Summary:	A horrible storm wreaks havoc on Chicago and impacts Firehouse 51 when the power goes off. A little boy mysteriously shows up at the station and everyone works together to uncover who he belongs to. Foster and Kidd argue about Severide.



The episode begins with Sylvie Brett and Emily Foster look out the window, realizing the storm keeps getting worse as the app says it should clear up before dawn. Emily feels this is her perfect excuse to cancel her date, debating whether it is a good idea to date someone within the CFD. Brett has a totally different view on dating, but Emily thinks if they find someone they really click with the rules go out the window.

Randall "Mouch" McHolland and Joe Cruz watch the news as Kelly Severide walks in. Everyone wonders why he hasn't been at Molly's lately, he looks at

Emily saying he has been slammed. Brian "Otis" Zvonecek tells him to get his butt back to the bar as he is good for business; Stella Kidd listens to the conversation, not saying a word. Matthew Casey walks into the kitchen, saying he has a crazy idea suggesting they sign up for a plane deal that will take them wherever. Severide disagrees, saying he gets two furloughs and would like to know where he is going.

The TV cuts out, causing Matt to tell Chief Boden he is concerned that this storm could affect their radios or alarms. He assures them that someone is coming to fix the TV. Mouch is welcomed to wait outside for them. Christopher Herrmann returns with the truck, asking about the gunfire at the last call, but Herrmann has no idea what he is talking about. The truck is parked and the garage door is closing when two children push the side door open revealing their hiding spot in the truck.

Herrmann asks Chief about the power going on and off, facilities is sending someone; quickly arriving asking where the utility closet. Brett and Emily both think one of the guys is cute but

as Brett is about to explain about HazMat Zack, Stella pulls Emily away. She talks about the look between her and Severide when Otis brought up that Severide doesn't go to Molly's. She is looking for explanations feeling she might be crazy when it comes to him. Emily says she understands, but this is Severide being Severide.

Herrmann can't find his gloves, wandering off to the rig; he spots the side door open and slams it shut, saying he found the gloves. Matt is sent to check out the lights for the facility guys; but when a bag suddenly falls in the equipment room, he spots a young boy hiding. Matt tries to talk to him, but he doesn't speak and won't leave the corner. He asks him to hold on, calling Brett into the room. Brett sees the young boy crying, introducing herself asking if she can sit with him for a little bit. She moves the jackets trying to learn anything from him. She is sure someone is looking for him, asking if they can call them; Matt goes to get the Chief as Sylvie stays with him.

Matt tells everyone there is a young boy in the room who is 5 or 6. Emily goes to see if Brett needs any help. Severide wants to know if he is hurt, it is possible he was at the accident. The facility guys reveal the boy isn't there while Matt goes to Boden's office, the notification system goes off, causing the lights to go out. The electricians need help with a ladder to the roof as Matt explains the situation.

Boden walks over to where the little guy is, he squats down asking if he got caught up in the storm. Brett says this is the Chief who runs the entire firehouse but they need him to answer them so he can be helped. Brett asks Boden to take 61 out of service. In the bay, Boden wants to call CPD, while Emily thinks he looks traumatized. Severide will have guys walk the doors to see if he is missing locally. Emily wants to make sure the trauma isn't physical.

Otis spots a man walking in, saying he is a firefighter driving from Detroit to Green Bay; Otis is more than willing to help out a smoke eater. John Garrett offers to help, but Matt tells him they have all the help they need. Otis says he will return in a little bit and help him fix his car. John removes his jacket, checking out the firehouse with a gun on his back.

Emily asks John if she can help him, offering for him to make himself at home. He is able to find out where the kid is hiding; her completely unaware of the situation. Ritter returns with Tuesday walking into the kitchen as Emily tell him about the little boy and to bring Tuesday. Tuesday viciously barks at John but Ritter takes him to the room.

No one is missing a kid in the area and no Amber Alert has been reported. He is about to go through the list of missing children but it is going to take long. Matt admits the guys who are working on the electrical don't look like the "cream of the crop." They both leave to hang up their jackets as the others return; watching as Ritter and Sylvie try to coax out the little boy.

Otis returns to John, who says no one is claiming the boy; they have several people who walk in but never had a little boy like this. He asks John where his car is as he didn't see it, John says it is up to the road a piece. Otis grows suspicious but John spots Sylvie carrying the little boy to one of the beds. She is going to stay with him, asking him to keep everyone out of the bunk room for the night. She doesn't think Matt's idea about the airlines is a crazy idea; he thinks he is going to do it and she encourages him. Matt watches her with the young boy.

Boden and Severide cannot believe how many children are missing; Boden thinking about his son, Terrence. Severide talks about when he was 7 and he would swim to a barge in the lake; discovering you could swim underneath. He pretended he had drowned causing his dad to find him, and when his dad came back up Severide was sitting on the dock, thinking it was funny; Boden sides with Benny on this one.

Matt informs everyone the bunk room is to not be disturbed. Herrmann asks John about knowing his cousin, but he has no idea. He declines to have dinner with them, claiming he ate earlier. He wants to leave, saying he it is a long way to Minnesota; a lie Otis catches him on since he said he was going to Green Bay. Otis follows him, feeling the guy is up to something. He calls John's name, saying he should give him a tour before he goes back in the rain. Otis takes him by the arm, away from the bunk room.

Stella and Emily watch the electricians on the roof, as Emily admits she didn't tell her the whole story, confessing that she noticed how Severide would always stare at Stella with puppy eyes and she had told him to get his life in order before he thinks of dragging her back into his crap. Stella demands to know why she said that as she doesn't need her fighting her battles, especially when it comes to Kelly. Suddenly a lightning bolt hits the roof and one of the facility men is thrown from the roof.

Boden and the guys come in, Emily asking them to find Brett. Stella and Emily attend to him seeing the long red streak down his entire body. Otis, in the meantime, asks John about what kind of CDA they wear. Otis confronts him but is interrupted when Matt runs by to get Brett. Otis is called by Matt to help, John telling him to help, but Otis returns saying he didn't answer his question.

EMS discover their patient is in cardiac arrest, ready to shock him. Otis tells John if he is a firefighter from Detroit he is the Dali Lama. Otis knows he is pretending to be a firefighter and wants to know what his game is; the little boy jumps up at the yelling as John knocks Otis out. John goes into the bunkroom, but when he can't find the boy he comes back out.

Brett is able to bring him back, with a strong pulse. John drags Otis into the bathroom, concealing him. At the ambulance is about to leave, Brett is assured by Matt that he will look after the boy. The crews watch as the lights go on and off, Mouch saying it's a fun night. Matt can't find the little boy, asking John if he saw him in the bathroom. He agrees to let John help them look and to inform everyone that the boy is missing.

Stella sits by Severide, saying he doesn't have to avoid Molly's on her account and he should know no one speaks for her. Severide defends Emily, saying she was only looking out for her. The news comes on about the gunfire, which turns out to be a brutal homicide. Herrmann bolts to the truck where he sees a young boy's hat. It is a double homicide as Herrmann reveals to everyone the boy hid in the rig from their last call as Ritter says it could have to do with the homicide.

Matt comes to the common room, wondering why they are not looking for the boy. Severide tells them to start searching while Herrmann tells Boden about the kid is from the last call and he could be a possible witness. They also learn that John never came downstairs. Boden goes to inform CPD as Herrmann tells him that the boy is missing. Cruz finds Otis on the floor, revealing the firefighter from Detroit is lying. Cruz shouts for Matt.

Stella finds the little boy, telling him he is okay. Matt learns what happened to Otis and runs as Stella shouts that she found the boy and he is okay. John points his gun at Stella, ordering her to move from the boy; she absolutely refuses to shout where they are and that John has a gun. Everyone chases him as Herrmann asks him what kind of man he is to follow the rig to kill a kid. John continues to point the gun at everyone while Boden tells him to get out. Severide notices the ambulance and shoves John into the front of it.

Severide and John fight until they are able to get him disarmed and on the ground. Boden calls for immediate police assistance. While Adam Rusek puts him in the car, John tells him it was his partner who did the shooting after a dispute with the neighbor. CPD is working out the details but the kid witnessed the shooting and John came there to make the kid understand he didn't see anything.

Adam tells the young boy, Logan that he did good and he is going to take him to his parents now. He asks Sylvie if she wants to go with him; she agrees, carrying him. She tells Logan that it is a pretty cool name. He says his name is Logan Miller, she tells him it is nice to hear his voice. Boden asks Stella to work on 61 until Brett gets back.

Stella walks towards Emily, saying it isn't what she thinks. Emily felt like she was about to light her up but Stella says that is all kinds of wrong as Emily was only looking out for her. Stella admits that Severide is her blindspot; when it comes to him she sort of goes off the rails. She doesn't blame Emily for not wanting to tell her and thanks to her for having her back. Emily promises to always take after her sister; the two women hug.

Severide watches the two with raised eyebrows. Boden says the facilities man is stable and will make a full recovery. They are sending someone else to make sure they have electricity. Boden asks Matt to go get Brett. Otis insists he is fine but he has a big bump on the back of his head. He is told by Emily to go to Chicago Med to get a scan. Cruz tells him the next time he spots a bad guy in the house, give someone a heads up. Otis is frustrated because they let that guy in because they want to trust people and someone took advantage of that and it pisses him off. Cruz says it's the same reason the boy is alive.

Brett sits with Logan at the police station when his parents arrive, he runs into his mother's arms as Emily watches the beautiful reunion; Matt notices Brett, saying he was dispatched there to pick her up when she was done. Matt says they look like a nice family. Brett wants to know when he is planning to go on his next adventure, suggesting they get a group together, feeling it would be a blast. Matt can't stop looking at Brett as they say goodbye to the Miller family.

Try Like Hell

Season 7

Episode Number: 157

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired:	Wednesday May 08, 2019
Writer:	Matt Whitney, Jamila Daniel
Director:	Stephen Cragg
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars:	Zenzi Williams (Niya Curtis), Teddy Sears (Kyle Sheffield), Samantha Massell (Olivia), Randy Flagler (Capp), Daniel Kyri (Ritter), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Erin Breen (Alexa Hubble), Aaron Munoz (Kevin Kling-inpill), Andrew Varela (Franz), Alma Washington (Miriam), Nidhi Ghildayal (Nurse), Geno Walker (Boswell), Holly Dowell (Claire), Collin McShane (Jason), Peter Goldsmith (Neighbor), Scott Rapp (OFI Investigator)
Production Code:	720
Summary:	Severide and Boden search to uncover whether arson was the cause of a fire at a hair salon. Mouch, Herrmann, Otis and Kidd make a startling discovery while tracking down the missing piercing nozzle from Engine 27.



The episode begins with Sylvie Brett bringing in flowers to the firehouse table. She tells Emily Foster she is trying to brighten up the room. Stella Kidd says they are so pretty as Christopher Herrmann complains that it is way too early to be this perky. Randall "Mouch" McHolland claims he is allergic to them but Brian "Otis" Zvonecek tells him these flowers don't have pollen and he is probably getting a cold.

Joe Cruz asks Kelly Severide if he is moving after he saw all the boxes in his

car, but Severide reveals it is Benny's stuff as his house sold and he needed to clear it out. Cruz wants the George Foreman grill and Kelly gives him the keys. Stella wonders how tough it was for Kelly but he says the worst one will be the cabin up North, and he is heading there after next shift. He spent a lot of time there but feels he is going to sell that place too. Brett is told she doesn't need to get rid of the flowers because of Mouch.

The Engine arrives from Firehouse 27, and they are demanding to have their piercing nozzle returned to them, but Herrmann insists they returned it at the scene. They are told they had the chance to come clean and now he has no choice but to report them to his Battalion Chief. A call comes in and the Truck 51 takes off to the fire. Chief Wallace Boden disperses everyone as Severide sees residents using the fire escape; he tells Cruz that they are going up.

Matthew Casey tells Otis and Kidd to clear the units above the fire. Casey and Mouch go into the burning building looking for people inside as Severide tells the residents to take it nice and easy down the stairs but an elderly woman falls. Casey is concerned that the fire is spreading

fast as Kelly comforts the woman saying they will get her out of there as soon as possible. Casey and Mouch notice flammable canisters and are unable to escape before they explode.

Once outside, Boden takes a deep sigh as Casey says the building is clear. He allows Herrmann to go in with the hose as Severide helps the woman into the basket and lowers her down to his crew. Brett and Foster are there to take her to Chicago Med, saying they will check vitals on the way. Niya is asking if the woman is okay, she is a customer of her salon and a friend. She freaks out, worrying about her dog Miles, but she cries that this can't be happening as Severide holds her back from running into the burning building.

Back at the firehouse, Mouch sneezes complaining about the flowers, but everyone thinks he has a cold as he was sneezing on the truck too. Boden wants someone to explain how he got a thousand dollar invoice for a piercing nozzle. Otis, Cruz, Mouch and Herrmann insist they are not thieves so Boden calls Steve, saying he doesn't appreciate anyone questioning the integrity of his firehouse, and tells him the next time he has a problem with Firehouse 51, he should come to him man-to-man.

Sylvie and Emily talk about being at the salon for hours and hours. Brett is distracted when she sees Kyle Sheffield, Emily says hi but quickly leaves so Sylvie can talk to him. He hasn't been by the firehouse because he has been busy. They joke about him watching "Property Brothers". They laugh as Kyle is called back to his office as someone is there to see him. They both feel it is nice to see each other then part ways.

Casey and Kelly are called into Boden's office where Captain Hubble wants their statements from the salon fire. She reveals there are signs pointing to arson as Kelly says he feels for the owner as she seemed like a sweet person; he is told not to as it looks like she is the one who started the fire. He isn't saying this isn't arson, but he is positive she didn't do this because she was devastated at the scene. Hubble says she sees this all the time in insurance scams and neighbors did confirm the salon was under water. When Kelly brings up the dog, Hubble says they didn't find any dog; suggesting it was never there. Kelly is certain that she wasn't faking it; when Hubble says she is going to Chicago Med to talk to her, Kelly offers to go with her as he connected with the salon owner. Boden gives him one hour.

Cruz says he is going to use the grill on next shift, making Stella a believer out of her since she calls it basically a steamer. Otis is looking through boxes when he discovers something shocking. Everyone from the truck is called into the bunker room, where they find out they do have the piercing nozzle. Herrmann quickly covers it up, believing another shift might have tossed it aside. Stella is excited that they are going to sneak it back to 27 without anyone knowing; especially after the way Boden defended them. Herrmann says they are doing this right after shift, Stella says she is great at capers, explaining her escapades in high school.

Niya promises Miriam she will be right there as Hubble and Severide come to see her. Apparently, Miriam has a serious spinal injury, saying she has no one else as her husband died the previous year. When Niya asks about her dog, Hubble says they have some questions for her. She shows footage of her dog being inside the salon but Severide notices the cameras shut down a half hour before the fire started. Hubble finds the timing strange, causing Niya to question her accusations. She loved the salon, it was never going to make her rich but it was her dream. Miriam is family and she would never put her family in danger like that. She tells Severide they need to find out who did this and he guarantees he will. She sends him the link to the video.

Casey spots Sylvie holding the vase of flowers, asking if everything is all right. She admits she saw Kyle at Med and is holding the flowers because Mouch keeps complaining about his allergies, she was going to hide them under his bed. She confesses it was weird but nice to see Kyle; Matt understands as Sylvie finds it strange that he isn't coming around the firehouse probably because of the breakup. Matt apologizes for his role in the split, but Sylvie admits it was doomed from the start and it is time for her to move on; it's just taking her longer than expected. They joke about how he still hasn't cleared out Gabi's locker.

The ambulance is called and Sylvie knows the place as she takes a spin class there; Olivia gets them to follow her to help this girl who fell off her bike. Everyone clears the space and find the girl's scalp wide open as her hair is caught in the wheel.

One of the cyclists doesn't know what happened, as Sylvie says they need to cut her hair and clean up the blood to see what is going on. Olivia brings them some towels, Brett telling her to hold onto her while Emily wraps her head, they get her in the chair with Olivia raving about Sylvie's job. Olivia apologizes for Jason, saying there are no real men in spin class.

Mouch, Otis and Cruz are in position as Stella and Herrmann watch them from the car, telling them to hold up; once the truck is clear Herrmann tells them to get it done. They have no idea where they keep it so Cruz tells them to just pick one and drop it in. Mouch makes a lot of noise and ends up sneezing, causing Kevin Klinginpill to catch them, asking what it is worth to them for him to remain quiet; Herrmann and Stella bail from the situation.

Sylvie sits with Casey, saying they are more than capable of moving on and mentions how the woman in her spin class would be perfect for him. He isn't so sure about the blind date but Sylvie promises it will be casual and no pressure. Meanwhile, Stella is concerned about Kelly still being at the fire scene, saying he is using this as a distraction to avoid dealing with Benny's stuff. She wants to reach out, but Emily warns her that every time she does it ends in disaster. Otis confronts Stella about leaving men behind; Emily asks about the caper not going well but Stella doesn't want to talk about it.

Severide and Boden walk through the salon with Hubble. He says the cameras are still connected but Hubble says she is just following the evidence but Severide tells her he is trusting his gut on this one. A man, Gavin Harkey approaches, asking who he can sue since he was a tenant upstairs and just wants to know whose fault it is, certain it was an electrical fire. He confirms there was an outage before the fire, that happened for about 5 minutes and it was 20-30 minutes before the fire. Severide says that explains the cameras going out as Boden questions who killed the power.

Outside, CFD discovers the case is still in tack but finds rust and one of the lock and tabs. Boden believes Severide as someone did this, making sure the cameras were down long enough for them to set the fire. Severide asks Boden if this looks familiar to him as Hubble follows a scent; she moves a cardboard box, revealing a dead Miles; besides a bloody crowbar.

Severide shows Casey what they found at the scene, saying the arsonist is in the wind but he is able to do this and no one is the wiser. Severide feels this is familiar somehow as Casey looks at the photos of Miles, saying whoever it is, is a nasty piece of work. Severide wants to look through the old arson files.

Everyone who was involved in the caper, suggesting to Boden that they take on Klinginpill into Firehouse 51. He doesn't buy their charade so Cruz blurts out about the piercing nozzle being at their place the whole time but no one realized it. Boden asks if he is to hire Klinginpill in order to keep him quiet. Boden calls Steve from firehouse 27, revealing the truth and is sending the "knuckleheads" to his firehouse to wash all their rigs from stem to stern. They excuse themselves as Otis tells Mouch the next time he should try an antihistamine.

Stella finds Severide looking through the files; he says something is familiar about the salon fire. Stella confronts him about going up to the cabin after shift, but he says the cabin isn't going anywhere. He tells her he will get there, but he wants to figure out this case first; Stella offers her help which he thanks her for.

There is a party at Sylvie's place, where Otis begins trivia. It is funny how Sylvie and Casey are finding out how much they have in common, Matt has nothing in common with Olivia. Sylvie wants to switch to charades and Matt guesses right away what Sylvie is doing. Sylvie asks Olivia if Matt is great, she agrees.

Niya comes to see Severide as he is sorry about her dog. She wants him to find whoever started the fire, saying the surgeons couldn't help her and Miriam will never walk again. Severide finds Hubble saying something about this case is nagging at him, hoping he could go through her system but sees the timing device in an evidence bag. Severide realizes something, saying he needs to check first and leaves.

The crew is washing the rigs, Klinginpill reveals he got a permanent position at Firehouse 27, thanking them for changing his life. Olivia informs Sylvie that Claire is doing well and hopefully will be back to spin class soon. Sylvie offers to give Olivia Casey's number, but she says he is an awesome guy but the thing is Sylvie should be the one with Matt Casey. Sylvie denies an attraction, saying he was married to her best friend, but Olivia says they are meant for each other; causing Sylvie to think.

Matt comes to see Kyle, saying he broke up with Sylvie because it would interfere with his job. Kyle says he wasn't coming around because he was trying to be sensitive for Sylvie. Matt pushes him to come back as the gang and Sylvie need him. Kyle asks about Sylvie being tough as Matt says she is tough but also a great girl; Kyle says she is the best. Matt leaves with a curious look on his face.

Severide goes up to the cabin, searching through drawers and Benny's files until he finds the case of Dorman Fire, Lincoln Park 2004. He was right about knowing the scene and immediately goes to Boden's house saying he knows who torched the hair salon, someone his father has been hunting for 15 years.

The White Whale

Season 7

Episode Number: 158

Season Episode: 21

Originally aired:	Wednesday May 15, 2019
Writer:	Andrea Newman, Michael Gilvary
Director:	Joe Chappelle
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars:	Teddy Sears (Kyle Sheffield), Abraham Benrubi (Russ LaPointe), Zenzi Williams (Niya Curtis), Kate Middleton (Carol Spears), Randy Flagger (Capp), Daniel Kyri (Ritter), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Erin Breen (Lt. Alexa Hubble), Jeanne T. Arrigo (Jodi LaPointe), Peter Goldsmith (Gavin Harkey), Miguel Morales (Dobbs), Armand Fields (Niya's Friend), Marco Tzunux (Aaron), Henry Walter Greenberg (Justin), Ramon Camín (Priest)
Production Code:	721
Summary:	A serial arsonist cold case is reopened when Lt. Severide finds a connection to a recent salon fire. Firehouse 51 celebrates a retirement party.



The episode begins with Kelly Severide sitting in Chief Wallace Boden's office, explaining to him and Matthew Casey about the hair salon fire and how his father, Benny was obsessed with an arsonist from back in the day that he called "White Whale" and someone who was responsible for at least 8 fires, killing 2 people and injured another 6. When Matt asks how he thinks it is the same guy and Boden shows him the timing device and how he always turns out the power just before the break-in. Severide knows it isn't

a copycat because most things were not publicized. Boden wants him to message the papers over as he has a job to do there. Once Severide leaves, Boden feels it will be interesting to see what Hubble says about it all.

Randall "Mouch" McHolland puts up a retirement poster for Russ LaPointe someone he despises. Mouch talks about competitions and how LaPointe dusted him after he begged him to let him win in front of Trudy Platt; Ritter can't believe how bitter Mouch is being. In the meantime, Stella Kidd and Sylvie Brett bug Emily Foster about being so tired, convincing her to join them Sylvie begins to cough when Matt walks in the room, but once he leaves they demand to know what is going on. She insists she just swallowed her spit wrong but finally admits that Olivia said her and Casey were meant for each other; Emily doesn't think that is ridiculous and she should forget the Dawson stuff for a minute but Stella says the coughing fit does make her know how she really feels.

Everyone races off to a park, where a man tells them they were having a Roman Candle war and the one who was going to shoot off 5 can't find his fingers; Sylvie peeling back the bandages

and seeing only a couple there. The guys are looking around, told to watch their steps but 3 other men continue the game, making Matt tells Brian "Otis" Zvonecek to tell them to stop before they get injured too. Stella is able to locate the fingers but not before the guys throw some of the candles towards the rescue crew. Sylvie tends to Matt, smiling as she makes him promise to take care of it.

Chaplain Kyle Sheffield is at Firehouse 51 when they return; he apologizes for being away so long and thanks to Matt for setting him straight. He hasn't seen Foster and Sylvie so he suggests catching them another time. Stella asks Matt if he thinks the salon arson is connected to the old Benny case.

Ritter and Christopher Herrmann come to see Russ, saying 51 sends their best except for Mouch who is still upset about the muster thing. Herrmann introduces him to Darin Ritter as Herrmann is told they need to ignore the flyer, as he doesn't need a big event where someone writes a big check. He wants a barbecue at home, something Herrmann tells him to make sure he goes to. He shakes hands with Ritter, saying if Herrmann says he is a good guy than he is; he tightens his squeeze as he tells him it is the good ones that get hit the hardest on this job; advising him to take care of himself.

Severide finds Captain Hubble, giving her a copy of his dad's notebook. She says she will check it out but Severide keeps pressing her, She says she will have a look but needs to go to the forensics lab, she is not saying he's wrong but she isn't betting any chips on Benny's theory until she sees that these cases are connected. He warns her that the guy works in waves, but she tells him she doesn't need a lecture.

Boden confronts Severide about going to see Hubble against his orders. He knows Severide has a lot to give to this case but his judgment gets clouded when it involves something about her father. He begins to shout at Boden who reminds him who he is talking to; Severide felt he was talking to a friend, not someone based on rank. Boden puts him on medical leave until he can do his job with a clear head. In the locker room, Matt says he will back him up and he isn't the only one. Joe Cruz is acting squad lieutenant, but Matt is more concerned about what is happening with Kelly. Kelly says he sure isn't going home to stare at the walls.

Herrmann tells Ritter the party is canceled as Otis says they should get Russ to Molly's and raise a glass in celebration.

Severide finds Niya having several community members helping her cleaning up, but Severide spots Gavin Harkey not helping and Niya says he is not very helpful. She tells Kelly that his apartment wasn't touched by the damage as it is in the back of the building; she doesn't know much as he just got out of prison for supposed vehicular manslaughter and served a pretty long stretch; Kelly asks if it was 15 years but she isn't sure.

Kelly walks over to Gavin, who smirks as Kelly asks if he knows anything about the fire. Gavin says life is a real kick in the nuts, and Severide shoves him against the wall, saying he is definitely going to answer some questions. Fellow community people pull them apart as Niya asks Kelly what is going on?

Sylvie runs into Matt in the locker room, her saying she doesn't have a cough. She gives him heck for keeping the same bandage on since yesterday and if it isn't cleaned with a new dressing by the time she sees him in Molly's he will be in trouble. He says he has one quick thing to do and then he will take care of it, appreciating her concern.

Matt goes to see Capt. Hubble, who has her entire staff working on the case. Matt reveals the story of Gavin Harkey. He admits Severide might have come by himself, but he's worried she'd issue a restraining order. She feels that everyone in the building isn't suspicious. Hubble reviews the case, but wants to know if he is the arsonist, why is he aiding in their investigation. When she says Severide was there, Matt tells her that maybe he is seeing something they are not and wonders if there is a chance he is right.

At Molly's everyone gathers as Russ shows stories; Ritter seems especially affected. Russ is going to the bathroom but stops in front of Mouch, offering him his medal. Russ says he doesn't need it anymore and lays it on the bar in front of Mouch before he walks away. Severide and Matt agree that Hubble should drag the guy off and interrogate him now; Severide opens his dad's book repeating some of his words, saying if she bothered to read the notes she would know the similarities. Severide felt his whole life he has been trying to prove he is better than Benny, but with this stuff, he can't even hold a candle to him.

Russ starts telling more stories, especially emotional about a woman who was skinned by

an airplane but she was still alive. Ritter feels that should have been rough and Russ asks for another drink. Herrmann suggests he get into a cab but he stumbles to the floor, saying he is fine. He stands up saying they are firefighters and they are tough! Herrmann takes a broken down Russ and walks him out the bar, while everyone watches; Ritter saying they don't prepare you for that at the academy and how the job gets inside your heads; Stella agrees as she watches Severide quietly leave too.

Stella comes to see Matt the following morning, as Matt tells her that he is trying to track down a witness from the original fires. Stella admits she tried to reach out to him, but Matt suggests she try again because he has a feeling that Stella is the one Severide needs right now. Mouch sits on the couch, holding the medal Russ gave him; knowing the medal meant the world to him. Ritter says someone needs to go check on Russ and Herrmann agrees.

They take the rig and arrive at the LaPointe's home, his wife says he's on shift but she reveals Russ doesn't live there anymore; they split a few months ago. They shake her hand and Herrmann knows that Russ is in a bad way; Ritter tells him that his Uncle Anthony was a firefighter who took his own life two years ago, and he took this job to make things right somehow, wishing he has seen the signs and they are seeing them here and it isn't too late for LaPointe.

Severide finds Carole Pierce, revealing that he is Benny's son. Once inside, he reveals he is working on her case and he believes the arsonist is back. He asks Carole to walk him through that day. She says she will never forget what this man looks like so Kelly shows him a photo of Gavin. She thinks it could be him, but the harder she looks she is certain it is him. Kelly excuses himself, calling Captain Hubble. Carole begins to review the file Kelly has and he says that is privileged information and she apologizes asking if he would like some coffee. Kelly looks down and sees the electrical tape, timers, and wiring, but when he looks for Carole she has left the house and drives off before he can stop her.

Kelly calls Matt, sharing with Boden that Carole is the arsonist, not a victim. He believes she planted her next device as she plans to burn down a church.

The fire crews rush over to the church as Matt feels they are not too late, Boden says assuming they are in the right place. Boden tells everyone to proceed calmly and leaves the church, even though they are in the middle of a baptism ceremony. Matt is told where she would hide the device and heads to the basement. Matt doesn't see anything but he smells gasoline, bringing him to a caged area where there is smoke rising and the timer going. Matt calls for a hose line and extinguisher right away.

The fire erupts as Matt and Herrmann call out for each other. Matt is able to rip the lock off and use the extinguisher to put it out. Matt does a silent prayer. Back at the firehouse, Stella praises Severide for putting out fires over the phone. Hubble arrives, calling Severide over. Matt finds Sylvie in the bunkroom, saying the bandage came loose on the call and he needs a new bandage before she yells at him. He comments that she is really good at this stuff and should consider a job in EMS, reminding her that it is exciting; they stare at each other for a few moments before Sylvie pulls away.

Herrmann knocks at Russ' door, who finally opens and sees the whole fire crew there. They are there to help him, Christopher saying he is in crisis and they are not going to leave him behind no matter what. Kyle tells him about a trauma retreat. Mouch gives him back his medal, asking Russ if they can take him there. Russ cries and hugs them.

Captain Hubble reveals what is going on with Carole Spears, asking Lt. Severide to explain to everyone what they are up against. Kelly literally takes the place of his father, explaining that they better move fast. Everyone stares at Carole's photo.

I'm Not Leaving You

Season 7

Episode Number: 159

Season Episode: 22

Originally aired:	Wednesday May 22, 2019
Writer:	Derek Haas
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars:	Teddy Sears (Kyle Sheffield), Kate Middleton (Carol Spears), Randy Flagger (Capp), Daniel Kyri (Ritter), Rahm Emanuel (Rahm Emanuel), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Erin Breen (Lt. Alexa Hubble), H.B. Ward (Doug Denton), Michael E. Martin (Landon Crowell), Bernadette Carter (Daria Crowell), Rodney Jones III (Cory Crowell), Michele Martinez (Paramedic Michelle), Dana Rochelle (Nurse), Bamidele Ali (Foreman), John Cayo (Firefighter), Rosa Gonzalez (Victim)
Production Code:	722
Summary:	Severide and Kidd continue to investigate Benny's old arson case. Unexpected news leads Brett to ponder a big decision. All hell breaks loose.



The episode begins with Kelly Severide still working on the arson case with Carol Spears, saying to Stella Kidd that CPD and the Intelligence Unit are all involved in looking for her, but Sgt Hank Voight told him to sit tight and trust the process. Severide admits that he wishes his father, Benny Severide was there because he would have half the department looking; Stella says she is helping him, end of story!

Emily Foster tells Christopher Herrmann that once she gets done rolling the hoses she might want to join Engine 51. Herrmann jokes that anytime she wants

to take over Clarence's spot she can have it; Sylvie Brett insists he doesn't mean that. Capp is told his shirt is on backward when Herrmann stops Ritter, demanding to know why he isn't lighting up Capp for putting his shirt on backward. Randall "Mouch" McHolland tells Ritter he can't let Capp off the hook simply because they are friends, but before they can finish the conversation a car crashes in front of the firehouse.

A young boy, Corey is driving the car, saying his mom is about to have her baby and needed him to drive to the nearest fire station. Matthew Casey checks over Corey, saying he did a great job as Sylvie tends to the mother, who is in full labor. She tells Foster to grab the OB kit as she screams out in pain. She tells Corey he did really good, Casey saying he will cover his cut with a bandage. Sylvie says Daria's contractions are on top of each other and the next one she needs her to push. Emily returns as they can see the baby's head. Matt walks Corey away, staying with him while Daria continues to push and the baby is delivered, Sylvie giving her the newborn

to hold. Matt tells Corey he is the big reason his sister arrived; offering to let him ride in the firetruck, they can follow the ambulance to the hospital with him in the front seat.

Joe Cruz feels he doesn't need coffee as that birth was the best "pick me up" ever. Herrmann tells Ritter that it is part of his job to teach him the ways of the world, like properly busting somebody's balls; something that is an art form that needs this touch and is as important to firefighting as putting out fires. Meanwhile, Matt stays with Corey when his dad arrived; Matt explains that Corey drove the car right up to the fire station to make sure his mom was okay, explaining that he knew how to drive thanks to x-box. Matt wants to take the truck back until there is another call, Sylvie comments on how good he was with the boy. When he walks away, Emily tells Sylvie to jump Matt already, and anyone would want to jump her.

Severide shows Stella a photo of Doug Denton, Carol's former husband who must have been able to control her compulsion. He wasn't very cooperative as he is still bitter about the divorce. Stella feels Doug knows more than he is letting on as he knew her best. Severide believes they might be stalemated but Stella feels she might be more qualified to speak to someone who dealt with an abusive spouse.

Matt walks into Chief Wallace Boden's office, who shares that his wife, Donna felt the need to outbid someone in Terrence's school auction, and he has been ordered to invite someone other than Mouch and Herrmann for the dinner; suggesting he finds himself a date and attend. Matt looks out at Sylvie who is unloading the ambulance.

Herrmann starts his class on ball busting, on what they can and cannot attack someone for; acceptable is clothes, food, talk, appearance but what is NOT acceptable to attack is age! Joe says, sexual preference, racial, gender, disabilities, and religion; Mouch agrees to say age is the number one thing. Capp comes in dressed up silly with teeth missing but before Ritter can comment the alarms sound and everyone is off.

The crews arrive at a car that is on fire, someone is inside screaming, Severide rushes to the window as Severide attempts to open the door, but they are too late. Herrmann points to the gas can in the front seat, saying whoever was driving turned the car into an oven. Severide pauses, then points out that the donut shop at the corner is the one where Carol said she was a victim and believes that is her car.

Back at the firehouse, Severide calls Captain Alexa Hubble, dismissing Stella. He tells Hubble that the victim is from a car fire headed to Cook County and the car looks like the one Carol owned but he wants her to check the dental records, because it doesn't make sense for her to go out like this, especially after toying with his father for so long.

Matt is just about to talk to Brett when Herrmann pipes up and continues to school Ritter on not becoming a firefighter for feelings. He orders Ritter to make fun of Sylvie. He tries to insult Brett, where she is happy he is calling her skinny but Emily mocks him about body shaming Brett; walking away smirking. Sylvie wants to know what Matt wanted to ask her, but he gets cold feet, saying he will get back to her.

Severide sees Stella getting tired, but she knows he has been staring at the same page for an hour. She says the last time he had the same look in his eye was when Benny died; he went to hell. Tired then, trying to do too much and she doesn't like it. Severide feels no one else is going to catch this woman, as Stella rubs his knee; they are interrupted when Hubble calls him back confirming what he already knew. He wants her to call CPD as this is an escalation. He informs Stella the body was of a homeless woman who had drug issues and mental health problems. Stella agrees with Kelly that no one is moving fast enough on this and they will go see the ex after shift.

Doug walks onto his porch and Severide said he wants to talk to him, but he says he spoke to the CPD and the arson department; Stella pushes for them to speak casually. He admits him and Carol are oil and water, but his dad just died and he was in a dark place when Carole found him. He says they didn't fight it was slowly eroding and he left after 15 years because she said things; he loved her but didn't feel like she knew her anymore.

Stella tells him about her marriage to Grant, who was bad news. She spent all her energy in trying to help him, over and over; every time worse than the one before. She thought a lot about him not leaving her alone but she realized that she was the only person in his entire life that tried to make him better and it drained her. She knows where Doug is at and that is why she knows that Carol will come back to him, just like Grant came back to her. She reminds him he is worth more than what Carol is willing to give, so when she comes back she needs Doug to

contact them. Stella shows him the victim's body, saying they need to find Carol so she doesn't hurt anybody else. Doug tears up as Stella asks if Carol is there and suddenly there is running upstairs, causing Stella and Severide to give chase.

Stella and Kelly check the rooms, as Carol suddenly breaks a window. They fight but she cuts Stella with a piece of glass across her face; Severide holds her down as Doug says she needs help and they are going to help her. Stella orders him to call 911. Carol is arrested but Kelly tells Stella it is just a scratch, she says if she is going to look like Frankenstein she needs to know. Hubble walks over and tells Severide it was great to work and doesn't think anyone could solve this if it wasn't for you. She hopes one day she will convince him to join her, as he has a nose just like his father.

At Molly's, Herrmann greets the mayor who wants a shot of whiskey. He makes fun of people for bending down to kiss somebody's butt. He thanks the firefighters and police for their service; Stella walks in and everyone applauds her. Herrmann says she gets to drink free all night, but Kelly can drink half price all night; she is concerned that Kelly isn't there. Kyle Sheffield arrives, wanting to tell Sylvie that he has been asked to be the Director for First Responder and Peer Supporter, she feels that is a great idea and hugs him, something Matt sees.

The bad news is the headquarters are out of town and want him to move immediately; she doesn't think it is a bad idea, only selfishly not happy about it. Joe and Emily join the table, where Sylvie tells them he is going and how the universe has conspired to really keep them apart. He feels awkward and leaves, confusing Brett. Matt stops her, saying he is happy to see her back with the Chaplain but when she denies it, he says they are good together. She doesn't try to correct him and he goes to the bar, ordering a drink. Matt tells Stella that Severide came home, throwing the notebook of Benny's on the couch and left. Stella is very concerned, telling Herrmann she needs the rest of the night off and runs out the door.

Stella drives up to the cabin, finding Kelly's car outside. She knocks on the door to find him emotional, saying she deserves a better man than him and he has decided to be the man she deserves. Stella kisses him in the doorway before he takes her inside to make love by the fire. The following morning, she tells him that it is pretty perfect. He says they need to shower and hit the road, revealing he plans on keeping the cabin; fix it and make it worthy. She asks him which was the shower is, suggesting he should show her instead.

Matt tells everyone Boden pushed the briefing half hour, making no one late. Kyle runs in to catch Sylvie, saying he had been thinking about this all night. He talks about being in the hospital bed and not being able to see what is in front of him. Her smile lightens a room and she brings such brightness and goodness. He loves her and feels like he would be the biggest fool to let her get away from him. He gets on his knee, saying he is leaving tomorrow and asks her to marry him. She nods and he hugs her making sure she said yes. Kelly learns from Matt that the Chaplain just asked Sylvie to marry him.

In the kitchen, Matt congratulates Sylvie; she says it was his words about saying her and Kyle are right for each other and then he showed up there. He says he is happy for her and her thanks to him. Boden buds in the line as Ritter makes fun about not interfering between him and breakfast and it's not like he can't fit into that white shirt these days. He laughs at Mouch and Otis; but Herrmann says they are to never, ever ball bust the battalion chief. They are all called out to a factory fire as Boden smiles out of Ritter's sight.

Everyone is evacuating the factory, saying the fire is in the basement, but there are at least 50 men in the basement and it is a mattress factory; Boden barks out orders, the firefighters struggling while people attempt to escape. Severide learns there isn't another entrance, letting Boden know they need another way down as the entire stairwell is on fire. Boden tells them of a service elevator in another corner, causing Matt and Kelly to head that way. He tells everyone to mask up as they pry the doors open.

A rope is quickly set up as Matt and Severide make their way down, with their crews to follow. A water line is opened and fed down to the crew in the basement. They open the door to the basement and people rush towards them as they are ordered to take it easy. Boden continues to delegate positions and where triage should be made, telling them to hurry up.

Severide and Casey are having a hard time getting people to move one at a time up to the ladder, then rush around calling out for victims. They work on putting people out who are on fire, Stella chasing one who is fully engulfed. Matt's victim died and so does Stella's as Casey tells her to "help the living." They can hear banging on the other side of the door, Kelly telling

everyone to get down as he tries to break open the door. He shouts for Joe to use the Slamigan.

Casey calls to Boden saying they have smoke inhalation victims and can't make it out the doors, he requests for help to evacuate revealing his location. Matt says they don't have two minutes, the floor is 2 feet of cement and the basement is another story; Boden orders Emily and Sylvie to suit up! They get into full fire gear and Boden goes with them.

The firefighters continue to struggle with people listening to go one at a time up the ladder as they fight an extremely hot fire. You can hear the boiler whistle; Herrmann telling them it is about to blow and will take out the whole block. Boden orders all units to evacuate now, insisting Brett and Foster take out whomever they can.

Herrmann shouts for Ritter to get out as he has his whole life ahead of him; Ritter grabs another hose, saying he is not leaving Herrmann. Boden shouts again for everyone to get out now as the whistle is screaming now. Boden tells Severide and Cruz this is an emergency and they need to evacuate right now, but neither of them wants to leave the people inside. Boden works with Brett and Foster to get the people out. Matt orders his team to leave but he is going back for Severide. Mouch tells him they are in this together so Matt tells them they have to help Severide. Boden is screaming to EVACUATE as Herrmann calls Ritter a dumb kid for refusing to leave. Glass shatters when the boiler reaches its peak and Herrmann tells Ritter this is the end.

Season Eight

Sacred Ground

Season 8

Episode Number: 160

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Wednesday September 25, 2019
Writer:	Derek Haas
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Yuri Sardarov (Brian 'Otis' Zvonecek), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars:	Eloise Mumford (Hope Jacquinot), Teddy Sears (Kyle Sheffield), Randy Flagler (Capp), Daniel Kyri (Ritter), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Steve Chikerotis (Chief Walker), Roderick Peeples (Chief Bruce Amshen), Timothy Hull (Ferguson), Michele Martinez (ND Paramedic), Don Forston (Dr. Drayer), Andrew Weir (Doctor), Clay Haas (Father), Maxwell Frier (Sebastian), Karimar Brown (Woman)
Production Code:	801
Summary:	The mattress factory fire spirals out of control. Truck and squad lay it on the line in hopes of getting the trapped victims out alive.



The episode begins with the mattress factory's boiler explodes with the crews still inside. Chief Boden checks and Emily Foster who is okay. She calls out for Sylvie Brett who isn't moving. Those who made it behind the door to safety call out, "May Day" to get everyone out. Sylvie's arm is trapped under a concrete block as Matthew Casey says the roof collapsed and they are under 2 feet of concrete; he is told to take care of Brett.

Joe Cruz hears the alarm sounding and calls out for Brian "Otis" Zvonecek he calls for the crews to help him that it is Otis and they carry him out, all saying he

is not responsive and firefighter down. Brett is crying and Cruz is devastated as they put Otis in the ambulance, Cruz traveling with him to the hospital. They rip opens his jacket and his chest is completely burnt.

Once at the hospital, all the firefighters gather, awaiting word, shaken and in utter shock. Christopher Herrmann pulls Ritter aside, telling him that when he gives him a direct order he needs to follow it, he doesn't care what he wants as he is his lieutenant and he is responsible for his life; whether he cares about it or not. The doctor finally comes out and speaks to Chief Boden, who reveals to all the squads that Otis is not going to make it. Cruz speaks to him before they have pulled the plugs. He tells Otis he loves him like a brother and is going to miss him and Otis starts to talk to him, but then he dies looking at him.

Sylvie gets her cast removed after 3 months, who is congratulated on her engagement and applying at new firehouses. Kyle Sheffield picks her up and will bring her to the firehouse for an interview; promising to make dinner so she can hear all about his lecture that day.

Meanwhile, at Firehouse 51, everyone files in for a shift, with Otis picture up beside Shay's on the wall; something Joe still acknowledges every day. Matt Casey notices it and wonders

about. Boden talks to them about their shifts, Stella Kidd will be working with Emily until her new partner arrives. While they are in the dining area, Chad Collins arrives and he is her new partner, but he cheesily tells her they are going to be great friends; asking her where the pisser is at. Randall "Mouch" McHolland insists he knows him from somewhere.

In Boden's office, he wants to keep Casey and Kelly Severide informed that the report about the fire from the mattress factory fire is being delayed but there is nothing they can do but wait. Casey hasn't found the right fit for Truck 81, even though it has been 3 months, but he promises he is looking. They are both dismissed. Outside the office, Matt hates that they have to keep reliving the call but Severide tells him not to let these pencil pushers get to him.

Mouch learns Ritter took a pipe puller from the rig after the last fire, sending it to equipment maintenance as Stella feels it has been great having him on the truck since the fire but he worries about Herrmann not even looking at him since then. Mouch and Stella feel that is his default disposition, but they kind of agree with Ritter silently. Stella watches as Chad screeches a song while loading the rig; Severide sneaks a kiss in as he walks by her as well.

Sylvie has her interview and is hired simply by a shake of hands. She runs into Hope right outside the firehouse, where she rants to all the firefighters that Sylvie was engaged right out of college but never got married and became a firefighter in Chicago but her mother said she would always be back because Chicago was too big and now she is. So she hopes they can reconnect and make up for what she did. Sylvie can only smile and agree, as they are standing in front of her new colleagues.

Stella and Kelly enjoy a romantic time until they hear sirens and she asks how Casey is really doing; he says Matt carries the weight of this more than the rest and that he is going to Molly's tonight; they both agree to head over there. Boden spots Joe sitting alone at the table, and joins him. Joe says he is doing good, joining the church activities and that Molly is really good; overall he has been all right. Joe looks away and says the last thing Otis said to him was a Russian phrase that he has no idea what it means because he doesn't want his last interaction with him to mean something sad. His big fear is all these badges at the academy and plaques on the walls; what if 5 years from now there are all new people in the houses and no one knows? That is what he is thinking about and begins to tear up; Chief admits he never asked him that but he asks himself those same questions all the time, they are interrupted when HQ calls him.

Casey tells Severide if he and Kidd need more privacy all he has to do is tell them. Boden gives them the bad news that because of the sensitivity of the report, they have decided to hold an inquiry and focusing about the call Casey made to call the paramedics into the fire scene and it is happening next shift. Severide knows this is "scapegoat" time as Matt feels this is endless.

Emily gets her first call to work with Chad, who is forced to run into the rig as he is late; they race off with Truck 81 for a child trapped inside a game. Foster and Chad breath with the child as the firefighters cut open the side of the machine and get him out; Collins is distracted by the music more so than helping the child. Stella jokes that she wants her next birthday there as matt is extremely frustrated about what is about to happen.

Boden asks Emily how things are going with Chad and she says it is between barely competent and completely lazy, but she will have to carry the load for the next few shifts. Today, however, there is an inquiry for the mattress fire. She thinks this is ridiculous and agrees with Matt's decision and will gladly put that into writing.

Inside the lounge, Mouch spots an ad and realizes where he knows Chad Collins from, and it is a cologne ad in a magazine where he is lounging in his boxers. When Mouch thinks he is about to embarrass him; Chad signs it and gives Mouch a thumbs up on it, making the other guys giggle.

Casey, Severide, and Boden arrive at HQ for the inquiry; prepared to defend their actions in the safety hearing. They review Captain Casey's words to Battalion Chief Boden on the day of the mattress factory fire; but Boden stands up, saying that he was the one who ordered them into the fire scene so if they are looking to blame someone or a human scapegoat; than they need to blame him.

Casey and Severide stand outside, pacing the floors waiting for Boden to emerge from the meeting. When the meeting finally adjourns, Matt has been cleared of any wrongdoing. He tells Boden that Severide told him that once he is stamped cleared the file will be shoved in a desk and forgotten about, but Matt feels he will never forget that day; he lost a firefighter.

Severide announces to the house that Casey has been cleared, causing Ritter to confront

Herrmann, admitting he was wrong to defy orders and if he ever saw fit to bring him back to Engine he would not hesitate to follow his command. Herrmann smiles, saying he is only lending him out to Casey until he finds a good fit for Truck 81. Ritter admits he was worried as Herrmann won't apologize for being rough on him, Ritter promises to make it right. Emily spots Chad showing Mouch how to pose as a model, embarrassing Mouch and causing Emily to call Sylvie telling her the house is going mad.

Meanwhile, Kyle suggests to Sylvie that her folks' have a nice piece of land and they should look in that area for land. She agrees, but maybe not so close. He notices she isn't too happy, causing her to explain the firehouse might be slow and Hope is going to cause complications she doesn't want to deal with. He also has issues, saying she doesn't have to work as being a chaplain's wife is work. She can try it out and maybe go back to work part-time, but there is no pressure. She doesn't seem impressed at all.

Joe is laying down when Ritter tells everyone that Boden wants them all outside. He asks them, "who is going to remember us?" a question they all ask themselves at one moment or another. Who will remember their work after they are gone? He reveals a statue they erected in honor of Otis, a brother, friend and one hell of a firefighter. He wants them to tell whoever is looking at the monument to come out and explain to the person looking at it who Brian was; what kind of man he was and that way they can bring the memorial to life. He says the phrase Brian said in Russian, causing Joe to look at him, which means, "Brother I will be with you always!" Boden can't think of a better way to remember Brian so from this day forward this memorial site is sacred ground! They all kneel and touch each other's shoulder; with his bronzed helmet on top!!

A Real Shot in the Arm

Season 8

Episode Number: 161

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Wednesday October 02, 2019
Writer:	Andrea Newman, Michael Gilvary
Director:	Sanford Bookstaver
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minofo (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars:	Eloise Mumford (Hope Jacquinot), Teddy Sears (Kyle Sheffield), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Kristen Gutoskie (Chloe Allen), Austin Peck (Chad Collins), Randy Flagler (Capp), Daniel Kyri (Ritter), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Roderick Peeples (Chief Bruce Amshen), Thomas Gaitsch (Lt. Loomis), Deja Anderson-Ross (Young Woman), Julia Dale (Addy), Ann Sonnevile (Mother), John Victor Allen (Harbor Master), Timmy H. Barron (Doug), Asanté Deshon (Mikey)
Production Code:	802
Summary:	Casey struggles to get Boden to sign off on an energetic new recruit; Foster extends an olive branch to her irritating new medic; Otis inspires Herrmann to seek new partners at Molly's.



The episode begins with Joe Cruz giving a tour of his apartment, as he is breaking the lease, saying it is too much space for him; suddenly he spots a box of Brian "Otis" Zvonecek. Back at Firehouse 51, there is talk about how difficult it will be to replace Otis as Christopher Herrmann assures Ritter that he will be back on the truck soon. He looks at the monument and says that he wait!

Stella Kidd and Emily Foster are in the locker room when new recruit Chad Collins walks in with only a towel around himself; as Foster reminds him this is not a strip club. Kidd reminds her that

Collins is her partner and as much as it sucks she needs to accept that Sylvie Brett is not coming back.

The crews are called out, where a man is entangled in ropes at the side of a building. Chief Wallace Boden tells them to get the aerial ready and they can reach him by the side balcony. Suddenly a candidate Gallo from another firehouse decides to play hero and jumps from balcony to balcony determined to reach him as Kelly Severide says he is going to get himself killed. He actually makes it there, wrapping the man in his legs until aerial gets him. People clap for him but all the firefighters are furious.

Kyle Sheffield and Sylvie are grocery shopping when they run into her high school friend, Hope. Hope knows that she screwed up a lot the last time she saw Sylvie and is playing like she needs to make an apology, something Kyle is pressuring Sylvie into doing.

Back at the Firehouse, Herrmann shares that he doesn't have the money to buy out Otis' share. Randall "Mouch" McHolland says no, as well as Cruz and Severide. Stella approaches

Kelly and says that Herrmann has a point, but he suggests going on the lake and fishing. Foster just cannot tolerate her new partner as he seems really uneducated to her.

Matt Casey goes to see Chief Boden, saying he wants Blake Gallo from Engine 9, from the rescue that morning. Boden says he cannot have him as he is a daredevil and he will not have him in their house. They just buried a firefighter and will not bury another; find someone else!

Meanwhile, Sylvie drinks her milkshake in silence with Hope, saying she only came because of Kyle who is big on forgiveness. Hope admits that just before she got to Chicago she was in an abusive relationship, not that it excuses what she has done. She can't understand why Sylvie ended up with a firefighter, but she does admit that she misses everyone at 51. Emily tries to make amends and gives Chad a bunch of word scramble books, something he thinks is really cool.

Mouch walks Tuesday and runs into Chloe Allen, who wanted to talk to him, they sit at the bench where she checks in about Joe. He reminds her how tough this one is, but she is the one who is keeping him going right now.

Kelly and Kidd seem stranded in the middle of the lake, and Stella wants to call for a rescue but Kelly insists they are not. Their rescuers cannot wait to brag about who they tow-in, just as they get to the marina another boat arrives and a man falls overboard but when he approaches the boat to be lifted in, he gets caught in the propellers. Kelly dives in to save him.

Kelly shouts as Kidd turns off the boat; neither man resurfaces right away, but there is blood everywhere as Kelly has Mikey in his arms but his legs are pretty mangled.

CPD Sgt Trudy Platt comes to Mollys, talking about how disgusting the cherries are in bars when Brett video calls saying she is just settling in. Joe tries not to talk to her and kind of pushes the phone by. She talks about her and Kyle buying a house, everyone misses her too much and can't talk; leaving her hanging when Herrmann hangs up on her; it is clear she misses it there desperately. Kidd jokes about all their big plans and they still end up at Molly's.

Matt introduces Blake Gallo to Kelly, them both telling him he took quite the risk but he felt their patient was slipping. He hopes he runs into them again because he feels he could learn a lot from the two of them. Matt tells Kelly he feels this kid could be the real "Shot in the ARM" the whole firehouse needs right now. Conveniently after Boden said no, Casey left Gallo's file on his desk.

Foster asks Chad to come by Molly's more often and hang out. He says he is flattered by her vibe but he has a girlfriend, so "this" is never gonna happen. He promises she will find someone great, causing Foster to seethe. They are called out for an emergency.

Their patient is a young girl who has an allergic reaction but is now causing paralysis. Her mother mentioned jetlag and was in Australia for the past 2 weeks. They find a tick in her head and are able to remove it with tweezers, put it in a tester and taking her to the hospital. Foster tells Chad to get the stairchair.

Sylvie is trying to fill out shift paperwork but nothing happened so she is told just to sign her name and tells the Chief she will see his next shift. She looks at her watch, but walks in on Hope extremely close to Kyle; she quickly closes the door saying she will let them get back to talking.

Severide goes to Casey, asking if he spoke to Boden about Gallo yet? Apparently, Kelly is staying away from Boden too after what he did to his boat too. Matt isn't there to push his luck with Boden either but he feels the firehouse needs it. Herrmann doesn't want a loan, he wants a partner; he admits it wouldn't be any fun running Molly's by himself, something Mouch overhears.

Boden knows about his boat is in pieces at the marina. He says as long as he is calling the shots, Gallo will never work at 51. He acts like a rockstar and it will get himself or someone else killed. There has been enough loss at 51, but that is enough about him. Severide reminds Boden of his first week being there and how he made him a better firefighter and he could do the same for Gallo.

Chad praises Emily for her work today, Cruz laughs and Emily fires him, saying he is terrible at his job; ordering him to put his clothes on and to go to HQ for a new assignment. Cruz looks completely shocked. Cruz calls her a "killer" as she worries now that Boden will murder her because she can't fire anyone. Kidd wants to go out but Emily says they are going to go get Brett back right now, on a side note if they don't get her back by next shift she is screwed. Kidd says, "let's bring our girl home!"

Kyle reassures Sylvie that there was nothing going on with him and Hope, she knows as she trusts him but not Hope. She is sorry for being so quiet but he is such an amazing guy but this life is not her life but 51 is. He says everything inside him says he should convince her to stay and he knows she is not happy there. More than anything he wants her to be happy, he takes her hand as she cries.

Kidd and Foster give her a big speech about how she has to be next to Emily in the rig and yelling at her, but the speech ends since she is already packed and Emily says, "Let's go!" They load her up as she taps the door for the last time, Joe is thrilled that Brett is coming home and its obvious she misses them as much as they miss her. Mouch walks in and Christopher offers him a beer and presents him with a check saying he is buying Otis' share of Molly's with \$45,000.00 Herrmann doesn't seem too keen at first that Trudy is his partner too but Mollys is saved so they are planning a barbeque the next day. He tells Ritter to bring a date, causing Ritter to reveal he is gay; something no one is opposed to.

Gallo meets with Boden, Severide, and Casey, thanking them for rolling the dice on him; knowing the high cost this opportunity comes to him. He knows he is walking in the shadow of a very beloved member of this family and he intends to honor Otis in everything does Boden hugs him and welcomes him to the family.

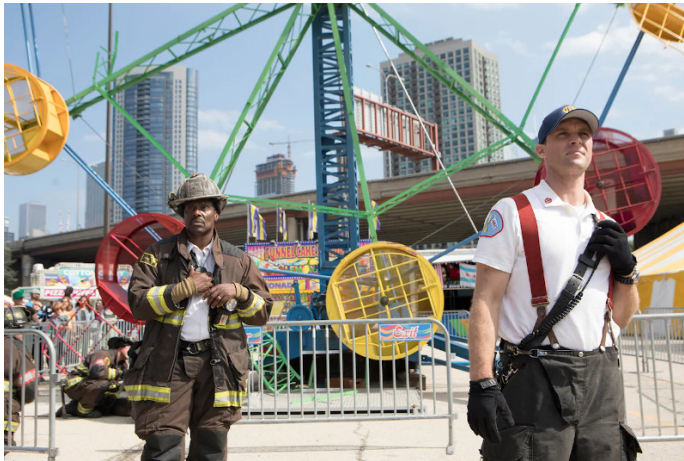
Badlands

Season 8

Episode Number: 162

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired:	Wednesday October 09, 2019
Writer:	Michael A. O'Shea
Director:	Olivia Newman
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars:	Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Kario Marcel (Ryan Pace), Darren Alford (Isaac Davis), Ricardo Gutiérrez (George Pineda), Randy Flagler (Capp), Daniel Kyri (Ritter), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), James Farruggio (Mike Houghton), Michael Accardo (Chief Burkett), Philana Sanders (Candice), David Sapiro (David Alonzo), Caleb George (Roger), Keishana Miller (Nurse), Rachel Gabrielle (Kate), Ricardo Thurmond (Corrections Officer), Davon Roberts (Glasses Inmate), Braydon Beucler (Young Inmate), Ahmir Elijah (Tall Inmate), David Lintzenich (Security Guard), Elise Wolf (Young Girl), Dayna Hilton (Park Goer)
Production Code:	803
Summary:	Brett and Foster question the suspicious circumstances surrounding an attack at a juvenile detention center; new technology at Firehouse 51 tests everybody's patience; Kidd is chosen to represent the district at a leadership conference.



The episode begins with Sylvie Brett walks into Firehouse 51 as Christopher Herrmann doesn't want to hear what people are trying to teach him about the new tech for the firehouse. Brett doesn't think she is getting a warm welcome as Randall "Mouch" McHolland is snoring on the couch and Joe Cruz is reading the paper; but suddenly everyone pops out of different spots yelling, "Surprise" and Stella Kidd is holding her cake, everyone thrilled to have her back. She spots Blake Gallo, questioning Matt Casey on taking a long time to fill the slot. Chief Wallace Boden says the jury is still out on the new

guy.

Emily Foster learns it was kind of a roller coaster leaving Kyle Sheffield and her life there behind but she warns Brett that ever since the factory fire and Otis' death, things have been different. She doesn't like the new tech that calls them out to a detention center. Guard Houghton tells them someone jumped the gun in calling 911 because the nurses have everything under control. He orders them to leave or he will have them removed but they see him coughing up blood and brush past him.

The nurses admit they are the ones who called for Isaac, suctioning his lungs so he can breathe. Emily goes to get the stretcher as Brett puts on his neck brace, the guard keeps a close

eye on her; causing her to wonder what is really going on. They are able to tell Isaac that they are taking him to Chicago Med, he says his mom used to work there and they have great apple pie in the cafeteria. He keeps telling them that he is sorry and won't say anything. He can't take it anymore. Guard Wells is going to travel with the inmate, Brett tries to refuse as she needs to know what Isaac is talking about but Houghton says it is department protocol.

Boden tries to learn the new technology for the firehouse; the S.M.A.R.T. station, but he is simply trying to accommodate them, taking notes as it is frustrating. Kelly Severide approaches Boden, saying it is hard to find natural born smoke eaters for the CFD. Meanwhile, Stella introduces Gallo to Cruz, who tells him he can have any locker he wants, but Otis' is off-limits. He didn't realize until Stella tells him, she advises him to always refill the coffee, never take Mouch's spot, always replace his tools and never take anything personally.

Matt is not a fan of the new system, saying it is the diesel exhaust that makes it a firehouse to him. She admits that her father was a firefighter in San Jose. In the meanwhile, Brett tells Boden about their call to the detention center and what transpired. Boden tells them they have his full support but they have to be careful because they are putting a target on Isaac's back because he just got a fax from the facility saying his injuries were from an unprovoked attack from other inmates. Emily has one more load of laundry, but Sylvie wants to go to Isaac's mother's house to let her know what they suspect. What she does with the information is up to her; Emily is cautious but agrees to go.

Boden attempts to watch the training videos for the SMART system when Stella comes in with some requests for supplies. She is showing good initiative, but he asks her about the Springfield conference and if she would represent their district; she feels Severide or Casey would be a better choice. He feels that she shows great potential and it would mean a great deal to him. She agrees. She goes to sit with Kelly, saying she doesn't have any leadership skills to share, but he disagrees when she says maybe Chief chose her because she is a woman. Kelly laughs, telling her to breathe as she is overworking herself.

Sylvie and Emily arrive at Ms. Davis' house, who immediately knows it is about Isaac, with reason to believe this is an abuse situation, from one of the officers. She doesn't want to file a complaint but she reminds them when her son was found with a gun on him, he knew he wasn't going to summer camp. He made his mistakes and is on his own. She has 3 other kids to raise and excuses herself. They have to leave after she closes her door and they receive a call.

They are outside the Chicago Tribune, where there is a small fair going on, a ride has broken and a young girl is trapped. She is told not to move but the ladder won't reach her and suddenly the door opens and she is hanging.

Gallo has another way of getting to the girl, Boden impressed with Gallo's quick thinking. He encourages her to come out on the ladder where he is able to grab her as she slips. The ground crew is able to rescue the carnival worker who is trapped and Boden is quietly observant.

Back at the firehouse, Cruz wants to know how Gallo joined the CFD, he explains how when he was 12 years old, his house was on fire and he hid in the closet, like a dumbass. He was rescued by the biggest guy he has ever seen and he thought it was the incredible hulk and from that day on he spent every day on with the Lieutenant and his fire crew while all the other kids were playing on the streets he was practicing to become a firefighter. He feels like he is the luckiest punk in Chicago. Boden hears the story and goes to see Matt, who isn't there to second guess his call but he needs to discourage this young man's heroics as he needs to know this is a dangerous job and he isn't bulletproof.

April Sexton calls Emily saying the hospital is pressuring them to release Isaac, so they find Mr. Alonso, the attorney who represented Isaac. They tell him about the abuse he is receiving at the detention center, but he feels they have better odds proving God exists than forcible abuse against a correctional facility officer; they want to help their friend they should fill his commissary. They meet a social worker, Ryan Pace who says Isaac is no gang banger, who learns Isaac was in the hospital and they feel Officer Houghton is responsible.

He admits that Houghton has a reputation, he singles out inmates — basically Isaac, using them as an example to control the others. He meets but has to bail, he offers to ask around and check sealed records to see if anything checks out.

Matt and Severide are at Molly's when he informs Matt that Stella is trying to read every firefighter manual in existence before she heads off to Springfield. Matt's date arrives, the "SMART girl" who calls Matt her catnip after being stuck around nerdy tech guys all day. The two quickly

end up at home, kissing and ripping each other's clothes off. She asks about his scar from the bullet of the hostage crisis. She admits she googled him as she undresses, saying she knows everything there is to know about him, which he doesn't seem to mind.

Sylvie comes to see Isaac, revealing she was in the ambulance with him. She makes him smile when she explains about her injuries and how she had a cast on recently too. He admits he didn't get any of the famous apple pie, but he isn't complaining. She says she will get someone to grab him a pie for tomorrow. She pushes him to tell her something about what is happening at County, but he feels she can't help as she isn't there in the badlands when they slam the door, no one is there but him. She questions what Badlands is, but he clams up. He asks her to stay a little longer and she agrees, clearly worried about him.

Matt confesses to Kelly that things went really fast with SMART girl, he saw a few reg flags but he blew right past them and now he thinks he needs to end things. Kelly advises him that when it doubt, do nothing as things seem to figure themselves out. They walk into the firehouse to a funny alarm sounding from the SMART system. Herrmann says the alarm has been going off for the past 6 hours; the firefighters are ready to smash it when Boden comes out and orders Casey to call the woman and get her over to the firehouse immediately; Kelly laughs at him.

Kelly finds Stella, wondering if everything is okay, but she admits she is just not like him. She didn't spend her life being grilled for command and she was one of two women in her academy class and she was treated like it was a gift for her to be there so this is not something she thought of in her head before. He smiles, saying this is self-doubt and he has dealt with plenty of that before; but he has never doubted her, not once!

Brett arrives, revealing Isaac is back at the detention center when Ryan walks in with a report, saying Isaac was attacked by 4 boys who were disciplined after, but Houghton wasn't there. He checks about Badlands which is the name of another wing. He looks it up, saying Isaac was moved to a new wing the day before he was attacked. He was supposed to be isolated as he was involved in a ganglike shooting. They realize Houghton engineered the transfer on Isaac. All 3 return to the center, where Houghton is in the room, even though it is supposed to be a private meeting.

Ryan produces records, but they bring in Isaac Davis, who denies that he made any allegations against Houghton, making the Warden question him. Sylvie pipes up demanding to know what kind of person he is trying to railroad at 15-year-old child. Isaac has been in the infirmary 18 times in the past 4 months; she has read each report, they are supposed to keep him safe but they are knowingly putting him at risk. He doesn't see any misconduct and dismisses them. Sylvie pleads with Isaac, promising to stand with him. Houghton takes him out of the room making Isaac run back shouting, "tell them what you'd do to me. Tell them what you said you would do to me if I snitched!"

Sylvie follows them down the hall, as Isaac shouts to the other inmates to say something about them pitting against each other. Everyone starts talking, mentioning the Badlands. Sylvie and Emily promise to be the two paramedics that will testify against them if they don't deal with the problems.

Boden tries pressing the buttons as told by techs. Casey says he texted the woman, but nothing back. Boden cannot take the noise anymore. Severide says he can't hear the noise anymore but Boden has taken the main computer and smashes it on the parking lot, making the entire firehouse clap for him. SMART girl, Jessa picks up the broken computer and tells Matt to lose her number. Detective Kim Burgess arrives to speak to Boden. Kelly smiles and tells Matt that the problem solved itself.

Burgess informs Brett and Foster that it took a lot of courage to go up against them in their own house but now inmates and parents are talking. Isaac has been moved to another facility picked by Ryan, the best shot he has at a fresh start. She is thrilled at what they did as she hated that place. Boden welcomes Sylvie back as she and Emily walk out arm in arm.

Stella walks out on the roof, where Severide is putting on scuba gear. He says her surprise date is teaching her the basics of scuba diving so she doesn't have to say she never did it before. She teases him, asking if he wants to help her try on the gear. Meanwhile, at Molly's, Ryan is not giving up on Isaac's mom as he has seen families come back from this. He was hoping Sylvie would be a support system for Isaac and she agrees.

Gallo comes to Molly's where Mouch tells him the first drink is on the house. His former Chief is looking in on Gallo, as Boden says he is finding his place in their house, he is just happy to see

a happy ending for him. He explains that Boden is the one who pulled Gallo out of the housefire when he was 12 years old and he lost his entire family that day. He began hanging out at their firehouse after that, looking for a new family; and maybe he finally found one. He takes off to say hi to Gallo, who is joking around with Matt, Mouch, and Herrmann. Boden smiles when he realizes what is going on.

Infection, Part I

Season 8

Episode Number: 163

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired:	Wednesday October 16, 2019
Teleplay:	Derek Haas
Story:	Dick Wolf, Derek Haas
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars:	Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Lisbeth Chavez (Vanessa Rojas), Nick Gehlfuss (Will Halstead), Yaya Da-Costa (April Sexton), Torrey DeVitto (Natalie Manning), Marlyne Barrett (Maggie Lockwood), Dominic Rains (Crockett Marcel), S. Epatha Merkerson (Sharon Goodwin), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Kristen Gutoskie (Chloe Allen), Aaron Serotsky (Dr. David Seldon), Eileen Galindo (Mama Garcia), Randy Flagler (Capp), Daniel Kyri (Ritter), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Steve Chikerotis (Chief Walker), Julian Hester (John Sorenstein), Andrew White (Bruno Geller), Eunji Kim (Veronica Song), Ann Hagemann (Lila), Dylan Obrochta (Stuart Anderson), Joe McCauley (Mailman), Michele Martinez (Paramedic Michele), Bryan Bosque (Paramedic), Michelle Bester (2nd Paramedic), Robin Robinson (Newscaster), Colt Cabana (Hazmat Leader), Marguerite Genard (Hazmat Member), Lucy Carapetyan (Administrator), Bryan Eng (Harrison), Gillian Hemme (College Student), Ahmed Lucan (Jared), Julia Germeroth (Clerk), Calvin Thomas (Tailgater), Tiera Dudley (Woman), Michael Pool (College Student)
Production Code:	804
Summary:	A deadly bacteria takes its toll on numerous victims around the city, leaving Chicago's finest first responders to work together alongside the CDC to resolve the dangerous situation; Severide suspects something bigger is happening.

A man passed out in front of the stadium for the BEARS. Several members of Chicago's first responders were enjoying a tailgate party there and so they were able to react to when they saw the man in distress. The guy wasn't drunk. He didn't smell of alcohol or anything like that and he did repeat something before he lost consciousness. He kept repeating the letters "BRT". There wasn't any explanation for it and so no one knew what he meant. He could have been trying to tell them his name for all they knew.

Only the doctors did want to know why he passed out. They checked him over and they noticed he has an unusual wound on his leg. His skin seemed as if it was torn open down there. It also looked like it was moving and so that was the first thing the doctors checked when he was finally taken to the hospital. It turns out the wound was infected with a flesh-eating bacteria. It wasn't contagious and so the first responders were okay, but the police still needed to find out his name. They were going to run some facial recognition while everyone else went back to work.



Chicago Fire Department was usually busy around this time of year. They were on parade duty for October Fest and the paramedics were expecting to run into drunks. They didn't know that they would be called to a scene like earlier. They responded to a 911 call that said a couple was distressed and unfortunately both husband and wife were dead when they found them. The couple showed signs of the same flesh-eating bacteria as before and this time it killed them. It was also a worrying sign because the paramedics were initially told this wasn't contagious.

The first that caught it was Stuart An-

derson. He just came back from the Peace Corps and he made have picked up something through there. The couple, however, seems to have stayed home. They didn't come into contact with Stuart nor could they have gone anywhere they would have come into contact with the young man. Then there was the fourth case of this disease. There was an incident across town in which a mother and her baby both infected. They died within minutes of each other and everyone had been too afraid to touch them in case the disease continues to spread.

The authorities had to call in the CDC just to deal with the rapidly expanding cases. There was also fear in the city because everyone questioned if they would be next and so no one knew what would happen. They all just prayed the next part wouldn't be too bad. The Fire Department was even thankful when they got a call about a fire a college building. They responded to it like any other and they saw that it had a basement lab. The same lab that had the words "BRT" on the door. Severide suspected this was what Stuart was talking about and it was poor timing that he never got time to fully investigate it while he was down there.

He and his team were chiefly thinking about the people trapped inside of the building. They had to break in through the glass interiors and then they had to treat the chemical fire that showing up as green fire. It was until finished putting out that they could warn the HAZMAT team. Severide told them about the first victim and how he was trying to warn them about BRT Health Industries. Chief Boden eventually followed up on this as well by talking to a professor at the laboratory. He found out that the lab was responsible for biological research and that his team could have been exposed to the diseases they were studying.

The firefighters had to be hosed down by the HAZMAT team before they could get out of their gear. It was the only way to clean them and it could have very well saved them from bioterrorism because that's what it is. Boden had passed on what he found to Chicago PD who investigated it. They checked Stuart's belongings and that's how they found out he had been leaving threatening messages on the student message board. He even had a manifesto about an apocalyptic event. And unfortunately, he became a suspect for bioterrorism after his death.

There was no way of questioning him now. The police, therefore, had no idea how he was spreading the disease and so they tried working it like any other cases. They reached out to people at the lab who may have worked alongside Stuart. Hailey was doing just that when a woman collapsed into her arms and she found herself covered in the latest's victim's blood.

The second part of the episode was aired as Chicago Med S05E04 titled *Infection, Part II*.

Buckle Up

Season 8
Episode Number: 164
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Wednesday October 23, 2019
Writer: Matt Whitney
Director: Leslie Libman
Show Stars: Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Mino (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonze (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars: Jesse Lee Soffer (Jay Halstead), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Kristen Gutoskie (Chloe Allen), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Randy Flagler (Capp), Daniel Kyri (Ritter), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Eleni Pappageorge (Justina Ortiz), Enrique Kings (Carlos), Lucas VonKampen (Luke Herrmann), Timothy Hull (Ferguson), Evan Koons (Russell), Heidi Grace Engerman (Nicole), James Lee Glatz (Brian), Tracey Green (Sara), Nidhi Ghildayal (Nurse), Michele Martinez (ND Paramedic), Jon Hatje (Jason), Ted Kramer (Firefighter #1), Jason Loeb (Firefighter #2), Dennis Lewis (Firefighter #3)
Production Code: 805
Summary: Kidd must prove herself at the National Firefighter Leadership Conference, while the rest of Firehouse 51 is called to two eerily similar car wrecks. Mouch tries to keep the firehouse informed by starting a newsletter. Cruz deals with a heartbreak.



Kidd is all packed to go to the Leadership conference, she is nervous, Severide is there to see her off; he tells her that she's got this and kisses her goodbye.

Mouch asks Brett if Cruz popped the question, she says not that she knows. They Mouch sees Cruz and asks him directly if he proposed to Chloe, he says not yet.

Mouch created a newsletter to keep everyone in the station, in the know. He says he did it for team unity. The alarm goes off, there is a three vehicle accident. The passenger, a girl, had her feet on the dashboard and she is trapped in a con-

vertible. The car is trapped under a mini-van but thankfully there is a two truck on site to move the convertible. The girl in the first vehicle, Nicole, swears its not her fault. A guy in front of her slammed on the break and she had no choice but to do the same, but he took off after the accident. They use the jaws of life to get the girl out, she is badly hurt. The two truck driver asks Severide if he gets a bonus for helping, seriously!

Kidd arrives at the Leadership conference, she sees another woman and says that she is surprised to see another woman, there all men. The woman says she didn't know another female officer was attending, Kitt admits she is not an officer and the woman then snubs her.

Hermann son and wife are in the station with him, they say hi to Brett.

Brett tells Mouch that she has been thinking about the newsletter, it is lacking and there is so much more that they can do with it. It doesn't have to be fancy, it just needs interesting content.

Captain Casey sees someone wandering in the station and asks him if he is looking for something, his name is Rick Ferguson from the safety committee. Rick wants to know who enlisted the two truck driver to help, Mouch says he did, Rick says that private two truck drivers are not indemnified by the city and Mouch caused liability issues. If the two truck or the driver were hurt, it would have caused huge lawsuits against the city. Rick tells Casey it better not happen again, and he better let someone else make the decisions next time because ultimately, he is responsible for their actions.

At the conference, Kidd is given heck for not having her gloves on and is told to carry a heavy hose upstairs as punishment.

Hermann, Kidd, and others are trying to plan the newsletter. Cruz walks by, Brett looks at him and he tells her that Chloe broke up with him, that is why he hasn't said anything. He goes on to say he didn't want to make a big thing of it, breakups happen, Brett says she is sorry and it doesn't make sense, the way the two of them are together. Cruz says she didn't give him a reason, but she knew he was going to propose so maybe she didn't want to marry him.

Kidd calls Severide and tells him that she hasn't climbed this many stairs since the academy, but it's all good and she thinks she had the fastest time. She tells him that she was ready to go, but she now thinks she doesn't fit in; one guy got a medal of valor and another is a former navy seal. The alarm goes off, Severide has to go, but first, he tells Kidd that she's got this.

It's another accident, Severide is on the scene and sees a two truck driver taking one of the vehicles away, Severide tries to stop him, but no luck. There is a mini-van, an older man is trapped inside. There is also a car, a man is trapped in there as well. It takes the jaws of life to help the man out of the minivan. Severide tells Casey that the tow truck driver was the same as the one at the scene of the accident in the morning, and it was the same type of accident.

Back at the conference, a building is on fire, and the commander asks the participants one by one how they should enter the building to try and save a child who is trapped in there. Everyone answers wrong, except for Kidd. She tells him that the temperature is too hot in there because of the type of fire and at this point, it is not a rescue, but a recovery. The commander is happy that he finally got the right answer.

Mouch goes to the hospital, he wants to see the girl who got hurt in the convertible. He sees her friend and he tells him that she is doing great and is going to get released from the hospital. Had they not got her out when they did, she could have been in worse condition.

Brett meets with Chloe and asks her what happened. She says Cruz was the man of her dreams, but she can't be with a firefighter. She can't wonder every day if he is going to come home. She says it is being with Otis' family that did it for her, she can't do that. Brett says that Cruz is one in a billion and letting him go would be crazy.

Severide is off duty, he finds the two truck that took the card and takes pictures. A guy walks up to him and says he better be more careful, and what the heck is he up to, and he better watch himself. Severide continues to snap pictures.

Hermann's son calls him, he is at a pool party and someone is not breathing. Hermann tells him to hang up and call 911. Hermann rushes there fast and tries to revive the kid. The children are watching and look scared. Foster assists Hermann, the boy's name is Jason, he fell from the roof, about 10 feet. Hermann is upset, he tells him that you don't stand on the side and let a friend do something dumb like jumping off a roof. His son tries to explain himself, but Hermann won't have it.

Severide shows Wallace the photos that he took. Casey finds out the lead car in both accidents was a grey sedan. Severide goes to the hospital to see the guy who was in the grey sedan, he tries to talk to him and then the tow truck driver walks in. Severide doesn't stop, he puts photos in front of the guy to show him all the people who got hurt.

Kidd has another task at the conference and she is nominated to be the leader by the same woman who snubbed her in the beginning.

Severide calls PD and has given them a tip about the tow truck driver, they arrest him and his partner.

Wallace finds out about the newsletter, he says no more.

Kidd is back, Severide is there to welcome her home. She says things got much better, she never had a doubt.

Hermann goes home, his son says he was right, he should have stopped the guy from jumping and he is sorry to have let him down.

Chloe goes to see Cruz, he says he doesn't know what he did wrong. She says he did nothing wrong, and baking really calms her down. She bakes cake pops, he bends down on one knee and asks her to marry him. She says yes.

What Went Wrong

Season 8
Episode Number: 165
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Wednesday October 30, 2019
Writer: Jamila Daniel
Director: Sanford Bookstaver
Show Stars: Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars: Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Brenda Barrie (Kristen), Brandon Paul Eells (Jim), Tim Hopper (Captain Tom Van Meter), Randy Flagler (Capp), Daniel Kyri (Ritter), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Cole Keriazakos (Trevor), Brigid Duffy (Phyllis), Valerie Velho (Lois), Mo'Nique (Captain Leone), Hannah Williams (Shaw), Meghan Murphy (Younger Firefighter), Savanna Rae (Chantal), Ayanna Bakari (Samara)
Production Code: 806
Summary: Cruz and Severide suspect foul play when a fire started by an elderly woman turns deadly. Kidd, Foster and Brett create a women's-only lounge. Firehouse 51 celebrates some good news.



The episode begins with Joe Cruz walking with Sylvie Brett, who feels awkward as he didn't want anyone to know about his engagement; but the entire house congratulates him. Blake Gallo is making pancakes for the house with beer, something Matt Casey approves of as Stella Kidd reads an article about a firehouse in California that has a women's lounge, something Randall "Mouch" McHolland doesn't understand; but their chat is interrupted when the crews hear the alarms and head out on a call.

Kelly Severide and Casey delegate the jobs as Chief Wallace Boden directs everyone else to their positions.

Christopher Herrmann is prepping the hoses as Gallo approaches the back door, waiting to hear for when he should vent. He rushes to stop a young boy from doing in who says his family and grandmother are inside. Gallo promises to go inside as long as he goes out front and waits. He doesn't wait for word from his lieutenant and enters the back of the house as they breach the front. Once they smash in the front door, Gallo is hit with the backdraft flames.

Gallo rushes out the back of the house, when the residents arrive, saying their mother/grandmother is inside possibly on the second floor. Trevor runs to his parents as they search the house, calling out for the grandmother. She doesn't know what happened as Joe calls for Mouch to bring the ladder to the first window as their only means of escaping. Joe and Kelly help her out, as she jokes that Kelly is a good Irish Fireman, someone she always wanted her daughter to marry, but she married a plumber instead. They bring her down to safety as Trevor is worried about her.

She grabs Kelly's hand as Emily Foster intubates her; they take her to Chicago Med. Casey tells Gallo to get ready for an overhaul, unsure of what happened.

Back at Firehouse 51, Gallo learns they got the grandmother to the hospital as soon as they could but her airways are scorched badly. Matt tells him to switch out his air bottle as he reveals to Herrmann that everything is not okay.

Emily, Stella, and Sylvie stop Boden, saying they know an office is not in use and they would like to turn it into a women's lounge. He seems a bit shocked, smiling saying he doesn't think they can have a California Women's Lounge in Chicago; but when they question him, he tells them the blue office is all theirs!

Matt calls Gallo into a private room demanding him to explain what happened on the call. Gallo admits he went in the backdoor by himself after he was ordered not to. Matt reveals he stuck his neck out for him after people warned him he was too careless. Matt orders him to scrub all the toilets and 100 other dirty jobs he is going to think off and he will spend his off-shift retraining at the Academy. He then reminds him this is going in his report and Gallo better pray that Boden doesn't fire him.

The women return from a shopping excursion, ready to transform the office into a lounge, including salt lamps. They are excited to spend a lot of time in there as Mouch and Herrmann appear at the door. Mouch loving the scent they have happening while Herrmann wants to know how come everything chocolate has disappeared from the pantry. Sylvie closes the door on them, disappointing Mouch who wanted to know where they got the potpourri.

Boden learns from Kelly that Gallo went off the reservation with the fire. Chief informs them they all had a valiant effort from the fire this morning, but the grandmother didn't pull through; something that really effects Kelly and Gallo. They were going to "Pass the Boot" but Severide suggests the do an online campaign as the others want to check on the family; Boden watches as Gallo walks away.

The firefighters come to the house, led by Kelly. He offers their condolences as they are thanks for everything they did. One of their neighbors is giving them a place to stay while the daughter gets very upset that her mother/grandmother, Phyllis was forgetful. Kristen doesn't want the firehouse to do anything but her husband hushes her and says they shouldn't look a gift horse in the mouth. The firefighters quickly leave as Kelly asks Joe if something doesn't seem right with him not letting his wife speak. Trevor tells them his grandmother was a great cool lady and they were only playing chess a couple of days earlier; Kelly encourages him to hang in there.

The trio of women, thoroughly enjoys their space as the ambulance is called out; leaving Stella to enjoy the room alone. They find their patient, Samira has fallen in the bathroom, with broken glass all around her. It looks like she has been badly beaten as Sylvie promises they will take care of her. She is getting married tomorrow as her friend begins to panic so Emily asks her to stay outside. Samira has a hard time breathing, it is scary but not fatal. Sylvie helps her breath through her panic attack, they help her dress and bring her into the ambulance suggesting her friend meet them at the hospital. She feels that if she is this stressed about getting married, then maybe she shouldn't get married so Sylvie explains how Joe and Chloe ended up engaged.

Meanwhile, back at the firehouse, the house fire is reviewed. They are sure the pan caused the fire but they wonder who lit the stove. Kelly says the grandmother was very sharp-minded as Joe defends the suspicions explaining how Jim won't let his wife speak at all. Kelly puts a scenario but the Chief doesn't think they have anything to be suspicious about and brushes them off. He tells Kelly that he can't drop everything because he has a hunch, but Kelly reminds him that he should as their victim/patient deserved that!

Stella, Sylvie, and Emily are leaving the firehouse when several other women firefighters come up wanting to check out their women's lounge. Stella feels it is official as they are all talking about the lounge and how it will be a refuge, something they did.

Herrmann points out how much of an uproar it would be if they were to create a men's only lounge. Ritter feels this could backfire on them as Mouch feels they should do it. Herrmann says they wouldn't get away with it because the world is going to hell in a handbasket. Kelly brings over drinks to Joe, celebrating their engagement, saying Chloe is great and Joe is one lucky bastard. Kelly gets a call and they are off to meet the Chief at the fire site.

Meanwhile, Boden walks in and sits with Matt, asking if he has a minute to talk about Gallo. Matt feels he could have just texted him, "I told you so!" but Boden admits he was wary of the young man but he has seen Casey take him under his wing and believes Gallo will live up to that

potential. It does bother him that Gallo freelanced but shares the truth about Gallo's youth and the fire as he was a child; losing his entire family. He knows he shouldn't tell Matt about it, but he believes Trevor was the same age as Gallo when it happened and that is why he lost his head at the fire. Matt feels Gallo should have told him, instead of letting him rip him a new one. He can't have someone on his team that is hiding his Achilles heel.

Kelly and Joe meet with the chief of investigations who found out that the grandmother had quite the nest egg and since he has seen enough of Kelly's hunches play out over the years that he had to follow up. Joe spots a trail along the floor as Kelly realizes that this is how another fire went down and Jim could have used that fire as a blueprint to commit arson and murder!

Matt walks in to see Gallo, polishing the floors. He tells Matt if there is anything else he wants him to do to just let him know but Casey wants to review what really happened at the fire. As Gallo explains, Matt stops him, just telling him to finish the floors and sharpen all the axes on the truck.

Meanwhile, Kelly shows Boden that Jim used the fire as an example to commit arson and kill Phyllis, but he has no conclusive information as the case has been referred over to CPD and CFD. He doesn't think that Jim is going to give them a confession.

Ritter is surprised that Gallo is still standing after everything he has been doing. Gallo explains what happened with Casey and how he only thinks he hears the gibberish, admitting he screwed up but doesn't know what else to do other than work his ass off so he can show the Captain he was meant to be there; his words give Ritter pause.

The women are excited to go into their lounge but when they walk in the women are playing ping-pong and vaping with their feet on the tables. Once they smash the salt lamp, Stella shouts. Sylvie informs them that they cannot smoke inside the building, but they are reminded they need to be supportive of each other and right now she isn't feeling any supportive vibe. Stella, Sylvie, and Emily begin to clean up the room.

Matt tells Gallo that he is done as Joe gives Kelly an update on the fire. Matt and Gallo hear that Kelly and Joe started an investigation as it looks like Jim is the one who started the fire to kill off the mother-in-law, Phyllis. It turns out she was sitting on a pile of cash, as Gallo says he had to physically stop the child from going inside as he lost everything in that fire. Matt shouts at him so Gallo apologizes before walking away in silence. Kelly says he has figured out a way on how to break Jim.

Ritter finds Gallo, saying he is new to 51 too and doesn't have room to give him advice but the one place he knows about the firehouse is he has to be himself. The rule about not going into a fire alone is also a rule that applies in the firehouse and encourages him to speak to Casey about whatever is going on with him.

CPD Adam Rusek meets Kelly, Joe and the guys from the truck. They are hoping Jim will find out Trevor was about to run into the burning house that he will feel guilty enough to confess or hopefully his wife will flip on him. They call Jim and Kristen outside, revealing that Trevor tried to run into the house to save his grandmother and had Gallo not stopped him, they both would have been dead. Kelly tells Jim he should have made sure the kid was further away from the fire when he started it. Kristen thinks it is crazy that they would think Jim started the fire as Adam reveals what this whole thing is going to cause to his family.

He says Trevor will be put in the CPS until this issue is resolved. Kristen pipes up that Jim didn't do it, she did! Jim looks utterly shocked, as she begs for them to not send Trevor away. She reveals she read about the fires where people just fell asleep in the fires and hoped her mother would go the same way. She keeps apologizing to Jim as Adam takes her away to the precinct.

Boden and Herrmann cannot understand what people are capable of but their chat is interrupted by shouting women, causing Boden to watch as Stella flips out on another female firefighter. She tells Chief Boden and Herrmann that the women's lounge is a disaster and she needs help from him to shut it down. He agrees that if she sets things right in the blue office he will make sure that no one from another firehouse will set foot in it again. He reminds her that the community she was trying to create in there, she already had out there in the regular lounge. Herrmann says it will be nice to have them back in the common room as they were missed. They hug it out.

Joe tells Kelly he missed his calling on being a detective. Joe was thinking about his wedding and he would have asked Otis but since he has passed away, he would like to ask Kelly if he

would be his best man. Kelly nods and says, "Hell yes!" as the two men hug and Joe says drinks are on him.

Gallo knocks on Matt's door, asking if he can talk to him. The door closes as Gallo sits down, revealing that when he was a kid, he lost his entire family in a house fire but the thing is he heard his sister call out his name from across the hall and he was so scared that he ran for the closet instead of towards her. To this day he doesn't know if he could have saved her or all of them, so when he saw Trevor the other day so scared for his family, it took him right back to that night and he lost control of himself. He doesn't know if that means he can be a firefighter anymore but that is what happened. Matt tells him that is what is going to make him a great firefighter. He sits across from him, revealing they all have pain they are living with, but when they can admit to the pain, they should own it and that is when it scars over and makes them stronger and becomes armor for battle. Gallo hated letting Casey down, promising to never do it again. He grabs his bag and leaves Matt's office more confident.

Welcome to Crazytown

Season 8
Episode Number: 166
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Wednesday November 06, 2019
Writer: Andrea Newman, Michael Gilvary
Director: Carl Seaton
Show Stars: Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Mino (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars: Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Kario Marcel (Ryan Pace), Andy Allo (Lieutenant Wendy Seager), Tim Hopper (Captain Tom Van Meter), Daniel Kyri (Ritter), Al Vicente (Deputy Chief Garwood), Randy Flagler (Capp), Brian Howe (Nick Porter), Gary Cole (Carl Grissom), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Evan Linder (Luis), Tyler Meredith (Leah), Kellye Howard (Orosco), Jake West (Officer Hartle), Jacqueline Williams (Officer Becerra), Jeffrey T. Rogers (Tactical Team Leader), Briana Jackson (Grace), Ricky J. Hawk (Gabriel), Jesse Bhamrah (Sales Rep), Eric Parks (Derek), Bill Bannon (Todd), Stephanie Diaz (Aide), Shepherd Price (Worker), Richard Baxter (S.W.A.T. Officer Reid)
Production Code: 807
Summary: Severide must make a tough decision about the future of his career at Firehouse 51. Herrmann deals with the consequences of his temper after a run-in with a Chicago police officer. Cruz is excited to demonstrate the Slamigan at the Firefighting Expo. Commissioner Grissom returns.



Brett tells Foster that she just got a message from Ryan that Isaac is being released early. Casey interrupts and says that Ryan was the guy Brett was dating, it seems like he is vested. Brett says she wasn't dating him, they only had a drink at Molly's.

Severide and Kidd are walking through the hall, that she bought a scratch and win a ticket and she didn't win. Chief Boden tells Severide that there is a new lieutenant in OFI that is going to come over to talk to him; they assume it is about the arson case. The alarm goes off, the crew head out.

On-site, Chief Wallace gets out of the truck and heads over to talk to the police to see what is going on. It is a domestic case, a man is holding his girlfriend hostage at gunpoint. Casey goes to check on the girlfriend's kids, they seem to be ok, not hurt but very afraid. The girl says that the man holding her mother hostage is her ex-boyfriend. Brett tries to reassure the girl and tells her to take off her little brother because he looks scared.

CPD is speaking to the man, he wants all the police and fire gone — he stops talking and throws his cell phone out the window. Swat moves in, they shoot teargas in the window. All of a

sudden there are gunshots and it looks like smoke coming out of the window. The woman comes to the window and it doesn't take long for the man to appear, put his arm around her neck and start randomly shooting. The crew head up on the roof, they secure Casey and Severide and send them propelling down the building. They quickly grab the woman, the man is frantic, he is looking for her but Casey has her in his arms and he is moving up the building. The man is still searching for her and Herrmann blasts him with the water sending him backward. Casey and Severide save the woman, she is reunited with her children.

Back at the station, Casey asks Brett about the children when Ryan walks up and tells her that Isaac is going home to his mother. Brett says she is surprised, last she saw her she had pretty much given up on Isaac. Ryan says she has changed and he wants to thank Brett by taking her out to lunch.

Lieutenant Wendy Segar arrives to speak to Severide, she starts by telling him that she has done a little background check on him and she is really impressed. Severide asks her why she is there. Segar wants him to work for them, he smiles and tells her he appreciates the offer, but he is happy where he is. She tells him that there is a reason he reached lieutenant by the time she was twenty-eight, she doesn't give up easily.

Brett is speaking to Kidd and Foster, she tells them it is not date, referring to Ryan inviting her to lunch. Kidd says if it is just the two of them it is a date. Foster disagrees, it is lunch. Brett says she is going to cancel. Foster tells Brett the only way she will know is if she goes.

Chief Wallace asks Hermann if he got into a scuffle with an officer Hurdle, he says no, the officer just wouldn't move out of the way for the engine. No harm no foul. The officer claims a different story, he says Hermann laid hands on him.

Hermann reaches out to Burgess, tells her that he has a problem with Hurdle. Burgess asks what happened, Hermann tells her the story, he never assaulted the officer. Burgess says he is a beafer, always blaming the other cops for his own problems. She says she can't speak to him, there is no talking sense to him. She suggests that Hermann extend an olive branch and apologize to him.

Chief Wallace shows Severide a transfer slip that he received, Severide says it is a mistake, he made it clear that he would not go to OFI.

Hermann calls Hurdle, leaves him a message apologizing and invites him to Molly's for a beer, his treat. Mouch tells Hermann it is going to work.

The slamigan is being showcased at an expo, Joe is there and he sees another product that copied his, he is upset and says they ripped him off.

Brett and Ryan have lunch, it goes well, he goes to kiss her at the end of the date and she backs away and tells her she just got out of a relationship and she thought this was a friendly lunch.

Severide finds out it is not Segar who transferred him, it was commissioner Grissom.

Hermann goes to see Hurdle after he doesn't show up at Molly's, he tries to apologize in person and brings him a bottle. Hurdle is ignoring him, Hermann asks him if he understands what kind of trouble this complaint will cause him, Hurdle doesn't care.

Severide is back at the station with Casey and Chief Wallace who tells Severide there is only one thing to do, Severide should go speak to the commissioner.

Cruz and Severide head back to the Expo, the rep is not watching the booth is chatting with people instead of doing his job. Cruz confronts the people who copied his patented product and tells them he is sending them a cease and desist.

Hermann is back at the station, he shares with the guys that the complaint has escalated to conduct unbecoming, he stands to lose command of engine 51.

The alarm goes off, they respond to an accident. A golf cart fell over on a man, Kidd calls for an ambulance, the man was pierced through the ribs with a broken golf club. Kidd saws the golf club and frees the man.

Hermann has to go to a hearing, he tells Severide its him and his temper, it was bound to get him in trouble. Severide tries to give him some encouraging words and tells him if he didn't do what he did, maybe everyone would not have made it out safely from that hostage situation.

Back at the expo, Cruz is there and speaks out, so does the rest of the crew who are also there to support him. It doesn't take long for Cruz to show the audience that his product is the real one and orders come in.

Severide is in the commissioner's office, who tells him that the reason why he wants him in OFI is that he is talented and a good fit. Grissom tells him a story about his path that brought him to the commissioner's office. OFI needs help and Severide is uniquely qualified, Grissom asks him to just help them with their backlog cases. Severide says yes, but first, he has to do something for him.

At Molly's Brett and Casey are sitting down for a beer, he tells her his money is on her that she will find what she wants.

Hermann gets a call, the hearing is canceled — looks like the favor he asked Grissom for was to get Hermann off.

Seeing Is Believing

Season 8
Episode Number: 167
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Wednesday November 13, 2019
Writer:	Ron McCants
Director:	Eric Laneuville
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Mino (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars:	Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Andy Allo (Lieutenant Wendy Seager), Samantha Massell (Olivia), Tim Hopper (Captain Tom Van Meter), Mark Doherty (Chief Benton), Randy Flagler (Capp), Daniel Kyri (Ritter), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Jonathan Rayson (Lucas Carrington), Jennifer Vance (Miriam Ghorbani), Karen Rodriguez (Ivania), Jessica Ervin (Stephanie), Gary Pascal (Neighbor), Lorenzo Rush Jr. (Marvin), Eric Bays (Dale), Lauren Powell (Jogger), Carma Newman (Receptionist), Clarence Norwood (Clarence), Michele Martinez (Paramedic), Cameron Hoppe (Lyla), Dylan Hoppe (Milo)
Production Code:	808
Summary:	Severide begins his assignment at the Office of Fire Investigation and gets off on the wrong foot when, despite his orders, he reopens an old case. When the cause of an apartment fire hits close to home, Herrmann is on a mission to get to the bottom of it. Kidd finds herself burning the candle at both ends.



Kelly arrives at his new position. He hasn't been given an office yet at OFI but a stack of paperwork to get down. Meanwhile, the chief tells Sylvie and Stella they will be heading up conditioning. It is a great opportunity for them. Later, at breakfast, they talk about how Stella's rent is being raised. She needs money. They get a call to home. Inside, a woman is screaming for help. Her living room is engulfed in flames.

Chris brings the hose inside and manages to put the fire out. The woman is brought to the ambulance. She tells them the fire started in the living room. She

grabbed her extinguisher but it exploded. Something doesn't seem right so Chris goes in and looks around with the guys. They find something strapped to the bottom of the couch.

Matt and the Chief enjoy a cigar. They talk about Kelly working at OFI. They both hope it's brief and not a long term position. Kelly talks about a case with Seager. Something isn't looking right about a grocery store fire he needs to approve. He tells the chief he wants to take a ride over there. The chief says yes but reminds him he needs to just approve not investigate.

Chris takes what he has learned back to the chief and others. The woman's couch was basically made of polyurethane, causing it to light up like a Christmas tree. He also noticed it was made by Arnow Furniture. Chris wants to go talk to them.

Kelly and Seager make their way through the grocery store that is shut down and filled with damage. They find the origin point of the fire. Kelly pulls some of the old wirings from the sheetrock. It was an electrical fire.

Chris and Matt arrive at Arnow Furniture. They speak with the VP of Relations who tells them their furnaces is labeled with a hazard. They explain to her that one of their own died because of their furniture. The VP doesn't seem to care, offering a fake, insincere apology. Chris is angry and promises to do something about their dangers furniture.

Stella meets with her new class of cadets who she will be training. She is nervous when she starts but gets right into teaching.

Chris and the guys pull up lawn chairs in front of the furniture company until the CEO comes out to talk to them. Kelly shows up with Seager. The security guard makes friends with them and tells them the CO will be back next Wednesday. They invite him to the bar where they plan to come up with another idea.

At Sylvie's gym, she is asked to run a few classes. She gives Emily's name instead. She needs the money.

At the station, the guys hang out talking about what they plan to do about the furniture company when they get a call. They head there to find a frantic woman. There is a man named Dale on the ground bleeding from the head. He has lost sensation in both legs. Stella is slow to react and it is noticed. A large piece of metal fell from the building. He is pinned under it. The crew lifts the object and frees him getting him to the hospital.

At the gym, Emily runs her first class. She is relentless, making Sylvie think it was all a bad idea.

Kelly and Seager report back to the captain who is mad they spent time looking at a case. They explain that they discovered the case wasn't suspicious. He warns them they need to move faster or Kelly will never make it back to the squad.

Stella meets with Matt to apologize for her poor performance. He tells her to get it together. She leaves after talking to the girls. She needs rest. She heads home to Kelly.

The station all meet. Chris tells them he may need some help from them. They all head to the furniture company just in time as the CEO arrives. Chris sets a couch on fire in front of the building while he tells him about the woman who suffered burns because of him. He gives the CEO a speech and a lot to think about. The man is shaken when they head to leave.

Seager asks Kelly about Casey. She thinks he is cute. A woman approaches them. She owns the grocery store. She thanks them. The insurance company is going to pay her claim so she can rebuild it.

Olivia from the gym comes to see Emily. Sylvie thinks it is to let her go but just the opposite. The CEO comes to the firehouse to see Chris to tell him he is changing the material of his furniture. Chris is overcome by emotions.

Best Friend Magic (1)

Season 8
Episode Number: 168
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Wednesday November 20, 2019
Writer:	Derek Haas
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars:	Monica Raymund (Gabriela Dawson), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Andy Allo (Lieutenant Wendy Seager), Tim Hopper (Captain Tom Van Meter), Jacob Knoll (Dustin Caldwell), Randy Flagler (Capp), Daniel Kyri (Ritter), Yuri Sardarov (Brian Zvonecek), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Joe Chapleau (Holtmeyer), Maggie Antonijevic (Pearl), Phoebe Moore (Kathleen), Alzan Pelesic (Beli), Hilary Williams (Susannah), Suzanne Adent (Ginny), Dennis Burton (Security Guard), Adrian J. Hill (Prison Guard), Brad Grusnick (Jimmy Conrad), Richard Baxter (S.W.A.T. Team Leader), Brittany Mcvicker (Ballroom Guest), Jeremy Warner (Businessman)
Production Code:	809
Summary:	An unexpected visit throws Casey for a loop. Severide sets out to exonerate a wrongly convicted arsonist. Kidd pays the price for burning the candle at both ends. Cruz goes on a mission to fix one of Otis's old toys.



The episode begins with Sylvie Brett catching Stella Kidd coming out of the shower drinking a coffee; she jokes about tapping an IV of coffee straight to her veins. Stella feels she is turning things around as she just caught her second wind and is ready for the shift. Meanwhile, Chief Wallace Boden asks the Truck crew to help him line all the ambulance supplies to the other wall as Matthew Casey tells Randall "Mouch" McHolland to check the hydraulics on the truck and if they need to add something to the aerial. He stops mid instruction as he spots someone staring at Otis' memo-

rial; realizing it is Gabby Dawson.

She arrived in town about an hour ago and this was her first stop, she wanted to see him. A call is ordered and he asks her to rest at the firehouse as everyone will want to see her. Stella is driving the truck as everyone waves at Dawson; Matt admits he had no idea that Gabby was coming. At the scene, they spot a man who is hanging several stories up on a glass office building. Matt tells them to grab their equipment and go to the 30th floor as this man is stunt climbing. He instructs Stella, Mouch and Blake Gallo on how to cut the window out. Everyone in the office is watching from behind as they are able to cut the window out. Stella pauses again on the job,

looking out. She attempts to grab the climber but Gallo grabs him from the other window, both tackling him down for Chicago PD to arrest him.

Kelly Severide is greeted by his Captain who isn't pleased that he opened an old file when they still are behind by two months in arsons. Captain is intrigued as Severide explains they apparently got the culprit, Dustin Cauldwell in 2017. Lt Wendy Seager joins the conversation, all realizing there is either another arsonist or the wrong guy is in prison. They are told to go talk to him.

Gabby is entertaining everyone, as Stella hugs her. She is in town until Friday as she introduces herself to Gallo; Stella offers her some alone time with Matt. She says she will try to make her trip longer next time as there is a fundraiser ball in Chicago and she was ordered to go. She confesses that she has a lot of feelings wrapped up at Firehouse 51, sharing that Antonio Dawson is working with the crisis team in the Bahamas so it is good for him. She invites him to the ball with her, as it would be great to have time with him, but he wants to think about it as he has a lot of feelings wrapped up there too. She gives him the information, just in case she would really like to see him.

Gallo, Ritter work with the others as they put things inboxes. Ritter finds Otis' drone, something that stopped working so Joe Cruz makes it his mission to make it fly again. In the meantime, Kelly and Wendy go to see Dustin, questioning him about the trial. He tells him that his lawyer told him to let him handle things and he didn't do a thing. He was never allowed to be in the demolition shed as he was only a day worker. Kelly asks him about old school photography, as they want to know where he got the flammable chemical that is only used as a photography store. He swears he doesn't know what they are talking about as he never owned a camera. Kelly promises he is going to check this out. Dustin begs him to listen to him as they don't know what it is like for him there; the CO drags him out of the room.

Sylvie thinks Gabby sounds great and the work she is doing is amazing as well as Antonio being in a good place. He reveals that she asked him to go to the charity ball but he doesn't think it is a good idea. He feels he doesn't know but she suggests he should really go because she is in town for only a couple days and he will regret it if he doesn't see her. Severide calls Matt, interrupting their chat so Casey goes to see them.

Matt looks at the blueprints of two strip malls that burnt to the ground. He explains the codes on the prints, learning both renovations used the same company. When it becomes suspicious he reviews the original blueprints; all realizing it could be the renovation company that did it for an insurance scam. Casey is happy he could help as Kelly reveals that Gabby has been asking about him. Matt says if Stella sees the way Wendy is looking at him, Wendy is going to get her ass kicked.

Back at the firehouse, Joe is determined to fix the drone. Gallo suggests him to just get another one but he doesn't want to. Ritter suggests contacting the manufacturer which is an idea Joe likes; once again, the ambulance is called out. A woman is freaking out in the backseat of a cab when they get to her, there is a pencil deeply embedded in her eye.

She gives Sylvie her name as Kathleen and she was putting on eyeliner. She begs them to remove it, but Sylvie says they can give her something for the pain but a surgeon will have to remove it. The cab driver is mad that they take his coffee cup to cover her eye so the pencil doesn't shift when they transport her.

Joe is frustrated at the website but Ritter and Gallo help him. He glares at them until they give him back the laptop; he asks for them to understand that he broke the propeller and he was the one who hid the drone. He lied to Otis but always meant to fix it. He really feels that he needs to fix it for his dead friend and orders the part.

Kelly eats with Wendy at a diner, as they continue to review the case. Jimmy Conrad was the contractor for both places but has a record and a sister who works at a photography place. They agree this is enough to bring in CPD. Wendy suggests they grab a real drink after they call it in but Severide says he is running out of gas and would like to just relax after; he does agree for them to celebrate when they catch this guy.

Emily Foster and Sylvie give updates to the next shift coming in as Stella walks slowly behind them. Stella is exhausted but needs to go to the Academy; Brett says they are taking her home and will call the Academy to get her a sub. Stella calls them the best as she leaves to go home to bed.

Mouch wants to know how much longer before Severide will be back at 51. Matt reveals that

he looked awfully comfortable at his new position. Sylvie calls the Captain as Stella leaves but drops the call when Stella crashes into a vehicle with a family inside. Sylvie rushes to help the young girl in the back seat; Emily demands to check Stella out but she just wants to help the little girl. Brett gets mom and daughter into the rig as Stella readily admits she ran the stop sign.

At Chicago Med, Severide finds Stella who insists she is okay and doesn't know what happened. She was just so used to driving the truck and with lights and sirens, she was just used to going through the stop sign. Sylvie and Emily inform her there are only minor injuries on the girl, but Boden doesn't look impressed.

At home, Severide puts Stella to bed when Wendy calls. He meets her with the lead Detective who says they have had Conrad on their radar for years and couldn't move on him. SWAT was given the warrant this morning and doesn't want to wait; they are there to identify anything arson-related at the scene. Seager stares at Severide as they are given the all-clear; but there was no sign of Jimmy Conrad, feeling someone might have tipped him off. The office is a disaster as Kelly pries open an old locker that is filled with the evidence they need, with flares and flammable things. They go to check out the basement that has tubs of PAC-20; Severide says Casey was right as Conrad was making the walls into the flash paper. Wendy smiles and says Severide really needs to buy her that drink now.

Matt arrives at the ball, watching as Gabby is talking away about her work. She walks over to Casey, grateful that he is there, but he feels she was doing great. The two exchange sweet compliments as Matt asks if she misses Chicago but Gabby is called away to speak to a few benefactors. While she was gone, Matt learns that Gabby is the one who insisted on coming to Chicago as there is someone she really needed to see. Matt suddenly has a new view of Gabby, offering her a glass of wine; she asks him to dance with her and he agrees; dancing to Andrea Bocelli's "Time to Say Goodbye". The two get closer and closer through the dance, eventually ending up in bed together. She feels it is a mistake as she is leaving in the morning, but he doesn't care as he knows he is staying; the two make love. Gabby is still sleeping when Matt leaves the hotel room quietly.

Emily feels there is no reason she and Sylvie need to be presentable to do the job, wondering if Brett learned anything from the girl in the cab. Brett spots Casey, who says everything went great with Dawson; he thanks her for talking him into seeing her. She tells Emily that hearing Matt happy makes her happy too. Gabby sends Matt a message which he listens to, saying it was great being with him as it brought back so many good memories and her only regret was that they didn't have more time to spend together, so if he wants to spend his next furlough where she is, there is always room in her tent for Matt Casey!

Stella comes to see Chief Boden, saying she is fully rested after being in bed for the last 48 hours. She promises she will never let him down like that again, but he stands up saying they owe her an apology as her accident was a wake-up call for him. He realized that they were all grieving about Otis' death, and for him, he dealt with it by making her his project and piled things on her too much. It wasn't fair and he is genuinely sorry for it. Stella hugs him, saying she likes being his project as he showed her she can be a leader in the CFD and gave her real confidence. She appreciates it more than he knows, but he feels he needs to find a better way to mentor her from now on. She just doesn't want him to regret choosing her, and he doesn't. She tells Boden he means the world to her, both nodding before she walks out.

Joe opens the box of the new propellers and they fit. He turns on the drone with Gallo and Ritter encouraging him, hoping for the best. It still won't fly, making Joe very discouraged. Gallo reveals they got him a diagnostic kit that will plug the drone into the computer and show him what the problem is. Joe spots a video of him and Otis as they were about to send the drone off on her maiden voyage. Christopher Herrmann saying they shouldn't be anywhere near flying objects. Otis calls them "Crotis" as this will work on best friend magic. Joe begins to sob and smile as he shouts in the video "Crotis forever!!"

Dustin learns the judge is vacating his sentence and there will be no appeal. He will be out within a month, thanking them both for helping him. He wishes they were on the arson team when he got arrested because he wouldn't be in jail. Wendy tells Severide that he needs to stay with the investigation team because that is what the little voice in his head is telling him. She receives a call, saying her and Severide will be there within the hour; it is the SWAT leader who wants them to oversee the evidence techs at Conrad's place.

Once there they learn that Conrad is on his way to Canada but doesn't have him yet. Kelly

goes to the basement when he notices something is moving. He looks at the barrels and turns around to see Conrad lighting a road flare. Severide raises his hands.

To be continued. . .

Hold Our Ground (2)

Season 8

Episode Number: 169

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Wednesday January 08, 2020
Writer: Michael O'Shea
Director: Matt Earl Beesley
Show Stars: Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars: Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Andy Allo (Lieutenant Wendy Seager), Daniel Kyri (Ritter), Tim Hopper (Captain Tom Van Meter), Brad Grusnick (Jimmy Conrad)
Production Code: 810
Summary: Members of Firehouse 51 are dismayed to learn their boundaries have been redrawn to overlap with an adjacent station and problems quickly arise. Casey and Gallo hunt a missing piece of equipment. Brett and Foster find themselves at odds. Mouch tries to find the recipient of a mysterious letter he discovers.



The episode begins with Kelly Severide pulling the arsonist outside of the factory, thanks to the help of CPD and Wendy Seager. Stella Kidd arrives and hugs Severide, saying he scared the hell out of her.

The following morning, Chief Wallace Boden has no updates for Firehouse 51 but wants everyone to focus on the shift ahead. HQ is reevaluating deployment data, making a change so there is now several block overlap with Firehouse 20. Stella arrives, revealing that Severide has mild smoke inhalation, no serious wounds and cleared for duty back at OFI.

When everyone is dismissed, Joe Cruz

wants to know why Blake Gallo was jumping out of his skin? He says he was just reacting like everyone else, but they feel he was being dramatic. He says the medic there was the absolute worse. Gallo informs Cruz and Randall "Mouch" McHolland that the medic and he trained together and has a bad attitude, always wanting to fight; but begs them not to say anything.

Emily Foster is in the dining area on her phone when Sylvie Brett spots her. She suggests helping her with inventory so they can go get a smoothie but everyone is suddenly sent out to a call involving street racers that have hit a mail truck. They notice one of the cars has nitrous oxide in it and the situation just became critical; Stella tries to help the mail woman who is stuck in her flipped over a truck. Christopher Herrmann warns them the nitrous is about to blow as the whistling gets louder. Matt Casey orders Firehouse 20 to take cover as they pull out the driver and the car blows.

They are able to introduce each other as Emily and Sylvie are about to transport their patient, but end up fighting over who is better capable of taking care of her. It is clear the tension between the two women. Gallo is attending to the racer when the EMT he was talking about from 20 is

there, she berates him for yanking a victim around like a ragdoll, but he tries to explain about the bottle of nitrous oxide, slowly walking away. Ritter says she wasn't someone he was expecting, he was expecting someone scarier as she seems, cool, smart and cute. Ritter says he is gay but he isn't blind.

Mouch is picking up the mail as Stella makes fun of him, saying no one uses mail anymore. He says there is something about the written word that can't be replaced with emails.

Meanwhile, Severide is confronted by Captain Tom Van Meter who says he went beyond the call of duty on this call with the arsonist to free an innocent man. He reprimands him, saying he is gifted investigator but he is fired but wants him go back to Firehouse 51 as soon as possible and do what he does best. Andy says she can't say she won't miss the help, but he promises to see her around. She says just because he is back on Squad doesn't mean she can't use the help from time to time and he doesn't seem the type to be tied down to one thing for long.

Back at Firehouse 51, Stella tells Casey they are missing the Jaw and Gallo is 100% sure he put it back. Matt says he will call Firehouse 20. Sylvie finds Emily reorganizing the rig, again disagreeing. Sylvie asks Emily to put things back the way they were as they also need to put things past the other shifts too. Emily calls Sylvie "boss" which irritates her but she walks away instead. Emily punches the rig; something Stella notices. Emily feels command is getting to Sylvie's head.

Mouch finds a letter stuck to the bottom of his boot, but isn't much on it to find out who it belongs to. They don't have a chance to deal with it when they receive another call. CPD needs assistance when they find an old man chained to a bad outside, Gallo realizes the robbers could have used their jaws to get at the ATM machine at the store and suggests taking a look.

CPD comes to the firehouse, Casey doesn't recognize the person who has the jaws; but CPD informs him and Boden that finding the jaws is not high on their priority list; eventually, these robbers will get cocky and get caught. Matt isn't satisfied as Boden tells him to request for a new tool, but in the meantime "eyes forward."

Gallo keeps warning people about Violet from Firehouse 20, saying she will always try to one-up him and they are not understanding him as she is the devil. Matt catches the end of the conversation. Gallo feels responsible for the tool but Matt says it isn't and to get some rest. Gallo refuses to give up, saying they saw a photo and maybe there is something else they can try, as he has friends who are big on the racing scene.

Mouch brings the letter to the post office, but there is no address on the envelope and they will not accept it. He feels there is no respect for written correspondence and takes the letter with him. Meanwhile, Gallo and Matt go to the shop and find out the man they told to leave the scene in the pick-up truck was the one who stole their jaws of life. He doesn't know the man's name, only does the modifications on the vehicles and what the kids do with them is their business.

Firehouse 20 is taking all the glory for the crash involving the street racing, something that irks Herrmann, and Cruz. Engine 20 shows up at Molly's, saying since they are working together they should be drinking together. Violet comes to bother Gallo, harassing him about the c-collar on the patient who they yanked from the exploding car. Capp and Ritter laugh at the bickering.

Stella finds Sylvie all alone at her table, who is being antisocial. They discuss Foster and how she is riled up about something. Stella listens to both sides, suggesting that Sylvie tells Foster directly what she is feeling but when Emily walks in, Sylvie walks out not feeling up to an argument. Emily follows her outside demanding that she speak to her. She tells her Emily had no right to question her as it was not her call to make. Her education doesn't make her better than Sylvie as her years of experience in the field trump the schooling. She chose this life, it wasn't a backup plan or second choice, and if she doesn't like that she can pick another firehouse because Sylvie is losing her patience fast.

Stella tells Kelly how horrible the vibe was between Sylvie and Emily, but he is sure it will work out. Kelly gets a text from Seager. He says she may be sticking around for a bit if she needs help and Stella acts like she is okay with it.

Mouch continues to try to figure out who the letter is for. He explains to Ritter how his dad used to travel long distances for work and how he used to draw his Rs, even the smell of his cigars in the letters. This letter means that to someone. Ritter looks at the letter, uses another paper and pencil, scribbling over it to find an address, giving Mouch a smile.

Kelly is greeted with cheers and claps, as Capp pretends he didn't know him. Kelly decides to drill them to see how sloppy they got while he was gone; they all moan. Sylvie notices how odd

Stella is acting now that Severide is back and questions her. She admits that she is getting a bad vibe from Seager and can't act the same way she did when Taylor was there. She finds Foster walking by and is not about to let them continue fighting. She tells them she is not getting in the middle of their drama, but she has to say her peace; there are three women on their shift and she is asking for a minute for them to set aside their stuff and hear each other out because 51 needs them and she needs them. She asks for a truce but they are called out to a structure fire before they can say anything.

Unfortunately on the way, Truck 20 takes the call and Truck 81 is told to return to the Firehouse, suddenly Matt notices the red pickup truck that stole the jaws of life and Matt calls CPD; ordering them to come quick but they don't have time and he begins to run. They turn on their lights and sirens and give chase. They are hoping to cut him off on the streets, along with the ambulance, working together to block him in. Squad 3, Truck 81 and Ambo 61 got him, the women have him trapped as he is about to play chicken with the ambulance when he becomes trapped.

Suddenly before he can go any further, they are surrounded by firetrucks and he has nowhere to go, and the jaws are recovered. Boden doesn't want to know the details on how they got it back, but Casey tells him he can cancel the equipment order. Foster apologizes to Sylvie, who explains her med class had a reunion and she saw photos online which got her thinking about the road not taken and she has been overcompensating. Sylvie tells her she kicks ass at her job and this is her life and her choice. They hold hands and smile.

Mouch brings the letter to the address on the envelope to the woman it should have gone to. She explains that the letter was written by her husband just before he died and she doesn't know what to say. She says it may sound strange but it is like he brought her husband home and she cannot thank him enough.

Herrmann is listening to the Captain from Firehouse 20 and cannot handle it anymore. He charges him 6 bucks, 3 for the drink and 3 for being a local celebrity. Stella walks over when Seager walks in and sits beside Severide. She pulled another case that would interest him, suggesting they could grab lunch tomorrow. Severide spots Stella, saying he appreciates her thinking of him but he needs to put his focus where it belongs with Squad 3, House 51 and sort of keep himself tied down to one thing. She hears him loud and clear and to keep himself safe. Stella smiles and suggests that Herrmann would probably let her sneak out early, just the two of them; he'd love that.

Gallo dumps his beer all over Violet, lightly cleaning it up. She comments on his swaggered and he comments on watching her at the gym. The two end up at the apartment, where he wants her to agree this is a one-time thing but she tells him to stop saying stupid things and just kiss her.

Where We End Up

Season 8
Episode Number: 170
Season Episode: 11

Originally aired:	Wednesday January 15, 2020
Writer:	Matt Whitney
Director:	Batan Silva
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Mino (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars:	Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Hanako Greensmith (Violet), Robert T. Bogue (Captain Greg Delaney), Daniel Kyri (Ritter), Randy Flagler (Capp), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Lucas Van Engen (Mike Buckley), Mo Sketch (Captain Leone), Greg Poljacik (Ryan), Dev Kennedy (Deputy Chief Don Freeman), Heidi Kettenring (Chief Graybill), Loren Ashley Jones (Employee), Dennis Rodriguez (Owner), Olivia Bird (Female Employee)
Production Code:	811
Summary:	A pest control problem forces the 51 team to temporarily bunk with Firehouse 20. All under the same roof, Casey clashes with Capt. Delaney while Foster, Kidd and Brett fear Capt. Leone has it out for them. Boden mulls a procedural overhaul.



Stella bows out of a one night stand that has now happened twice with a firefighter from Firehouse 20. Meanwhile, Chief updates some of the guys he is headed to a seminar. The team gets called to the scene of a couple stuck in their car with the hood on fire. Drake shows up with his team and tells Matthew he will take it from here. Matthew doesn't think so especially when they can't get the doors open on the electric vehicle. They get the female out but the male doesn't have a pulse when they go to get him out of the car.

Back at the station, Kelly and Matthew tell the Chief how Ladder 20 showed up again and called it their jurisdiction. He tells them to put it in a report and put it behind them. Some of the team discover the firehouse dog has fleas. But after a closer look, they realize it is bed bugs. They all need to leave the firehouse. The chief tells them they need to stay at Firehouse 20. They all arrive, miserable. The chief addresses the tension and tells 20 they do not own the streets. After they all step away, the chief and Drake have words. He thinks Kelly and Matthew are young and cocky. The chief sees it otherwise.

One of the female firefighters at Firehouse 20 brings the ladies to a special area where they can stay. They wonder why she is being nice and what she is up to. Drake asks Matthew and the guys to move their trucks. They have words and end up pushing each other around until the chief comes out to see what they are up to.

The ladies head to dinner. The same female firefighter is there serving pasts with a smile. They are nervous she may have done so to it!

Chief sees an old friend Mike from Firehouse 111 at the seminar. Mike speaks at the seminar about cancer. He was diagnosed last year. This is one of the biggest threats for those on the job. He only has 6 months to live.

Mike talks about how to limit exposure so that others on the job don't get cancer. Back at 20, Stella wants to use the treadmill but her one-night stand is on it. They realize they are both training for the same marathon. They begin to argue before making out.

The ladies decide to start skipping meals and eat some junk food they have in their bags. They decide to sleep in shifts. Sylvie finds Matthew to tell him about the girl they save this morning. She is doing well and should recover. They get a call. House 20 makes it to the scene first so they all listen to Drake. It's a large fire at a drying cleaning facility. The flames are large and out of control as most of the building is engulfed.

Inside, Kelly and Cruz find a shelf of chemicals while the others look for people in the building. They find several individuals. One woman cannot find her brother in the building. Stella brings someone out. Chief tells her she has to stand down. They are pulling out. They radio to all of them. Drake radios that they are boxed in and can't get out. Something explodes. Matthew radios out to the chief. He can see two firefighters down. Help is on the way, he tells them. Kelly breaks down the wall leading into an office from the outside. They all get out.

Back at 20, Drake shakes hands with Matt for saving him. The chief addresses what he learned from Mike today at the seminar and shows them how to protect themselves after the fire. They all clean and scrub up together.

Chris is told by his wife that they have bed bugs after she brought a chair home she bought. He brought it to 51. Stella laughs.

At the marathon, the chief invites Mike to show him how they are all raising awareness for the cause. Gallo runs with tanks on his back while Stella jogs alongside. They all chant for one another.

Then Nick Porter Happened

Season 8
Episode Number: 171
Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Wednesday January 22, 2020
Writer:	Andrea Newman, Michael Gilvary
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars:	Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Ritter), Chris Henry Coffey (Jim DeVoe), Randy Flagler (Capp), Brian Howe (Nick Porter), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Kai Edgar (Elijah), Dano Duran (Mick), Curtis Edward Jackson (Eric), Julian Josip (Jared), Ben Zarbock (Max), Katelyn Kroll (13-Year-Old Girl), Joey Kroll (8-Year-Old Brother)
Production Code:	812
Summary:	A series of false alarms at a private school hinders the firehouse's ability to respond to legitimate emergency calls. Kidd asks for ideas to surprise Severide on his birthday. Cruz and Brett rent out their extra room, but the new tenant is more than they bargained for.



The crew shows up at a school to discover it was a false call. No-one there needed anything and didn't pull the alarm. Confused, they take their next call heading to a residence where an oil tank has fallen on a father. He isn't breathing. They try to lift it but it's too heavy. They work to break a window so they can bring in a ladder to get leverage. They free the man and rush him to get medical care.

Later, Sylvie updates the team that the man is still critical after rupturing his spleen and going without oxygen for so long.

Matt and Kelly head back to the school to talk to the principal. After checking, this was the third time someone pulled an alarm at the school. Because of the alarm, a man was critically injured. They ask about looking into the matter. The principal tells them he will take care of it. He won't, however, give any names of the students. They are entitled to their privacy. Kelly is upset. Pulling a false alarm is a felony.

Back at the station, the guys tell Trudy who becomes angry. She will charge whoever the punk is with a felony. They don't want to go that far, yet.

The next day, the team stands outside of the school and hands out flyers to bring awareness about pulling false alarms. Later, the gang heads to Molly's to have a drink. Matt thinks they need to help the man and his family who are critical.

Kelly and Ryan head back to the man's house. His wife tells them he isn't doing well. She starts to cry after they offer to fix the window they broke. Kelly hugs her.

An old friend Nick is staying with Joe and Sylvie. He is in the middle of a divorce and is heartbroken even if he won't come out and say it. In the morning, they find him drinking whiskey and looking at old photos.

Matt and Kelly walk to work in the morning when they see a student from the school that should be in school. Later, the same kid is seen with an envelope outside of the firehouse. He drops the envelope and walks away. Kelly yells to him. When he runs, Kelly chases him down. The boy brought a list of names of potential kids who may have pulled the alarm.

Joe and Sylvie tell Mouch about Nick and how he misses his wife. Plus they need him out. He is driving them crazy. They call Nick's wife and asks her to give Nick another shot — he misses her.

Kelly overhears Stella talking about a surprise birthday trip for him. He was wondering why she has been so distant. The alarm rings. It is school. They head there. They tell the principle they aren't leaving until they find out what is going on. They search for the gym and then the bathroom. They find a little boy hiding in the corner. They bring him to the principal's office. His dad comes in. The little boy shares that he is new and is being bullied. He pulled the alarms so that the school would get in trouble and then he could go back to his old school. He apologizes for pulling the alarm.

Nick is moving out to go home to his wife. Joe and Sylvie are thrilled. Nick leaves behind his Nascar DVD as a thank-you. Their new roommate arrives.

The little boy goes to the hospital to cheer up the critical man who was injured by the oil tank. The man is awake and smiles when he is given a card. Kelly smiles too. He heads home to find a cake with a candle from Stella as an early birthday present. All she wants to do is get cozy on the couch. He asks her to move in. She says yes.

A Chicago Welcome

Season 8
Episode Number: 172
Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Wednesday February 05, 2020
Writer: Derek Haas
Director: Paul McCrane
Show Stars: Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Mino (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars: Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Dave Wannstedt (Dave Wannstedt), Dev Kennedy (Deputy Chief Don Freeman), Teharah J. Smith (Laura Martin), Matt Forte (Weston), Erin Barlow (Cynthia), John Frier (Aaron), Brian Harlan (Chain Member), Kevin Sorensen (Fifth Chain Member), Madeline Ford (Zandra), Gabrielle Maalihan (Starr), Gage Wallace (Preacher), Vasily Deris (Male Neighbor), Brett Beza (Assistant)
Production Code: 813
Summary: The surprising arrival of a new fire truck brings both joy and chaos to members of Firehouse 51. Boden and Severide are asked to make peace with an old foe for the greater good. Brett receives family news while Foster plans a party with friends.



The episode begins tonight with Joe Cruz watching as Emily Foster brings her date from the previous night to the door, it is a woman, something that shocks Joe but he doesn't say anything but smile. As the crew arrives at the Firehouse, Joe says he can confirm that Foster's weekend was very good. Inside the firehouse is a new rig, something that is news to Matt Casey. He climbs up as Stella Kidd tells him about the comfy seats and the heater. Blake Gallo is very excited as Randall "Mouch" McHolland says somebody answered their prayers as Chief Wallace Boden has no idea how this happened.

Christopher Herrmann wants to know when Truck 51 will get an upgrade, saying his truck is the afterthought of this firehouse. The alarms sound and everyone is out to the call.

It is a house that is fully engulfed in flames on the upper floor, a couple in their 70s lives in the house; Herrmann and Kelly Severide issue their orders as to where everyone goes as Boden looks on. They barge into the house, Matt catching a man holding a burning table, breaking into one of the rooms. His wife is on the floor as he refuses to leave as his wife is all he has. He calls out for his wife, as Emily and Sylvie Brett take her to Chicago Med. Unfortunately, they discover that Gorsch is there and Boden would love to know how he made his way back after he was booted away.

Back at the firehouse, Mouch bragging about the suspension on the new 81. He continues to taunt Herrmann about the features of the new truck. Herrmann says they are brothers, like Cain and Abel. Gallo voices his concern to Ritter about them being on edge, but he advises him

that the volcanoes around there occasionally do a little rumbling and they need to stay far away and try to avoid the lava when they erupt.

Joe is watching the Blues Brothers video when Emily walks in, saying he is looking for wedding bands. He wants a classic jazz band and Chloe wants 90s party band, but now he feels like they should have no band. Emily says she is hosting a little party tomorrow night and wants him to be ready.

Gorsch walks in the firehouse, saying he was at the scene that day to see how the men were enjoying the new truck, as 81 was overdue for an upgrade and it was a peace offering. He saw a need and this was his job to fill it. He heard they have been implementing the cancer safety plan in the firehouse and it is near and dear to his heart. He feels that Boden's recommendation for the second set of gear for the firefighters makes sense and it is something the department can do right now. He explains he lost a cousin to cancer who was a firefighter and wants to put aside his differences so they can work toward a common goal. He admits there is a problem as there is a spending cap, feeling Grissom will only listen to Severide, asking them to speak to him advocating for this purchase as it is the right thing to do. He shakes their hands, thanking them for their time. Chief will pin the medal on his chest himself if he can make this happen.

Matt learns from Sylvie about their patients from the morning fire, both agreeing to gas up and check on the husband, Mr. Larson at Med. He talks about his wife, Gail and how she was a teacher and used to live in Chicago. Once they all retired a month ago, they packed up all their belongings and moved back to Chicago. He is concerned about their cat, Dusty as Matt says they never tend to find cats in burning buildings as they always find a way out. Sylvie goes to check on how Gail is doing for him. They are standing at the nurses' station when they see Dr. Natalie Manning inform him that Gail didn't make it. Matt comforts Sylvie.

They have no family to notify in Chicago, and no one has come to see him, not even a concerned neighbor. They are going to get Dr Charles over to see him.

Joe finds Severide in the kitchen, revealing that Foster is having a party and wondering if he should dress up. Severide questions him on what he is doing when he invites him to the party too, leaving Joe confused. Boden introduces Freeman to Severide who reveals Jerry's plan for the bunker gear is legitimate. He says whatever they can do to make it happen, they should do it as it could add years to lives for many.

After the shift, Sylvie says she is going to go by the Larson house to see if she can find Dusty, the cat. Matt has the morning free and offers to follow her there. She brings cat treats and calls for the cat as Matt sees the pictures on the fridge. Sylvie wants reassurance that cats make it out alive as she goes out the back door and calls for the cat. The two sit on the back steps in hopes that the stray cat will return.

Grissom sits with the firefighters at Molly's as Herrmann who is furious with Mouch, gives him a schedule making him work 5 nights a week. Joe walks in with a ridiculous tracksuit on, insisting he looks "fly." He tells Stella about the party tonight and she tells him he cannot wear that, making him fret that he cannot change at his own place.

Freeman meets with Boden and Severide, saying the gear for approved but his contact at the place says they never received the order; apparently it was rejected and Boden realizes something doesn't add up!

Severide and Boden go to CFD HQ to see Jerry Gorsch, confronting him on rejecting the bid for the gear. He swears it is a misunderstanding, saying he found a better company that makes the gear at 2/3s the cost. Jerry admits they have their differences and he is responsible for most of it, but that is changing because of Boden. Jerry is called into a meeting from Mark. He assures them they did the right thing by the CFD and they will jump on this order.

Sylvie talks to Matt about being adopted, revealing that her birth mother is seeking contact with her. She feels her parents are her parents and if she wanted to know who her mother is she would have made contact years ago and now it seems very intrusive. She feels now that she is thinking about it, she wants to do it on her timetable and her mother gave up the right to set the agenda a long time ago. Matt pauses, saying he knows that he is impressed by her ability to see the good in people and if anyone can handle a bomb dropped in their lap, it is her. Suddenly, they hear a cat meowing.

Joe approaches his apartment where there is music blaring, someone opens the door and calls him a weirdo creeping in her hallway; slamming the door in his face. Emily finds him in the

hallway, saying she told him he was having friends over in order for him to stay away. He stands in the hallway frustrated as she appreciates him and closes the door.

Sylvie and Matt bring Dusty to Mr. Larson, who reveals he is getting out in the morning and will stay in a hotel until they figure out what to do. He speaks about planning a funeral for his Gail, and how empty it will be; but had it been 10 years earlier the room would be packed to the rafters.

Joe walks into the firehouse all solemn, barking at Ritter that it wasn't "some" party! Mouch is bickering with Herrmann about him making a schedule without any input from him. He reminds him that he always has done it and this is whatever he says it is. Mouch mocks him about sitting in the truck, to enjoy the silence. Stella jokes to Capp that the battle between them is Herrmann being jealous about the new truck until she learns the truck was a gift from Gorsch. She worries they will now have to give it back out of principle or something. Ritter goes to see Severide who was looking for him. Herrmann is frustrated to see Tuesday, the dog on the couch with Dusty the cat, feeling its an anarchy around there.

Severide wants Ritter to look up the company Dobson First Equipment and Apparel. He wants him to look for a connection to Gorsch. Emily finds Joe, asking why he is sulky but he reveals its because he had to scramble for a place to sleep. He shouts that maybe they should have stuck with Nick Porter because at least he knows what it's like to be a room dog. Sylvie and Stella ask what that is about but no time to chat as they are called out to an emergency.

They are by the river, where there is a line of people holding each other trying to keep a small child from ending up in the river. Boden barks orders to work from the bottom to the top of the line. Severide shimmies down to the young boy with Matt, slowly tying him up and Kelly brings him to safety. Matt is on the yellow line bringing them up, one at a time; everyone is rescued as Aaron's mother rushes over, saying she fell asleep on the couch, and the front door was unlocked. She is told to thank all the folks there who are heroes and they are the reason her son is safe. Everyone cheering that Chicago shows up for each other. They take Aaron to Med as a precaution; everyone hugging each other for a good job.

Back at Firehouse 51, Mouch apologizes to Herrmann, admitting he was jealous ever since he became Lt. He knows he overdid it by jabbing him over the new rig. Herrmann had no idea and tells him that he is on the same level. No one asks his opinion as he has ideas too. He doesn't want Mouch to feel that way as they are still the same; the two friends hug. He tells Mouch to forget the schedule and they can go back to the way it was before; Mouch takes off, quickly saying "that's great".

Severide goes to Boden with Ritter to show him what he discovered. Boden becomes very solemn. Shortly thereafter all three go to see Gorsch while sitting with Laura Martin, City Councilwoman who was already brought up to speed about what he did. They ask him about his friend, Lane Fairison as Severide explains why he was suspicious. You never go cheap on fire gear and did some digging, learning Dobson fire gear has never been tested nor approved; in fact, they had never made bunker gear before. They know that Gorsch came from Salem and now this is where the company is? His friend is the sales rep??

Ritter pulls up Lane's Instagram and there is a picture of the two at their highschool reunion. He admits to using a personal relationship to get a great deal on fire gear and doesn't understand why that is an issue. Severide reminds him that the gear is untested. He spoke to CPD who spoke to Salem PD and they got Lane to crack really quick on what was going on. Lane revealed that Gorsch and he were getting \$200,000.00 in kickbacks. Jerry extracts himself, saying this is a hostile environment and wants to talk to his attorney, Laura informs him that he is fired! Laura shakes hands with Boden, thanking him for his help and assures him that she is going to get him his equipment.

Emily finds Joe, asking him to stay in the good mood he is in. She admits to screwing up about the all-girls' night and he should have been welcomed, but she didn't think he wanted to go to a singles party as he is getting married. He is excited about getting married but is also panicking. He wanted to see a little bit of what he was giving up, even if it was only observational. She promises to throw another rager that will put that one to share with him. They hug as she makes him promise to never wear that tracksuit again.

Sylvie tells Matt Aaron is doing okay; better than his mom. She cuddles Dusty, saying she wants to take him home and keep him forever, but Matt feels Mr. Larson was pretty attached to him. She asks if he has his press contacts from his Alderman days.

At the funeral home, Mr. Larson stands crying at the casket, saying he isn't waiting anymore and this is fone. The room is completely empty as the minister begins, suddenly the door opens with Matt and Sylvie walking in. He says they didn't have to come as Sylvie tells him Chicago shows up for each other and the entire firehouse comes to the funeral, filling up the seats, along with former students of his wife, Gail. Mr. Larson is overwhelmed with gratitude as people continue to fill the room. He sits with Sylvie and Matt as everyone solemnly listens to the message, he smiles at Gail's coffin.

Shut It Down

Season 8

Episode Number: 173

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired:	Wednesday February 12, 2020
Writer:	Neil McCormack
Director:	Leslie Libman
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars:	Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Ritter), Cassie Kramer (Lorraine Brewer), Randy Flagler (Capp), Nick Gehlfuss (Will Halstead), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Steve Chikerotis (Chief Walker), Katie Barberi (Brenda McKinney), Matt Miles (Searcy), Jamal Neff (Francis), Lorena Diaz (Nurse Doris), Arash Fakhraadi (Danny Russell), Oswaldo Calderon (Terry), Deborah L. Mazor (Clerk), David Je (Victim)
Production Code:	814
Summary:	A series of mysterious gas leaks has members of Firehouse 51 puzzled and spread thin. Brett's conflicted when her birth mother gets serious about tracking her down. Severide misunderstands his role as Cruz's best man. Mouch bites off more than he can chew.



Firehouse 51 was called when someone smelled gas. They didn't know where the gas leak was coming from and they were just explaining it to Casey when the whole building went up. A mother and daughter were trapped inside. The firefighters went in after them and they found first the mother then the daughter. The firefighters were worked together to get the job done. The new kid was injured and so that left Hermann down a guy. He had to rely on Mouch to get him through the next shift.

The new kid in the meantime went to the hospital. Blake Gallo even ran into

the mother he helped saved so he asked her about the daughter and unfortunately the little girl isn't doing so well. She was put into a coma to ease the pain of her burns. Gallo returned to the firehouse with a heavy heart and Kidd tried to make him feel better. She reminded him that the little girl would have died without him. Kidd also paid close attention to Gallo and so she could see that he was unraveling a bit.

He was paying closer attention to the truck. He was even repeating himself by doing the same safety checks and so Kidd got his mind off it. She told everyone that he earned his first wound. The rest of the team then began showing off their own wounds and they helped Gallo to laugh it all off. Gallo had realized what Kidd. He later thanked her for it and she told him it was no worries. Kidd didn't know that the little girl was the same age his sister was when she died. Not until Casey told her and that when she realized how it was affecting Gallo.

Still, she did a good thing by telling him to reach out to his fellow fighters whenever he needed to talk. The firehouse also later received another call. This time they were called to a salon and

it was suspected to be another gas leak. Everyone in the restaurant was passed out in their seats. The firefighters monitored the gas leak as they slowly cleared out the building and they did their best to make sure it was clear before they turned on the fans. They didn't want to risk the building exploding with people still inside.

Once they were done with ensuring everyone made out, they all began questioning the nature of the gas leak. They didn't know why it would leak into a place like a salon and at the same time they noticed the uptick of gas leaks in the area. There was one at the house that was unexplainable. The mother had thought maybe she accidentally left the gas on when she used the stove and so Gallo was the first to tell her it wasn't her fault. He said there were problems all over the city. Not just her and so the firefighters were looking into it.

The problem turned out to be the gas company. They were pushing gas even when the valves were turned off and it was affecting a whole region. Chief Boden checked with other firehouses. They were all having the same issues and so the company needed to shut off the gas, but the women running the place didn't want to do that. She reminded them that they couldn't turn off the heat in the dead of winter. They in turn told her how people's very lives were being put at risk and so they had to shut off the gas.

The gas company did what they could. There weren't any new incidents overnight and by the next day the only the station needed to worry about was Cruz. Cruz was going out of his mind planning his wedding. His best man should have stepped in to help and instead Severide left him hanging. Severide didn't see the big deal. He completely forgot how Cruz lost his last best friend and needed someone to be there for him. Kidd tried to remind Severide that he was all Cruz had. And Severide still failed to see it.

The house also received another call about another gas leak. This time it lead to a new explosion and so the firehouse responded. They rescued a woman that was trapped by debris. They also almost lost one of their own because Casey became trapped by the fire. He was only saved when they were able to shut down the gas and thankfully the last fire helped the gas company to pinpoint what went wrong. It was a pressure situation. They fixed it now and they gave a bottle of bourbon to the firehouse in thanks.

Severide also came to realize what he needed to do as best man. He stepped up in supporting Cruz and so Cruz finally calmed down. Another person that was glad to calm down was Mouch. Mouch worked himself up in getting ready for what he thought was a review and it turns out Herrmann got his wires crossed. So, Mouch took some extra money from Herrmann for the overtime. It got him to relax and Herrmann never knew what happened.

Casey and Brett meanwhile opened the letter from her biological mother and she finally learned what her mother's name is.

And Gallo kept checking in on little Lucy even when he didn't have to because he was just that guy.

Off the Grid (1)

Season 8

Episode Number: 174

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired:	Wednesday February 26, 2020
Writer:	Matt Whitney
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Mino (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars:	Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Brian Geraghty (Sean Roman), Melissa Ponzio (Donna Robbins), Daniel Kyri (Ritter), Kelly Deadmon (Julie), Randy Flagler (Capp), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Phillip Cusick (Travis Butler), Javier Villamil (Riz), Jeff Diebold (Scott), Netta Walker (Shelby), Roland E Williams Jr. (Nick), Tina Arfaee (Angela)
Production Code:	815
Summary:	A series of teen Opioid overdoses sees Severide partner with Sean Roman, but begins to suspect there's more to the story than his old friend is telling him. Casey tries to be there for Brett as she considers her birth mother's offer to meet.



The episode begins with the ambo pulling into Firehouse 51. Matt Casey greets them with a long day. Emily Foster comments that Mercury is in Retrograde and it is a thing before walking off. Matt wants to know if Sylvie Brett has reached out to her birth mother, but she feels speaking in person should be better. He reminds her to take it at her own pace and whatever way she chooses is right. They are interrupted when another call comes in.

A man and woman direct them to a man, Jake who is laying in the stairwell, his lips are turning blue. They decide to give him Narcan as Emily walks into the

apartment, she finds another woman who has Oded; they give her two shots of Narcan as Brett searches the apartment and finds more overdose victims, calling in for CFD backup as well.

Several fire trucks and ambulances arrive as Foster and Brett tells them about the situation; three victims in ambulances and one inside the bathroom blocking the door and they try to avoid further injury. Sylvie enters first and they still have a pulse. She is given Narcan and oxygen. A teen rushes in, concerned about his girlfriend Brandi who was supposed to be there so Brett offers for him to go with them. His girlfriend took some pills and no one knows what they are; he goes running off but Kelly Severide didn't chase him, he just gives the information to CPD Adam Ruzek and Kevin Atwater.

Back at the fire station as Sylvie took a shower and Emily reveals to everyone how rough the call really was. A 17-year-old girl didn't make it and she was just a baby. Christopher Herrmann

talks about how he wants to homeschool his kids just to keep them safe these days. Matt finds Sylvie who is quite upset but he tries to get her to focus on the two lives she did save tonight. He broaches the subject of her birth mom, saying if she wants to meet her he is willing to go with her as a buddy. She tells him that would be amazing and thanks.

Chief Wallace Boden tells Severide that Ruzek called and they found the boyfriend and he was asked to go over to 21 for a few minutes and Boden cuts squad until he gets back. Severide is able to confirm Travis is the boyfriend, all three want to know why he ran away. Kevin reminds him that whoever gave the drugs only cares about making money, not who dies. He says he ran because he cannot be involved or he gets kicked off the basketball team. He is still trying to cope with the fact that Brandi is dead. He honestly doesn't know who gave her the pills. They believe him but want him to say who threw the party and where it was at. Rusek says they will bring in everyone who was there, one by one until they get the drugs off the street.

Sean Roman appears at the firehouse, surprising Sylvie. He isn't there to visit, but his sister Sarah went missing last week and tonight her best friend died of an overdose and he wants to know what happened. Sean meets with Boden, revealing he got to town 3 days ago. His parents say she went to school last Thursday and she never came home. He admits Sarah was always a bit wild, has been in and out of trouble and now 3 of her friends have OD'd on fentanyl. He informs Severide that the teen they had in custody is a friend of his sister's too but hasn't seen her since Thursday as well. Boden learns that his wife is a teacher at the school Sean's sister attends.

Boden comes home to see Donna off to work, he reveals 3 students from her school overdosed — 2 survived but one didn't. Boden mentions the name but Donna has no idea who she is. He informs her that Sarah Roman has gone missing and it is believed that her disappearance has something to do with what went down tonight. He hugs her knowing how tough a day this is going to be.

Matt and Sylvie are on the road, her feeling her whole life is about to change but he reminds her that nothing has to change unless she wants it to. She talks about having a case of bad Disney Princess fever and felt her birth parents had to be British Royals. Nowadays she just figured reality could never live up to the reality.

Severide and Sean Roman come to Donna's classroom; they meet Shelby who is told she can trust these men. Shelby says Sarah has been going out with this old guy named Logan Peters, a former student who was expelled for dealing. Sean stares down the photo as Shelby reveals he goes to all their parties and is always hanging around outside the school. Sean wants to get a read on the guy first before they turn it into the intelligence unit; Severide agrees to work with Sean together, quietly.

Matt and Sylvie park outside a house, which Matt says looks nice. She takes off her seatbelt and says she is doing this as Matt wishes her good luck. A man opens the door, she says she is looking for Julie, but the man tells her this is the wrong address and closes the door. Sylvie looks at Matt disappointed, feeling this is the universe's way of telling her to leave things alone and asks Matt to drive.

Sean and Kelly arrive at an apartment complex where Sean asks for Riz; but Sean makes a mistake, using a name of a member who is dead and a gun is pointed at him. He confronts him about how he was the only one who got survived, especially since they look like undercover Justin Timberlake narcs. Roman takes the gun from him as Severide takes down the other guy, saying it didn't have to do this way. He shows him a picture of Logan Peters who works the schools. Riz doesn't supply him but knows he is rolling with the West 7 Crew (South Side Hustlers). Sean takes the gun as he explains to Severide what is going on with the crews. He knows that finding his sister is their number one priority but they need to call for backup and call Voight. Sean says the last thing he wants is cruisers surrounding the park and tipping the guy off before he gets a chance to talk to them. He suggests that Severide can bail if he wants but Sean is going to do this with or without him..

Emily sits with Brett, wondering if her mom wrote down the wrong address by accident. She got the fluttery feeling in her belly everytime she'd think of the woman who gave her up. Emily is very sorry as Sylvie tells her to pick the dumbest thing on Netflix and things will be okay.

Adam places Logan Peters' photo on their board, believing they may have found their guy. Severide gives IU all the information he got from Roman, but admits that he isn't thinking straight and could get himself killed. Kelly is surprised that none of them knew Sean was in Chicago, nor

that his sister is missing nor than he is dealing with this case himself; especially startling Sean's ex, Kim Burgess.

It is clear that Roman doesn't want to be found on his hunt of Logan. Boden wonders why he would want to keep CPD in the dark like this? Kim says they haven't spoken in a while and they've been out of touch. Adam defends Kim, furious that Roman could be burning their leads. Voight can't blame Sean for putting his family first, so they bring the dealer's ass in and keep it between them for now.

Brett gets a visitor at the firehouse, someone with beautiful blond hair and it turns out to be Julie, her birthmom. She apologizes how her husband, Scott reacted as she just told him about her recently and the letter she send. He is still trying to process and felt terrible when she left, immediately telling Julie what he did. Brett learns Julie was 16 when she was born and was sure someone else could do a much better job and it seems like they have. Brett is so glad to see her although she was confused when she left their place. Julie has more news, revealing her pregnancy belly; admitting she never had other children and didn't think it was possible at 46, but there they are. Sylvie excuses herself as a call comes in. Julie asks for another chance and wants her to know they want her in their lives in any way that works for her,

Sylvie makes it into the ambo, completely emotional. They arrive at a house where the basement unit is fully involved. Shots are fired and they call for CPD as Severide notices Sean Roman running out of the fire with a gun in his hand. They pull him back and he says that Logan Peters is inside the house but couldn't get him out because of all the smoke. Severide tells him to think about leaving as they see the two people inside that doesn't have any time; Severide and Casey decide to take on the active shooters in order to save them as Sylvie and Emily tend to Sean. They spot gasoline canisters and finally find Travis who is inside and had been shot. They need to hustle as the ceiling crashes down on top of them. They are able to remove Travis from the fire who is losing a lot of blood and they need to decompress it.

Once outside, Severide finds Roman coming out of the fire rubble, saying Logan must have escaped through the window; his only lead on his sister. Kelly reveals that Travis is the one who lost his sister the night before and possibly figured things out like Roman did and came for revenge. Sean called 911 when he saw the smoke and heard gun shots, rushing in without thinking. CPD arrives and Sean says, "Here we go!" Voight walks up, shaking Sean's hand; saying they will take his statement somewhere more quiet. Sean sits beside Kim, asking him why he didn't come to them. Sean went to fire first because of the ODs; admitting he couldn't come to her, not because they broke up. She harshly reminds him that he is not a cop, so she can take him to the station for his statement or in this car.

Sean admits his sister is dealing for money and also an addict. He knows she is looking at a drug induced homicide. Kim begs him to trust her for now. She starts the car. A battle begins between the apartment residents.

The episode concludes in the Chicago PD episode S07E15 titled *Burden of Truth*.

The Tendency of a Drowning Victim

Season 8
Episode Number: 175
Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Wednesday March 04, 2020
Writer: Andrea Newman, Michael Gilvary
Director: Matt Earl Beesley
Show Stars: Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars: Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Ritter), Ariane Rinehart (Lily), Kelly Deadmon (Julie), Bonnie Milligan (Lisa Burke), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Randy Flagler (Capp), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Corbette Pasko (Officer Petillo), Amy J. Carle (Doctor Patchefsky), Michele Vazquez (Deanne), Sammy Arechar (Jimmy), David Bianco (Gary Pavone), Levi Merlo (Gary's Son)
Production Code: 816
Summary: Boden is on edge after starting a new fad diet. Casey and Severide disagree on a call. Brett's birth mother shares life-altering news. A familiar face has a proposition for Herrmann.



The episode begins with Matt Casey is pouring coffee when Stella Kidd comes into the kitchen before he rushes off to the firehouse. Kelly Severide greets Stella, who says it is time for them to wake up the rest of the building, he swipes everything off the counter. Meanwhile, Sylvie Brett meets with Julie who apologizes again for the way Scott treated her when she went to their house. She feels Scott has come to terms with things being out of his control. She wants to learn more about Sylvie, who is a little apprehensive.

Chief Wallace Boden informs the crews that they need to tighten up their

routines in the morning and put some effort into their work. He seems to be "off" causing Casey and Christopher Herrmann to ask what has gotten into him. He admits that Donna has him on some diet, everyone joking they will all be dead by the end of shift. Randall "Mouch" McHolland says he heard about the diet as Boden bites his head off. They are interrupted when the alarms sound and all the crews head out to the scene of a vehicle partially submerged in icy waters for more than 45 minutes.

They hook up the car to the rig and Kidd drives it steadily back and the car is taken out. Casey says the car is Squads. They don't find anyone in the car and Severide asks them to help him suit up. Casey tells him he is not allowed to as this is a recovery and orders him to stand down. He is not sending him into dangerous waters to retrieve a corpse. Severide reluctantly listens to Casey as Casey tells CPD to call in their divers. He is told the driver's name is Lisa Burke a 38-year-old female from Chicago; they will send someone to her address to see if she has any next of kin.

The crews return to Firehouse 51 where Severide and Casey seem to have some tension between them. The women are talking when Lily walks in, giving Joe Cruz a huge hug who says she has been missed for way too long. She is there to see Herrmann run something by him. Matt goes to see Sylvie, saying he can't shake this one feeling he could have let Severide search this one as she could have been nearby, but she reminds him that if she wasn't Severide would have kept searching and going further out in rough, icy water. He reveals her name and can't forget her smile from her DMV photo. She reminds him that he is a good person and captain. She shows him some photos from the day she was born but she finds it strange seeing pictures of her in the arms of some teenager. She doesn't want to get too close as she is starting a whole new chapter of her life with a new baby on the way and feels she is going to disappear again and brings up old feelings she doesn't want to remember. He assures her that isn't silly.

Herrmann finds out that Lily has come to see Otis' memorial when they are not on shift, but he is glad she is there now. She apologizes for giving up Molly's North but he doesn't feel she needs to. She says so much reminds her of Brian there and she couldn't breathe there. She wants to open a new place a bakery/coffee shop but she needs help and he is the smartest business owner she knows. He says he would love to help her.

Blake Gallo asks Ritter about the food he is supposed to cook. Ritter reminds him that Gallo is the cook. Stella walks in on their squabble so Gallo informs her that Ritter offered to make Boden separate meals. Stella says she will talk to the Chief when he gets back from the meeting as they cannot live under this tyranny. Matt walks past the kitchen as a woman walks into the hallway, he realizes it is Lisa Burke, shocked that she is alive.

He brings her into a back room, she reveals it was her fiance, Gary who was driving the car this morning and that was the last she saw of him. She needs to know what happened. She says a CPD officer came by but didn't have a lot of information. Casey tells her it seems that he lost control and ended up in the water as a window was broken out. She learns they didn't conduct a search and Matt determined that the chance of his survival was too slim to put his men at risk, so they called in police divers to search for his body. She wanted to know how big an area to search and what happens if they don't find him, or if they will declare him dead. He says legal presumption usually takes a while; she thanks him and excuses herself.

Casey goes to see Severide, revealing the owner of the car just told him her fiance has been using the car and she wasn't even distraught but almost disappointed his body didn't show up. Kelly feels that is creepy so Matt wonders if he should tell the cops about her reaction, both agreeing something was off.

Stella confronts Boden about his diet and how is it causing conflict and stress in the house. She suggests that maybe there is a less severe approach to changing his diet. He shoves the phone in her face telling her to call Donna to say he has given up in less than a week. She can't do it as he says he is not a weak man, so she suggests there is a way they can make this a little easier.

Herrmann shows Mouch the place Lily is looking to rent for the bakery and he is going to help her hammer down the rent just like he did with Molly's. Mouch doesn't recall Herrmann ever doing that. Stella walks over to Ritter and Gallo, who are eager to know if they are doing the diet thing; Stella informs them they are now doing two bowls as she offered to do the diet with him as diets are better with buddies and they should be thanking her for doing this for the team.

Casey meets with CPD who was at the scene; he isn't sure he has anything useful. They didn't find a body, but CPD is sure this wasn't an accident as it appears the throttle had been tampered with and this was murder.

Stella eats dinner with Boden in his office, both torturing themselves as they smell the bacon from the common room. She reminds him that she offered to do this with him, as he always has her back. Mouch is determined to get out of the firehouse before Trudy finds out about the surplus diet and wants him on it too. Suddenly Lisa bursts through the door and wants to know what Matt said to the police about her, he invites her to come inside. She feels he accused her of something, making him apologize if he made things worse for her. She says this is all so confusing for her as Gary lives in Denver, an aviation engineer, so when he is in town he borrows her car. They met online and he is very sweet to her. She hasn't been very lucky in love and when he proposed she jumped at the chance, but yesterday she found out her bank account was emptied out and her car is suddenly in the lake. She is certain they won't find his body. He encourages her to tell the police as they are not looking for a victim in the water but a con artist

who is at large.

Herrmann is with Lily who is visualizing everything in the building. He encourages her to measure everything in the kitchen as he wheels and deals with the realtor. She appreciates an informed client and he presents her with what he believes is a fair rent. Later that night he tells Mouch that there were 5 other offers on the table and no one could negotiate with this realtor. He is disappointed because Lily was really into this particular location, so Herrmann offered to invest in her business. Mouch didn't think he had that kind of cash. Casey walks in asking Stella if she has seen Severide, she is pissed off, saying she isn't his secretary, sorry that she is this means because of the diet. He reveals there was never a victim in the lake. She chastises him about being children and they could just text each other. She shows him that Sylvie and Julie are there and he joins them.

Matt learns that Julie had a friend who was scammed by another man. Suddenly Julie is having really bad cramps. Sylvie gives Matt her keys and they are taking Julie to Chicago Med as Julie is having a high-risk pregnancy. Julie's vitals are good and it is believed to be Braxton Hicks. Sylvie is apologetic but her mom thinks it is sweet and gives Brett a chance to feel the baby kicking. Julie asks Sylvie how long she has been dating Matt as he is terrific. Sylvie says they are just friends and Julie doesn't buy it. Matt finds out from the Doctor that Gallo is still checking up on the little girl Lucy that was a burn victim.

Stella rants about Julie appears into Sylvie's life out of nowhere, causing Emily Foster to question Kidd still being on the diet. Stella finds out that Boden almost cheating on the diet and he admits he almost did but he couldn't do it because he would have Stella and Donna after him; she angrily tells him that if he isn't quitting either is she; they storm off. Ritter and Gallo feel they both cannot make two meals again. Joe reminds them if they try to serve seeds to the entire house they will be buried under the floor of the firehouse.

Cindy arrives at the firehouse to speak to Christopher. She knows he wants to help Lily, but there is no way to make the loan work without the family taking a real hit. He admits it is what it is, disappointed that he cannot help her. A call comes in and everyone leaves, as Gallo informs Ritter to get all the ingredients.

They arrive at a pizza place, Stella says it smells incredible as they rush to the back to help the boss Silvio who was loading bags of flour and the loader went haywire. Kidd can't find the right breaker and shuts everything down, including the lights. They stabilize the machine and are able to free him and get Silvio into the ambulance; the firehouse is given several pizzas. Stella is frustrated. Casey questions Gallo about checking in on Lucy but he feels she is going to pull through.

Back at the firehouse, Stella tells everyone if one of them goes down from a heart attack, she is not going to help them; Mouch says that was uncalled for. She storms into Boden's office, catching him eating a slab of pizza himself. She thought they were in this together and he offers her a piece. She sits down with him.

Casey finds Severide in his office asking if he is avoiding Stella because of her psycho diet or because of their argument at the lake. Matt is about to walk away when Kelly asks if they had any luck finding the fiancée, but they can't find the guy nor any fingerprints. Kelly says there is a way to rig the car to accelerate itself and this guy could possibly be involved with airplanes, but what it just models and not actual airplanes. They begin their own investigation on this "Gary".

Matt makes some calls and knocks on the door with Lisa beside him. Gary insists there is a simple explanation for it. They learn he also has a wife and a son. Matt is furious, saying he almost sent his best friend into a freezing lake to save his ass; he is not kidding he is going to give all the money back, but that is the least of it. He calls the CPD asking to speak to Detective Jay Halstead.

Herrmann gives Lily a free beer and she immediately realizes something is wrong. He explains he is going to find another space for the bakery. She doesn't care about the money, she only wants his support and advice, she can always find another space. She reveals from the way Otis spoke she could never find a better mentor. He is shocked, saying she will always be a part of the 51 families and she finally gets it. She thanks him.

Julie says she looks forward to having wine again soon as Sylvie learns her mom is headed back to Rockford in the morning. Julie says she is headed back early because Scott has wanted to move to Chicago, she never wanted to because there was nothing there for her but now she has Sylvie. Brett says that sounds really nice and holds Julie's hand.

Severide and Stella are making a nice steak dinner when Matt returns. Matt explains that it was the guy who had a family of four. He felt for Lisa who felt she was connected to someone. Stella feels for her too as she says it's not always easy to find your people. Matt jumps in to help with dinner.

Protect a Child

Season 8

Episode Number: 176

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired:	Wednesday March 18, 2020
Writer:	Derek Haas
Director:	Brenna Malloy
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars:	Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Ritter), Andy Allo (Lieutenant Wendy Seager), Kelly Deadmon (Julie), Hanako Greensmith (Paramedic Violet Lin), Randy Flagler (Capp), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Steve Chikerotis (Chief Walker), Mo Sketch (Captain Leone), Jane Brody (Arlene), Aaron Latterell (Nicholas Winter), Matt Fletcher (Owen Horton), Mary Kay Cook (Chief Wilson), Clarence Norwood (Clarence), Bryan Kelly (Nesbitt), Kirk Jacobson (Cione), Keisha Johnson (Foreman), Evan Mulrooney (Dwayne), Max Kafel (Noah), Floyd Davis (Gordy), Vivian Webb (Jayla), Mark Anthony Short (Hostetler), Anthony J. Lullo (Cook), Matthew W. Allen (Warehouse Worker)
Production Code:	817
Summary:	Things get personal for Casey and Gallo in the aftermath of a suburban house fire involving a mother and her young son. Herrmann campaigns for more respect. Kidd has an idea for giving back to her community.



Stella comes out of a store and notices two girls by a car, she asks them aren't they supposed to be at school, but they walk around. Chief Wallace holds roll call, Hermann puts his hand up, he says he was wondering about officer's quarters, it is over a year since he made lieutenant, and he thinks it is time for him. Wallace says no, the alarm goes off.

There is a house fire, Casey is there, he gives orders. A woman is on the street, she says that the mother in the house is not fit to be a mother. Inside, there is a wheelchair turned over, the team tries to make it upstairs. A woman is on the

stairs, she tells them that her seven-year-old son is trapped upstairs. The fire is burning out of control, the young boy, Noah can't be found. Moving into the kitchen, Noah is finally found hiding in one of the cupboards under the sink.

The mother, Jenny, is outside and she sees her son, he is fine. Casey praises the woman for wanting to get to her son. When the mother and son take off in an ambulance. The neighbor who said that the mother was not a fit parent, tells Mouch that she is paralyzed. He tells her that she is not helping and should go.

Back at the station, Casey goes to see Hermann, he puts up a curtain around his bunk to make his own quarters; the other guys find it amusing.

Kidd is making sandwiches when she has an idea. Meanwhile, Hermann is moving things into his quarters. Kidd goes to see the chief and tells him that she has to do more for young women out there. What if she sets up a program where she recruits young women from Chicago schools to become junior firefighters. Chief says it sounds good, but she will need patience and persistence, and approval. He tells her to call Horton, tell him that she has his full support, it's a terrific idea.

Julie drops by to visit Sylvie, she wanted to get some insider knowledge about neighborhoods.

A woman drops by the station, she asks for Casey, she is Vera from Child & Family Services. It is regarding the house fire earlier that day. She received an endangerment complaining asking for her to remove the child from its mother. Vera sits down with Casey and Chief Wallace. Casey says the mother, Jenny, turned over her wheelchair to get out and tried to crawl up the stairs. Vera distorts everything Casey says and he asks her what her agenda is. She gets up and leaves, Wallace says he didn't like her attitude. Casey says it doesn't sit well with him, Vera only wants to remove the child from his disabled mother.

Hermann has his whole office set up, but it is not soundproof.

Horton is at the station to see Kidd, she thanks him for responding so quickly. She says she is calling it Girls On Fire, young women can see that there is a career for them in the fire station, make them feel empowered. He tells her to fill out a form, get a female officer to commit with her, and he will take care of it.

The alarm goes off, it's a medical assist. On the scene, there is a naked man barricaded in a building, dancing in front of the glass doors. There are officers on the scene and Brett says they are not treating this guy until he is restrained. The officer says nobody is complaining about a crime. Foster tells the officer the man it is public indecency, a misdemeanor. The officer calls her honey, and Foster gets mad. She looks at his body cam and calls him an a-hole. The distraction causes the naked man to run out of the building, it's a crime now. The owner, Nicholas Winter, is about to go into his building when Brett asks him if he does personal and commercial real estate, he says both, she introduces herself.

At the station, Wallace tells Casey to go speak to the neighbor who made the complaint about Jenny. Casey and Gallo go to see the neighbor, her name is Arlene. She says Jenny is unfit, she can't take care of her yard, she has no respect for the property line. She called to get her son taken away because of some yard wired. Casey tells her she is reprehensible, Arlene goes into her house.

Julie and Sylvie meet with Nicholas Winter in his office before they leave Nicholas asks Sylvie on a date.

Casey and Gallo go to see Jennifer at the hospital, a woman walks in from child services and tells her that they are removing her child from her home.

At the station, Casey tells Chief Wallace that it was awful. Wallace sympathizes but they have a shift to run.

Kidd tells Kelly her problem with finding an officer to partner up with her for Girls on Fire, he says he knows a woman officer, Wendy Seger, she might be good.

Hermann adds some more items to his tiny workplace. Meanwhile, a card game is going on in the kitchen, Brett tells Foster about the guy how asked her out. Gallo says she should take her time, then the alarm goes off.

At a warehouse, a forklift has fallen on a man. The problem is, the more they move the forklift, a huge shelving unit that is unsteady threatens to fall over everyone who is trying to save him. The man passes out, Hermann says they should use the jaws to get him out, it works. The man is transferred by stretcher to the hospital.

Casey goes to see Vera at Child & Family Services, says he wants to talk to her about Jenny. He says he just came from a call, a warehouse worker almost died, all his friends were trying to help him and they failed. The point is, Noah wasn't in any more danger because his mother uses a wheelchair, the neighbor is bitter because of tree roots. Vera tells him that it is a matter of family court now. He says he had a son once, his real dad dropped back in the picture, he couldn't deny the child that love and Tiny pushed it through. And, he knows she can tear up the documents and let this go.

At the station, Hermann arrives back to find that his little working place went on fire, he plugged a hot lamp right near a shower curtain. Hermann has to report to remedial fire safety training.

Kidd meets Seger who is intrigued by her program and tells her that she is in.

Sylvie is about to leave the station when Nicholas calls her, she tells him that she is not ready to get social, she has things that she has to sort out. She sees Matt drive off and looks at him.

I'll Cover You

Season 8

Episode Number: 177

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired:	Wednesday March 25, 2020
Teleplay:	Michael Gilvary, Andrea Newman
Story:	Ron McCants, Michael A. O'Shea
Director:	Eric Laneuville
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars:	Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Ritter), Andy Allo (Lieutenant Wendy Seager), Kelly Deadmon (Julie), Randy Flagler (Capp), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Narada Campbell (Detective Lamar), Gabriel 'G-Rod' Rodriguez (Denny), Kate-lynn Shennett (Kylie), Amy J. Carle (Doctor Patchefsky), Matt Fletcher (Captain Horton), Rafer Bryan (Alan Roesch), Jack Bronis (Shimblecock), Matty Ryan (Weston Polk), Luke Barelli (Mikey), Vince Scalone (Big Al), Josette DiCarlo (Sandy), Erin Allegretti (Alana), Tague Zachary (Ray Averett), Anand Bhatt (Waiter), Nidhi Ghildayal (Nurse), Brianne Fitzpatrick (NICU Nurse), Bernadette Santos Schwegel (Gum Chewing Girl), Dale Hawes (Restaurant Patron)
Production Code:	818
Summary:	Lt. Severide teams up with Seager and the OFI when a motel structure fire turns suspicious. Firehouse 51 members become amateur sleuths following a Reddit post involving one of their own. Brett continues to get invested in her birth mother, Julie.



Brett and Julie are sitting down in the station talking about the baby, Julie says Scott will be there on Friday with the rest of their things.

Stella is at a school with Wendy introducing her Girls on Fire. She calls a girl out for chewing gum loudly and tells her this program can be a good way to channel that energy. This is the third class they have approached and there are no sign-ups, Wendy says they may need a different approach, one that is less intimidating.

Back at the station, Stella tells Kelly about there being no sign-ups and she is

worried the program could be pulled.

The alarm goes off, the crew heads to a motel fire. Chief Wallace and Casey give the orders. Casey finds a woman on the floor in one of the rooms, Severide finds a man underwater in the bathtub. Otis gives Severide a hand to carry the man outside the tub and out of the room. Brett checks the man, there is no pulse, they do compressions, but there is no hope.

Back at the station, Casey tells Severide, who is upset that they lost the man in the tub, to focus on the one save.

Brett's parents are coming into town to see Julie, and she is worried about how she fits in with Scott, Julie, and the baby.

Dan from Milwaukee PD walks into the station, Severide sees him and asks if he can help. It is regarding the victim in the fire, Dan says he was dead before the fire, he is a witness in a case and he guesses someone didn't want him talking.

In Chief Wallace's office, Dan shows him and Severide a photo of Anthony Harris, 14 years old. His older brother sucked him into the gang life and a week ago he was shot and killed, a drug deal gone bad. Dan told the victim, William, to check into a motel and wait for him and now he is dead. Dan says he knows William's death to be treated like murder, not an arson.

Wendy arrives at the station, she tells Stella thinks they should put up flyers around the neighborhoods, therefore no pressure from school. Wendy hands Stella the whole pile and tells her that she can't help.

Wendy and Severide head to the motel to try and figure out the cause of the fire.

The alarm goes off, a marriage proposal gone wrong. A man slipped a ring into his girlfriend's drink and she swallowed it. The woman is in distress and bleeding, she is also losing consciousness. They manage to get the ring out and save the woman.

Casey is busy trying to track down an old case where a photo of him was posted online.

Julie and Sylvie are grabbing a bite together, she tells her that she just wants to be a part of her new family.

Wendy gets the results back for the samples they took from the fire, it was arson. She heads back to the motel with Severide to find that area they had barricaded has been opened up. The janitor comes down the walkway with a hammer and tries to stop Severide, he didn't recognize him, and though he was breaking in. Wendy tells the man it was murder. The man says he can't get into trouble, he is on parole.

Acid was used to start the fire, Wallace says it is used to clean medical equipment and the victim was at a medical conference before he went to the motel, he worked for a company called Hollette Industries. Wallace thinks maybe one of the victim's co-workers are wrapped up in this mess.

Julie is getting contractions, Sylvie tells her it sounds like she is going to have a baby.

Wendy and Severide go to Hollette Industries to ask questions of Mr. Roache. He says this could be all his fault, he asked the victim to take care of Ray, he has been in and out of rehab for quite some time. Severide sees the guy across the hall, and when they lock eyes the guy takes off running. Wendy almost gets hit when Ray is speeding in a car in an underground parking lot. Severide manages to move a garbage container in the path of the car and stops it head-on.

Julie is at the hospital, the contractions are getting worse. Julie is on her way to the delivery room, Sylvie promises to call Scott.

The guy from Casey's old case shows up at the station, he actually wasn't looking for Casey, he was looking for another firefighter from a different station that was the heroin that case.

Wendy has her arm in a sling, Stella is with her, the captain is there as well and thankfully Stella's only recruit brought some friends.

The doctor comes in to see Sylvia, Julie had a placenta eruption, both she and the baby are fine and the doctor will keep her updated. A few minutes later, the doctor returns, the baby's oxygen was compromised, Julia developed preeclampsia and they did everything they could, she lost a lot of blood, she died on the table. Sylvie tells the doctor that Julia was her mother, the doctor says the baby is doing well. Casey is with her, he tells her to go see the baby. The doctor encourages Sylvie to pick up the little girl.

Light Things Up

Season 8

Episode Number: 178

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired:	Wednesday April 08, 2020
Writer:	Elizabeth Sherman
Director:	Nicole Rubio
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Mino (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars:	Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden), Nick Gehlfuss (Will Halstead), Daniel Kyri (Ritter), Kristen Gutoskie (Chloe Allen), Melissa Ponzio (Donna Robbins), Guy Lockard (Lewis), Piter Marek (Alderman Daniel Rivas), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Jeff Lima (Leon Cruz), Randy Flagler (Capp), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Jeff Diebold (Scott), Neil Friedman (Chief Carver), James Errico (Officer Spicer), Ambrose Cappuccio (Officer Dirkes), Jesimiel T. Jaddua (CJ), Eddie Diaz (Father Pete), Monette McLin (ND Nurse), Daniel Millhouse (Assistant), Jean Bonavita (Random Protester), David VonKampen (Lee Henry Herrmann), Lucas Von Kampen (Luke Herrmann), Logan Vosburgh (Max Herrmann), Amanda Calabrese (Annabelle Herrmann), John William Adams III (Kenny Herrmann)
Production Code:	819
Summary:	Tension builds when a group of rabble-rousers attempt to lock down the firehouse. Brett is faced with a monumental decision. Cruz readies himself for a big day. Gallo and Ritter attempt to launch Firehouse 51 into the social media age.



The episode begins with Stella Kidd drives a very hungover Kelly Severide into work) while Blake Gallo is trying to teach Tuesday some new tricks in the firehouse. Ritter is joking around with him as Christopher Herrmann wonders how they all have so much energy after partying at Joe Cruz' bachelor party. Chief Wallace Boden wonders if Joe wants a floater in for him today but he needs to work to keep the wedding jitters at bay.

Matt Casey finds Sylvie Brett, who talked about her mother's funeral. They are interrupted when the alarms sound, but they cannot get out as someone has

chained all the door shut. They can see the crew messing with their rigs, rushing out through the back doors and find the men saying this is a formal protest of the closure of firehouse 87. Boden calls it in to redirect to call and they are told to not cut the chains by Boden and they are tired of their neighborhood being ignored. Boden tells everyone else to get inside as they cannot do anything until further notice.

Back in the conference room, they learn the call was a garage fire and everything is under control. CPD is coming down but until then no one is allowed to engage with the men on the floor. Everyone is frustrated as it is being recorded. Stella is going crazy, asking Sylvie if she wants to look through some essays with her for "Girls on Fire" with her, which she agrees. She was hoping it was Scott that called her but she has heard nothing since her biological mother died. Everyone is supportive of her, hoping Scott will respond soon.

Ritter and Gallo feel that if these protesters want to be heard maybe they should make it feel that 51 is behind them but Boden says the last thing this thing needs is more attention. Others attempt to cut through the pipes the protesters are using so when the CPD arrives they will be able to assist them; Boden agrees for them to keep at it but only help when the police arrive.

CPD arrive and it is only 2 officers who inform them of all their violations, suddenly several dozen protesters show up and charge into the firehouses, after they are threatened with arrest, causing chaos. They have their cameras rolling as Severide smashes the phone out of someone's hand; the police promise there are several more police coming. Boden wants minimal cops and he wants as little problem as possible.

Guards and gates are set up, Herrmann shuts the doors of the firehouse as he reprimands the man chained to the firetrucks, hoping he is pleased with himself. He respects he can stand up for something but reminds him they don't want to see a station closed either and this is not the best way to get what they want. He learns how Herrmann got things done, and it was by lighting a sofa on fire and sometimes you just got to light things up.

Stella rushes into Boden's office and shows him the video of Severide threatening and throwing the phone of one of the protesters and to make things worse, they sent Chief Carver to deal with the situation, only telling the protestors to "shut up and listen" as closing the station was a budgeting decision made by city hall. They demand the city hall to come to them so Matt offers to call the Alderman to deal with the situation and he is given 15 minutes to do something before he brings reinforcements.

Boden finds Ritter and Gallo, agreeing they can use social media to make this better to show there are no sides, but they all want this thing to get better; they agree. Meanwhile, Randall Mouch McHolland and Herrmann talk about how weird it is to be involved in something like this as you usually only read about it.

Emily Foster and Sylvie are reading the essays for Kidd, feeling its a good distraction for everything going on. She suggests its a good time for Sylvie to go on furlough; suddenly CPD calls for Sylvie saying there is a guy outside asking for Sylvie, saying he needs to talk to her and he isn't part of the protest. It is Scott who says the baby is going to be released but he knows he can't take care of her and wants Sylvie to take her.

Sylvie learns that Scott didn't want a child and doesn't want to do it on his own and that Julie always said she and Julie were so much alike and if she doesn't take her he will have to give her up.

Matt needs to see Alderman Rivas and he barges into the office and tells him about what is happening in his office, confronting him about closing the office. He needs him to talk to the people immediately. He knows he is an honest person and if he doesn't do it he will talk to reporters.

At the firehouse, Ritter and Gallo talk to the protesters to get their side, but it doesn't go well at all. Joe is in the locker room, extremely angry. Kidd finds out from him that someone is climbing all over Otis' memorial to get a better view. Kidd feels Otis wouldn't want him raising hell on his account, but they both know he would. Joe cries, believing Otis would have been there with him tomorrow standing at the altar tomorrow. Stella tells him that he will be.

Matt returns and Rivas will be coming after a few phone calls. He finds Sylvie in his office crying. She reveals Scott came by and wants her to take the baby; both thinking he may be panicking. She barely knew Julie but she misses her so much. Matt hugs her as she wishes for more time and doesn't know what to do. He promises that whatever she decides, he will be there. The alderman arrives and Stella holds her.

The alderman thanks the protesters for their passion, saying he will commission a study and will fund other programs; meanwhile the man tied to the trucks begins to shout back and collapses causing Brett and Foster to assist him. They need to get an IV in before they can remove the pipes on his arms, forcing it in through his jugular. Everyone watches in silence as

they attempt to save him, Foster performing a life-saving surgery there on the ground of the firehouse with people watching and filming.

The alderman sneaks out, saying it is getting out of control as one man wants the fight to continue. Other protesters feel there has to be another way. Herrmann stands up saying to not make a bad situation worse and he gets shoved; Severide jumps in and a brawl breaks out, including Joe getting an elbow to the face and unconscious on the floor. The protesters all get arrested as Boden tells the team to get the rigs back in service.

Sylvie comes to the hospital, finding Scott with the baby. She reminds Scott that if he lets someone else raise the baby she might have a great childhood but he will always wonder "what if". He feels she deserves better, but Sylvie says she deserves a father who will love her and will pace outside her hospital bed, worrying over her, wanting what is best for her, the kind who can teach her who her mother was. The one who can answer those questions Sylvie had her whole life, like how did she laugh, what movies did she love, what made her happy; that is what will keep Julie there with him and with that little girl. She needs Scott and he can't let her go.

Everyone is in their suits and Boden calls Gallo over, saying he just got off the phone with HQ and city hall, wanting to know what he posted online. Joe is cleared from the hospital, he has an hour to get cleaned up and get to the church. Severide has his tuxedo and they are good to go. Emily runs into Dr. Will Halstead who learns she did the procedure out in the field and he informs her she did a great job, missing her calling.

Matt, Herrmann, Boden, Gallo, and Ritter go to see their patient Louis in the hospital, informing him that alderman Rivas is going to go everything he can to reopen the firehouse 87. It was the video that Ritter and Gallo posted that made him rethink his stance. Boden thanks them for their video.

Everyone is talking their seats in the church for Joe and Chloe Allen's wedding; everyone looking absolutely beautiful. Joe, unfortunately, has a few stitches above his eye. He smiles in the mirror and takes his place as the bridal party walks in. He apologizes when she sees the scares but she tells him she loves him. The wedding is perfect.

51's Original Bell

Season 8
Episode Number: 179
Season Episode: 20

Originally aired:	Wednesday April 15, 2020
Writer:	Matt Whitney
Director:	Eric Laneuville
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Mino (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Eamonn Walker (Chief Wallace Boden), Annie Ilonzeh (Emily Foster)
Guest Stars:	Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Ritter), Hanako Green-smith (Paramedic Violet Lin), Craig Gellis (Scrapyard Owner), Randy Flagler (Capp), Nick Gehlfuss (Will Halstead), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Jeff Diebold (Scott), Katelynn Shennett (Kylie), Frank Caeti (Bob Re-zick), Kris Downing (Cody), Daris Bass (Marcell), Maurice D. Walls (Lot Worker), Geno Walker (Boswell), Jordan Wallace (Employee), Madelynn Stuenkel (Amanda), Lynne Baker (Board Member), Cynthia Clarey (Faculty Member), Bryanna Colon (Yvette)
Production Code:	820
Summary:	When one of 51's own gets injured on a call, Lt. Severide becomes obsessed with helping out. Foster contemplates a big decision. Kidd is concerned for one of her high school trainees.



Stella Kidd and Sylvie Brett are really enjoying, training the girls in the neighborhood. Stella promises in this school they can achieve anything and no one will ever tell them they cannot do something. Meanwhile, Kelly Severide and Matt Casey walk with the new groom, Joe Cruz. Neither Matt nor Kelly want the mess around the table when Randy decides he is going to give the old 51 bells a shine. They are interrupted by a rubbish fire.

It looks and smells like chlorine gas and they have multiple victims. Severide and his crew quickly find the source of

the leak. Severide is concerned as something is leaking into the chlorine; they don't have time before falling to the ground and the barrel explodes. Cruz gets the employee to the ambulance as the others carry Capp to the ambo, he's insisting he is fine but his one pupil is light blue almost white.

Severide wants to go to the site after shift and Chief Boden insists that Matt goes with him,

IN the bunker room, Emily Foster needs good solid advice from Kidd. She informs that she a meeting on the boards for Western. She wants to go back to med school. It is just a meeting but its something she had on her mind for a while. Stella thinks that is great as Foster feels guilty of abandoning Sylvie; Stella feels the best solution would be to talk to Sylvie's face to face.

Ritter and Gallo are talking about Violet. He says there is no such thing as that in a relationship. Scott arrives with the baby, informing her they are moving back to Rockford. She promises to visit any time she can, quite saddened though.

Severide learns they are investigating the fire at the dump; they got to Chicago Med to see how Capp is doing, but Will tells them that he signed himself out, Will knows he has to write a report to CFD but gives them 24 hours to figure out what is really going on with Capp. When they return to the firehouse they inform everyone that he left the hospital and isn't answering anyone's calls.

Kylie walks into the Firehall, greeted by Stella. Stella gives her her paper copy of the firetruck training manual; Stella gives it to her and offers for her to keep it as long as she needs it. Severide decides they are going back to the yard; Casey ordering Cruz to keep him under control. When the owner is questioned he is very defensive and orders them off his property.

Brett talks to Foster about Scott and baby Amelia are moving back to Rockford. She knows it isn't far she will make it work as she won't allow another person she loves to get away from her. She asks Emily what she wanted but the alarms sounds and they all are out again.

The women arrive at a Pottery class, here a girl is on the floor with her lips sealed with crazy glue, Sylvie works fast using acetone to separate them; everyone claps. While there, Will Halstead informs Emily that he was impressed with her reapplying to med school; something Sylvie was completely oblivious to Foster wants them to talk about it as Sylvie is frustrated because it seems she has already made up her mind.

At Molly's, the firefighters mock Gallio for staring at Violet, causing him to walk up to her wondering about them being "tense".. She loves the idea that they can see other people. She claims she has a date with someone to the Sox's game. Gallo returns to the guys, saying he was the one who mentioned the "dating other people" and she was all for it. Randy "Mouch" McHolland tells him he is in the nonending war, just raise the white flag and just say "yes dear". Christopher Herrmann says he needs to stand firm.

Casey and Severide stop the vehicle, sharing a story about Capp, after a few giggles the two of them knock on the door and it is open. The house is entirely dark and resting his eyes. They inform him if he doesn't see Dr. Halstead he will be reported to the CFD. Casey leaves the two of them alone to grab them all beers. They exchange barbs about who is uglier.

Stella is pumped up for another girl on Fire day, She calls over Yvette who says she hasn't seen Kylie. Meanwhile, Kelly goes to OSHA to speak to Bob Resnick. Kelly knows he was assigned the chlorine leak that happened, revealing they have given them 3 fines and new training. Fines are not enough as Severide looks him in the eye and wants him to treat this case as a guy whose life and career are not at risk because of guys who just pay fines and keep doing the same thing. Stella is proud of him and wishes she had seen it. Stella talks about Yvette and how enthusiastic she has been and now has a weird feeling since she didn't show up.

Stella sees Emily and tries to escape the other. Boden comes in and welcomes the floater replacing Capp, just as alarms sound, The scene is a car and a hearse; the coffin is crushing the driver as the firefighters work with the jaws of life to get him. He admits he does these runs all the time but never asks what is in it. Kelly tells his crew they are going back to the scrap yard. The truck is thrilled to see that the scrapyard has been shut down with huge yellow signs everywhere.

Sylvie finds Matt, saying Capp is going in for some tests. He says Severide feels Capp's pain like it is his own. Meanwhile, Violet arrives at Firehouse 51 demanding to talk to Gallo. She tells him that he needs to mellow out, as they are only casual and he can't be messaging her 5 times in a day. He wants her to call him Blake. He admits that when she told him she was going out with another guy and he didn't like it. She says it was his idea. She says they should break up and he responds by saying "Maybe we should get married". She calls him weird and leaves. Back in the mess hall, they all look at him weirdly.

Stella calls Kylie, wanting to make sure she is okay and tells her to call her any time day or night.

Capp comes out of his medical appointment, revealing to Matt and Kelly that his eyes are no good and he was done being a firefighter. Kelly catches him and they leave after a few more shifts he will be back. At Molly's, they all celebrate Capp as Herrmann announces free beers on the house.

Emily walks the halls and is called in for her interview. She admits that when she made that mistake she was not ready, but she gets that now. She explains the people she has worked with for the past 3 years and with the help, she was able to transform herself into a kinder, caring

paramedic and be able to handle whatever is in the trenches. She knows how to be a great student but even a better doctor. He interview officially begins.

When she is done, Sylvie Brett is waiting for her, telling her that they will let her know as Brett reminds her that they would be lucky to have her.

Season Nine

Rattle Second City

Season 9

Episode Number: 180

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Wednesday November 11, 2020
Writer: Derek Haas
Director: Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars: Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Mino (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Adriyan Rae (Gianna Mackey), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars: Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), Randy Flagler (Capp), Garrett Young (Joe Halleck), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Matt Fletcher (Chief Owen Horton), Jenniffer Weigel (Reporter), Erin Marie Wickell (Woman), Michael David Hammond (Treasure Hunter), Amber Whelan (Victim), Joe Boersma (Paul), Rebecca Vickers (Victim)
Production Code: 901
Summary: As Firehouse 51 welcomes a new member to the team, whose presence could provide some complications, Brett's leadership shines during a scary call; Boden sees great potential in Kidd and proposes an idea that could have lasting repercussions.



We see Joe running, he gets his fever checked before going inside to work, he shows up late and apologizes. It is Gianna Mackey's first day, she grew up on the same block as Joe. Chief tells Gianna that it looks like she is going to fit right in, he ends the meeting.

Kidd wants to continue Girls on Fire, but the pandemic is making it tough. Cruz introduces Mackey to everyone and says she will be working alongside Brett. The alarm goes off, time to get to work. Brett and Mackey have masks on, they go inside an apartment and find a man passed out, it looks like an overdose. All

of a sudden, a man puts a gun to Brett's head and tells her that if the other man dies, so does she. Brett tells him to put the gun down, they can't do anything until he puts it down.

He threatens to shoot Mackey, Brett tries to calm him down. Brett turns to the man who is now foaming at the mouth, she gives him an injection. Brett is trying to concentrate, the gun is still pointed at her head. Brett tells the guy holding the gun that his brother is not responding and if they don't go, he is going to die. She tells him to do what he wants, she is taking him to the hospital; she totally ignores that he is pointing a gun at her. The man tries to run off the ambulance, but they make it away safe.

Brett and Mackey are back at the station, Mackey tells Casey that Brett was cool as a cucumber. Cruz sees Mackey and asks if she is ok, she says she is fine and Brett handled it well. Then he tells her that she is going to love working there, she tells him to bring it down three notches, she is in it for the long haul.

Kidd tells Severide that she is frustrated that Girls on Fire is on ice. She says she is going to break through on this if it is the last thing that she does. He tells her that he is proud of her.

Chief just got news from Chicago Med, that overdose that Brett and Mackey took on, unfortunately, his heart gave out, they couldn't revive him. They are looking for a brother who threatened them. Joe Halleck was the man who threatened them, he is the older brother and he has a record. Chief wants to give the girls a break, they both say no, Brett says it is not the first time she has been threatened and it won't be the last.

Chief tells Kidd that she can resume Girls on Fire, keep it outside, and only ten girls at a time. He asks her how she pulled that off, she says perseverance, ask Severide, he has watched every Bachelorette episode with her.

Brett leaves the station and Joe Halleck is in a car across the street watching her. She makes it to her apartment and finds the door open, she backs away. She waits for Casey to show up, he opens the door and turns on the lights. He looks around and finds nothing, he tells her that it doesn't look like anyone was there. Then he asks her for an extra pillow and a blanket, he is staying there until they have Joe Halleck in custody. She thanks him and he tells her that she doesn't have a choice. They play games to pass the time. All of a sudden, it gets a little awkward, she tells him that he can leave, he says no.

Casey gets home, he tells Severide that he stayed over at Brett's house to make sure she was safe.

The alarm goes off, the team leaves the station. It's a fire in a building that is used as a photography studio and there may be a dozen people still inside. The fire is burning and you can hear people calling for help. Outside, Brett and Mackey are taking care of the wounded. Chief calls Casey for a report, he answers while he tries to save some more people.

There is an explosion in a building, Severide went into one of the rooms and Kidd is calling for him, he doesn't answer. We see him on the ground, Kidd calls Chief and tells him that Severide is down and she cannot get to him. Chief calls on everyone to evacuate. Kidd finally got to Severide, his mask fell off, she gets it on and he asks her what took her so long. Chief has everyone out and takes a deep sigh of relief.

Back at the station, Chief tells Kidd that there are not enough women of color in leadership positions, and he would like to see her in one as a lieutenant. She is courageous, intelligent, fierce, and honorable; the very definition of a leader. Kidd tells Severide about her conversation with Chief, he says he is there to help 24/7 day or night.

The alarm goes off, Brett is driving the ambulance with Mackey in the passenger seat when Joe Halleck tries to drive them off the road. He hits them again and this time the ambulance spins out of control and on its side.

That Kind of Heat

Season 9

Episode Number: 181

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Wednesday November 18, 2020
Writer:	Andrea Newman, Michael Gilvary
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Adriyan Rae (Gianna Mackey), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Randy Flagler (Capp), Garrett Young (Joe Halleck), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Katelynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), Sal Amato (Guard), Rishi Adduri (Teenager), Bryanna Colon (Yvette)
Production Code:	902
Summary:	Brett and Mackey find their lives in peril. Casey and Brett tread in unfamiliar territory. Severide chases a memory while Kidd adeptly solves a firehouse problem. Ritter puts himself in harms way during a harrowing call.



There was an accident. Brett and Mackey were involved in an accident. They were driven off a bridge and they crashed onto a lower plateau. However, they weren't alone in going off the bridge. The crazy and homicidal man who drove them off the road had also crashed as well. He was so set on harming the women that he inadvertently came to hurt himself as well and now he was in need of assistance. He was also fortunate that Brett is such a kind and warm-hearted woman because she chose to help him. Brett made it out of the crashed ambulance and, when she saw the other crashed vehicle, she ran

over to help the man that was just trying to kill her. Brett even convinced Mackey to help her save this man.

The two women saved their assailant. He was later wrapped up and he was taken to Chicago Med. The women were asked if they wanted to go too, but they declined. They chose to go back to work and so they headed back to the fire station. Cruz was worried when he saw Mackey. He didn't like the bandage he saw on her head and so Gallo spoke up for her. He said he checked her. He thought she was fine and Cruz didn't want to hear it from him. He was that worried. Cruz wanted Mackey to go to the hospital and she kept telling him no. She didn't think she needed to see a doctor. She also wanted to be seen as strong like her new mentor Brett. Brett hadn't been fazed by the accident at all and she just went straight into EMT mode with their assailant.

Brett even went running to his aide in spite of knowing that he had a gun. Luckily for her, he lost his gun in the drive over the bridge and so he was no longer a danger to anyone. Brett didn't have to worry about him. She did her job and she was ready to move on. The only thing that seemed to give her pause was how fast Casey got there. She had barely reported they were

in a wreck when suddenly she saw him and at first, he was the only person she saw. She didn't realize anyone else was there until much later on. Brett was so happy to see Casey that she might have let slip her feelings to him. She cares about him. She doesn't want him to know that because she doesn't think she should go there with him and so now she's feeling bad.

Brett talked to Kidd about it. She said she let slip the words "it's always been you" and that she regrets them. Kidd however didn't see a problem. Kidd thought Brett should tell Casey how she feels and that it would be great if the two of them got together. Only Brett disagrees. She was awkward around Casey now and other people were beginning to notice. Hermann and Mouch spotted it. They also spotted the new kid helping Boden with the paperwork and they ragged on him. They told him to start pretending not to know how to do things. This was apparently the only way to get out of doing things in the future and it's something the older guys perfected. Hermann pretends not to know how to make fruity cocktails because it gets him out of serving them.

It's just the younger generation at the fire station weren't as lazy as either Hermann or Mouch. Gallo went on the phone and he fought for hours to find out where their ambulance had been towed to. The only answer he got was that Deputy Chief Walker knows where the ambulance is. Gallo passed on the information to Severide and Severide said he'll handle it. Severide was off tracking down the ambulance when Kidd was finding out what happened to a girl from her program. She has a program called Girls on Fire. It was supposed to be about empowering girls and hopefully getting them interested in becoming a firefighter one day. Stella owes the success of her program to one teenager who talked her friends into coming. And now that teenager is no longer showing up because she had to get a job to help support her family.

Some families were struggling even before Covid-19. Their lives became significantly worse after the disease spread around the world and so the girl is working a part-time job just to help her family. She couldn't afford to keep coming to the program. Kidd tried to understand. She felt bad for this young woman's situation and at the same time what else can she do? Kidd returned to work at Molly's. She was swamped with orders and Hermann wasn't helping because again he pretended he didn't know to make the fancy cocktails. Everyone knew he was lying. Even a blind man could tell he was lying and there was nothing they could do about it. The guys at the bar were giving him the stink eye when Brett showed up.

She joined the others and Casey at an outside table. She asked what she missed and it turns out Gallo was telling everyone at the table what happened at the accident site. He said that Casey was so worried about Brett that he jumped out of the fire truck while it was still moving just to run down the hill. Gallo said that Casey moved like he was possessed. His words got to Brett and she fled the table once she realized that Casey might have feelings for her as well. Casey and Brett didn't speak to each other again until Severide returned to the firehouse with their old ambulance. It turns out finding the ambulance had been important to him because it still had Leslie Shay's name on it. She was a former EMT who was killed.

Severide had thought it a little sad that with all the fresh blood at the station that not many people knew about Shay. But he remembers. He remembers and so does Casey. They were together when Severide cleaned up the ambulance so that memorial with Shay's name can be seen again.

Kidd got an idea and she cleared with Boden before she approached the young woman. It turns out she was going to offer this young woman a job at the fire station which would also give her time to be a part of Girl On Fire. And so of course the young woman said yes.

Mackey had needed some time to herself to seriously question whether or not she has what it takes to keep working at the firehouse. She soon realizes that she does have this quality and so she wasn't leaving. She returned to work and she was there when Severide mentioned Shay. She was a part of the fresh blood and so finding out about Shay had been a good story to hear. Ritter fresh blood as well. He pulled off a daring rescue with a woman who fell on the train tracks and he also convinced Mouch to start helping Boden with the paperwork.

And while the both of them hadn't planned it, Casey went over to Brett's place. He wanted to talk and they started kissing. It would have progressed into something more but first Brett had a question to ask. She asked him if Gabby came back would he leave with her. He wasn't sure and that was enough for Brett. She didn't want to come in second to anyone with a guy. She and Casey also couldn't pursue things if he still has feelings for someone else and so their "relationship" was over before it ever began.

Smash Therapy

Season 9
Episode Number: 182
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired:	Wednesday January 13, 2021
Writer:	Matt Whitney
Director:	Eric Laneuville
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minofo (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Adriyan Rae (Gianna Mackey), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	KeiLyn Durrel Jones (Ken), Randy Flagler (Capp), Tim Hopper (Captain Tom Van Meter), Katelynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Guy Van Swearingen (Chief Ralph Conway), Sean Jasko (Lt. Demblowski), Erica Bittner (Marilyn), Joshua L. Green (Sandoval), Sean Bradley (Captain Reinhart), Michael David Hammond (Treasure Hunter), Chris McClure (Mechanic), Michael Oilar (Firefighter), Giota Trakas (Firefighter)
Production Code:	903
Summary:	A mishap on the aerial ladder in the midst of a fire leaves Mouch shaken and questioning his abilities. Kidd looks for support from Severide while Casey and Brett discuss their future.



The meeting is today for Lieutenant candidates and Kidd tells Severide that she won't lie, she is nervous. Reality is hitting her, she asks him if he can help her study after their shift.

Casey asks Brett if they can talk, he tells her that he is sorry about what went down the other night. He doesn't regret it. The alarm goes off and interrupts their conversation.

There is a victim on the roof, a man comes stumbling out of the building and says his boss is still in there. Mouch gets the ladder to the top of the building to save the people on the roof; there are two

of them. There is a problem with the ladder, it swerves and Casey is on top, he almost falls off. Brett sees Casey and looks worried, but he is ok. Inside, they are still trying to save a trapped man in the fire.

Casey continues to go up the ladder to save the people on the roof. Mouch locks the ladder, some people are starting to come down. Severide saves the man inside, he went back in to save his car and Severide looks surprised. Casey asks Mouch to explain what happened with the ladder, he says he doesn't know. Casey has a cut on his cheek, Brett takes care of him.

Back at the station, Kidd tells Casey she has her meeting. Kidd is in the meeting, it starts with an intro that is pretty strict. Conway hears Kidd speaking to another attendee and he tells her to break up the party. She thanks him for the opportunity.

Mouch is checking the ladder, he tells Herrmann that Casey is upset at him and he knows he didn't bump the lever, it was locked in. Mouch is upset that he cannot find a mechanical problem. Mouch says what happened today can never happen again.

Chief Wallace is sitting with Casey, Herrmann and Severide and he reads the report about the ladder and it says it was caused by high winds. Chief Wallace suspects something is up, but he tells Casey it is his neck on the line, it is his call.

The man who Severide saved, Kelly, drops by the station to see him and thanks him. He says the car belonged to his dad and he was finishing it for him. He says he went back, but the doors were boarded up. Severide says they will be until they find the cause of the fire, then OFI will open them.

Mouch is reading the operations manual for 81, Cruz tries to help and Herrmann tells him not to, he is already beating himself up.

Severide drops by OFI and Conway says he met his girlfriend, she is young to be there. Severide says he should think about retirement, he is sounding creaky. Conway says people are saying that Kidd is there because she is sleeping with him, and don't shoot him, he is just the messenger.

Herrmann stops by 24 to ask about an accident they had a while back with their arial, because they had a problem recently. He doesn't get the information he was looking for.

Kidd tells Severide she heard he was at OFI as well. She reminds him that he is supposed to help her, he says he has a thing to do after shift. Severide gets someone else to walk her through it.

Brett goes to see Casey and tells him that she doesn't want things to be weird between them. He says he doesn't either, but he has real feelings for her regardless of Gabby. She says there is no regardless of Gabby, what happened can never happen again; he has been such a good friend to her and she just needs a little space right now.

The alarm goes off, a young girl has blood all over her face, a drone flew into her face; a piece of her nose was cut right off. Mackey is with her and she sees the drone, she grabs a stick that is close by for fear that it was going to fly again and hurt one of them. Mackey turns to the victim and gives her the stick, she tells her to use smash therapy on the drone, and she does.

Severide is with Kelly in the burned out building, he asks him how he thought he was going to get out of there with a car. The car is covered, and in good shape. It is a 70's Stingray and only appears to have a burned out tire. Severide says he can take his time looking around, meanwhile he is going to take some notes.

Herrmann is still trying to find out more information about the arial, if there were any technical difficulties.

Kylie got Chief Wallace an add on, standing desk, for his desk, so he can stand using his computer instead of sitting down because he mentioned his back was sore, and it is driving him crazy.

Casey asks Severide if has time for a cigar and to chat. Casey tells him what happened with Brett, that Gabby is always going to be an issue. He tells Severide that Brett wants to let it go and maybe it is for the best. Severide says it sounds like he has it pretty bad for Brett.

Chief Wallace calls Kylie to his office, he is sitting down and she figures out that he doesn't like the standing desk. She tells him just to tell her the truth, treat her like everyone else. He says he didn't want to damper her enthusiasm.

Herrmann calls Mouch to Casey's office, he called the company who the truck was purchased from. There were intermittent problems with the arial, the repairs were never made. It wasn't operator error. Casey apologizes to Mouch for giving him a hard time, Mouch says it is fine, he is relieved. Herrmann tells Mouch he knew he didn't screw up and it had to be something else.

Brett is at the bar with Kidd who asks her about the kiss, Brett says it was good but she has to put it behind her and move on. There are men out there who are not deeply in love with their exes. Kidd says Severide has been acting weird, he dodged her two nights and said he had a thing. Casey walks into the bar and orders a whiskey, looks over at Brett.

Funny What Things Remind Us

Season 9
Episode Number: 183
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Wednesday January 27, 2021
Writer: Elizabeth Sherman
Director: Matt Earl Beesley
Show Stars: Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Mino (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Adriyan Rae (Gianna Mackey), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars: Jon-Michael Ecker (Greg Grainger), Peter Lawson Jones (Henry Sidwell), Sasha Neboga (Sydney McMillan), Patrick Blashill (Rutledge), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Jocelyn A. Dorsey (Lois), Alka Nayyar (Dr. Isley), Michele Martinez (Paramedic Michele), Desmond Gray (Paramedic Desmond), Rachael Seaton (Suburban Woman), Oscar Mansky (Stoner Dude), Jonah D. Winston (Foreman), Michael Carothers (Bricklayer), Emmanuel K. Jackson (Worker), Giota Trakas (Firefighter)
Production Code: 904
Summary: While completing a task assigned by headquarters, Boden makes an unforeseen connection. Gallo's forced to make a surprise rescue to one of their own when the firehouse is called to the site of a construction explosion. Mouch reignites an old feud.



Kelly is coming out of the shower and gets dressed and sees Kidd, she asks if he can train with her later, he says if he has time. Chief Boden is called out to check out all the condemned building in their district and Severide asks if he can tag along. Boden tells Casey to hold the fort until he comes back, he says ok to Severide to join him. Kidd sees them leave and finds out that Severide is tagging along.

The siren goes off, there is an accident, a mobile billboard fell on a car and a woman is inside. Casey tries to calm the victim while Mouch tries to cut the power to the billboard. Casey asks her name, it

is Sidney, ironically she works for the company on the billboard. Casey gets her out of the vehicle, while Brett is examining the driver of the truck, but he is ok. Mouch is cleaning up broken glass on the road when another fire truck shows up and Chuck Rutledge comes out, eating donuts. Mouch tells her that he is good at eating donuts, Rutledge tells him that he is a good janitor. Brett tells Ranger that they look like they have a history.

Boden and Severide are boarding up a building, they talk about their fathers and how it is funny about the things that remind them of them. Severide tells him not to get all sappy on him.

Mouch is back at the station, Kidd asks him what is up with him and Rutledge. They worked together back at 55, there was a lazy boy, green leather reclining and everyone knew it was Mouch's chair. Rutledge sat in it and Mouch pranked him, it looked like he wet himself. It just escalated from there.

Boden and Severide arrive in a building, where it was boarded up, but someone has removed the boards. Boden goes inside and shouts hello, they see someone upstairs and he says, "don't." Boden tells him that the building is condemned and not safe to be inside. The man is upset, says he is supposed to be there. All of a sudden, the stairs give in and the man falls through. Boden and Severide get him out. When asked his name by the ambulance personnel, he says 24198.

We see Kidd, she is practicing while Brett checks her time. Sidney, from the billboard accident stops by, she was let out of the hospital and wants to see the firefighter that saved her, Casey. Brett tells her he is inside. Sidney goes inside and gives him her card, if she is not seeing someone. He looks at Brett, but says no, he is not seeing anyone. She says if he has nothing to do on the weekend, they can do nothing together in a socially distanced way.

Ranger asks Casey about Brett, how does she feel about firefighters. Ranger asks if she is seeing anyone, Casey says no. Mouch changes the "O" in Engine 40 to a donut on the outside of the firehouse, Rutledge sees it and doesn't find it funny.

Boden and Severide are at the hospital, they find out that the hospital has no missing person that fits his description, he will just go the psych ward as a John Doe. Over lunch, Boden says something is up with those numbers the guy gave him, he looked at him like he could help him. He is going back to the house, he needs to board it up anyway. Severide insists on going back with him.

Mouch post the photo of Rutledge on social media, it is going crazy. Meanwhile, Kidd is at the bar, she tells Brett that Severide is MIA and she just wants to know that he has her back. Brett looks over and sees Ranger, she tells Kidd they met on a call last shift, that is it. Casey is at the bar too and sees Brett talking to Ranger, and he orders a stronger drink.

At the house, Severide and Boden are boarding it up, he asks Severide about Kidd, he says he is keeping out of it. Severide finds a cap on the floor, it is the fraternal order of police. Boden says 24198 was his badge number.

People start walking into the station and ask for their free donuts, they says there is a sign outside with his picture on it that says there are free donuts from him inside.

True does some digging and finds out that the man Boden found is Lieutenant Henry Sidwell, retired in 1995. She says his wife is picking him up this afternoon.

Mouch is looking for a way to get back at Rutledge. Kidd sees Severide and rushes over to him, she asks him what is going on, he hasn't talk to her in days, bailing on her to study and avoiding her. He says she doesn't need his help.

Henry's wife is at the hospital to pick him up, she thanks Boden and Severide and tells them that the house they found him in, was there first home. She has thought about a nursing home, but COVID hit, and this is a full time job. She puts fresh sheets on the bed, and he is gone. Boden gives Henry his cap back. Boden tells her that if she needs any help, she can call day or night. Severide tells Boden that was a good thing he did.

Mouch shows up with Casey and Kidd at station 40 and drops two weeks worth of day old donuts for Rutledge to clean up. 81 gets a call and has to go. They arrive on the scene of a construction accident. One by one bring out survivors and one man says there is going to be another blast over where Mackey is trying to rescue someone. The blast goes off, Mackey is ok, Gallo ran to help her and threw himself over her to avoid her from getting hurt.

Back at the station, Cruz thanks Gallo for having Mackey's back. Gallo asks if that changes the whole "off limits" thing. Cruz smiles and says no.

Rutledge has struck again, it is raining donuts outside of 81, he had them dropped from a helicopter.

Mouch waves a white flag, Rutledge shouts victory and leaves. Meanwhile, Boden and Severide are enjoying a beer and Boden says he has been married long enough to know when someone is avoiding going home. Severide asks what he should do, Boden tells him to go home. Boden gets a call, he leaves.

Kidd is crashing at Brett's house, the two are enjoying a glass of wine. Meanwhile, Severide arrives home to find that Kidd is not there. Boden is sitting outside Henry's old house when Henry walks up. He tells him that his father had a hat just like his and the two of them could have served together. He says all he has left are memories of his dad and he knows this house is special to him, but he can't come back here anymore his wife is worried about him. Boden puts out his hand, Henry takes it, he says he is taking him home. Henry takes off his hat and gives it to Boden, he tells him as a reminder.

My Lucky Day

Season 9

Episode Number: 184

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Wednesday February 03, 2021
Writer: Michael Gilvary, Andrea Newman, Derek Haas
Director: Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars: Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Mino (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Adriyan Rae (Gianna Mackey), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars: Baize Buzan (Holly), Brian King (Trevor Kincaid), Randy Flagler (Capp), Anthony Ferraris (Tony)
Production Code: 905
Summary: When Firehouse 51 is called to the scene of a dangerous blaze inside a 10-story storage unit, Herrmann and Cruz find themselves trapped inside a freight elevator with all communications cut off.



Casey asks Severide if he is going to speak to Kidd because she stayed the night with Brett, he says no. Station 51 gets a call, it is a fire and Herrmann said his fortune cookie said it was his lucky day. The fire is downtown, Casey tells them to expect some stair climbing. Herrmann asks a guy named Trevor, who is a maintenance worker, to take them up to the eight floor. Cruz and Holly, who works in the building, is also in the elevator. All of a sudden, the elevator stops, then there is some kind of blast.

Trevor has some barrels that fell on his leg, Herrmann and Cruz try to get them off of him. Trevor's leg is freed but the elevator fell a few feet and looks unstable. Herrmann calls chief Boden, but nobody hears him. Trevor's leg looks broken, Cruz tells him they find something for a splint, wood and duct tape. All of a sudden, they kind of hear Casey and Severide on the radio but it is scratchy and they can barely hear each other. Herrmann calls out for anyone, nobody hears anything. Holly says she shouldn't be there, she only started three weeks ago, she was a restaurant manager and because of COVID lost her job. She worked fine dining, a Michelin star, she had no choice but to take this job. Cruz and Herrmann manage to open the elevator doors, they stuck between doors and still nobody can hear them.

Cruz sees a hatch door, he stands up on some barrels to get up there. Victor talks about his son, who is a naval officer. Cruz says that Chloe just told him that she is pregnant this morning, she tells Herrmann that he can't tell anyone. Herrmann tells him that he is going to make a great day, kids are the best thing in the world. Another cable lets go and the elevator falls again. Cruz gets the wind knocked out of him. Holly asks how many cables are there, Cruz says there are two more and one is strong enough to support them. Cruz says he learned from his buddy Otis about elevators.

Holly goes to sit with Trevor and console him. Cruz and Herrmann are behind one of the barrels, he tells him that if they fall again, they fall all the way and he doesn't know what to do.

Holly asks if they are going to die, Herrmann says he is sure they are not going to die, his fortune cookie said today was his lucky day. Herrmann asks Cruz what Otis would do. He says open the panel and work his magic, try to bring the car up a few feet so they can get back up on the rails.

Holly says they are never going to make it out of there, they are going to suffocate. Herrmann tells her to talk about something else. She says everything is falling apart, a disease wiped out so many people, her sister had miscarriage with no warning and blew her marriage up. Herrmann talks about when his wife was pregnant for the first time, she fell on patch of ice when she was six months pregnant. They went to the ER and she kept saying she was fine, she was right. That is the story of his first born and he is twenty one now and he is a great kid. He says there is more good than bad out there and he promises her that. Victor says he had his kid young, just out of high school, it just happened. Then his son married a mean woman, she poisoned him and he hasn't talked to his father in over a year. He doesn't know how to rectify that.

Herrmann tells Cruz to think like Otis. He has the panel open when they hear chief Boden, Herrmann tries to reach out to him, but nobody hears them. All of a sudden they hear a loud noise and the elevator drops again. Holly smells smoke, Cruz tells her it is going to be ok, they are going to get out of there. Herrmann keeps shouting into the mic but nobody hears them. Holly sees a reset switch and goes to flip it, sparks are everywhere, she gets electrocuted but she is stable the best they can tell. She has second degree burns.

Cruz is back to working on the panel but it is fried. Victor says he can tell by their faces that this is not good, he would love to play poker with them. Victor tries to move over to Holly, he wants to keep an eye on her. Herrmann says he is sorry that Holly is hurt, but grateful for the peace and quiet. Victor says she is not that bad, she is really nice, she works hard and she brings him coffee every morning. Herrmann asks Cruz if he remembers what he said the first day he met him and Mouch, he said my name is Joe Cruz, you don't know me, but you can count on me.

Cruz smiles, says he kind of remembers that. Cruz digs a hole in the floor of the elevator, Herrmann makes a funnel, they pour some flammable paint thinner out to take some of the weight off, then they hear Mouch on the radio, he is in distress. Herrmann tells Cruz that Mouch is going to be ok, he knows so. Cruz asks him what if Holly is right, he says she is not right. Cruz starts to panic, he says the pandemic, he started to freak when Chloe told him, the country hates each other. Herrmann tells Cruz that they came from different worlds and made a happy home and that is the country his baby is going to wake up to everyday. You have to have a solid family to balance things out.

Holly is awake, she asks Herrmann how he stays hopeful. She tells them they are so nice and she was being so awful, she is not good at handling being scared. The elevator drops again. All of a sudden, sparks start again and hit the paint thinner, but after a little smoke they are ok. Cruz tries to go back up through the hatch, but they stop when they hear them trying to save Mouch. Herrmann tells Cruz to keep working. Holly asks who is Mouch, Herrmann says about the best guy you could ever meet. They have been firefighters together for over twenty years. Holly says she hope he is ok.

The smoke is pushing down on them, there is an air pack, Herrmann tells Victor to share it with Holly. Cruz finally got he cover off the hatch. One by one, they start to leave the elevator. Cruz is the last one and he loses his footing, but manages to get out and on top of the elevator. They hear about Mouch, he is ok. Herrmann calls on the radio, chief Boden now hears them, they are stuck in the east elevator shaft. Herrmann says he told them they would have his luck when they needed it. A door opens, they are saved.

Brett says Victor's leg really looks broken. Holly apologizes to Victor for panicking, then he asks her if she will have lunch with him some time, she says yes.

Herrmann tells Cruz that he is happy to have been with him in that elevator today. Cruz says he felt like Otis was with them. Mouch comes out of the building, Herrmann runs to him.

Blow This Up Somehow

Season 9
Episode Number: 185
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Wednesday February 10, 2021
Writer:	Andrea Newman, Michael Gilvary
Director:	Matt Earl Beesley
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Mino (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Adriyan Rae (Gianna Mackey), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Sasha Neboga (Sydney McMillan), Randy Flagler (Harold Capp), Kate-lynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), Anthony Ferraris (Tony Ferraris), Tiffani Ntanos (Hannah), Nick Wren (Evan), Teagan Earley (Cammy), Loren Lazerine (Paramedic Chief Colson), Harriet Plump (Erica), Samuel O. Martin (John), Marcus Hendricks (ND Cop #1), Michele Martinez (Paramedic Michele), Marilyn Bass (Panicked Young Mother)
Production Code:	906
Summary:	Gallo makes a split-second decision during a dangerous fire rescue leaving Casey steaming that his direct orders were not obeyed. Kidd feels a strain in her relationship with Severide. Brett and Mackey find themselves searching for answers following a series of suspicious calls.



Brett tells Casey that she knows she asked for space, but she is glad they are speaking again. Gallo is making breakfast, Herrmann asks Cruz when he is going to tell everyone his news, he says in a few weeks just as Mouch walks up asked why the two stopped talking, was it about him. Cruz says no and he is saved by the bell, the alarm goes off.

They arrive on the scene of what appears to be an accident near a gas station and there is free-flowing gas. All of a sudden there are sparks, Casey shouts for everyone to pull back as there is an explosion and fire. Casey asks Herrmann

where the foam is, Severide says they can't wait so he and Casey go inside. We can hear a baby crying, Severide rescues him.

Everyone returns to the station, Kidd goes to speak to Severide but feels tension, so she walks away. Gallo walks into the kitchen, Mouch tells Mackay that Gallo saved this girl who was under a canopy just before the whole thing blew up. Casey calls Gallo into his office, he tells him that he gave him an order on that call. Gallo says yes, but he spotted the victim and the shut off wasn't going to help if she was all covered in gas.

Casey says the order he was referring to is no one move in until he says so. Gallo says she would be dead if he didn't go in. Casey says he was lucky that he is not dead, he should have called for backup. Gallo says with all due respect, he knew when he hired him that he was quick to act and he deserves the benefit of the doubt. Casey tells him to pack up and go home, he can't be his babysitter, and he can return when he gets his head on straight.

Mouch corners Cruz in the hall says he knows what the whispering was about and he should just say it to his face.

Mackay is in the ambulance with Brett when they get a call. There is a woman on the ground, she is having a seizure. There is a man with her, but he says he has only known her for a few months. Brett tells her that if she hasn't had one before it is really important for her to go to the hospital, this can be really serious. The woman walks off and the man runs after her and says he will try to speak to her.

Cruz tells Herrmann what Mouch said to him in the hallway. Ritter walks in, they tell him something is going on with Mouch, they need his help since he is close to him. Ritter says no, he doesn't want to do it. Mackay walks in and asks the guys if they think Casey was a little hard on Gallo, he saved that woman. Herrmann says the captain has to make tough calls.

Severide tells Casey he saw Gallo packing up his things and banging around some stuff. Meanwhile, Brett is speaking to Kidd and says it is rare for Casey to lose his cool, is something up with him. Kidd is really not listening, then she asks Brett what if everything she thought they had is wrong. The alarm goes off, Brett tells Kidd she is there for her, anything she needs.

On her way out, Brett bumps into that woman Casey rescued on a call, Sidney. Brett doesn't take any notice and just gets in the ambulance and leaves. Brett and Mackay arrive at the call, a man is bleeding a lot. He is in a lot of pain, she gives him the maximum dose of Fentanyl but it doesn't do anything to help. Meanwhile, at the station, Kidd goes to see the chief and thanks him for some books he gave her to study. She asks him if it would be possible to postpone the test for a year. He tells her that waiting is a gamble. She says she is grateful but she doesn't want Girls On Fire to fall through the cracks. He tells her to take a few days to decide, don't make a decision right now. She says ok.

Chief Colson comes into the station to speak to Brett, chief Boden is there as well. There is an issue with the victim who almost sawed his leg off. She says he was stable when she brought him in. Colson says the docs were concerned that he had no response to a maximum dose of Fentanyl. They did some tests, he had no Fentanyl in his system. He asks her how well she knows her new partner Mackay, they have seen this before, swapping out drugs for saline. Colson says he has to open an inquiry.

Ritter drops by the bar and sits behind Mouch to have a drink. They start talking, Ritter asks him if there is anything new with him. Mouch asks what he means. Mouch is suspicious, Ritter says he is just making conversation.

Brett, Mackay, and Cruz are talking, they try to figure out how the meds could have been switched. Brett remembers the girl that didn't want to go to the hospital who had the seizure. When Brett and Mackay attended her their bag was left on the ground and her boyfriend could have switched something out.

Casey is out with his new friend, she invites him up to her place but he says no. She asks him if it has anything to do with a certain paramedic, it is impossible to see how he looks at her. He tells Sidney that he wishes he was in the right place for this now, but he is not. She tells him he has her number.

Mackay goes to see Gallo to make sure he is ok, she says she was hoping he is not moping around and feeling sorry for himself. Gallo says everything that happened with Casey is on him. He offers her a beer, she says no, but goes inside.

Mackay stayed the night, she tells Gallo that she has to go. He asks what is this, she and him. She tells him it is just fun for now, no rules. Gallo says nobody can know at the firehouse, he can't have Cruz knowing about this.

Casey is having a coffee, Severide says he is keeping his distance from Kidd because he wants everyone to know that she did it on her own. Once she takes the test, they can patch things up. Casey tells him that is one heck of a gamble. Casey tells him being with anyone else but Brett is hard.

Brett and Mackay go to 911 to speak to Hannah and try to narrow down who the man and woman was with the seizure, but they have no luck.

Gallo is back in the station, he sees Boden and says he doesn't even know if he should be there. Casey walks up and asks him if he is ready to work, he is going to run some ladder drills.

Kylie slips that Kidd is skipping on her test to Severide, he is concerned.

Hannah at 911 calls Brett, they just got a similar call to the seizure one the other day. She and Mackay head over there, it is the same two people. Mackay called for backup, the two get

taken into custody. Chief Colton is there, he tells them nice work.

Cruz tells Herrmann that docs said everything is ok, they should be telling people next week. Mouch walks up and they stop talking again, he says he doesn't care who knows he has had enough of this. Mouch pulls down his pants and bends over, he got a tattoo of Trudy's name. Mouch says he lost a bet and was trying to keep it in the marital vault, but someone had prying eyes. Cruz says that is a secret he didn't want to know just as Gallo walks in, he says she showed up at his place, he didn't ask her to go over there, it just happened. Gallo thought the comment was for him, Cruz says he is going to kill the two.

Mackay thanks Brett for having her back. Cruz walks up and tells Mackay that she has some explaining to do, Brett says she is going to mingle. Casey sits down with Gallo, he says he is his captain, he has to answer to his safety and he doesn't want to lose him. He tells him that he robbed him of his accountability and it can't happen again.

Kidd hears a knock at the door, it is Severide. He tells her that she has to take the test, he has been MIA because he thought it was better for her. People are saying the only reason she is moving up the ladder is because of him and he didn't want people to think that. She says she doesn't care what people are saying. She says he shut down on her like the bad days. He says that bad attitude is why he knows she has this and he knows that he screwed up, and he is never going to let her go. They make up.

Dead of Winter

Season 9

Episode Number: 186

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Wednesday February 17, 2021
Writer:	Kimberly Ndombe
Director:	Brenna Malloy
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Adriyan Rae (Gianna Mackey), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Jon-Michael Ecker (Greg Grainger), Kristen Gutoskie (Chloe), Samantha Gonzalez (Vanessa), Joe Coots (Big Jim), Cedric Mays (Al Wicker), Randy Flagler (Capp), Tim Hopper (Captain Tom Van Meter), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Larry Yando (Chuck), Ernest Bentley (Mekhi), Jim Cantafio (Bulldozer Driver), Sam Sage (Homeless Man), Johnny Moran (Felix), Janice Hasegawa (Irene), Sharon Anderlik (Breanne)
Production Code:	907
Summary:	Casey and Severide investigate a suspicious fire at a homeless encampment. Cruz is shaken by a close call. Ritter bonds with a victim. Sylvie flirts with Grainger.



Severide thinks he and Stella should get away for a while. They were dealing with freezing temperatures in Chicago and he thought they should go somewhere warmer. Like a beach or something. Severide made the suggestion because he wanted them to focus on getting their relationship back on track, but Stella couldn't go anywhere because she wants to take the lieutenant's exam, and as it turns out Boden hadn't removed her name from the list. He knew that Stella would change her mind again. He also knew that someone like Stella couldn't put off this test for long and so he did

her this favor. He kept her in the running. She can now take the test like she originally planned and it's what she wanted more than anything.

Stella was happy she could still take the test. She was celebrating when she heard even better news from Cruz. Cruz and his lady were having a baby. He revealed it to everyone tonight. He also handed out Cuban cigars and so that made everyone extra happy. Hermann got two cigars for keeping this secret this long. He had been feeling the heat to gossip and so he was happy that the news was out there now. They can all be happy for Cruz. He was going to make a wonderful father. He and the others later got called to a fire and Cruz almost got beheaded by a piece of shrapnel that flew in his direction. Cruz got lucky that the piece of metal only cut his face. He told his friends that he was glad that he still gets to see his firstborn and so he was ready to make a joke of what happened.

Only people had been genuinely worried. Gallo had tried asking Cruz about it after everything was settled down and Cruz almost bit his head off. He didn't want to talk about almost dying.

Cruz had come close to losing everything and he seemed extra sensitive about that when he wasn't making jokes about it. He didn't know that Gallo was asking because Gallo knows how much Cruz means to Gianna. Gianna and Gallo were secretly seeing each other. They couldn't see each other out in the open because she grew up with Cruz and he treats her like a sister. He's super protective of her. He doesn't want her dating firefighters and she was breaking one of his rules by seeing Gallo outside of work.

Cruz wasn't going to like it once he finds out. Thankfully, he was clueless right now because he was focusing on the baby and not letting Chloe know how close he came to dying. Chloe saw a bandage on his face. She asked what happened and he claimed it was a cord that got loose. Cruz blatantly lied to her. He thought he was protecting her by keeping the truth to himself and yet how can she feel secure being lied to. Cruz was making a mistake with her. Meanwhile, the fire they responded to might not have been an accident. The fire happened at a homeless encampment and so everyone just assumed that one of them caused the fire with whatever heater they were using but then a girl came to the firehouse with her concerns.

Vanessa told them that the man that runs the encampment runs a tight ship. Big Jim tells everyone which could of heater they can use and he sends people away if they break the rules. He did that to a guy named Dixon. Dixon made a big scene about being kicked out. He threatened to come back and that's what the girl thinks happened. She thinks Dixon started the fire. Vanessa informed Casey and Severide and they tried to return to the scene to investigate, but by then, all the evidence had been swept up by bulldozers. Someone from the neighborhood called it in and so the bulldozers arrived first thing the next day. They swept out everything. The encampment was no longer visible and so the guys didn't know how to find the evidence they needed to open an arson investigation.

Only they later ran into Dixon. Dixon had been going through the clothes that were salvaged and the moment they asked him his name — he ran. He got away from Severide and Casey and so that made them even suspicious. They next went to see Big Jim. He was going to be okay because he suffered some burns and so he was able to talk to the guys. He told them that he had found contraband at the encampment. He found propane tanks and he was about to search for the culprit was when someone began shouting fire. Big Jim said he found the propane tank outside his tent. It was clear to both Severide and Casey that someone had been trying to kill him and so they brought this to the arson investigator.

The investigator told them he couldn't do anything with what they brought him. He didn't have a crime scene because it had been clean up and he didn't have a suspect because Dixon had run off. The arson investigator said he would have to put this case at the bottom of his pile. Neither Casey nor Severide were happy with that and they did their best to keep their case alive, but they didn't have evidence and they were just about to give up when they found out some of the guys turned Cruz's shrapnel into a plaque for him. They wanted to commiserate the day he was almost Ned Stark'd. And Cruz hated it because he admitted to the guys he lied to Chloe so that she wouldn't worry and he didn't want the plaque destroying his well-crafted lie.

But it didn't matter anyway because Severide broke the plaque to get the shrapnel. He thought the shrapnel could be considered the evidence and the arson investigation turned into a murder investigation when Big Jim died. His death had taken everyone by surprise because they had been told his wound was superficial and that he was getting better and it turns out there was more going on underneath the surface. Big Jim. He was a good man and the guys got justice for him. They checked into the nearby stores that sold the propane tank and they found their guy. It wasn't Dixon. It was one of the upstanding neighbors. The neighbors have been complaining about the encampment because it brought down property value and so one of them started a fire.

Alan Wicker was later arrested for the murder of Big Jim. He was going to miss on the increase in property value now and in the meantime, Darren got Vanessa a place to stay. He felt for her after she lost her home when her tent burned down. She also hadn't been able to go to a shelter because those places weren't safe for women and so Darren found her place that would be safe.

Also, Cruz found out about Gallo and Gianna's situation and he ignored it because he has bigger concerns with a baby on the way. He was so disinterested that Gallo was worried that Gianna would lose interest as well. He thought he appealed more to her as the forbidden fruit and now he's just plain fruit.

And Brett agreed to a date with Granger after he was there for when she got called to a clown

funeral. It turns out she's deathly afraid of clowns and so it's a good thing Granger was there to protect her.

And Cruz was going to come clean with Chloe about his accident, but then she told him they were having a boy and so he completely forgot about his lie.

Escape Route

Season 9
Episode Number: 187
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Wednesday March 10, 2021
Writer:	Neil McCormack
Director:	Matt Earl Beesley
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Adriyan Rae (Gianna Mackey), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Jon-Michael Ecker (Greg Grainger), Michael Devine (Mr. Heglund), Brady Hepner (Dylan), Randy Flagler (Capp), Yaya DaCosta (April Sexton), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Christopher Hainsworth (Corwin), Alan Ball (Mort), Olivia Bird (Jackie), Michael Pogue (Doctor)
Production Code:	908
Summary:	A call to a familiar location brings back mixed emotions for Severide; Herrmann heads out for a vacation; Casey is not thrilled with his replacement



Herrmann is going on vacation; Grainger is taking over for him and Casey is not happy when he sees Brett flirting with him. The alarm goes off, the squad answers a call for a house fire. Grainger starts taking orders, Casey tells him to pull back, he gives the orders. Inside the house, the fire is raging, the squad starts checking the rooms when they see a woman in the kitchen, and she catches fire.

She is alive, but she is severely burned. In one of the bedrooms, is a young man, Severide tells him that he is going to get him out of there, his name is

Dylan. Severide opens the window, he tells Dylan he lived there as a kid and there is a drainpipe, just put his foot on it and climb down to the bottom. Dylan gets out and to safety. It is Severide's turn next, he is also safe on the ground.

The woman is outside on a stretcher, Dylan sees her and starts to freak out. Brett says they are taking her to the hospital and tells Dylan that he can go with them.

Back at the station, Casey tells chief Boden that the woman was trying to get to the fridge, possibly for drugs.

Cruz tells Mouch that should offer a few more menu items with the slamigan and whoever helps him with a new idea, will share the profits with them.

Grainger apologizes to Casey who tells him not to worry about it, he won't be there for long.

Severide is talking to Kidd about the fire and that being his childhood home. Chief Boden walks up with detective Corwin from narcotics, he wants to take a look at that fridge in the house that went on fire. Severide heads out with him. When they arrive the place is boarded up, but Severide pries open the front door to get in. Severide and Corwin are in the kitchen and open the kitchen door, there is a stash inside.

They hear a noise, Corwin says it is probably a dealer and pulls out his gun. A man comes in and cries that the stash was for Dylan, it is his insulin supply and it's all gone. Dylan is diabetic. They got a deal on a bulk supply of insulin, they don't have much money, but it cost them half of what it would have cost otherwise. They thought they were being smart. He asks if she can check the bedroom, if there is a change of clothes, his wife is going to be in the hospital for a while, she is in a coma.

Mouch comes up with an idea for the slamigan brand, flash gear. The other guys come up with ideas too but Cruz says he can't expand with this, he might have to look outside of 51.

Brett is speaking to Grainger, he says he likes 51 but their captain is wound a little tight. The alarm goes off, man down with unknown causes, Brett leaves with Foster. They arrive at an apartment, it seems that man named Pete may have had a heart attack. Brett is inside the room, she has a pulse. They get the man out of the building.

Casey tells Chief Boden that they can bring someone else in instead of Grainger for the next shift to mix things up a bit. Boden tells him that it is too much paperwork if they change, they will just stick with him, in case he has a reason. Boden gets a call, Casey says never mind and leaves.

Casey arrives at the bar, Brett is sitting with Grainger over a beer and Casey finds out that Grainger bought him a beer. Grainger asks Brett if she had a thing with Casey, she says not really and then asks him if he wants to get out of there. Then we see Brett and Grainger making out.

Severide goes to the hospital and checks on the burn victim, she is still in a coma. He sees the doctor explain to Dylan and his dad about his mother's recovery, Dylan runs out of the room. Severide joins Dylan in the elevator and he tells him that it is his fault that his mother is in the hospital.

Back at the station, Brett is filling out a uniform request form when Kidd walks in. They start talking about uniforms and Kidd says their uniforms were made with men in mind, not women. Cruz overhears the conversation.

Grainger goes in to see Casey and says he is a good officer and he hopes his being at 51 isn't a problem with him because of what he had going on with Sylvie. Casey gets up and tells him he is out of line. Grainger replies that Casey is unprofessional. The alarm goes off, saved by the bell. Brett heard the exchange between the two of them.

51 responds to a car accident, the car is turned over and slammed into a wall, a woman is trapped. Casey tries to keep the victim calm while the team gets to work. They manage to get her out, thanks to Grainger who comes out with a way to release the vehicle without hurting her.

Back at the station, Brett confronts Casey and asks him what is wrong with him, he keeps riding Grainger. She says he is still in love with Dawson and he should figure that out so he can go back to being the Casey that everyone is used to, and not this.

Cruz is announcing the newest product in the slamigan brand, he says he came up with the ID, gear that is designed for women, it is time for a change. He shows a prototype and the women aren't crazy about them.

Severide goes to see Dylan's father, they are about to bring Angeline out of the coma and he can't find Dylan. Severide goes back to the house to look for Dylan, he finds him upstairs, he is packing a bag. Dylan says he heard his parents talking before the fire, all their money went to medicine for him, they have had nothing for themselves and are better off without him. Severide tells him that he was going through some tough times at his age, he has to lean on the people who love him. Severide tells him that his friend, is going to maybe be able to help him with getting his medicine and he will tell him more on the way to the hospital to see his mom.

Double Red

Season 9

Episode Number: 188

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Wednesday March 17, 2021
Writer:	Derek Haas
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Adriyan Rae (Gianna Mackey), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Hanako Greensmith (Paramedic Violet Lin), Nicole Forester (Christie), Nick LaMedica (Dave Diggins), Randy Flagler (Capp), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Lawrence Grimm (Reese), Molly Denninghoff (Sharla), Bradley A. Meyer (Dalan), Doug Pawlik (Bank Supervisor), Jonathan Keaton (Officer), Carolyn Moore (Melanie), Jeff Shannon (Earl), Jon-Michael Ecker (Greg Grainger)
Production Code:	909
Summary:	Mouch, Gallo, Ritter and Mackey report for training. A nasty blow to the head brings Casey unimaginable pain.



Chief Wallace is scrambling with something that came down from headquarters: three have to report for TRA training, and they have thirty minutes to get there.

Mouch walks into his office and Wallace asks him why he didn't take the TRA training course three years ago when he was supposed to, Mouch says he doesn't know, so Wallace to report there now. Diggins is in 51 since they are four people, Brett is annoyed, she doesn't like working with him. The siren goes off.

They head to a scene of an accident, the passenger says she told the driver to pull out and he started yelling in her face

and crashed the vehicle. Casey asks the driver to turn off the engine, the driver refuses and when Casey leans in to turn it off, the driver starts driving with Casey stuck in the window, slams on the brakes, and sends Casey flying through the air and smashing to the ground.

The crew grabs the driver when he comes out of the car, Casey tells him that he almost killed him. Casey looks ok, he hit his head but otherwise, he seems ok.

Brett is in the hospital, Diggins offers to write up the paperwork. She asks him why he is acting like Mr. Rogers when he is usually an erupting volcano. He says he has applied to be a big biddy and he needs a referral. She says she barely knows him and she is not sure if she is the right person to give him a referral.

Casey is waiting for some aspirin to kick in when Severide comes to see him and tells him that Kidd bought something for the apartment and it bothers him that he doesn't know what it is, he doesn't do well with change. Casey then walks through the halls and heads to the bathroom, he keeps blinking and puts water on his face, his vision is blurred. He goes to see Chief Wallace, he tells him that he needs an evaluation of the floaters by end of the shift.

Christie drops by to see Casey; she got a call from the bank of Chicago for uncle Jake's account. Uncle Jake had a safety deposit box and he left it for the two of them to open, she asks him to join him. He is against going but he eventually gives in to her, they will go tomorrow.

Diggins and Brett walk into the kitchen and grab some food. Herrmann says that he just got off the phone with Cartwright over at 32 and he says to Diggins that he didn't fill out the incident reports from his last shift. Diggins says that Cartwright is a bit overworked right now and he will be happy to swing by there and sort this out with him.

In the TRA training, Mouch is asked to go first because he knows a lot, so the chief suggests it. Mouch pulls a move that the academy doesn't teach, and the chief is not impressed.

Diggins is back, he tells Kidd that her taking the Lieutenant exam, nothing but trouble. If she makes one wrong move, it is lawsuit city. Then he says he is proud to see a young female firefighter go for her dreams. When the siren goes off Severide turns to Kidd and says it goes without saying to just ignore Diggins.

They respond to the call; a man's hand is stuck within his exercising equipment. The jaws of life have to be used to set him free. A bar went right through his hand. Diggins is annoying, he tells the wife that she has a lovely home.

In the TRA, everyone is doing their training, Mackey is there, and she is doing great. Chief has completion forms for everyone. Mackay gets a job offer at 33 to be a paramedic, one reason they want her is because she is fluent in Spanish and the other is for her talent. She says she doesn't know what to say, she will think it over. Mouch doesn't get his TRA completion, chief tells him he didn't do any of the drills that he gave him, instead he showboated, so he can take the course again another time. Mouch is in shock and speechless.

Casey is in the washroom, the pain in his head is bad. Brett is walking out of the fire station, Diggins runs up to her to sign his form to be a big buddy. The form is to adopt a cat, she thought it was like signing up for something like a big brother. Brett says she is happy to help, she is sorry for the confusion. Diggins tells her that it means a lot to him.

Christie is sitting in the bank, Casey shows up. They open the safety deposit box and inside there is a box with a Rolex. She tells him to keep it, she doesn't want it. He tells her that if it is worth anything, they are splitting it, end of the story. She says she thought she was going to find answers to why mom is the way she is, her family always kept secrets.

Chief Wallace confronts Mouch and asks him why he couldn't follow orders. He says he never gets a chance to show off what he can do, be the hero, he got a little caught up because the kids were looking at him and impressed that a guy like him at something to show the young firefighters. He apologizes to chief Wallace and says he will take the test again and do it their way.

Casey is in the bathroom again, he is clearly having problems with his vision since he hit his head.

Mackay tells Brett about the offer, she tells her that she will be missed but she shouldn't give up on an opportunity like this. Higgins comes off with his cat, he tells her that his life is a mess since he got the cat and since she signed the paperwork as his second, the cat is hers.

Casey finds out that the watch is worth a lot of money, \$80,000.00. Casey tells Christie and says she didn't take it. The watch was given to their uncle by his first wife that died fifty years before him. She tells him to keep it, she thinks that there is a reason why uncle Jake wanted him to open that box. She tells him to see a doctor about his headaches.

Severide is home when the delivery arrives, it is a basketball shootout machine.

One Crazy Shift

Season 9

Episode Number: 189

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Wednesday March 31, 2021
Writer:	Ashley Cooper
Director:	Milena Govich
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden), Hanako Green-smith (Violet Lin)
Guest Stars:	Sarah Charipar (Marcy Heimark), J. Nicole Brooks (Deputy Commissioner Gloria Hill), Randy Flagler (Capp), Nick Gehlfuss (Will Halstead), Alexander Casillas (Monica), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Michael Joseph Mitchell (Senior Juror), Hayden Burke (Deliver Driver #1), Danny Rhodes (Deliver Driver #2)
Production Code:	910
Summary:	A series of suspicious fires sends 51 on a search for the cause. Casey continues down a troubling path. Mouch is looking to make his long-awaited dream come true.



The episode begins with Mouch who finds out that Billy Mahone Sr. died and goes out running out of the kitchen. Kidd has her wall of inspiration to help her get through her exam. The siren goes off and the squad runs out.

A manager who has bad asthma is in a building that is on fire. It's a laundry mat and the crew tries to make their way through to find the manager and anyone else who might be in the building. They found the manager and are bringing him out. Kidd gets knocked over when the dryers explode and got the wind knocked out of her.

Back at the station, Severide says it is strange that the dryers exploded like that. Mouch gets a call, he finally got it, pipes and drums. It is the band that plays the funeral marches. Entering the brotherhood only happens when someone dies, Billy Mahone Sr., and Mouch now has an audition.

Kidd tells Brett about when the dryers exploded.

Gallo goes in to see Casey and asks him if everything is ok with him. There was a moment at the fire when he looked like he lost his bearings. Casey says the blast knocked his mask off and he got debris in his eye. Gallo says he looked rattled outside. Casey gives him heck and tells him to concentrate on doing his job.

Brett meets Chief in the hallway, she says she has gone over a list of potential medics, it wasn't the most inspiring read. There is a name she doesn't know there, a Jovie Delantis, and she is going to call around and get more information on her. Casey walks up and Brett shares with him about the list, he says what about Violet, but Brett assures him that she is very happy at 20.

Brett asks around about Jovie Delantis and Violet says she knows her, but she is leaving because she is pregnant again. The siren goes off. Casey is in the truck and Gallo can see that he is still having some sort of problems. The truck gets a flat, Kidd is driving and they almost hit two girls. Casey shouts to pack things, they are going on foot to the fire.

Another fire at a laundry mat and the same things happens, a door blows off of a dryer, Severide says he has never seen this before, and certainly not twice. Herrmann is going through some files, trying to see if there have been any more laundry mat fires with the doors blowing off the dryers. Kidd is checking the truck after the tire incident, they don't have the tire in stock so they are out of action for a few weeks. Kidd says she should have seen the pothole. Kidd then asks Casey if he thinks the laundry mat fires are connected. They go through the files, they find three more similar fires, they all started in the dryers. Casey says maybe it is an insurance scam or someone is targeting them.

Kidd tells Brett that her temporary partner, Violet, is a jinx. She made out with Severide before they responded to the fire, everything was going well, and then she hits the pothole and some photos that she had on the wall fell off.

Casey and Severide go back to the first laundry mat where they responded. A girl who works there tells them that she didn't see anything that happened because the cheap laundry detergent is so perfumed that it hurts her head. Severide thinks that maybe the laundry detergent has a combustible compound.

They go see Marcie who is responsible for the detergent and tells her it is contaminated and she can't let any more go out. Casey is having problems again. Marcie tells them that they recently changed chemical suppliers and are halting production until this is figured out.

At the station, Violet talks to Brett about Gallo, mentions they had a drink together. Mouch gets a message and runs out of the station, he says he has a real emergency, they want him to audition in twenty minutes. Casey tells him to knock 'em dead.

Mouch is at his audition and there is a problem, they want him to perform a different song than he has practiced.

Gallo tells Casey how can a firefighter lookout for their captain if he is holding out on his own situation.

Severide calls the station, they found most of the detergents that went out except for one truck, but they know where it is. Casey and Chief head out to find the truck and when they do it is on fire. Chief tells the driver, it is not a fire, is a bomb. They move everyone back, Severide and Casey open the door, the rest of the squad are ready to go. It's all good, they get the fire out.

Brett gives Violet an update and then she says she knows she is happy at 20, but there are so many reasons why she should be at 51. Violet says she is in, she was going to suggest it herself and she is really glad that she asked, they make a great team.

Mouch tells Severide that he got directed to sheet music, he composed himself, and told the judge that he doesn't read music, he just plays. Severide asks how does he play if he doesn't read music. The video he made, they loved it and are going to use it as a promotional piece.

Violet tells the squad that she is permanently part of 51, Brett buys Casey a beer and tells him that he is a good friend and a good captain.

A Couple Hundred Degrees

Season 9
Episode Number: 190
Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Wednesday April 07, 2021
Writer: Andrea Newman, Michael Gilvary
Director: Brenna Malloy
Show Stars: Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden), Hanako Green-smith (Violet Lin)
Guest Stars: Nick Gehlfuss (Will Halstead), Jon-Michael Ecker (Greg Grainger), Chris McGarry (Chief Gary Mercer), Jennie Moreau (Patty), Norm Boucher (Ronnie), Sasha Kuznetsov (Jacob Mercer), Katelynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), Randy Flagler (Harold Capp), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Sean Fortunato (Mike), Curtis Edward Jackson (Eric), Tanner Munson (Andrew), Katie Gonzalez (Wiegand), Ali Goodman (Hostess), Kate Christensen (Bystander)
Production Code: 911
Summary: A new recruit with ties to the CFD tests Severide's patience. Violet receives a mysterious note that sends her and Brett on a hunt for the person who wrote it.



Casey tells Gallo that the headaches stopped, he doesn't need to worry. Brett overhears and asks him what up, he says he is better. The alarm goes off, the crew answers a call and finds a man shouting in pain, he seems to be stuck in a stairwell to a cellar. His wife says a delivery arrived and the next thing she knew her husband was screaming. His arm was stuck in a conveyor roller, Casey pulls it out and tells him it is going to hurt. They get him loose and Mouch pulls him up on a stretcher. He says he thinks his arm is busted, they take him to Chicago Med.

Back at the station, Herrmann knows

that Ritter broke up with his boyfriend, he tells him that he wants to set him up with a friend of his.

Severide talks to Casey and Kidd about the class he is giving, he says Jacob Mercer is giving his all but scares the hell out of him being in a CFD uniform. Casey says you either have the fire fighting gene or you don't. Kidd says there is a lot of raw talent out there and you would be surprised who will rise to the occasions.

Chief Boden calls Severide to his office to meet an old friend of his, Chief Gary Mercer who says he has heard a lot about him, from his son and would appreciate his keeping an eye on him. Severide says he is a hard worker and always the first to volunteer for a drill.

Cruz gives Mikami a note that is for her, it was left on the squad table. The note says, "that fall wasn't an accident." Mikami is wondering why her name was on the envelope. Brett tells her to ask Ronnie, the victim who fell.

Severide gives the class a quick drill, they have to find a hot wrench and Mercer finds it but doesn't put protective gloves on before looking for it and burns his hand. Kidd tells Severide that Mercer doesn't use his best instincts.

Brett and Mikami head to the hospital to see Ronnie and he has already been discharged. At the same time, Brett finds out that Casey didn't go to the hospital for his headaches.

Herrman gives Ritter, Andy's phone number and tells him to have a good blind date.

Chief Boden tells Brett and Violey to go back to the deli and check on Ronnie. Once there, they check on him and his wife just made him a fresh coffee. His wife says she asked him to take it easy. Ronnie says he doesn't know if he slipped or tripped. Brett asks if someone could have pushed him, he says maybe but he doesn't know. They dig a little deeper and find out that a guy is trying to force Ronnie to sell the place, but he won't.

Chief Boden speaks to Severide about his class, he tells him that Mercer's son has a lot of puppy dog in him. Severide says he is not a firefighter, he can teach him how to kick in a door, but he can't teach him firefighter instincts. Boden says he will back him up, no matter what he has to say.

Severide says he is going to give Mercer another chance, Kidd asks him if he is pressured to do it. Severide says if he bounces him it will cause trouble, so one more chance.

Brett goes to see Casey, she tells him that she saw Will at med, and he mentioned the headaches were for a friend, and he said it was important to see a doctor with symptoms like that. He thanks her for checking on him, but says he is fine.

Ritter is on his blind date, when the guy starts acting controlling, Ritter says, "you are that Andrew, you dated Eric before me." Andrew says he is easy to forget. Ritter says he put Eric through hell and he didn't deserve a single day that he got to spend with him. Ritter gets up and walks out.

Brett and Mikami show the note to Ruzek, he tells her that he wouldn't make a big deal out of it unless something else happens, maybe someone is just trying to stir up trouble.

Severide is working with his class, Mercer shows up unready, his hand bandaged. One of the rookies tells Severide that her mask smells funny, he smells it and asks Mercer what he did, the tanks are filled with carbon monoxide. All of a sudden, one of the guys Severide sent inside the building on a training mission, comes out and passes out. Severide runs, he saves the first one, yells at the team to get help, Mercer to open all the windows and doors while he goes inside, without a mask, smoke everywhere, to save the other guy. Inside, the other guy is passed out, Severide gets him out safe and when he is outside, he notices that Mercer hasn't even moved.

Severide is in with Boden, he tells him what Mercer did, there is a warning sign near the machine, it is lucky he didn't kill anyone. Severide says this one was on him, he was trying to avoid a tough decision.

Brett tells Casey that she can't back off, he needs to go see a doctor, she wouldn't forgive herself if something happened to him.

Ritter tells Herrmann and Mouch that his date was the worst of his life, he is a narcissistic know it, and he dated Eric. Just then, Eric comes into the station and says he heard that he had a date with Andrew. Ritter says he is something. Andrew thanks him for going to bat for him and that, he misses him. They smile at each other.

Mercer's father comes into the station and starts yelling at Severide, and tells him that his teaches days are done.

The alarm goes off, there is another call to the deli. Once there, Brett and Mikami find Ronnie passed out on the floor. His heart rate and BP are low. Mikami doesn't think he was pushed down those stairs, she thinks he fell because he is being poisoned. They take Ronnie out on a stretcher to Chicago Med, Mikami tells Brett to call Ruzek.

Chief Boden tells Severide that he heard what Mercer did to him and it is his problem, he will take care of it, he crossed the line and he will pay for it. Severide tells him that it is his mess, he will clean it up.

Ronnie is in the hospital, Ruzek is there and Brett tells him there is a half-eaten muffin in the deli, they need to check it to see if there are any poisons in it. The owner of the muffin store next door says that it is Ronnie's wife who was poisoning him, she wanted him to sell the place, she told him to make an offer.

Severide goes to see Mercer, he tells him he knows that he wants the best for him, he is a good kid, but he is not a firefighter. And, the mistake he made, was to give his son too many chances,

he should have cut him sooner.

Severide meets Kidd in the bar and tells her that Mercer is backing off, he is still going to have his teaching gig. Casey asks Brett to talk, he thanks her for pushing him the other day. He says he can't help thinking when he got that head injury a few years ago, the doctor said if it happened again, it could end his career.

She tells him that she will go see a doctor with him, he has always been there for her when she needed it most. He tells her that would be great, he will make the appointment for Friday, after shift. She tells him that she will be there, she will reschedule her plans.

Natural Born Firefighter

Season 9
Episode Number: 191
Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Wednesday April 21, 2021
Writer: Matt Whitney
Director: Eric Laneuville
Show Stars: Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Mino (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden), Hanako Green-smith (Violet Lin)
Guest Stars: Jon-Michael Ecker (Greg Grainger), Chris Mansa (Mason), J. Nicole Brooks (Deputy Commissioner Gloria Hill), Randy Flagler (Capp), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), James Earl Jones II (Dr. Carmen), Shariba Rivers (Sandra), Alex Goldrich (Radiology Tech), Adam Benjamin (Don), Valerie Gorman (Sister Gorman), Kianna Rose Louisor (Amber), Allison Sill (Arena Manager), Ahmed T. Brooks (Vincent), Nicole Besa (Carla), Gianna Gennuso (Little Girl), Alanna Lovely (Devon)
Production Code: 912
Summary: While Mouch makes an incredible save, all eyes are on a mystery man who helped save his neighbor. Casey worries about his future at the CFD.



The episode begins with Brett at the doctor's office with Casey who is inside with the doctor getting examined. Casey comes out of the room and tells Brett that he has to get an MRI, it's possible that repeat trauma has left behind permanent damage. He is having mini seizures right now and it could turn into full-blown seizures. Brett tries to calm him and tells him not to panic before they have all the information.

Casey tells chief Boden and Severide about his doctor's visit, they both say they will help out to fill the void in the meantime.

Before roll call, Ritter and Gallo ask Herrmann if they can take up a small space at Molly's to meet with a group of young firefighters, he says ok. Chief Boden walks in and tells everyone that due to medical concerns, Captain Casey is going to take the next two shifts out. The alarm goes off, everyone leaves.

They arrive at the scene of a fire, Mouch, and Kidd go inside, there are small explosions all around. Gallo pulls out a woman who is screaming for her daughter, she can't find her. Herrmann and a man inside the building save another person while Mouch is inside still looking for the six-year-old girl.

The fire cannot be contained, Chief Boden calls everyone out just as Mouch finds the little girl. Mouch comes out with the little girl in his arms just as a blast goes off and knocks him to the ground, but he is ok and so is the little girl. Gallo congratulates Mouch, Herrmann laughs

and tells Mouch that he had to steal his thunder — he did this pretty sweet rope rescue, him and this guy who is a natural-born firefighter. When Herrmann looks around for him, he's gone.

Gallo and Ritter tell everyone about Mouch's save when they get back to the station, Casey congratulates him.

Herrmann heads back to the scene of the fire and finds Mason, the natural-born firefighter, and finds out that he was stationed in Colorado. Herrmann tells him that he has been doing this long enough to recognize raw talent, he can always apply with the CFD. Mason says he was a firefighter in prison, the CFD won't hire felons.

Casey thanks Gallo for staying on him about the headaches, it is what prompted him to get it checked out.

Herrmann sits down with Mouch at Molly's and tells him about Mason, he stole a car when he was a teenager, he did three years for it. Mason walks in, Mouch tells him that it was impressive what he did. Meanwhile, Brett apologizes to Grainger for canceling the ski trip with him, he understands and says they could do it another time. To make up for it, she invites him to an omelet festival.

Casey is having a beer with Severide, he says he grew up with a family full of secrets and he is working on opening up more. Casey tells him that since Brett found out, she has been by his side every step of the way and she will be with him at the MRI tomorrow.

Casey is at his MRI, Brett is with him and she prepared a play list that he can listen to while he goes through the procedure.

Herrmann confronts Kitt and tells her that he needs a big favor, a meeting with Deputy Commissioner Hill.

Brett asks Casey how terrible was the playlist, he says it was horrible, they both laugh.

Ritter tells Gallo that they have fifteen confirmations for their meeting but they need an agenda. Mouch overhears and says they need the bullet, Mike "The Bullet" Thompson, he is retired now and goes around the country speaking to groups — Mouch says he will reach out to him for them.

Chief Boden finds someone parked in his spot, again, so he puts a note on the guy's windshield.

Kitt knows why Herrmann wants to speak to the Commissioner, she tells Severide and says she doesn't know if she agrees with it because there are a lot of other deserving people out there. Casey goes to see Brett and tells her that when he gets the results he is going alone, he is making too big a deal of all this and her tagging along just doesn't make sense. The alarm goes off and Brett has to go.

On the scene, Amber has her arm stuck in a ball machine at a tennis court. They take the machine apart and get her arm out, but she is bloodied and cut up pretty well.

At the station, the note is still on the vehicle in Boden's parking spot. Kitt tells Herrmann that she got him a meeting, ten minutes, and they need to practice what they are going to say, no room for error, she wants to make a good impression.

Gallo and Ritter tell Mouch, they don't need "The Bullett" they want him instead. Mouch says he will check his schedule and see if he is free.

Casey is back in the station, she tells Brett that she is going with him at, end of the story.

Herrmann and Kitt are in the meeting with the commissioner, he tells her about the policy for felons, he wants to know if something can be done to change it. She says she appreciates their passion, but the CFD is an elite group of men and women and some people can't be firefighters no matter how much they want it.

Chief Boden heads outside and catches the guy parked in his spot, he comes out in a rage and finds a man with a nun in a wheelchair and Boden feels bad. He tells the guy he can park there anytime, the space is his all day every day. The nun tells Boden to say ten Hail Mary's for the filth that was on his note.

Herrmann and Kitt tell Mason that he has an interview with the St. Paul fire department.

Brett is with Grainger on her omelet date when Casey calls her, she tells Grainger that she has to go. He tells her that she left out the friend that she is helping is Casey. He tells her he doesn't think it is a good idea to reschedule, she has some stuff to figure out. Brett arrives at the doctor's office, Casey is told the pain in his shoulder is likely caused by the injury he is recovering from, not from the brain. His MRI is clean.

Brett asks about the headaches, the doctor says it is most likely from a concussion. Brett hugs Casey, he swings her around. She looked like she was going to kiss him, but the moment passed. He tells her time to head to Mollys and celebrate.

Don't Hang Up

Season 9

Episode Number: 192

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Wednesday May 05, 2021
Writer:	Derek Haas
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Mino (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin)
Guest Stars:	Melissa Ponzio (Donna Robbins), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Mikami), Jon-Michael Ecker (Greg Grainger), Katelynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), Randy Flagler (Capp), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Charlette Speigner (Vonda), Wade Elkins (Dennis), Marya Grandy (Lydia), Brian Barber (Huxley), Demi Nichols (Jada), Miles G. Harmon (Rohan), Ani Cohen (Homeowner), K.C. McNeil (Lantrell), Talen Marshall (Doug), William Jefferson Jr. (Young Man)
Production Code:	913
Summary:	A mysterious caller who is in danger relies on Kidd to help save her and her brother. The firehouse helps Cruz get ready for fatherhood.



The episode begins with Kidd and Severide, he is quizzing her. Kidd gets a call at the station from a girl, the caller was blocked and when Kidd takes the call, she barely hears her, and it hangs up.

Cruz announces that he is taking a baby class. The siren goes off, they respond to a car accident, there is a man stuck up in a tree with a branch through his chest. Kidd climbs the tree and tells the man they are going to get him down. Two other people are in the car and look hurt as well, but not as bad as the guy in the tree.

Severide goes up a ladder with Casey.

Together they secure the man while Severide cuts the tree branch that is lodged in his chest. They ease him on his side, there is barely a pulse, he is put in the hospital. Casey tells Kidd that it looks like she climbed a lot of trees in her day. Severide tells her the guy has a 10% chance of making it, would have been zero had Kidd not gone up there.

Back at the station, Severide tells Kidd that they have more flashcards to go over. She tells him that she loves everything about him. Kidd tells Mouch that she got this weird caller earlier, if they call back can he pass the call to Severide's office. Casey is in the kitchen cooking corn beef. He tells Brett that he feels like he won the lottery since his diagnosis, he thanks her for her support.

Donna is in the station, her internet is out and she has to teach her Zoom class from there. Cruz and Mikami are trying to learn how to swaddle a baby, Herrmann walks by and does it basically with his eyes closed. Kidd's caller calls into the station again, she takes the call, the

person tells her that she has to help her. She is in a basement, she doesn't know where. They want to kill her, they think she snitched, her brother is upstairs and they are having some sort of trial.

If the cops show up, they will kill her brother. They get cut off. The girl calls Kidd back, she hears shouting upstairs, she tells her it is like a jail cell, there is nowhere to go. Kidd asks her if there is anything she can use as a weapon, the answer is no. She says she should have stayed in Kidd's class, she didn't think she was good enough. Kidd asks her name, she needs something so she can help her. She says she can't help her, she hangs up.

Kidd tells Boden about the girl that called her, Severide says she sounded spooked. The girl was in Girls On Fire and they may have tracked her down, they have an address.

Casey goes to see Brett and asks her what is bothering her. She says when he was going for the testing she told Greg she was helping a friend and had to go, he saw his name on the screen and took it as her keeping his name from him on purpose — he pretty much called things off. The alarm goes off, a person in distress.

The door is locked when they get to the house, but Casey hears a guy screaming. She turns around and kicks the door open with the back of her foot. Inside the house, a man is stuck in a sauna and the lock is busted on the door. Brett goes to look for a power box so she can cut the power in the sauna, she then calls for assistance. They get in, the man has passed out and is dehydrated. A little oxygen and he is coming back.

Boden and Severide head over to the address that they found, the mother is looking for her two children, she says they never came home. At the station, Cruz finally mastered swaddling a baby and challenges Herrmann to a challenge, who can do it faster. Meanwhile, Brett says she is sorry to Casey that she unloaded on him about Greg. Casey says it's all good and he sure Greg will come around. The contest begins, Herrmann wins and tells Cruz to have five kids and come back to see him afterward.

The girl calls Kidd again, turns out her name is Alia, Kidd hears someone come after her and demand that she get upstairs, Alia is crying and begging them to leave her alone. Kidd is listening and can't believe what she is hearing. She calls Severide and tells him to turn the sirens on, she wants to hear if they are close. Kidd says they are close, she can hear the sirens. Boden knocks on the door and says there is a gas leak, it is going to go up like a fireball and everyone has to get out.

The guy goes back into the house, but before he does, Boden says he has been warned. Severide says now what, Boden says he doesn't have a plan B. Everyone starts running out of the house, thinking it is going to blow up. Alia and her brother are the last two to come out, Boden grabs them and puts them in the truck. Severide calls Kitt and tells her they got them, they are ok.

Casey is leaving the station, he sees Brett leaving too. Casey then goes to see Greg, he tells him that he and Brett are not an item and he is not trying to get in the way of that. Greg says he is not thinking about what he is going to do, he is thinking about Sylvie, she is in love with him.

Cruz is in class, there is a father in class who says he is king Swaddler, Cruz says there is a new prince in town, he is going to crush him. Elia stops by to see Kidd, she wanted to thank her. She says the police arrested the gang leader, they shouldn't be bothered anymore. She tells Kidd that she saved her life. Alia asks to return to Girls On Fire, Kidd tells her she is welcome anytime. Kidd has to go, she has her lieutenant test.

What Comes Next

Season 9

Episode Number: 193

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired:	Wednesday May 12, 2021
Writer:	Elizabeth Sherman
Director:	Eric Laneuville
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minofo (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden), Hanako Green-smith (Violet Lin)
Guest Stars:	John Patrick Hayden (Pete), Randy Flagler (Capp), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Walter Briggs (Joaquin), Guy Van Swearingen (Chief Ralph Conway), Miguel Lepe Jr. (Vic), Marssie Mencotti (Faye), Andrew Arthur Robinson (Tim), Ann Delaney (Dental Assistant), Hannah Marie Dahl (Receptionist), Jonathan Butler-Duplessis (Pots Worker), Marcia Dangerfield (Older Woman), Don Baker Jr. (Bald Man), Jimmy Wilson (Red Berad Man), Josh Gibbons (Tall Man), Rudy Strong (Sale Hunter at a Yard Sale)
Production Code:	914
Summary:	A fire breaks out at a pet food factory and Casey and Severide help the owner, Pete, get to the bottom of it. The annual garage sale takes place at 51 and everyone is on edge.



The episode begins with Kidd, she is in her lieutenant's exam. Meanwhile, Casey and Severide are walking towards the station and Casey tells him he is quiet. Severide says he is just thinking about Kidd, she is probably on the written part now. Casey says she is going to knock it out of the park.

Gallo and Ritter are collecting items for the garage sale. Chief Boden comes in and says he doesn't want a repeat of 2017, the siren goes off. The team responds to a fire at a pet food factory. A man is inside and he shouts that his wife is inside, and he doesn't want to be saved

until she is, she is in the office on the third floor. Casey tells Mouch to get the ladder up to the third floor. They get everyone out from the second floor and Mouch says he needs five minutes.

Gallo tells the captain that he can get there, Casey tells him to go ahead. Gallo puts a ladder against the building while the man says his wife who is still trapped on the third floor, her name is Jess. Floor by floor Gallo climbs up with the one ladder, he makes inside and locates the victim.

Gallo drags her to the window, Mouch has got the ladder up and Casey is almost to the top to help. Gallo says it is getting hot in there. Casey and Gallo have the victim, they put her on a stretcher and pull her out. Violet and Brett rush to help Jess, she has a pulse. Her husband, Pete, keeps calling out for her, Brett tells him to get in the ambulance and go with them to med. The team hoses down the building.

Severide tells Casey that Pete wanted him to leave him there and go save his wife instead, Casey says that is devotion. Severide keeps thinking about Kidd, Casey says he looks more nervous than she did. Severide says it is about what comes next, he wants to talk to her about getting married. She always said she would never get married again, so he wants to put it out there and see where she is at. Kidd walks up, she says she has no idea how she did.

Casey notices one of the fire jackets has a chemical burn on it. Herrmann shouts out for everyone to go shower right now and Casey is wondering what was in that factory. Violet says her guess is sulfuric acid. Boden tells Casey and Severide that no hazardous materials were used on site. Casey and Severide decide to drop by the warehouse to take a look around. They find Pete there, he says his wife isn't doing good. They go outside and around the building, there is a barrel of sulfuric acid. Pete says the city won't clean this lot up, they have complained and people keep dumping things there.

Severide and Casey are enjoying a beer together, Severide asks him if he is going to tell Brett, you know what. Severide gets a message, they found a truck six blocks from the loft that is big enough to carry the barrels, the two head out.

Casey and Severide find the owner of the pickup, he says if he wants something dumped it will have to wait until tomorrow. The guy says he is just trying to feed his family, he picks up these little jobs from an app. He does a dozen jobs a day, he doesn't remember. It came from a garden company, Pots & Plants. Brett and Kidd are there, Brett has the cat with her because the place is being fumigated, Casey tells she can put her in his office. Outside the fire station, the garage sale has begun.

Casey and Severide stop by Pots & Plants, says they want to talk about their fertilizer. The owner says all the ingredients are organic and eco-friendly. His assistant buzzes him for a meeting, he excuses himself.

Gallo tells Ritter that the garage sale was so stressful, they are glad to turn it over to Mouch for a couple of hours. All of a sudden, there is a commotion in Casey's office, Brett took her out of the pet carrier. Boden walks in and asks what that ruckus is, the alarm goes off and both Brett and Violet have to go. Boden turns to Gallo and Ritter, he tells them to corral that animal and keep it outside.

The call is from a dentist's office, a man is stuck, something is logged in his mouth. The dental assistant used the wrong product when she went to do the dental mold.

Mouch is running the garage sale, and he is doing a good job. Gallo and Ritter come out to give the cat some water, only to find out that Mouch sold the pet carrier with the cat inside.

Casey and Severide stop by the hospital to see Pete, his wife has yet to wake up. They tell Pete about Pots & Plants, they can't get a warrant to go after the plant guy without the driver and he won't say anything, and even if he does, the plant guy will probably just get a fine because he wasn't the one to dump it.

At the garage sale, Ritter tells Mouch that he was a force except for selling the cat. Brett overhears, she tells Ritter that she has been wanting this, something to take away that evil cat. A man walks up, he hands Mouch an envelope, he is getting the firefighters award of valor for saving a girl in a fire.

Severide and Casey are outside Pots & Plants, Herrmann drives up, undercover in a pickup, and says he is there to pick up a barrel, but the owner doesn't buy it. All of a sudden, Pete drives up and he hits the owner. Casey and Severide go inside the property and Severide finds a cabinet with a lock on it, he breaks it and finds the barrels. Casey tells the owner to feel free to call the police and save them the trouble.

Pete's wife came out of the coma, he thanks Casey and Severide for pulling off the owner.

Casey and Severide are at the bar, he tells him to stop second-guessing and just take action, Severide tells him to do the same.

Boden comes into the bar, headquarters called, she passed.

A White-Knuckle Panic

Season 9

Episode Number: 194

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired:	Wednesday May 19, 2021
Writer:	Andrea Newman, Michael Gilvary
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden), Hanako Green-smith (Violet Lin)
Guest Stars:	Kristen Gutoskie (Chloe), Ben Davis (Mark Newcomb), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), J. Nicole Brooks (Deputy Commissioner Gloria Hill), Mike McGowan (Mark Newcombe), Randy Flagler (Capp), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Tony DiFalco (Jeff Maldonado), Brooke Bennett (Realtor), Lucky Ray (Jordan), Cat Christmas (Makayla), Todd Michael Kiech (Principal), Alonzo Ruffin (Manager), Zachary Polisner (High School Teen)
Production Code:	915
Summary:	Severide and Casey try to find the best fit for Kidd. Ritter, Gallo and Violet help plan an event for Mouch.



The episode begins with Kidd, she wakes up and finds Casey and Severide in the kitchen, she says she is grateful for passing. She is heading out to have coffee with someone else who passed and will meet them at the firehouse. Severide tells Casey that maybe this whole marriage thing was not the best idea. Casey says it is the nerve talking. Severide remembers her saying she would never marry again because she doesn't want to be in a position where she can't leave.

Cruz and his wife are looking at a new place to live, she says it is a little more than what they were expecting, he says

they will figure it out. He leave her to work out the paperwork, he has to get to shift.

At the firehouse, Boden says that one firefighter will get the award of valor, Mouch. Although, due to the pandemic, it cannot be the usual big event. It will be a small socially distanced event, and both Gallo and Ritter will be making the arrangements.

Brett tells Casey that she misses the cat, he tells her she needs other entertainment. Casey gets called to the phone, its Dawson. The alarm goes off. At the scene, there is a small plane that appears to have landed on the side of the building. The pilot says the cable snapped. Cruz tries to reassure the pilot that he is going to be ok and this will be a great story at cocktail parties. He gets him down, Brett and Violet take a look at him. The man says Cruz is a Rockstar.

Boden calls in Casey and Severide, he wants to talk about Kidd's future because there is no place for her at 51, unfortunately, she will have to go elsewhere and he wants to place her at a good house. He asks them not to mention it to her yet, he doesn't want to get her hopes up.

Casey tells Brett that Dawson says hello, you can see that Brett is annoyed. After, Violet asks about Granger and Brett tells her that they broke up.

Gallo and Ritter are planning the event, they want to do it at Molly's on the patio — when Violet overhears, she steps in to help.

Mark Newcomb, the pilot who Cruz saved, drops by and gives him a bottle to thank him. He goes on to say he googled him and saw his invention the Slamigan. Mark tells him his worries are over, Venture Capital is what he does. Mark wants to give him cash to take Slamigan to the next level. Cruz is shocked that he wants to invest in his company, Mark says no, he wants to invest in him. He says he is going to change Cruz's life.

Cruz is so excited, he tells Brett about Newcomb, she has always believed in him, so he wanted to tell her first. He says he has to provide for his child. Brett thinks he may have to quit the CFD, Cruz says no, he will do both.

Gallo, Ritter, and Violet tell Trudy about their plans to host the event at a swanky private club, she says no, not for Mouch, it should be on soldier field, on the fifty-yard line. One of them needs to go down to the stadium and plead their case in person, Ritter says they are better all going together.

Severide asks Casey how it was speaking to Dawson, he says a little weird, it has been a while. Severide gets a call, the lieutenant at 66 may be retiring this year.

Cruz meets with Newcomb and finds out that he has to choose, be a firefighter or be rich. Cruz says he needs to sleep on it. Newcomb tells him that he is trying to change his life, Cruz says he likes his life the way it is.

Cruz goes to speak to Brett, she asks her if he made a huge mistake. Brett tells him that he is his own man and that means a lot in this world.

Casey goes to 66 to pitch Kidd in case the lieutenant there retires. They can't make any guarantees, but they will put her at the top of their list.

Violet, Gallo, and Ritter are at the stadium, they support first responders but they have something planned already for a fundraiser. The three don't stop, they keep pitching and then Violet says he is dying, Gallo says he is blind — they are desperate. Back at the station, Trudy is there, she wants to know how it is going — but Boden walks in and says that the event will be held in the fire station, the three are relieved.

Cruz receives a huge bundle of baby toys and a card from Newcomb that says they are going to make a lot of money together.

The siren goes off, Violet and Brett arrive on the scene. Two women got into a fight, one grabbed the other braids and has blood all over her hands. The fight was because of a boy. The girl has cuts on her hands and will need stitches.

It is time for the ceremony, Boden is at the pedestal talking about Mouch, Commissioner Hill is there, she takes the medal and puts it around Mouch's neck. Mouch says 51 is the best place in the world, he loves them. Newcomb pulls up, he sees Cruz's wife, and says hello. Cruz walks up and asks him if he can speak alone with him. Cruz asks what he is doing. Newcomb tells him that he doesn't like to let opportunities slip through his grasp, they have an oral contract. He wants Slamigan, and he means to have it. This doesn't have to get ugly, he is offering him a deal of a lifetime, he tells him to take the money.

The siren goes off and 51 responds to a fire. Inside, Severide and Kidd are fighting through, they have to break a window to get out. She tells him that she will never leave him, he takes off his helmet, he tells her he never wants her to leave him, she takes off her helmet. Severide gets down on one knee inside the fire and asks her to marry him, she says yes.

Boden and Casey are leaving the firehouse, he tells him that some changes might be coming to 51, time will tell.

Cruz heads back over to see Newcomb who says it is a nice surprise. Cruz grabs his hand and tells him that he needs him to understand something, he has no idea who he is and what he is capable of, and if he comes near his wife or his firehouse again, he will find out. Newcomb tells him that he can't stop him from walking away from a fortune.

At Molly's, Casey says the next drinks are on him. Gallo goes to the washroom and bumps into Violet, who kisses him. Brett leaves the bar, Casey sees her leave, he tells her that after the ceremony that he and Dawson had a great conversation. It made clear what he already knew, they will always care about her, but he is not in love with her. She is his past, her, he is in love with her and nobody else. Even if that doesn't change anything for her, he needed her to know it.

No Survivors (1)

Season 9
Episode Number: 195
Season Episode: 16

Originally aired:	Wednesday May 26, 2021
Writer:	Derek Haas
Director:	Lisa Robinson
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden), Hanako Green-smith (Violet Lin)
Guest Stars:	Randy Flagler (Capp), Katelynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Sara Seigny (Bev), Mark David Kaplan (Pat), Conner Ann Waterman (Mazie), Michael David Hammond (Treasure Hunter), Terry Bell (Anthony), James Earl Nash III (Ezra), Jonathan Schwart (Jace), Yohei Yamada (Darryl), Karl D. Brown (Meyer)
Production Code:	916
Summary:	The firehouse reacts to some exciting news, a mysterious stranger arrives and a shocking call takes Severide's breath away.



The episode begins with Casey, he is looking down at his watch when Severide approaches him, it's his uncle's Rolex — his uncle carried it around for fifty years, he was lonely his whole life, it is like he was just sitting around waiting to die.

He feels like he is sending him a message, don't sit around like he did, live. He tells Severide he told Brett how he feels and nothing, he thinks he gave her a lot to think about. Severide tells him that he proposed to Kidd and she said yes. She walks in and laughingly says she couldn't say no, it would crush Severide.

Mouch and Herrmann are walking into the station, Herrmann says he was thinking about the medal he got, maybe they should have a medal night. Mouch tells him that he only thinks about bringing in business.

Time for briefing, Severide has spring cleaning assignments for everyone, then he surprises everyone by saying that Kidd is his fiancé. Brett walks in and congratulates Kidd. The siren goes off.

They arrive at the scene of a motorcycle accident, a bird flew into the bike. The driver looks in bad condition, everyone helps to get the bike off the driver as Brett and Violet pull the guy out. Brett seems distracted, Casey brings her back and tells her to concentrate. Brett goes in his mouth and takes out two broken teeth. They put a collar around his neck and get him on a stretcher.

Back at the station, Chief Boden has some news, he tells Mouch and Herrmann that he would like to get their take on it. Commissioner Hill has reached out to him, and she said he moved on to her radar, she would like to know if he would accept being considered for a deputy chief role.

Herrmann says it is great, Mouch says he doesn't look excited. Herrmann tells him to think about it, he would miss him, but they need him as high ranking as possible. Mouch says a lot of the white shirts are not firefighters. Herrmann and Mouch give their support.

Casey is in his office, he is thinking when Ritter passes by, he asks him if Brett and Violet are back, but they are not.

Brett is at the hospital, she is stocking up supplies for thirty minutes and Violet tells her that she is stalling and it looks like she doesn't want to go back to the house. Violet tells her that she and Casey are both good, that is all she's got.

Severide goes in to see Casey who says he is getting the message from Brett loud and clear, he is done and backing off completely. Severide says that he wants him to be his best man. Casey says he will be honored. Severide says he wants one hell of a bachelor party, he wants to end up on the rooftop with Mike Tyson's tiger. They both laugh.

In the kitchen, Gallo is making homemade pizza. Violet walks in and he mentions the other night when she kissed him, he says he thinks maybe they should go on a date soon and see where it goes. She says she was thinking of that too until she found out that he dated the last paramedic that was there. So that is his type, whatever paramedic he happens to be working with. Ritter overhears and thinks awkwardly. Violet turns him down.

Ritter goes to see Violet, he tells her that he wants to back up Gallo, he and Mackey were not really a thing. Violet says that Gallo looks like a player. Ritter says they can all be friends and hang out.

Kidd goes to see Boden, he tells her double congratulations. He tells her that he is so proud of her. She says thank you to him, and he means everything to her.

Casey and Brett come face to face in the hallway, the siren goes off and Brett leaves without them saying anything. On the scene, a man named Pat fell and he is bleeding. They enter the house, Pat walks up and says he doesn't need an ambulance, he has his arm bandaged, then he passes out.

Kidd tells Severide she loves this house, when she gets her placement she doesn't know how she will love another house like this one. He tells her she will plant it and it will grow. She tells him that he is wonderful, he says he loves her.

Casey is in his office, it is late, 1 am, Brett is asleep in the house. Boden is awake as well, he is in his office looking at a photo of his family. He gets up and looks at old photos of firefighters from the house. Casey goes outside for a walk, Brett goes outside and tells him that they belong with each other. He says we do. She says they are right for each other, he says they are. She says when you know, you know. She tells him that she is in love with him, he runs to her and kisses her.

At Molly's bar, Ritter tells Gallo and Violet that they need a side hustle.

Cruz tells the team that Chloe's baby shower is going along as planned. Kidd notices that Brett and Casey are missing. We then see Brett and Casey, they have some wine and a romantic evening together.

The next day, Boden is leaving the house when a man and a son walk up, they moved in a few weeks ago. He asks Boden if he is a fire chief, his son Ezra watched fire fighter videos all day long, he wants to be a firefighter. Boden offers to have him drop by the firehouse, they will give him the full tour. The father says it is nice to have neighbors that his son can look up to.

At the fire house, Boden arrives and wants to speak to Hill right away.

Capp's girlfriend shows up at the station, the men are floored when they see how pretty she is. The siren goes off, no time to get to know each other. They arrive on the scene, the boat exploded, one man has swum to shore and he is ok. He tells Severide that there is another man still inside the boat. They get on their diving gear and get inside the boat underwater. 61 arrives and both Brett and Violet are on the scene, the man says the divers have been out there a long time. Severide, Capp, Cruz are in the boat. Severide hears a knocking sound, there is a survivor.

They find the man who was trapped, he is still alive. Mouch, Kidd, Casey, and Gallo arrive on the scene; they heard the call on the radio when they were out. All of a sudden, the boat starts to sink a little more and the exit is blocked. They have been in the water for 22 minutes and can't get out of the boat. The survivor asks how much time they have before their air runs out, nobody answers. The boat is sinking, there is no more room to breathe and they are going under.

Season Ten

Mayday (2)

Season 10
Episode Number: 196
Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Wednesday September 22, 2021
Writer:	Andrea Newman, Michael Gilvary
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Mino (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden), Hanako Green-smith (Violet Lin)
Guest Stars:	Dominic Rains (Dr. Marcel), Kristen Gutoskie (Chloe Cruz), Randy Flagger (Capp), J. Nicole Brooks (Deputy Commissioner Gloria Hill), Kate-lynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Ilyssa Fradin (Chloe's Mother), Melody Betts (The Queen), Aaron Barker (Houser), Ainsley Elias (Scared Neighbor), Teddy Gales (Harried Neighbor), Leana Melville (Frantic Woman), Michelle Nakamoto (Pritchard), Jonathan Schwart (Jace), Yohei Yamada (Darryl), Alaina Davis (Burn Victim)
Production Code:	1001
Summary:	Firehouse 51 deals with the aftermath of the capsized boat rescue. Gallo, Ritter and Violet discuss plans for a side gig.



The episode begins with the crew watches as several of their crew members are under a sinking boat. Matthew Casey looks anxiously at Stella Kidd. Sylvie Brett revealing that everyone is inside the boat. Everyone on shore watches helplessly as they realize the boat has hit the bottom and there is no sign of the divers. Meanwhile, inside the boat, Kelly Severide instructs everyone with him to drop their tanks and anything secure around their waists to the bottom as they are 30 feet below the surface, and look for a way out.

Casey demands the Zodiac to come back to him. Randall McHolland "Mouch"

and Blake Gallo help him look for anything the diving team may have left behind on the rigs. Stella attempts to board the boat with Matt but he orders her to remain ashore; when he sees her face he says he will bring him back. Meanwhile, one of the men in the boat under the water, blow something up and was able to create an opening for them to swim to the surface, everyone anxiously awaits above, but Joe Cruz is simply floating with eyes wide open.

Casey scours the waters, everyone beginning to point out the divers; no one sees Cruz. Four divers are up and there is a time of panic when Severide brings Cruz to the side of the boat and CPR is being used. Stella pleads for some answers and after a few minutes Joe throws up some water and there is a huge sigh of relief from everyone. The crew surrounds him at the hospital as Dr. Crockett Marcel says all he needs is a little rest. A very pregnant Chloe Cruz comes in and is thrilled to see him okay, even when he apologizes for ruining the baby shower.

Matt and Brett celebrate at home, kissing and enjoying some alone time. Stella and Severide spend some private time together. He tells her to stop staring as it is getting weird and he hates

the silence as the game is going to be on soon. She scoffs at how weird their wedding would have been having him drowned on their wedding day. He grabs the remote but she has another way to convince them he is alive and begins to kiss him, saying if she kisses every part of him then her brain can tell her heart that he is really all there, OR does he really want to watch the game? He throws the remote.

Chief Wallace Boden goes to meet with Gloria Hull, Deputy Fire Commissioner, who informs him there has been a decision about the position.

Cruz returns to the firehouse and pauses in front of the memorial dedicated to Otis. He scoffs at the job Mouch is doing and it is like he isn't even there. Stella asks Mouch to hand him the rope bag and Cruz asks if this is the welcome he gets after being gone for 2 weeks? They joke about how cold it got, acting like he's a spirit and shouldn't go into the light, but Matt squashes their joke and welcomes him back along with Severide.

In the dining area, Gallo sits down with Christopher Herrmann, Violet Mikami, and Ritter who hands him his running tab at Molly's. They discuss new business opportunities.

Severide tells the crew that Boden wants an up to date list on their equipment, but when he walks away Joe learns that Severide got into trouble for helping him as he Kelly pushed himself way past his limits, saying he was either going to come up with Joe or not at all. Joe pauses and looks at Severide.

Meanwhile, in Boden's office, he pauses and takes a deep breath. He receives a message saying the press release is going out and he is free to make an announcement. Chief Boden walks into the dining area and announces that he is getting a promotion to Deputy District Chief and everyone celebrates, hugging him. Stella asks if he won't be working out of 51 anymore. He admits that is true but they will see plenty of him still. Suddenly a call comes in for the crew and there are some sad faces among the teams. The ambulance arrives and a man says to call CPD as the queen is on a rampage. Sylvie says it's Cleopatra! Sylvie manages to calm the queen down, reminding her that her pills calm her down.

Ritter asks Severide about them answering to some Italian chief out of Station 19, named Murphy. Severide says Boden will keep an eye over them, but no one is really convinced. Joe is happy to be back but reveals that he knows Severide got into trouble for saving his life. He doesn't know how to thank him, Severide says to give him a beer later and call it even, they shake on it; Kidd smiles.

Violet, Ritter, and Gallo continue talking about opening a flower business at Molly's while Sylvie manages to take a low-key exit with Matt. Mouch and Herrmann joke that everyone knew they were together a year before they did. Stella makes Severide a drink, hoping it will help him call his mother and tell her they are getting hitched. He isn't afraid to call her, just doesn't want to hear her reaction. Chief walks into the bar, but not for a drink only wanting to talk to her as he saw she was concerned after he made his announcement.

Stella says the house actually is a family because of Boden and not because of her because she is gone when the next LT spot opens. He thinks she wants him to turn down the job but she says 51 will change the minute he leaves and finally admits he can never leave.

Sylvie talks to the previous shifts' medics and doesn't like their attitudes. Ritter, Gallo, and Violet continue to bicker about silliness when it comes to their proposed business. In the meantime, Boden goes to see Gloria, asking to have his headquarters at Firehouse 51. She reminds him of the politics involved and she is not going to make an enemy of the Alderman appease Boden; he is very displeased.

Joe is struggling on the phone with Chloe about his baby shower costing more than his wedding. Herrmann offers the patio for free for the shower. Severide tells Stella that his mother surprised him, saying that his marriage will fail just like Benny's, but they have no chance to discuss it as the alarms sound and all crews head out.

There is a structure fire, a mother informing Boden that her son is on the third floor. Casey and Severide bark out orders to their crews; Joe Cruz having a difficult time placing on his mask for the first time since he's almost drowning. Casey tells Kidd and Gallo to get the roof as a kid is spotted waving from there. The aerial ladder is raised and the team gets to work. Boden orders them to be careful as he cannot see how quickly the fire is moving. Casey assures him they are being careful.

Casey is stuck in the opposite corner of the kid as the roof collapsed; Kidd and Gallo are on the 4th floor where the fire is blazing. Severide and Cruz are also on the 4th floor, but there is a

wall between them. Matt attaches a rope to him that Mouch holds onto and he crawls along the side of the roof toward the young boy. Boden learns Severide has Gallo and Kidd, he orders them to wrap up their search and evacuate. Matt tells the boy to hold onto him tight and he swings off the roof, everyone smiles and gasps, Mouch tells him "nice swing" and Matt says, "nice catch!"

Once everyone is safe and back on the ground, Boden observes everyone with pride. Back at the firehouse Boden stops everyone and tells them he has never been prouder of this group, not just because of the incredible job they did today but because of who they are and always looking out for each other for over 10 years and that is unheard of in the fire service, Big changes are coming but the most important things coming and what he wants them to remember most is that they will always be a family, no matter where they must go.

Gallo talks about what it feels like falling through a roof and all the thoughts but not one of them was thought about a business. Herrmann finds Cruz and demands to know what is going on. He says he is "off", but it's probably the mother-in-law and the baby shower. Sylvie tells Matt she never wants him to do that ever again. Tony calls them lovebirds and they simply take it in stride.

Ritter, Violet, and Gallo are at Gallo's and taste his homemade beer, suddenly realizing that THIS should be their business. That they should create their own brewery; there is a knock at their door and Herrmann interrupts them, saying he needs to talk to Gallo's cousin.

Meanwhile, Herrmann and Mouch bring a blindfolded Chloe and Joe into Molly's back patio for the baby shower. Chloe is thrilled. Stella walks up to Chief Boden, apologizing. He says she doesn't need to apologize. He reminds her that her leaving will affect the firehouse just as much as he's leaving and every change makes a little shift in the foundation but they just have to trust it is strong enough to hold.

Head Count

Season 10
Episode Number: 197
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Wednesday September 29, 2021
Writer:	Matt Whitney
Director:	Matt Earl Beesley
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden), Hanako Green-smith (Violet Lin)
Guest Stars:	Katelynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), Randy Flagler (Capp), Cameron Scott Roberts (Griffin Darden), Jimmy Nicholas (Evan Hawkins), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Mason Barajas (Teddy), Caitlin Cavannaugh (Alison), Elizabeth Dowling (Kathy), Ashley Garcia (Teen Girl #3), Angelo Kern (Jacob), Jim McCance (Leonard), Angel Pedraza (Karl), Tayler Sain (Teen Girl #2), Adrianna Terrell (Teen Girl #1), LeeAnn Trotter (LeeAnn Trotter)
Production Code:	1002
Summary:	A video of Casey from the roof goes viral. Mouch sets up a Little Free Library at Firehouse 51. Herrmann breaks protocol.



The episode begins with Sylvie Brett is studying about a private ambulance service when Matthew Casey walks in, saying nice work as she explains she is going to write up a plan for CFD to see if it will work; the two hugs and kiss as he calls her amazing.

Chief Wallace Boden is getting help packing up his office meanwhile Casey walks in to catch Ritter and Blake Gallo are watching a video about a guy nicknamed "Firefly". They are talking about making a Tiktok account for Casey and he declines. Randall McHolland and Christopher Herrmann are talking about

the little library they built at the end of the driveway for people to take a book or leave a book, Tony brings some books to add. The alarm sounds and the crews are off.

They arrive to find a car stuck underneath a tractor-trailer. Casey and Kelly Severide quickly assess the situation, while the fire crews use fire extinguishers and hoses to put out the fires. Joe Cruz begins to panic in his mask.

Joe pulls back and rips off his mask as Severide and Stella Kidd take over under the trailer, bringing the patient onto the board. Cruz watches as they lift the patient and Stella looks at Cruz. Ritter and Herrmann stay to see if the fire will reignite also putting a chain on the car to remove it.

Back at 51, Stella checks on Cruz, saying she was there and it was no big deal to step in. Two girls approach the firehouse and want to take a selfie with Casey as he is now a celebrity on video, but he suggests they also take a picture with Stella who runs a program calls "Girls on Fire"; and they proceed to follow her. The guys mock him for "showboating!"

The crew remaining at the scene, manage to remove the car from under the trailer and hear a noise, when they peel the roof back they find a car seat and a tiny toddler laying on the floor; the nearest ambulance is 15 minutes out. They feel he needs medical right now. He calls Brett on her cellphone who just ended her current call and she says they are 2 minutes away. They rush as Herrmann tells the child that help is on the way.

Brett and Violet Mikami intubate him and rush him over to Chicago Med, leaving Christopher Herrman an emotional mess. Herrmann returns to firehouse 51, revealing there was a child in the car, devastating Severide who missed him. Joe Cruz can't handle the news either.

Boden comes to see Matt in his office, saying the yelling of teenage girls is driving him crazy in his office but Headquarters wants it to continue because it is great publicity; Matt doesn't like it. Meanwhile, Mouch is showing all the books he is placing in the little library he is placing outside.

Sylvie finds Herrmann in the locker room, revealing that the kid is stable. He admits that he called Cindy to take count of all the kids to make sure they were all safe and accounted for. Boden wants to see Sylvie and Herrmann immediately. In the office, they are forced to admit that they got the call and did an unauthorized call, which can cause suspension or termination. Herrmann says if anyone is at fault, it is him and he lied to Brett, saying that he got the consent from dispatch; outside the office, Brett says he didn't have to take the hit for her.

Sylvie comes outside, seeing that Matt was asked to do an interview as per CFD's request. He's okay with it, as long as they chat to Sylvie too. Mouch is in trouble for putting some adult-rated books in the library and he promises to make some adjustments.

At Molly's, Stella asks Joe if he is doing okay and he says he is okay but he deflects and says he is heading home as Chloe is going to be home soon. The patrons ask for them to turn the TV up as Matt's interview is about to start, but something completely different airs. Severide arrives and Stella wonders if he's noticed anything off about Cruz lately, so Severide promises to take a look at him. Cruz is found standing at the pier where he went down with the boat.

Casey is walking in with Stella and Severide when someone shouts that her friend thinks he is hot. Stella jokes that his news segment may not have aired but he is still a hot news item. In the meantime, Herrmann knocks on Boden's door, asking if he needs to see him; it's Boden's last shift at 51. Boden hoped he could let this slip by but this time of action puts a serious mark on his record, asking if he wants to take this. Herrmann says it's a small price to pay for a child's life. He begs him not to say this to not mention it to Brett. Herrmann tells him not to make it sentimental and to have weekly coffees at a local deli.

Violet and Brett talk about their patients, trying to estimate how much time they spend on their frequent fliers. Their conversation is interrupted when Tony grabs two fire extinguishers and is screaming fire; the little library is on fire and Mouch calls it arson and wants to call the CFD fire investigators. His suggestion is interrupted when the alarms sound and all crews head out.

A man is stuck on the fire escape stairs and pinned down. Severide asks Cruz to go down on the harness with him, but he refuses so Capp goes with Severide instead. Casey is with Gallo, who uses a pulley system attached to his body to drop Gallo down to the stairs. Stella stays with Mouch who is using the ladder. Together Severide and Gallo are able to lit the patient up for Sylvie to take him.

Back at Firehouse 51, Gallo is given a lot of praise from the crews. Mouch asks Severide to stay as he needs his expertise to prove arson. Severide finds Mouch's reading glasses, which were facing the sun and the library was wood, so that caused the fire. Boden drives in and orders him to clean it in by end of the shift.

The woman who was trapped in the car comes to the firehouse with her son, and she is introduced to Herrmann and Joe, congratulates him on the soon-to-be birth of his own baby. Cruz walks away into the locker room when Severide comes in, demanding to know if he is okay. Joe says he is 100% and feels great. Severide says that is good to hear.

Boden closes his empty office as Sylvie approaches him, saying she will hold him to being around. She explains she has a project to present but has to go through her new chief, which is Chief Hawkins, the one who hopes he never sees her again.

Ritter tells Casey that there are fans out to see him but he doesn't want to deal with it. Matt hugs the man in the hallway as he is a dead firefighters son. He admits he needs help.

Counting Your Breaths

Season 10
Episode Number: 198
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Wednesday October 06, 2021
Writer: Elizabeth Sherman
Director: Heather Cappiello
Show Stars: Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden), Hanako Green-smith (Violet Lin)
Guest Stars: Randy Flagler (Capp), Cameron Scott Roberts (Griffin Darden), Jimmy Nicholas (Evan Hawkins), Benny Elledge (Charles DeWitt), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Lynne Baker (Charlotte), Joyce Lee (Allie), Patrick New-son (TJ), Lauren Viteri (Grace)
Production Code: 1003
Summary: Griffin learns the truth about his father's death and reveals why he really came to visit Casey. Gallo, Ritter and Violet take steps to expand their microbrewery business.



The episode begins with Kelly Severide comes into the kitchen where both Stella Kidd and Matthew Casey tell him to be quiet as Griffin Darden is crashed on the couch. They all quietly sneak out of the apartment and let him sleep.

Deputy District Chief Wallace Boden is speaking to Firehouse 4, nobody seems to enthusiastic about him being there. Meanwhile, Stella and Christopher Herrmann are doing pushups, competing while Randall Mouch McHolland announces the results; clearly the team spirit is still existent there. Severide asking Blake Gallo how long this has been

going on. Gallo questions Kelly about alternative solutions, who is impressed and tells him if he ever wants to try for the squad to come to talk to him. Casey calls it that Stella won and says if he is playing for Chief he cannot play favorites; suddenly Squad 3 is called out.

A young girl had chased a ball and fallen into an open manhole. They place a ladder over the hole, lowering Joe Cruz to help her, causing him to have a panic attack partially way down. They quickly hoist him back up, Kelly unhooking him and hooking himself up, going after Grace himself. He orders her to grab his hand and he is able to grab her, just as she loses grip of the pipe. Once above ground, she hugs him and Joe apologizes to Severide who ignores his apology and orders the guys to cover it up.

Back at 51, Griffin listens to stories from Herrmann and Mouch about his dad; everyone commenting on how he was one of a kind. Boden asks Griffin to tell his mom and Ben hello. Kelly calls Cruz over, saying he is relieving as he lied to his face last shift. He only has a 4 man team and he cannot have this. Cruz storms off as Gallo wants to question him about transitioning from Truck to Squad; Cruz tells him to do him a favor and wait until his body is cold; Gallo looks hurt and confused.

Sylvie Brett is on the phone with Charlotte, saying Chief Evan Hawkins specifically told her to get this appointment on the books, it was urgent and she could make it happen. Brett is happy that she gets the meeting, as Stella is surprised as Hawkins is the guy who tried to get her suspended. Kidd and Mouch make fun of Sylvie sweating but agree to listen to her pitch. Violet Mikami sits with Darren Ritter and Gallo, discussing their microbrewery when Herrmann overhears and says he will taste their beer and may sell it if he likes it.

Griffin walks over to Matt's office, saying it is cool being in Dad's firehouse and there are a million other stories to hear. Griffin says this is the reason he came to Chicago but there is one more story he wants to hear; the one about how his dad died. He only hears that his dad was one, but the death feels like a mystery, something that was kept from him his whole life. Matt says it was a terrible fire and something that took away his best friend; Griffin still wants to hear it so Matt takes him for a ride.

Sylvie deeply believes in the program and her passion is evident but now is not the right moment as per Hawkins. He asks her to bring it to him again next year but she feels that Chicago needs it now, but he still declines; even though he apologizes.

At Molly's, Herrmann says they have a fine beer but they admit they are making it in Gallo's kitchen. Herrmann gives them a card of a person who will help them meet the supply and demands of their future customers.

Matt brings Griffin to the house where the fire happened that his father died. He explains how he sent Andy through the window not knowing they had not vented the fire. Both Matt and Griffin mourn for Andy outside the house as Matt apologizes over and over, both admitting how much they miss him every day.

Violet and Ritter meet with Charles, who is extremely drunk; both well-dressed for a business meeting. A little while later, they are informed that he would like to offer them space to produce their brew. They learn the only reason he has his business is that his dad is a multi-millionaire. Herrmann thinks Gallo got stood up, who says he was supposed to meet Cruz after learning what happened earlier in the day. Herrmann says he sure has the ego for the squad and if he is serious about it, Cruz is the one to talk to but it sounds like he is going through something right now.

Sylvie is explaining to Matt how bad her day went and he feels that Hawkins is making a mistake. She comments on how great a kid Griffin is. She swaps places with Severide and Stella to play basketball. Matt voices concern that Kelly hasn't spoken to Cruz and explains how he stayed on with his head injury thanks to Brett never leaving his side. Casey reminds him that Kelly is his Lt and he needs to be there so Cruz isn't feeling alone.

Cruz walks to Molly's but he doesn't walk in.

Violet learns from Sylvie that Hawkins turned her down, but they can't talk as they get a call and immediately rush off and learn that the other ambulance was delayed. Their patient is laying on the ground with a huge gash on his side and his stats are crashing, Violet wants to chase his friend but there is no time. Sylvie is able to bag him but they have to start compressions; they are getting no reaction and his phone is ringing and it saying "Mom". Both are frustrated as Sylvie throws her medical gear and the young man doesn't make it.

Gallo comes to Matt's office, learning that he has been gunning for the squad and everyone knew but Matt. Matt thinks it is a great idea and he should start studying for it but he wants to stay on 81. He is interested in the squad and it would be cool to end up there eventually but he has a lot to learn right now from Matt. Sylvie comes in and just leans into Matt's hug.

Violet tells Gallo and Ritter that they need to give up a 10th of their product to this Charles guy but she wants to go to Gallo's to talk about it as she needs to get away from the firehouse after a rough day. Much comes to the locker room, hearing a loud bang and finding Sylvie very upset. She says the locker, the bag, CFD, everything is broken. She announces if Hawkins was on any of these calls he would agree to this. Mouch feels once these people get their white shirts they forget what it's like to be on the ground. He zips up her bag as she promises not to give up; giving Mouch a moment to think about things.

Kelly finds Cruz at home, telling him to meet him at the Fire Academy at 4 pm and he agrees. Matt walks with Griffin, who says he doesn't want to leave but Matt says he can return any time he wants. He reminds Griffin that he will always be family as Griffin turns rather solemn, Matt wonders if he is okay. Griffin confesses that everything is a mess. His mom is back in jail for another DUI and they keep moving for a fresh start and this time she is going away for a while.

Ben is going off the rails and Griffin thought if he left for a little while he could figure things out. He felt the last time they lived with Matt was the last time things were normal and now everything is going to hell and he doesn't know what to do.

Kelly and Sylvie find out from Matt that she is on her 4th DUI and Matt feels she never recovered from Andy's death and that is why Griffin wanted to find out about ground zero. Their aunt is supposed to be watching him and his brother, but she isn't taking care of them and Matt feels like he has to do more.

Mouch pushes Charlotte who says she is not falling for anyone wanting to see Hawkins; who inadvertently walks in on them talking and he openly welcomes him into the office. Mouch congratulates him as they haven't seen each other in years. Mouch says he should reconsider Sylvie's paramedicine plan. Hawkins feels they should look at it down the line as Mouch says that is a cop-out and this is not how his father would run things and stop the timing and politics stuff. His dad would have pounced on this idea and dealt with the fallout later.

Violet makes fun of Herrmann and then drunkenly talks about they cannot be like Charles and have a future like him.

Cruz is working hard at the Academy training facility, he is out of breath but it feels like he is stepping into his favorite air jordans. Severide is very proud of him and they repeat the drills over and over again.

Matt stands with Griffin as he waits for his ride. He thanks Matt for listening, the couch, and the money. Matt says he is planning on coming to see him and Ben as soon as he gets his furlough approved and tying up loose ends. Griffin back peddles and Matt takes his phone away, asking if he ever lied to him, promising not to turn his back on the boys. They hug as he rides arrives.

The Right Thing

Season 10
Episode Number: 199
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired:	Wednesday October 13, 2021
Writer:	Andrea Newman, Michael Gilvary
Director:	Stephen Cragg
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minofo (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden), Hanako Green-smith (Violet Lin)
Guest Stars:	Randy Flagler (Capp), Cameron Scott Roberts (Griffin Darden), Liam Booth (Ben Darden), Brian Kimmet (Danny Walback), Jimmy Nicholas (Evan Hawkins), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Bamidele Ali (Mitchell), Leo Allen (Homeless Man), Eli Katz (Gillian), Curtis Edward Jackson (Eric), Rian Jairell (Eddie), Alex Benito Rodriguez (Alex), Jennifer Joan Taylor (Candace), Vincent Williams (Bobby)
Production Code:	1004
Summary:	Kidd spreads her wings as a lieutenant. Chief Hawkins rides with Ambulance 61 to learn more about Brett. Casey takes a trip out of town. A Ritter date night turns into an emergency situation.



The episode begins with Sylvie Brett offering Matt Casey coffee before he heads out to the airport. She finds it silly that he doesn't have any of his stuff at her place and offers one of her drawers for his stuff. She admits she is going to miss him, but he knows he is bad at goodbyes but he will see her soon.

Chief Wallace Boden meets Christopher Herrmann at a local diner, where he complains about all the emails and meetings; wanting updates on Firehouse 51. Stella Kidd is on her way to Boston to arrange her Girl on Fire grew up there. Joe

Cruz had some sort of fall out from the accident and Kelly Severide handled it. Boden feels disconnected from 51 as Herrmann explains that some guy named Kenny Wamback is taking over for Casey while he checks on the boys in Oregon.

Randall "Mouch" McHolland and Blake Gallo run into Kenny, readily informing him of all the things they have prepared for the truck. Gallo and Mouch both think Kenny is awesome, as he is super excited when they get a call and rush out. Upon arrival, Severide jumps out of the truck at the car wash and finds out that the kill switch isn't working. A customer has jumped out of his car and is stuck inside the running carwash. Severide finds him pinned under the car and about to get crushed by one of the brushes.

The attendant shows Severide where the emergency stop, it is jammed. He informs the crews what is happening as Kenny tells Mouch where to find the electrical components. Severide asks the crews to hang tight until they shut the power off and when they do, he calls out for Gallo to shut the water off. He orders Cruz were to lift the car as it is a very tight fit. Severide chastises

him saying next time he should just get a new phone, they are able to get him on a backboard, Sylvie and Violet Mikami rush him off.

Back at 51, Kenny sings his praises to Mouch and Gallo, saying it isn't even lunchtime and he knows 81 is the best company in the whole CFD. Both love the praise and love Casey but enjoy someone who isn't stingy with it. Severide takes a moment and gives Cruz credit for coming back and doing well. Meanwhile, Gallo sits with Darren Ritter, discussing their beer company and Violet. Ritter admits he and Eric are not doing well as Gallo thinks they need to go out more because after the year everyone has had, maybe getting out would be a good thing. Ritter wants to return the relationship advice and says Violet should never let him make that face; Gallo denies him and Violet are not in a relationship, something Ritter laughs off.

Violet and Sylvie return to Firehouse 51, only to see Chief Evan Hawkins standing inside. He admits that a big fan of hers told him that he was too fast shutting down her proposal. He isn't there to approve her proposal but he wants to know more about her and plans on observing her work in the field and is there for the shift; starting with an inspection of the rig. Violet says this is fun, he is cute and this is a second chance for her program.. Brett just feels he is terrifying.

Matt arrives in Oregon where he is greeted by Griffin Darden. Griffin is embarrassed that he didn't clean up before Matt got there, who dismisses it, saying he is used to sleeping in a firehouse. He sees the house in complete shock and is unable to hide his shocked face from Griffin, who is profusely apologizing. Matt knows he is doing his best and tells him he admires him.

Matt says he is a kick-ass cook after Griffin says all he has been cooking is pasta and sandwiches and is willing to give him several firehouse recipes. Ben walks in, not caring that Matt is there, only asking for cash and to meet friends for food. Matt gives him money and he leaves without saying thanks. Griffin confesses that Ben seems so disconnected and hopes that he is using the money for food and not drugs, concerned about how much of a mess he is.

Sylvie and Violet are watching Hawkins when Ritter walks up, learning what they are doing. Violet pushes her in to speak to him and she offers him coffee, which he refuses. Brett sits beside him saying he is kind of young for being a chief, putting her foot into her mouth, saying she will just let him get back to work; both Ritter and Violet give her a thumbs up.

Kenny comes out to see Mouch and Gallo doing some housekeeping on the rig. He suggests they do some drills, which Mouch agrees to; shouting out what they are doing as they do along. Mouch goes to change his shirt after sweating so much, finding Sylvie in the locker room. She confesses that Chief Hawkins is in the house, but all she has been able to show him is that she is bad at small talk.

The ambulance gets a call and Hawkins comes with them. Sylvie and Violet find a man on the ground, who other homeless are robbing. Sylvie explains that she is giving him NARCAN as she doesn't have time. Hawkins questions whether she gave him the full dose and while Violet gives him air, she is about to give him another dose when he pulls a knife on Brett.

Sylvie tells Violet and Hawkins to back up as Violet calls, informing them that the patient just pulled a knife. Sylvie tells him that she is not the thief, she is there to help him. She tells him to put his head down and relax as she just wants to make sure he is okay. Violet calls back and says inform CPD they have it under control and they are heading to Chicago Med. Brett tells Hawkins that she did a quick look for weapons but given the severity of his condition she wanted to treat him as soon as possible. Hawkins says he will ride in the back.

Sylvie informs Matt, on the phone of everything that happened. He is happy that Griffin learned how to cook one of his recipes already but Ben never came home last night and he is concerned. Ben walks in as they are talking and Matt dismisses Sylvie and her news about the proposal. Ben has zero interest in what Matt is doing, admitting that he barely remembers him and doesn't know why he is there as him and his brother are fine and don't need saving. Matt reminds him that his dad was his best friend. He knows they are tough and independent like their dad but he is there to help any way he can. He serves Ben breakfast, who says he is going to eat in his room as he has homework.

Gallo and Mouch bring Kenny to Molly's as Kenny offers to pay for the first round. Mitchell walks in and Kenny says that 42 is the best company in the CFD, giving Mouch and Gallo pause. Ritter and Eric are at Molly's, who are arguing about the time they spend apart, both recognizing they need to enjoy this time together. When they kiss, 2 men at the bar complain, saying they thought this was a firefighter's bar and not a gay club; causing everyone to turn

around. Herrmann jumps out from behind the bar as Severide orders him to back up. Herrmann tells them to get out of the bar before they get their asses kicked by gays, firefighters and gay firefighters.

Herrmann apologizes, saying it should never happen there or anywhere but especially there and promises it will never happen again. Ritter and Eric leave as Eric says he has great friends; a car suddenly rumbles behind them and Ritter tells him, "Heads up Eric!" The man throws a bottle at them and squeals off but he crashes immediately afterward. Eric shouts after Ritter, who says they might be hurt but the car explodes and Ritter hits the ground hard.

Ritter orders Eric to get the other guys inside and runs to the car. The homophobic man is panicking in the car as Ritter cuts his seatbelt off, but the two become trapped inside. All the guys rush out of the bar and are able to put the fire out with extinguishers as Mouch calls 911. Ritter attempts to help the man but he shrinks away as Herrmann shouts that he couldn't leave things alone and Gallo is furious that he can't even thank him. Ritter gets up with Eric and leaves.

Matt is at the diner with Griffin and Ben, but Ben ignores the conversations saying he needs to go to school and he can walk but Matt says he knows school doesn't start for an hour and he is meeting with the social worker and guidance counselor. Griffin worries that they know their aunt is still living with them so they don't end up in foster care. Matt has some ideas that might help and wants them to be home later before he heads back to Chicago.

Sylvie and Violet talk about what happened at Molly's, nice to see cosmic justice for a change. Hawkins returns to the firehouse, bringing a "gift", saying their work impressed him. He is donating an old ambulance for her program and she has 6 months to prove it works and informs her that it was McHolland's confidence that brought him there. She had no idea it was Mouch that spoke to him.

The Counselor and Social worker inform Matt that the state is putting the boys into separate foster homes. Matt says he wants to bring the boys back to live with him, as they used to live with him before, but they feel this is the worst thing he could do for them now as they have been bounced around most of their lives and they finally have a place to call home. Matt is frustrated with this news and saddened.

Gallo is talking to Mouch about how at least Casey is always the first person in action at a scene but Kenny never sets foot into anything; they are interrupted by Kenny who continues to chime that 81 is the best company in CFD. Mouch shouts at him and then takes a minute as Kenny tells Gallo he loves how passionate Mouch gets.

Chief Boden comes to see 51 when Gallo walks in, saying things are better when Casey is there and learns he will be back next shift. Meanwhile, Matt talks to Griffin while learning that Ben avoids anything that has to deal with human emotions, like goodbyes; so Matt decides to write him a note. As Matt sits in his room he finds the CFD badges he had given the boys when their dad passed away and sits at the bedside staring at the photo of him and Andy and the firehouse crew. He recalls the moment Ben gave him the GI Joe doll, saying for Matt not to forget them.

Mouch sits on his bunk and whips his boots off as Sylvie joins him, revealing she knows it was him going to Hawkins and thought it would only be Matt who would go to bat for her. She feels he has a bigger heart than people give him credit for. She thinks he has a very empathetic soul and wants to know if he will help out with the Paramedicine thing. He knows everyone else said no but he agrees anyway. She tells him he is the best and he takes the praise.

Ritter is getting something out of the rig when Eric comes into the firehouse. He isn't there to argue but he says he is very proud of Ritter watching him in action the previous night. He loves the "all in" mode he has with 51, but it hasn't been like that between them in a very long time. Ritter wants to fight him on that and make it work but they have done that a lot and it always brings them back to this moment. Ritter tears up, feeling it is crazy when doing the right thing and it hurts.

Matt arrives back at the firehouse, where he quietly comes into the bunk room. He sees Sylvie sleeping and just watches her for a few moments before he heads to the dining area. He finds Herrmann, glad that he is up; they sit as Matt explains how the boys are not doing well in a whole new world without anyone to help lift them up. He knows they always said every firefighters' child and he thinks he needs to move to Oregon to take care of the boys. Herrmann nods and says he has to be honest, as it breaks his heart because he knows that means he is leaving 51 but it

would have been what Andy wanted. Matt smiles.

Two Hundred

Season 10

Episode Number: 200

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Wednesday October 20, 2021
Writer:	Derek Haas
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Cpt. Matthew Casey), Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Kristen Gutoskie (Chloe Cruz), Cameron Scott Roberts (Griffin Darden), Randy Flagler (Capp), Katelynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), Tim Hopper (Captain Tom Van Meter), James MacDonald (Assistant Deputy Commissioner Adam Perry), Benny Elledge (Charles DeWitt), Dennis William Grimes (Father Anthony), Halie Robinson (DeWitt's Assistant), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Rengin Altay (Sara), Tiana Belle (Lynn), Melody Betts (Queen Cleopatra), Zachary Fewkes (Brennan Perry), Chris Kuefler (Parishioner), Barbara Simpson (Joan), Patti Vasquez (Nurse)
Production Code:	1005
Summary:	In the show's milestone 200th episode, Casey makes a life-altering decision. Gallo, Ritter and Violet agree to an interview and photo shoot. Brett and Mouch launch the para medicine program. Cruz comes closer to fatherhood.



Casey finally spoke with Brett. He told her that in Griffin and Ben's best interests, it would be better for him to move to Oregon and he wanted her to come with him. Casey and Brett just started something. They've been in love with each other for a while now and they both took the risk by owning up those feelings. It was thankfully reciprocated at both ends. They decided to pursue their relationship.

They even got over the Gabby thing. But Brett couldn't say yes. She needed time to think about it because her life is in Chicago. She was starting a new pro-

gram called paramedicine and she wanted to be there to get it off the ground. Brett would have told anyone else who asked her to move at this time "no". And the only reason she didn't do so immediately with Casey is because its Casey.

The great love of her life. Brett had needed time to think and there were other options to consider. Casey offered to go long-distance if she couldn't move. Brett was taking everything in as Casey said his goodbyes to the rest of the team and he made his apologies to them. Casey hated leaving them. He said he wouldn't leave if he didn't have to and they understood. Gallo lost his family.

It was the Fire Chief who looked out for him and so he told Casey that boys will be lucky to have him. The firehouse received an emergency call. There had been a car accident a woman trapped in her car with the wheel of the car spinning in right in her face. It could have killed her. They had to carefully remove her from the vehicle and they were able to save her life because they took her out of the window.

Gallo and his friends were later contacted by the owner of the brewery they were using. The representative had apparently asked them to say a few kind words about her employer to a magazine and she wanted them to work an event. Gallo, Ritter and Violet agreed to do it. Gallo started to flirt with the young woman. She flirted back. It took Violet a good minute before she noticed but then she did and she didn't like it.

Meanwhile Brett and Mooch started the paramedicine rides. They visited people at their homes. They treated them. They also saved a life because they found one woman unresponsive lying on her floor. Brett still hadn't made a decisions about moving or not and so finding that woman and saving her life showed her that she's very much still needed in Chicago.

Brett understands why Casey has to go. She spoke to Hermann about it and Hermann tried to offer advice, but he was in no position to do so because he ended up in a situation he didn't know how to walk back. Hermann agreed to host a bigwig in the Chicago Fire Department's party. The party was for the man's son Brennan. It was Brennan's birthday. Brennan came by and he told Hermann to double his kegs because he was going to invite a lot of people.

But Brennan didn't look twenty-one or like he was about to turn twenty-one. He looked like he was in high school. Hermann tried to ask him gauge his real age and Brennan wouldn't tell him and that's a problem. Hermann couldn't sell alcohol to someone under the legal age limit. He would risk losing his liquor license. It might even cost him his bar. And so Hermann was screwed.

He had to get out of this party without upsetting anyone. Hermann was afraid of repercussions but he didn't need to worry about Station 51 because 51 was the new center of the fire department in the country and so he was more worried about himself. The bigwig was in charge of disciplinary action.

Hermann did so not that long ago he was afraid would come back to him and so he didn't know how to get out of selling liquor to underage kids and he knew what would happen if he did. If he did give them alcohol, those dumb kids would be posting it all over social media. They would completely ignore the fact that it was illegal and take photos and brag about the party and how they were all invited. It would get back to the powers that be and Hermann's bar would find itself out in the cold.

So, Hermann told Mooch. The two of them had to come up with a plan of getting out of it and in the meantime they responded to several fires. There was the actual fire that happened at the church. It destroyed the church. It left the congregation devastated. Then there was the other fire. The one that wasn't a real fire at all. Cruz became a father. The whole crew went to the hospital to see the baby and they all learned that his new son's name is Brian and that they would be calling him Otis. For Cruz's best friend. The team went to Hermann's bar afterwards for celebratory drinks and they didn't have to contend with the dumb party for underage kids. Mooch called his wife Sergeant Platt and she managed to scare off Brennan's father before the party could happen. And so that cleared up one thing.

Brett cleared up the other. She told Casey she couldn't move to Oregon and he understood. They were going to try dating long-distance. It was only supposed to last until the eldest kid Casey he's taking on turns eighteen. The whole station gave Casey one last goodbye before he left. They also got to see Gallo's magazine cover because his work event turned into a photo-shoot with his friends. And Gallo failed to notice how Violet had been cut out of the photo. Almost as if someone was jealous of her closeness to Gallo.

Dead Zone

Season 10

Episode Number: 201

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Wednesday October 27, 2021
Writer:	Ashley Cooper
Director:	Matt Earl Beesley
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Dominic Rains (Crockett Marcel), Randy Flagler (Capp), Katelynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), Andy Allo (Lieutenant Wendy Seager), Tim Hopper (Captain Tom Van Meter), Ahmad Nicholas Ferguson (Mosiah Adler), Dennis William Grimes (Father Anthony), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Carolyn Hu Bradbury (Female Caller), Megan Corse (Lt. Cromwell), Franchesca Fojas (Parish-ioner), Steffen Garcia (Middle-Aged Man), Fabian Guerrero (ND Truck Floater), Mark D. Hines (Shadowy Figure), Daniel Vaughn Manasia (Maintenance Man / Louis), Taj McCord (Lt. Acosta), Aaron Mi'Kael Reaves (Alistair), Caleb Smith (Julian), Tamara White (Administrative Assistant)
Production Code:	1006
Summary:	A major security breach in the city's computer networks forces Firehouse 51's senior leaders to take matters into their own hands. Severide gears up for an arson investigation.



Brett is moving on. She and Casey decided to date long-distance. But she couldn't live her life waiting for his return and so she chose to carry on with her life. She put her clothes back into the drawers that had been cleared for him. She also went to work like normal. She and the others were called to the scene of a basketball game that went awry.

The hoop came down on a young man and it was crushing him. It had even impaled him because he started to bleed from the wound. There was just some-

thing strange about the case, though. The emergency services had sent two fire engines to deal with it and then a third engine with metal cutters. It was odd. It was like someone inexperienced with emergency services were sending out first responders and they were making crucial mistakes.

Brett noticed it. She decided to reach out to dispatch and only then did she notice that she left her phone. She didn't know where she left it, but she couldn't find it and she had been waiting on a message and so she tried looking for and then something came up first. The whole station was informed that hackers took over dispatch. The entire 911 call center is down. The incoming calls couldn't be trusted. Firehouse 51 was in the dark like everyone else and they were in a better position because they were being led by Boden. Boden had already signed off on Severide

assisting the arson investigation into the fire at the catholic church and now this. He was lucky that he had guys nicknamed "BG".

"BG" stood for before Google. It meant Hermann and Mouch. Brett gave their names to her friend in dispatch and together they figured out a system to get help to the right people. They also enlisted everyone else in the station and they made sure that millennials were the ones righting everything by hand to keep a log. They were doing this as Severide was running down suspects for the arson.

Severide and another firefighter questioned Father Anthony. The priest didn't seem surprise when they told him it was arson and so they correctly guessed that whoever started the fire had also confessed their sin to Father Anthony. The priest couldn't break the seal of confession. The only thing he could do was lead them in the right direction. He told them to speak to Sister Montclair.

They found the sister. She works at a high school and they asked her if there was anyone she suspected could have been behind the fire. She instantly thought of one name. She said Mosiah Adler. Adler was a teenage boy who got expelled after setting a classmate's hair on fire. It turns out it had been a part of a prank gone wrong and that the fire had been accident. He never meant to set the girl's hair on fire.

He also had an alibi. He was burying his uncle during the time of the arson at the church and Mosiah had a few things to say about Father Anthony. The priest was close to losing his parish. He was fighting with the archbishop and the archdiocese threatened to take his parish away from him. And so there could be a reason why Father Anthony led Severide down the wrong path.

Severide went to the archdiocese to get answers. He couldn't get anyone to talk to him or the arson investigator, but they did learn that Father Anthony had been asked to hand over his parish papers. Nothing emailed. The archdiocese wanted the hard copies and those somehow burned up in the fire. Severide was reporting what they found to the investigator's boss.

As he was doing that, Boden approved to make Cruz an acting lieutenant and so that put another fire station out into the field. There were a lot of emergencies coming in. The firehouse was also using landlines and their old alarm system. The millennials had been surprised by the old alarm system. They had never it before and that was just sad because the system was put in when the station was built. And today was a day of lessons.

Mouch and Hermann handled everything together until Mouch started to snap. He had to take a walk and in the interim the rest of the guys carry on doing the job. They even responded to Severide when he called for help. Severide went to go speak with the priest. He spotted a man fleeing and found out whoever that was set the priest on fire. Severide was able to douse the fire.

He saved Father Anthony's life and unfortunately the arsonist got away again. The cyber attack was really messing things up. It also made it very difficult to capture the arsonist because it got away when everything was down and so it didn't even matter that everyone got their dispatch back. The city paid the ransom and track the payment back to the hackers. And the hackers were arrested so there will be justice.

But again, the arsonist is still out there. Severide went to the hospital to question the priest again and that's where he learned that Father Anthony is in a medically induced coma. He can't talk. He can't identify the arsonist and so the arsonist continued to wreck havoc.

Whom Shall I Fear?

Season 10
Episode Number: 202
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Wednesday November 03, 2021
Writer:	Victor Teran
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Brett Dalton (Lieutenant Jason Pelham), Andy Allo (Lieutenant Wendy Seager), Katelynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), Randy Flagler (Capp), Tim Hopper (Captain Tom Van Meter), Marceline Hugot (Sister Montclair), Halie Robinson (DeWitt's Assistant), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Annabel Armour (Mrs. Muller), Mindy Bell (Parishioner), Shayla Day (Factory Manager), Brigid Duffy (Mrs. Callahan), Rey Hernandez (Orton), Phoebe A. Hill (5-Year-Old Girl), Mark D. Hines (Larry Muller), Larry Neumann Jr. (Father Phil), Damian Thompson (Father Marcus)
Production Code:	1007
Summary:	Gallo clashes with the new lieutenant temporarily filling in for Casey; Severide closes in on a dangerous and deadly arsonist.



The hunt for the arsonist has increased. Firefighter Severide and Fire Investigator Seager were the two investigators first on the case. They were onto the arsonist back when the only thing he burned down was the church. The arsonist has since tried to kill the priest by setting him on fire and it was Severide who saved the priest's life.

But the priest was placed in a coma afterwards. He couldn't reveal who tried to kill him nor could he offer any more hints about what he may or may not have

heard in confession and so the two investigators were back at square one. They decided to look again at the church fire. They were doing so as a floater was brought in to replace Severide at his station and the floater was Lieutenant Jason Pelham or Pelham for short. Pelham seemed like a good guy and he expected everyone to do the job they were sent.

Pelham and the others got called out on their first job together. Pelham gave everyone a task and Gallo didn't follow it. He therefore messed up. Gallo didn't know how he did it or why. He was used to getting a certain amount of latitude from Casey and so he found out that Pelham is very different.

When he gives an order, he expects it to be followed exactly. He later took Gallo to task for failing to follow up to his orders and he implied it shouldn't be repeated. Gallo was uncomfortable around Pelham after that and Mouch could see it. Mouch also overheard Pelham yelling at Gallo. He didn't say anything because he it wasn't his place. He also couldn't get Gallo to talk because Gallo didn't want to discuss with anyone. Not even his friends.

Mouch was later asked by Boden if they should keep Pelham around. The station needed a new lieutenant to replace Casey and Boden thought Pelham good a fit. He therefore asked Mouch. Mouch gave a non-answer by asking if Kidd wasn't the next best person to replace Casey and Boden said she wasn't here. She was out promoting Girls on Fire.

Her amazing program to help troubled girls with a firefighter program and, while she was away, Boden didn't want a revolving door of floaters. Boden wanted to keep Pelham and Mouch actually liked Pelham. Pelham was a good guy. He just got off on a bad foot with Gallo and now Gallo was hiding from him. Gallo and his friends had opened a micro-brewery. And his friends wanted to sell their beer at an even called "Winterfest".

They thought they should use their connections to help sell. Gallo was told to call Cara and he jumped right on it. He's been talking to Cara a lot recently. She was interested in him and he seemed interested as well. He just was taking her up on the offer for some reason. Anyways, they've been texting and Violet had been jealous to hear that. She tried to downplay it like she wasn't jealous and Ritter saw right through her.

Ritter was still silently judging her when they got a call about a new fire at a new church. Boden called in everyone when he heard it. Only for that fire to be a prank call and so they rang the bells and whistles for nothing. Severide had even been called. He and Seager responded to the fire to find out it was nothing, but they were on the right path. They learned that their arsonist was targeting progressive churches.

They found out that the archdiocese was investigating Father Anthony because someone called in to accuse him of turning the church into something "woke". Father Anthony was part of a big push to bring the Catholic Church into the new century and he and other parishes have been targeted for this reason. Father Anthony later died of his wounds.

This arson investigation became a murder case and to make matter worse there was also others churches in the area that might be targeted. So far, the arsonist had stopped at desecrating hymn books with a quote over and over. The attack on Father Anthony and his church was the first signs of violence. Father Anthony tried to get the investigators to speak with a nun and so they went back to her. They asked her some questions and they learned that she had relieved the groundskeeper.

The groundskeeper was one of the hardliners. Larry Muller cleared out all of his supplies of ammonium nitrate and he attacked churches for being progressives and wanting to be there for everyone. Muller didn't believe in all of that. He wanted to attack people for supporting churches that actually upheld the Christian faith and so Severide called it in to Chicago PD. They got a warrant for Muller's home.

He lives with his mother and he apparently hated anyone for trying to modernize the church. His room was pretty disturbing. It also showed signs of him building a car bomb and so everyone went back on alert when another fire alarm went off at St. Dominic. The earlier prank at hat same church had been a test run. Muller wanted to get research on how everyone reacted.

Muller wanted to force everyone out of the church in order to kill them with his car bomb. Severide warned Boden and so they were clearing out the parking lot when Muller ran to his car and set the car bomb off. He blew up himself. But he didn't hurt anyone else. Boden moved to save a little girl in the path and Pelham impressed him by shielding him. Pelham was a good firefighter.

Boden wanted to keep him around and that was going to be a problem for Gallo because Gallo still misses Casey. Pelham did everything to be a nice guy to Gallo and Gallo ignored him because he said Casey would have done things differently. Gallo felt differently after he spoke to Brett. Brett was supposed to visit Casey when Casey's work came up and he couldn't meet with her. And so she was crying when Gallo saw her.

The two of them talked. They both realized that he couldn't let Casey's leaving hurt and they tried to move on. Gallo even decided to give Pelham a chance. Pelham was going to stay on for a month and so everything should have been find, but Hermann has his suspicions. Hermann thinks no guy as good as Pelham would have been floating for so long if there hadn't been something wrong with him and so he warned Mouch and together they were going to keep an eye out.

What Happened at Whiskey Point?

Season 10
Episode Number: 203
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Wednesday November 10, 2021
Writer:	Andrea Newman, Michael Gilvary
Director:	Stephen Cragg
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Brett Dalton (Lieutenant Jason Pelham), Randy Flagler (Capp), Kate-lynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), Jimmy Nicholas (Evan Hawkins), Lawton Paseka (Captain Will Stafford), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Phia Grace A. (10-Year-Old Girl), Nikki Hartung (Passerby), Michael Holub (Concerned Neighbor), Adam LaSalle (Lookyloo), Pia Renee (Concerned Woman)
Production Code:	1008
Summary:	Severide and Herrmann clash over office space. Boden looks at Pelham's past as he considers making him permanent. Gallo's resentment of Pelham comes to a head. Brett and Ritter force Violet to confront her true feelings for Gallo.



The episode begins with Joe Cruz is talking to Capp and other firefighters about how he needed to register the baby before it was even born for preschool. He's encouraged to just send his kids to real school. Randall McHolland finds Christopher Herrmann who is struggling to remove something out of his vehicle. They are greeted by Lt Jason Pelham who offers his help and Herrmann is kind to him, but refuses his help.

Kelly Severide speaks to Pelham, saying he heard he might be staying for a

while. Pelham says that Wallace Boden told him their other Lt is sidelined with another project, puzzling Severide. Meanwhile, Mouch and Herrmann express their feelings about Pelham to Boden, saying he is a good guy but in the past two years he has only had 6 temporary assignments and no one trusts him enough to give him a position of his own; they get out of Boden's hair.

Sylvie Brett is subjected to Blake Gallo, Violet Mikami and Darren Ritter's need for a taste tester of their new beer. She reminds them there is no drinking in the firehouse and it is the morning shift; they plead since it is for the winter fest. Brett opens it, takes a swig and tells them it was good and tasty, covering up when Pelham walks by. She questions Gallo, who promises to be a good soldier for Pelham as long as he is there; alarms sound and Pelham reminds Gallo to listen to his every word and they are there to get to know each other.

They arrive at their call, which is a construction accident, where the scaffolding has fallen on a pedestrian and continues to fall as the CFD is on scene. Severide and Pelham give out their orders as Pelham continues to pick on Gallo, telling him to stay and clean up the debris instead of working on the scene to help their victim. Cruz worms his way through the debris to Stacy,

who is 7 months pregnant with her first baby. He speaks about how amazing it is to have a baby at home, talking sweetly about his newborn baby, Otis. Violet and Brett are asked by a gawker to move out of his way so he can record the scene she screams at him to be a human and she will not move, getting clapping and approval from the audience. Stacy is extracted, as Joe talks to Violet and Sylvie about their patient. They are all quiet until Violet informs them she can hear the baby's heartbeat; the rest of the scaffolding falls where Joe and Stacy just were and Sylvie gets them in the ambulance and to Chicago Med.

Violet is washing her face when Brett and Ritter come to do an intervention in the bathroom, saying they cannot allow her side pain to continue so she needs to have a real conversation with Gallo. She says the bystander was a jerk but cannot come up with another reason, admitting they may be right. Mouch comes into the office and hands an envelope to Boden, wanting to know what it is. Boden says it is a confidential file but he needs to see Pelham.

Severide finds Herrmann moving into Matthew Casey's office. Kelly is a bit frustrated as he didn't get consent from Boden and he figured that office was going to the next truck Lt. Herrmann gives him a history lesson, saying what was the engine quarters and that according to office vacancy this dictates to be his office; Severide reminds him the last time he took an unauthorized room for an office he almost burned down the firehouse.

Jason Pelham comes to see Chief Boden who asks him to close the door, questioning how he likes 51. He admits he has been thinking about bringing him on full-time but found out about his multiple suspensions. Jason has great respect for him, but the files are light and Boden won't bring him on without some kind of explanation so Pelham walks towards the door, saying he has nothing to say on the subject; puzzling chief. Pelham says he fits in at 51, saying he is tough, loyal, honest and honor will all the men and women he worked with. He has been a floater in a lot of houses but he will fight his ass off to be a part of this one' Boden saying everything but what happened at whiskey point? Pelham remains mum and walks out without another word.

Cruz is looking up preschools when Sylvie walks up. She tells him she cleaned up the rig, finding Stacy's purse and hopes he would return it as they had such a great repore. He jokes that maybe she will have a hookup to the preschool.

Gallo calls over Violet, while he is attempting to do laundry at the firehouse. He shows her different logos for the beer. They end up laughing and being very close, him apologizing for being too close as she says that there is something between them but she tries to ignore it but then there is a pain in her side. He thought she meant heart and says if he understands what she is saying he is kind of seeing Kara right now. She then says she is not there neither it was Ritter and Brett who got in her head and the pain is in her side.

Severide calls Stella Kidd, questioning if she is keeping Boden in the loop about when she plans on coming back. He shouts for Herrmann, demanding him to turn down his music which is blasting through the offices. Cruz asks Severide to join him on the ride to return Stacy's purse and he agrees since he is not getting any work done anyways. They take the truck and deliver her purse back. She happily thanks him, when he notices how empty her apartment is and that she is not working anymore. He encourages her as she invites him and the whole team in, which he declines. She says that if they are ever in her neighborhood she will always keep a cup on for Squad 3. She wishes good luck to him and his little boy; Joe pauses before he gets back into the rig.

Ritter and Sylvie ask Violet to give Gallo some space to think about things and that they got winter fest and something could come of it, both asking about her side pain but are interrupted when Chief Boden asks if she berated a bystander at the scaffolding collapse call. She learns he filed a complaint and that Chief Hawkins will be by later to speak to her. She complains that this is the worse day of her life.

Mouch rushes to Boden's side to reveal Pelham punched his superior officer in the face at Whiskey Point and no one knows why but the superior left a week later, no explanation. Mouch says Pelham punched him clearly right out of the CFD.

A call comes in and the truck finds the smoke detectors are going off but no one has been home; Gallo is ordered to stay at the truck if he needs any tools fetched but Gallo disobeys and climbs the side of the house, taking the battery out of the smoke detector, saying all clear. Pelham demands that he wipe that grin off his face and wait in the truck.

Severide who was sleeping in his quarters is awakened by Herrmann nailing pictures into the wall. Cruz comes into the firehouse with a ton of baby stuff from the shower feeling they could

deliver it to Stacy's house so she has everything she needs. As soon as the truck returns, Pelham goes directly inside demanding to know if Boden is there but he isn't; Gallo confronts Pelham, wanting to know his problem is after he simply went into the house and solved the problem.

Gallo insists that he can handle himself and is not a little child anymore. He was riding 81 long before he got there and long after Pelham is gone. Pelham looks deep into his eyes, refuses any more words and walks inside the firehouse as Mouch looks on.

Boden comes to see Capt Will Stafford about Pelham, who says the argument started when he was accused of pocketing antique jewelry at one of the fires in a storage unit. Stafford waited two years for someone to show up and now that he is there, he wants to know what happens to him now. Boden is shocked to learn that he actually stole the jewelry. Stafford says Jason Pelham is the most stand up guy in the CFD, instead of having him charged, he had him return the goods, early retirement and he would keep his mouth shut; which cost him so much of his career. Stafford says Chief Gilborn was on the scene and must really have it in for Pelham and no one deserves it less than Pelham.

Mouch relays the story to Herrmann, saying he can admire Pelham for this; both curious on what Boden found out about Pelham; Herrmann surprised as it has kept him from finding out about him setting up shop in Casey's office. He confesses that Severide is cranky about it as Mouch says that Casey was his best bud and probably misses him.

Hawkins interrogates Violet, understanding that this is frustrating but if she gets another complaint like this one; but before he can finish she clenches her side and drops to the floor. She reveals it is all on the right side and Hawkins thinks her appendix just burst and they need to get her to the hospital immediately, she nods. Sylvie takes her to Med as Gallo offered to go with her, but Hawkins goes with, giving her pain medications. Hawkins is in the back listening to a very drugged up Violet, who is loving towards him but very angry with Sylvie. He assures her that she will survive.

Herrmann informs Severide that Violet does need her appendix removed. He produces two little cigars offering a chat with him; but Severide says no. He wants to talk about Stella but Severide actually yells at him, Herrmann now understanding it, leaving the room.

At the hospital, Hawkins stays with Violet who says she feels like someone stole her organs. He says he stayed because he felt it was his duty to keep his promise that she would survive the surgery. He leaves to go get her some water as she drifts off to sleep.

Chief Boden returns to the firehouse, asking the firehouse to send Violet some flowers; Pelham asks for a minute and agrees. Pelham says this should be his last shift and doesn't fit in. Does he feel he doesn't want to cause conflict causing Boden to ask him if that is why he didn't report his Captain for stealing? Pelham is shocked he knows the truth as Boden just wants to know why he covered for him.

Pelham says Stafford was a great leader and mentor. His wife and kids left him and he went off the rails became no longer fit for the job. He felt Max's life in pieces and he couldn't send him to jail on top of that. Boden says he shouldn't be so sure he isn't right for this firehouse. Alarms sound and everyone heads out.

At the call, Boden watches as Pelham and Severide send out orders to their teams. Boden reminds Pelham not to waste anytime in there. He tells Gallo there might be a little girl inside the house and this might be their one chance to find her. Gallo says house fires with children are a heavy thing for him, so Pelham tells him to stick with him and Gallo agrees. Gallo pleads with Pelham to give the kids room one more search as the house is crumbling, they find her under the bed as Pelham looks utterly shocked and helps Gallo who grabs the little girl, but the ceiling collapses as she shouts for them to get down.

Gallo and pelham are working inside as Boden is demanding reports. Severide and his truck climb the ladder and bystanders watch in terror. Severide is able to rescue the young girl out the window as Gallo and Pelham are outside, Severide saying it worked and she will be okay. Gallo falls to the ground, shaking and with tears; Pelham watches him.

Stacy comes to the firehouse, saying she is feeling good and believes it was Joe that brought everything over and it was nice. She gives him a little crocheted cap for Otis, it is a Squad 3 fire hat. She reminds him that her mom said about parenting is to see the big picture and how lucky they are to bring a love child into the world because that is all that really matters. He holds the hat close and says if he ever complains about ever getting Otis into the right preschool again, they should hit him and everyone agrees.

Pelham informs Gallo the little girl is doing well and Gallo says it was just a feeling about the little girl being under the bed. He said it was Casey who taught him to work around his issue of kids and fires. He talks about Otis and how he used to feel so pissed when people made him feel like he was there replacing Otis but not his own person. He promises not to do that to Pelham if he is sticking around, who hopes he is.

Ritter and Sylvie are visiting Violet when Gallo arrives, saying the patient is hostile and groggy. She thinks it was a dream that Hawkins was in the hospital, but she thinks he is okay in her books, providing her water and pain meds. She says she hasn't forgiven Brett and Ritter but they are her best friends, reminding Gallo that he is a good person too. He takes a deep sigh and is sorry for his actions, saying it is something; having a harder time with Casey leaving and Pelham felt it. He admits to having a tendency to go dark when the people he cares about disappear and then he distances himself. He talks about Kara and how easy she is to be around but that is because she is not in that category but Violet is. He continues to confess until he hears her snoring. He just smiles at her.

Severide comes to Herrmann's with two cigars and they sit in his backyard, talking about things. Kelly finally opens up about not knowing when Stella will come back. He says in these chats sometimes they don't need to have answers, that sometimes it is just enough to listen and Herrmann assures him he can do that. Kelly continues, saying he doesn't know what is going on with Stella nor where they will be when she comes back.

Winterfest

Season 10

Episode Number: 204

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Wednesday December 08, 2021
Writer:	Derek Haas
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Andy Allo (Lieutenant Wendy Seager), Brett Dalton (Lieutenant Jason Pelham), Randy Flagler (Capp), Jimmy Nicholas (Evan Hawkins), Kate-lynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), Benny Elledge (Charles DeWitt), Mark W. Gray (Hugh), Halie Robinson (DeWitt's Assistant), Darcy Shean (Sandra), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Maya Abram (Female Bystander), Thomas Adisi (David), Melody Betts (Queen Cleopatra), Erin Elizabeth (Attendant), Kevin McKillip (Tom Jensen), Blair Scheller (Blair), Leojae Steward (Waiter), Sarafina Vecchio (Colleen)
Production Code:	1009
Summary:	Gallo, Violet and Ritter debut their microbrewery business at Winterfest. Brett prepares to present her paramedicine program to an oversight panel. Firehouse 51 gets in the holiday spirit.



Severide is of two minds about Kidd. He loves her. He believes she loves him too. But she's been gone for a while now and he's not sure if there's a future for them or if she might come back at all. Severide was still thinking about it when they got a call. The station was called to Park Plaza where they hold their big Christmas tree and it turns out the tree fell. He was standing up right and being beautiful and then it just fell out of the blue. Right onto a several people.

The poor people were still trapped under the tree when the fire department was sent to respond. Severide has seen a lot on a job. He's just never seen anything like that and so some would have found it humorous. The professionals on the other hand worked on getting everyone out in one piece. And they to do so they had to start cutting away at the tree.

They started to cut the whole thing. They were taking off trunks of it as they were helping people escape and unfortunately one man couldn't escape on his own. His name is Hugh. He was actually impaled by one of the branches and so he was rushed to the hospital. He didn't go alone. His wife went with him and Hugh's impalement stayed with Mouch. Normally, he could shake off the job. This time he couldn't do so and that's why he turned to his best friend Hermann.

Hermann said the people they helped used to stay with him in his mind. It was hard to shake it off and he wasn't entirely sure if he wanted to. He said the best thing he found he could do was to keep doing the job. Keep putting everyone they help first. Until there was a next one and a next one.

Brett meanwhile was focused on her Paramedicine program. She had the backing of Chief Hawkins and she knows that's in large part because it's a great program and it's because Violet is attached to the program. Hawkins has a thing for Violet. Brett noticed it and she tried to bring it to Violet's attention.

She told her friend how worried Hawkins was when Violet had her appendix out. How he made sure that Violet got one of the best rooms that great insurance could buy. Violet didn't notice these things on her own because she was focused on the brewery with her friends and how they had to market their beer at the Winter festival. And then there was the fact that Violet also failed to notice how Gallo has a thing for her.

Gallo even turned down someone else because he had feeling for Violet. He ended his thing with Cara. She was helping him and his friends with their company. But he still risked that because he doesn't feel for her what he should feel. He was going to confess at the Winter Festival to Violet and then they won for best beer and were slammed with customers. They had to wait until they got back to the station. Gallo wanted to come forward then and there was always something in the way. This time Hawkins came back with bad news. His family friend who's on the board listening to Brett's pitch had suffered a death in the family and so she couldn't make the meeting. She has to travel to Texas to bury a loved one.

Sad and also inconvenient. Brett and Violet also got called to a scene who was choking on a Christmas ornament and they had to use the Heimlich maneuver to get the ornament out without breaking or had anyone swallowing the glass. The two women save the guy's life. They went from there to making a pitch for the program and Violet was supporting Brett while Gallo was being told that Mr. DeWitt will no longer be interested in supporting their brand and so now the guys have to find a new place to brew their beer. Gallo was also one step too short in admitting his feelings to Violet because she finally picked up on the signals Hawkins was giving. And she's letting it be known that she's interested.

Severide meanwhile tried to get into contact with Kidd. She was so hung up on expanding the Girls On Fire program that she wasn't even worried about having a job when she comes back and so Boden asked her to make a decision by the next shift or else he'll have to make permanent changes. Boden didn't hear from her and so Pelham was officially offered the job to stay at the firehouse. And once the job was off the table, that's when Stella Kidd showed up.

She showed up with her bags at Severide and there's no telling what will happen next.

Back with a Bang

Season 10
Episode Number: 205
Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Wednesday January 05, 2022
Writer:	Andrea Newman, Michael Gilvary
Director:	Matt Earl Beesley
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Brett Dalton (Lieutenant Jason Pelham), Randy Flagler (Capp), Jimmy Nicholas (Evan Hawkins), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Jermaine Bell (ND White Shirt), Steve Chikoteris (Chief Walker), Anne Gunn (Midwife), Jennifer Haley (Jessica), John Mossman (Shanks), Grant Niezgodski (Gage), Olivia Tennison (Rachel)
Production Code:	1010
Summary:	Stella Kidd returns to Firehouse 51. The team must work together to put out a potassium fire in a tunnel. After that incident, Ritter begins to worry about a young cop who witnessed the fiery death of a truck driver.



The episode begins with Stella Kidd sitting with Kelly Severide, explaining her actions or lack thereof. She admits she panicked when the Lt job came up as she is so invested in *Girls on Fire*. She is concerned that when she gets back on the "train" there won't be time for anything but work.

She doesn't feel she needs to lock her future down so tight yet. Severide is angry that she just stopped calling him as he didn't know if she was okay or with someone else. She denies that, then ad-

mits she screwed up. She leans into him, saying she missed him and was excited to be with him and explain everything in person and she should have done it sooner. Kelly leans forward as she says she loves him with everything she has and that will never change. She rests on his shoulder as he remains mum.

Sylvie Brett and Violet Mikami talk about how excited Sylvie is about her new project but is sorry for bailing on Violet; they are interrupted when Stella walks into the firehouse. Everyone welcomes her back with hugs as Lt Jason Pelham introduces himself and Stella welcomes him to 51.

Stella meets with Chief Wallace Boden, saying she still wants to be a LT but she wants to slow things down. He respects her not rushing things as she has a long and important career in front of her and she cannot lose focus. The alarms sound and everyone heads out as Stella thanks the Chief for everything.

Christopher Herrmann walks with Boden and Randall "Mouch" McHolland as they learn there is a huge pileup in a tunnel and one hell of a fire. Boden informs everyone what they are dealing with, orders barked out as more teams are called in. They enter the tunnel, shouting they are the fire department and for people to call out.

Blake Gallo is helping collar people when they notice the flames are an odd color and realize they are dealing with a chemical fire. They have a potassium fire with enough propane to blow up the entire tunnel.

Mouch brings in the jaws of life, freeing patients inside vehicles. Severide is concerned that they just got an announcement of extinguishers coming from O'Hare; Severide feels that is too far out. They spot a person who Darren Ritter checks on and they are clearly dead and burned but he spots the other CPD officer who refuses to move his spot.

Outside, Chief Walker is refusing to let people back into the tunnel until the extinguishers arrive. Stella and Jason are furious but walk away. Ritter tells them officer that the whistling is the propane tank and they need to leave. Pelham returns to the fire as Gallo and Stella have to stay back. Gallo takes off his protective gear and orders the officer to "move his ass." They run as things begin to explode. The explosion causes several of the firefighters to be thrown through the air.

Ritter responds that he is okay and taking victim out as Walker demands information from Boden. Walker calls for an emergency evacuation and orders everyone out, something Boden defies him, Herrmann and Joe Cruz promise to stay as long as Chief does. Ritter tells Chief Walker there is a body that need to be recovered and he promises to do it when they can.

Boden is freaking out until Stella and crew arrive with the extinguishers; Herrmann falling to the ground to catch his breathe.

Walker confronts Boden about not following command, saying the promotion was a bad idea because now Boden has no adult supervision. Ritter hears how Shanks is yelling at Dillion, the CPD partner Ritter just saved. Herrmann spots Ritter, who insists he is good.

Cruz is walking with the crew, checking cars when he finds an aquarium, saying he isn't safe there. Outside, Gallo and Mouch fondly welcome Kidd back, causing Pelham to smile. Cruz takes the aquarium with him to the firehouse and calls the preschool saying he has their crab and they should send someone over to pick it up. Capp hits Cruz, saying they were supposed to hit him if he ever was trying to work on getting Otis into a preschool again.

Ritter asks Mouch if he could find out if Dillion is from Trudy Platt's precinct as he is concerned for him. Mouch says he will speak to his lady.

Pelham spots Stella kissing Severide on the forehead and follows her inside. He tells her she did a good job and he knows how close she is to everyone in 51 and wants to clear the air that he took this job from her. She says she stepped back and he didn't take anything from her. She feels he is a good choice but she needs to see for herself.

Jessica comes to the Firehouse, where Capp gives her the crab. She thanks him, explaining that it was her car and she hated abandoning the crab. Joe comes out and she says they are both heroes to her and her class. Jessica asks Capp to bring the aquarium to her car, making Joe pause.

Stella admits she had fun but the truth is she got in her own head and stayed away too long. She hopes things are good between her and Severide. Sylvie knows what it is like to miss someone but says she is seeing Matt Casey tomorrow and Stella gives her a hug to give to Matt.

Trudy arrives and informs Ritter that Dillion is out of another district but he put in his notice that morning about quitting the force, without explanation.

Severide joins Stella in the kitchen, who gives out several suggestions on what they could do. He thinks they should head over to Molly's as everyone wants to see her and catch up. Stella was hinting at more private time but he pushes and she agrees.

Joe feels the guys have ruined his chances of getting Otis into the school, as Capp informs him that he is going out to dinner with Jessica tomorrow and he may be his way in. Joe warns him not to blow this. In the meantime, Sylvie talks to Violet about her trip. Violet has no idea who she is being stuck with as Sylvie reminds her that she will be so much happier when she gets back.

Ritter joins Gallo and Mouch at the bar, where they rave about Herrmann in the tunnel. Ritter receives a note and immediately jumps up, asking Mouch to contact Trudy to get Dillion's address and text it to him. The note says, Thank you for risking your life for me. Sorry it was all for nothing!" Ritter runs out the door as Mouch calls Trudy.

Ritter quickly opens the building door and starts pounding on Tyler Dillion's door. He is able to convince him to open the door as he spots clothing and bags of stuff on the floor. Ritter says

he is not alone now and he will call 9-1-1 if it is necessary. Dillion thanks him for being a hero because Tyler definitely isn't one. Ritter picks up his Academy picture and sits with him.

Dillion says he has wanted to be a cop since he could remember and when he saw something awful yesterday, he had to get dragged out of the tunnel; does that sound like a cop to him? He wanted to be a hero but turns out that is not who he is. Ritter shares about his first big fire and how he froze up when they needed him the most. He quit because he didn't think he was cut out for the job and he never would have known he could do this if he wasn't given the chance to find his footing.

Stell and Severide spend a leisurely morning in bed, Stella saying how much she missed the sex. She pushes him to respond and feels he is just saying it now. He squirms his way out of bed, saying he needs to hit the gym before shift. Stella is left in bed, frustrated with him.

Violet finds out that Chief Hawkins is her floater for the day. Gallo witnesses the exchange and questions Pelham why Evan is helping her out. Capp admits to Joe that he didn't mention the baby at all on his first date, but will soon.

Chief Boden gives the play by play about the tunnel fire to the Chiefs. Don Kilbourne welcomes him and expresses his views on Jason Pelham being in his house. Boden says he vetted him and he gave him the spot. He is comfortable in his decision but is warned that he will come to regret it soon enough.

Ritter speaks to Mouch and Herrmann about Tyler, saying he had people believing in him and taking a chance on him. He admits Dillion doesn't have anyone but an abusive partner who degrades him.

Gallo interrupts Violet who is showing Evana round; it's clearly bothering him. Violet and Evan rush off to a call, where there was a problem with a water birth and the baby is not breathing. The midwife explains quickly that she wasn't able to suction him before being in mom's arms. The anxious parents await while Violet intubates the newborn. They are able to remove the green phlegm and he is breathing well on his own.

Mouch talks to Ritter, saying he knows someone who can possibly help him; same person who taught him about mentoring. Violet is told she is a talented medic from Evan, he admits she is also a lot of fun to be with.

Chief Boden stops Jason, saying Chief Killbourne came to see him and is not happy that he has given Pelham a home. Boden and Jason both hope this is not going to become a problem for them, bidding goodbye. Stella overhears the conversation.

Capp got Jessica's information for Joe as Capp says that things did not go well and they should not mention Capp's name. Trudy meets with Tyler, asking him what he wants and he tells all 3 of them he wants to be a cop. Trudy wants him transferred to her district, promising for a good partner and keep her eye on him. He smiles and says it sounds great; Ritter and Mouch smile at the exchange.

Stella greets Severide who came back from the Academy. She is happy they are having a night at home, questioning about Pelham. Severide says he is a good firefighter and if Boden thinks he is a good fit, that is good enough for him. Stella wants to know if they are okay as she feels him being distant. She feels there is more going on with him, thinking he might be disappointed she didn't go for the Lt spot at the firehouse. He is proud of her but can't get over how she went MIA on him and wonders if her being so scared about the future has to do with them getting married. She promises that he is the one thing she is sure about always. He wants to know if she still wants to marry him and she pauses, silent.

Fog of War

Season 10
Episode Number: 206
Season Episode: 11

Originally aired:	Wednesday January 12, 2022
Writer:	Matt Whitney
Director:	Lisa Robinson
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Jack Conley (Don Kilbourne), Brett Dalton (Lieutenant Jason Pelham), Randy Flagler (Capp), Tim Hopper (Captain Tom Van Meter), Molly Kunz (Sara McBride), Katelynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), Tim Decker (Chief Gabriel Stewart), Jimmy Nicholas (Evan Hawkins), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Kevin Alves (Dave), Ricky Lee Barnes (Chris), Miriam Canfield (Sharla), Chad Crenshaw (Travis), Jeff Diebold (Scott), Lester E. Hart (Lt. Lester), Steven Hermez (Roger), Matt Kozlowski (Lt. Dorchester), Everly Rapp Petlak (Amelia)
Production Code:	1011
Summary:	On a call with Station 37, a firefighter is struck by a power line and decides to lash out after her injury. Brett is visited by Scott and Amelia. Violet gets a surprise envelope. The rest of 51 enters a contest.



The episode begins with Kelly Severide in the kitchen making coffee, when Stella Kidd cuddling up to him. She reminds him that she meant what she said that she does want to marry him; a million times over. She knows she screwed up and needs to earn his trust, but he assures her they are good and they kiss as she tells him she loves him.

Violet Mikami and Blake Gallo talk with Sylvie Brett about her visit with Matt Casey; she admits it was a great time, just over too quick. She learns that Vi-

olet's floater was Evan Hawkins and she says he was impressive, explaining their call with the newborn. Gallo is clearly jealous and reminds them they cannot be late for the morning briefing.

Christopher Herrmann comes into the common area with his stereo blasting. He tells Darren Ritter to shhhhhh as they hear there is a contest on the radio. Joe Cruz tells Ritter to shut up as they listen for the first clue. Randall McHolland asks about it as everyone agrees they are in to find the fugitive and they can share the 10 thousand dollars. The house gets a call and Herrmann tells them to stay safe and be back by 2 for the next clue.

They arrive on scene as Lt Jason Pelham calls in the scene about a live wire being down, needing the power company to respond to that location; they are 15 minutes out. He says they are not waiting as Severide starts calling orders. 37 arrives and Pelham agrees for them to help, all working together to rescue the driver from the car trapped under the powerlines. Severide is working to pry the door open when the transformer catches fire and explodes. Mouch is off to help someone else when a firefighter from the 37 has a powerline drop in front of her. She calls

for help but no one can hear her. She tries to use a poker to secure the line, but as Mouch shouts for her to wait the powerline jumps and hits her in the chest.

Mouch screams that they have a man down and helps to move her. Jason yells for Brett as Mouch explains that she got zapped by a downed line. Her pupils are equal but she is concussed. Brett calls for a second bus as Severide tells the squad to pick up their gear. Back at the house, Severide and Jason talk about the transformer, both feeling it could be a defective unit as there was no reason for the fire. Stella, Sylvie and Violet feel that McBride is happy to be alive.

The men rush back in as everyone waits for the next clue about the fugitive. Herrmann is very serious as they get the next clue. Ritter is able to decipher the clues, sending the guys out to keep their eyes open but he is going to stay at the firehouse with binoculars, just in case.

Sylvie talks about all her trips of seeing Matt are causing her not to spend time with her 2 yr old sister. She is given a little EMS teddybear to give her. Violet approaches her, telling Sylvie about the award she is being put up for. Sylvie is proud of her as Violet is underwhelmed.

Wallace Boden comes to see Jason, telling him that McBride is going to be out for a few weeks. She is blaming him for it, saying he told her to secure the line and that is what is going in the report, as Pelham denies it.

Everyone is called into a meeting that was at the scene. Everyone is on Jason's side, saying this was crazy. Mouch admits he saw her go down but no one can confirm if she was acting on orders or not. Capp heard her put her on hose duty. Cruz says its the fog of war, there were down lines, victims to save. Jason says he may have said something that she didn't misunderstand. Mouch says they all have Jason's back as Boden says he needs statements from everyone to see what they witnessed; 37 is doing the same. Looking at Jason, saying once they review all statements the truth will shake up.

Stella tells Severide that she knows Sarah McBride and wants to know if he thinks that Pelham did this. Severide says he doesn't know Sarah but he knows Jason and he is solid. Violet, Brett and Gallo all agree they are behind Pelham. Sylvie gets Violet to tell Gallo about her award, he says he is happy for her and walks away.

Sylvie's sister, Amelia arrives at the firehouse. Scott says he is staying a few days as he doesn't want to impose but Sylvie says he needs to stay for a while with all the plans she has; inviting Violet to join; but she is busy looking over at Jason.

Mouch joins Ritter at Molly's, where they reveal the next clue for the contest. Severide takes his beer and its with Jason, telling him about how it was impossible for him to give Sarah an order when the line didn't come down until he gave the orders; Jason has no idea why she is gunning for him, saying that there is nothing personal between them. Kelly explains how he works the investigations because his father used to work arson in the day. Kelly agrees for him to join him on the investigation.

Stella comes to see Sarah who is in physical therapy, who is out for 2-4 weeks. She calls her a badass for surviving that kind of voltage. Stella confronts her about her claims. She says she understands and is not there to give her a hard time. Stella plays that Pelham is new and asks her about it. She wants to know what really happened, saying the reports are too dry. Stella says she couldn't have seen from his position that the line went down and Sarah gets defensive, saying she has said everything she is going to say and walks away.

Kelly and Jason arrive at the scene as the power company is dealing with the transformer. They are told they are only there to replace this thing. Severide is given permission to take the old transformer so they can investigate it. Pelham stands where he was when it exploded, saying there was no sight line for him to even have told her anything. Kelly suggests him to keep his head down and let the chips fall, Jason vents that with his record this is an ax, no chips will fall.

Sylvie stands with Scott, who says it is such a fun age. She shares that things are fine with her and Matt being long distance. She says they are trying to spend more time together, Sylvie smiles as Amelia calls out Matt's name, smiling.

Boden meets with Pelham, Severide and Stella, admitting that no one can stand by Sarah's account of what happened, but no one is contradicting her either. Jason explains how they were back at the scene yesterday and he has never been more sure that he could not have told her anything. Boden and Severide say it will be a he said-she said scenario. Stella tells everyone she went to see Sarah, but she got a weird hit — defensive hit from her and something isn't right.

Kelly meets with his investigation unit, as they find out the power company used transformers that are 10 years past their expiry date. He talks about Kelly working with Wendy Seager and how

she complains that work is no fun without him. Violet receives a letter from headquarters, she thanks Carly but at Gallo's pushing she opens the award. There is a note from Chief Hawkins, saying for her to keep up the good work, this is one of many more to come. I am sure of it. Ritter is thrilled for her as Gallo stays abnormally quiet, wanting to know what they should do with Hawkins; complaining that Hawkins is there all the time, writing cute little notes for Violet. Ritter says he is reacting this way because he has feelings for her and blew it. Gallo says it is wrong as he is her boss.

Sylvie and Violet are sent out on a call, where the neighbor brings them into the apartment, where a man is shouting for someone to get it off. Travis is usually a pretty chill guy and he is just saying it's getting worse. Violet asks for medication that is used for cardiac arrest, she takes the needle and shoves it in his ear. The buzzing stopped and he lays on the ground. Sylvie digs into his ear and is able to retrieve the bug.

They leave as Sylvie says that was revolting and Violet is incredible. She admits there was a vibe between her and Hawkins as Sylvie reminds her that she is a great medic and she deserves that award. Meanwhile, Boden comes to see Stuart, on the West side. He learns that Stewart is a great worker and very honest in his experience. He is surprised at all the attention she is getting as Chief Killbourne came to see her earlier in the week. Boden learns that Killbourne called about her after the accident, before she filed her accusation; but when Boden pushes it, he says he cannot be sure and should take it up with Killbourne.

Herrmann wants to know if Boden would allow them to take the rigs to hunt down a fugitive that is downtown; Mouch feels Boden has a Lt on the ropes and they need to be showing their support and not ask for favors. Before they can say anything more, they get a call for a care fire downtown, Herrmann says this is an act of God himself. They arrive on scene and there is no fire but plenty of glass. A woman asks if she can cross and Herrmann tells her to remain there, a pedestrian standing next to her, asks if she is the fugitive and wins the money. Ritter witnesses what happens and walks away.

Boden finds Killbourne and tells him he knows that he is not happy that he hired Jason Pelham and now a firefighter in his district files against him. He feels Killbourne saw an opportunity and found her in a vulnerable state, pressuring her into this story. Killbourne says that is one hell of an accusation, asking if he can prove it. Both having their own theories, saying he told Boden Pelham was bad news and this now is on Boden's shoulders.

Jason wants to know how they are going to prove this. Boden understands why he took the hit but now its clear Killbourne has it out for him. Jason reiterates his story saying his only crime was not following the old school code of turning a blind eye to a crime. He forced Stafford into retirement and that is something Killbourne won't forgive him for.

Herrmann says the contest chasing was not a waste of time, informing them of another one they can compete in. Scott brings Amelia to say goodbye to Sylvie as he suggests they come to the city more often as she needs to see Matt more often. He tells her about when him and Julie met and how he wished for one more movie night with her as he had always worked. His hope is she gets as much time as possible to be with Matt and they will come to her every once in a while, a deal she accepts.

Violet comes to see Evan, saying the award is a real honor and that they did this together. She isn't sure she deserves it. He stands behind his decision as she wonders if he has feelings for her. He stammers but says no personal issues will affect his decision making while at work. She thanks him, as there is an awkward silence before he says they need to make a real effort to stay away from each other for a while, she thinks it is a good idea and leaves his office.

Stella returns to the loft, where Severide suggests they order in. Stella says she finds it odd that he never mentioned working a big case with Seager. He says he would have told her had she picked up even one of her calls. She feels he cannot totally forgive her but he thinks she is the one who can't let it go. She knows she let him and Boden down as she explained she needed time to figure things out. He walks up to her, reminding her that not everyone is perfect, not even Stella Kidd. She thinks maybe she wants to be the perfect one for him. Severide sighs as they stare at each other. Stella grabs his face and kisses him. Kelly tells her she is the perfect one for him.

Boden comes to see Jason Pelham at home. Boden informs him that they finished reviewing his case as Jason offers him a beer. Jason wants to know how bad it is as Boden says they are recommending termination. Jason begins to shake and downs his beer before throwing the can

at his house. Boden watches as Jason gets upset.

Show of Force

Season 10

Episode Number: 207

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Wednesday January 19, 2022
Teleplay:	Andrea Newman, Michael Gilvary
Story:	Elizabeth Sherman
Director:	Lisa Demaine
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Brett Dalton (Lieutenant Jason Pelham), Jack Conley (Don Kilbourne), Molly Kunz (Sara McBride), Randy Flagler (Capp), J. Nicole Brooks (Deputy Commissioner Gloria Hill), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Jimmy Nicholas (Evan Hawkins), Lawton Paseka (Captain Will Stafford), Brandon Prado (Todd Graham), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), John William Adams III (Kenny James Herrmann), Alan Baker (Edmondson), Jermaine Bell (Chief Duffy), Amanda Calabrese (Annabelle Herrmann), Col Chin (Archie), Todd Courson (Maintenance Worker), Eliza Lampert (Bass Player), Mike Lewis (Lt. Mike Lewis), Akili Ni Mali (Palette), Vincent Molden (Guitar Player), Phil Ridarelli (Jeff), David VonKampen (Lee Henry Herrmann), Lucas Von Kampen (Luke Herrmann), Logan Vosburgh (Max Herrmann), Mandy Walsh (Debbie)
Production Code:	1012
Summary:	Boden, Kidd and Severide work together to protect one of their own. At the Fire Academy, Herrmann meets an inspiring young man. Talk of the annual CFD Gala dominates the firehouse.



The episode begins with Herrmann at home with the family. The boys get into a disagreement and his wife is frustrated. Herrmann tells his wife he will be in class all day, he leaves.

Kidd tells Severide that she feels weird stepping in for Pelham given the situation. He tells her, "you got this Stella Kidd." Chief Boden has Pelham in his office, he says he won't let this go until he gets a fair shake. Pelham tells him that he doesn't want to get dragged down with him, this is not his fight to which Boden

replies, like hell it isn't.

The alarm goes off, the team heads to a mall where something broke on an escalator and everyone fell. A woman at the top is trapped inside and her leg is torn apart. Another man on the bottom has his foot trapped and a woman her hand trapped. They get everyone out, but the woman at the top has both her legs in bad shape.

Back at the station, the team tell Kidd that she took command like a natural. Kidd heads out back and asks Pelham about his status, he says no change. She tells him that just for the record, she is not gunning for his spot, it is his. He smiles and tells her that she is great, the team loves her and she has earned the right to fill it whether he returns or not.

Mouch says the gala is officers only this year, they cut out the working people and he is not happy. Brett says that in Footloose when they cancelled the prom, they had their own prom.

Chief Kilbourne, he believes that he is responsible for the allegations against Pelham and wants him investigated.

Boden gets a routine assessment done of his station, led by Kilbourne and he knows that something is up. Kilbourne specifically confronts Kidd and tells her to keep up the good work, he has his eye on her.

The siren goes off and the team responds to a man who got his wedding ring stuck on part of his truck and he doesn't want them to cut the ring because it means a lot to him. The team have no choice, Severide cuts the ring and gets the man's finger out, it is purple and bloody.

Boden goes to speak to Stafford who confirms that Kilbourne has done this kind of thing before. And the problem is, Boden has cashed in all his chips with Hill. Kidd makes the call and tries to get through Hill, but it doesn't work, her assistant says she is done talking about Pelham.

Kidd calls Mouch and Gallo to the briefing room, she says it is an emergency meeting of truck 81. Pelham is being railroaded and the brass won't listen. Everyone is in.

At home, the boys are arguing again and Herrmann loses it, he tells them they are acting stupid. He says he met a guy that lost his brother twelve years ago and he sits besides his brother's brass boots and reads a book to him — then he comes home and listens to them fight, it makes him sick to his stomach.

Mouch and Gallo go to Hill's office, they put Pelham's jacket on the floor and tell her that they can take their as well. Hill asks what they want, they say five minutes of her time.

Kidd and Hill visit Sarah, they both talk to her and tell her that she has to decide what kind of firefighter she wants to be.

Herrmann's sons apologize, they tell him that they love each other and they want to meet the guy he was talking about.

Brett arranged a party at Mollies since they weren't invited to the gala, and it goes off well.

At the gala, Kilbourne walks up to Boden and asks about the garbage he heard that his firefighters were making a scene at headquarters. Boden asks him to go outside to talk in private. Once outside, Hill is there and she says Sarah rescinded her statement, she said it wasn't Pelham's fault. And she is placing him on administrative leave, for that and other cases that have come to light.

Kelly and Kidd are at the gala, he takes her outside and tells her that what she did for Pelham, he is proud and he is the luckiest man on earth. Kelly takes out a ring, he puts it on Kidd's finger and kisses her.

Violet bumps into Pelham at the gala, he tells her that she looks great — they grab each other and kiss.

Kidd goes to see Pelham, she tells him that Kilbourne is out, he is in.

Fire Cop

Season 10
Episode Number: 208
Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Wednesday February 23, 2022
Writer:	Andrea Newman, Michael Gilvary
Director:	Kantú Lentz
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Andy Allo (Lieutenant Wendy Seager), Brett Dalton (Lieutenant Jason Pelham), Randy Flagler (Capp), Symera Jackson (Julia Davis), Jimmy Nicholas (Evan Hawkins), Katelynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), Chelsea M. Davis (Courtney Davis), Tim Hopper (Captain Tom Van Meter), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Debbie Baños (Marquez), Jamie Newell (Jackie), Peggy Roeder (Dog-Walking Neighbor), Madrid St. Angelo (Officer Cordero), Courtney Shaughnessy (Officer Westfall), Carlita Tucker (Macy)
Production Code:	1013
Summary:	Severide and Seager team up to investigate a fire at the home of a troubled young woman. Pelham moves into 51's rumored cursed office. Kylie assists Kidd with Girls on Fire.



Stella Kidd is back. But she hasn't given up on the "Girls On Fire" program. She still wants to maintain it even as she hopes to one day gain more duties and so the new lieutenant asked what will happen if she gets a call in the middle of a meeting.

She didn't know what she would do. Severide then spoke up and he said he could take over the meeting. Kylie also spoke up to say they could handle it as well and so thankfully Stella isn't short on backups if anything occurred during

her shift. The firefighters were later called to the scene of an apartment fire. They went in because a young girl said her sister was still inside and it turns out the sister was never in there. And that Gallo went in there for nothing.

Gallo went into a burning building trying to save a life. He even called out to see if anyone was inside and he got deeper into the building than was safe because he was fooled by a smart speaker. He didn't realize until it was almost too late. He had to throw himself out of a window to stay alive and Kidd saved his life by getting the ladder to him in time. Afterwards, Gallo had still be shaken up. Violet checked in on him and so Gallo mentioned she didn't show when they were supposed to meet. He also tried to tell her that her and Dawkins is a bad idea and she told him to cut it with the jealous crap because he turned her down.

Gallo didn't know if he had just kept silent on the matter that it would have fizzled out. Violet was already nervous as it about what people thought and Dawkins was doing everything to convince her to stay in the relationship. So, what Violet didn't need was Gallo coming down on

her or implying that everyone would think bad of her for staying in the relationship. She already had doubts and hearing that from Gallo would actually keep her in the relationship longer than necessary. It also was going to cost them their friendship because Violet didn't want to be around him after that. And everyone later learned about what happened after the fire.

They learned that the sister that had desperately asked them for help was now being accused of starting the fire. Her name is Julia. She was fighting with her older sister Courtney that morning and the cops have been called over several incidents of domestic disturbance.

The cops actually arrested Julia once it became clear that fire was arson. Severide had seen Julia with her sister. He didn't think she caused the fire because he saw how terrified she was at the idea of possibly losing her sister and so he went to Seger. He asked to be in on the arson investigation. She agreed to it because she does like working with him and the two make a great team.

Seger was of the opinion that Julia did this. It's why the cops later arrested her. It was Severide who felt for sure that Julia was innocent and he set about trying to prove it. It didn't look good that the fire started after someone set fire to the older sister Courtney's bed. It was also known that Julia was supposed to be home during the time of the fire. Things weren't looking good for Julia. Julia and her sister haven't gotten on since their mom died and Courtney started raising her. They fight all the time. Julia was also getting into trouble a lot. Courtney recently demanded that Julia get a job to help pay the bills.

Julia was eighteen now. She even tried to help around the house by looking for a job and that's where she was when the fire started. Severide asked Courtney if she could check the recordings from that day. It showed that Julia was in fact looking for a job. It also showed that she never did turn off the smart speaker after she left. This coupled with the fact that the sheets had just been washed had told Severide how the fire was started. It was started by the bleach in the sheets and too much alcohol solution that Courtney put in her hair. A later field test proved this and so the ruling on the fire was that it was accidental.

Severide saved the day. He also saved Julia's life. Julia wouldn't have lasted in prison. She got knifed in lockup and had to be taken to the hospital and her time there only confirmed for everyone that she wasn't a bad kid. She thankfully survived her knife wound, but if she had to go back to the holding cell, she would have gotten eaten alive.

Severide did a good thing and now he and Kidd can focus on their wedding. She showed her ring off to her friends. They told her they couldn't wait for her to finally make plans and so that got Kidd excited as well. She couldn't wait to get married. She also talked to Kylie who told her that she could take over Girls on Fire if or in this case when Kidd finally goes after the lieutenant job.

An Officer with Grit

Season 10

Episode Number: 209

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired:	Wednesday March 02, 2022
Writer:	Matt Demblowski
Director:	Stephen Cragg
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Brett Dalton (Lieutenant Jason Pelham), Randy Flagler (Capp), Kate-lynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), Paul Dillon (Spiro Stephanides), Jimmy Nicholas (Evan Hawkins), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Michelle Bester (Brady), Dennis Bielat (Dutton), Ramon Camín (Donald), Michael T. Downey (Frank), Christian Litke (Breitlow), Bart Shatto (Chief Kinsey), Law Tarello (Turman), Don Tieri (Plank), Diego Torrado (Bernacki), Geno Walker (Lt. Boswell)
Production Code:	1014
Summary:	Chief Hawkins goes above and beyond to help Brett and Violet with a problem. Kidd pursues an open lieutenant position. A blast from the past asks Mouch and Herrmann for a favor.



The house got called to the scene of a nasty car accident. Some trucker's cargo had crashed and it was hanging over a bridge quite precariously. The driver also went over the edge. He was hanging off of a sign when the firefighters found him. They loved Severide to get him and there was almost a disaster with the cargo because another house hadn't properly secured the area. Kidd ended up having to do it herself. It brought up close and personal with the other team's lieutenant. She found out that the guy was moving.

They were going to be an opening for a lieutenant position and Kidd wants to go after it.

Kidd was on track to becoming a lieutenant of her own house when Girls On Fire took her away. She got so wrapped up in making the program successful that she let go of her dream of moving up in the world and it took Kylie reminding her that made her remember her original goals. Kidd went to Boden. She told him that she was interested in the opening. She knows that the guys from House 72 were a bit foolish. Slow up on the uptake. They were basically terrible at the job and yet she wanted the opportunity to manage them because she thought she could help them turn their luck around. And the house does need someone so why couldn't it be Kidd?

Kidd's offer was tempting. Boden has watched her career rise and he thought she would be great for the job, but he just couldn't hand it to her and so Boden needed to think about it while Kidd needed to break the news to Severide. If she got the job it would be different houses and different shifts. They might not see each other as often. It was going to be hard to maintain things and it was going to work. Only Kidd really wants this. Severide saw that and he offered his support. He's willing to back her up in everything she sets her mind to. Kidd later heard back from Boden that the job was hers if she truly wanted it. He just has to go through the paperwork.

Kidd's impending promotion was something she earned. It's not like she slept with the boss to get it and unfortunately that couldn't be said about everyone. Brett and Violet's ambulance had a broken heater. Something that Violet told Hawkins about. Hawkins then put in the paperwork to make sure their machine was ahead of the line and they displaced some firefighters who needed their truck fixed. It hadn't looked good what Hawkins. Once it came out that he was sleeping with Violet, it's going to look like he did her favor by cutting the line and so Brett said it was going to blowback on them. She told Violet to talk to the boyfriend about appearances.

It won't look good once news of the relationship gets out. Violet said she would talk to Hawkins and she did intend to talk to him, but then she just kept forgetting what with everything else happening. She and Brett were called to a warehouse where they met a man who cut himself with a chainsaw. He was masking an ice sculpture for a wedding. He even asked that the sculpture could be with them in the ambulance. So, they had to cut the heat. They also had to open windows and so that was what they get for jumping the line. And speaking of line jumpers, Gallo tried to do the same for a class by dropping Severide's name.

It didn't work. It also got back to Severide and he took Gallo to the task. He told Gallo there's a fine line between being ready and being a pain in the backside. Gallo didn't want to cross that line. He learned his lesson about trying to push his way into places where he wasn't invited. He even apologized to Violet later for what he said to her. She forgave him because they're still friends at the end of the day. Violet also talked to Hawkins. She told him that he couldn't be helping her like that again just because they were sleeping together and he agreed to do it, but they were just about to have sex and so he might have forgotten about that later.

Gallo meanwhile got into the class that he wanted. He had to get caught up on the material and so Severide trained him so that he could join the class without missing any of the material. But Kidd also got good news. Pelham was going to take the job at the new house. He was leaving his position at 51 and that it meant it was free for Kidd to get the job she always wanted. His's. Kidd and Severide will get to stay in the same house and be on the same shift. This change was better for her and so she thanked Pelham for what he did. He wasn't there long, but he realized there was something special about 51 and he was going to take what he learned to 72.

And Hermann got to meet up with Stephanides, but this time Stephanides didn't create problems for him.

The Missing Piece

Season 10

Episode Number: 210

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired:	Wednesday March 09, 2022
Writer:	Andrea Newman, Michael Gilvary
Director:	Daniel Willis
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Steven Allerick (P.J. Sykes), Andy Allo (Lieutenant Wendy Seager), Randy Flagler (Capp), Tamsen Glaser (Kim Rossi), Tim Hopper (Captain Tom Van Meter), Chris Mansa (Mason), Paul Schackman (Vince Murphy), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Billy D'Ambra (Resident Billy), Jeff Christian (Dennis Greene), Amy J. Johnson (Erica Greene), Jonas Maines (Marc Greene)
Production Code:	1015
Summary:	Following an injury in the aftermath of an industrial fire, Severide and Seager work together to investigate an anonymous tip. Kidd searches for the right person to fill the open spot on Truck 81.



Truck 81 was called to an industrial fire investigation and the stairs collapsed. Seager was trapped under the debris! The team secured a ladder so Severide could hoist himself down towards Seager's position. Her legs were pinned and he managed to wedge the rubble and she got free. He linked to her and the team hoisted her to safety.

Severide wanted his crew to stay behind to see what went awry at Seager's investigation. Severide discovered that the stairs were cut halfway through... the col-

lapse was intentional!

House 51 received a new female recruit, Kim Rossi, and Gallo was apprehensive of her. Mouch told him that "she's a Gallo." Meaning, the cool young buck who was eager for action. He resented the statement yet she shared a lot of similarities to the firefighter.

Herrmann recommended Mason (the man he saw with potential) but his criminal record held him back. Kidd liked the man but wanted someone who checked all of the boxes for the position.

Kidd interviewed Rossi for the position, she was too gung-ho to impress upon the lieutenant and that raised a slight red flag for Stella. She then consulted her finance for leadership tips. Stella had to shift into friend mode when she noticed Brett crying, she received a call from Casey— she really missed the former Chief. Soon after Brett shared with Violet that she would need to go to Portland soon.

Seager visited Severide and Chief Boden to discuss the sabotage findings. They suspected the industrial building was set ablaze as an arson for-profit scheme. The investigators visited Vince Murphy, the owner of the building, and he claimed the building was necessary for his expansion and he wouldn't try to burn it down.

Later on at the bar, Violet, Brett, and Kidd got a chance to chat about Violet and Chief Hawkins' secret relationship. Violet was happy they could stay on the DL but the conversation came up regarding him working with so many women- Violet can get jealous at times.

Herrmann invited Mason to the bar and to a ride-along... his way to get the man in front of Lt. Kidd.

Seager and Severide returned to the scene and she share that someone had called in an anonymous tip. Suddenly, Severide noticed a made watching them and he fled. Severide chased after him but he got away!

Seager and Severide took their theory that someone was targeting fire investigators to Captain Van Meter. The investigators compiled all of Seager's past cases figuring it was someone she put away, having a vendetta against her. One adolescent, Marc Greene, caught Severide's eye and they visited Mark and his parents. Marc claimed to have an alibi for his whereabouts and his father, Dennis, kicked them out as fire investigators already ruined the young man's life in the past. Severide was certain Marc was the man he chased.

After Rossi, the crew received another candidate, P.J. Sykes, who Mouch labeled as the "eagle scout." After a drill, Truck 81 was called to a building fire. Both Mason and Sykes got a chance to tag along. In clearing each unit, Mason noticed one apartment with the fire alarm removed. Sykes was going to keep moving along until Mason halted him. Kidd took charge and entered to find the source of the building fire and extinguish it.

Meanwhile, investigators reviewed Marc's story and it checked out. Suspicions started to point towards his father as the hotline tipster... the pair possibly were in it together. They returned to the Greene home and confronted Dennis and Marc. The father confessed he was responsible for the arson. Marc confessed to spying on Seager and Severide the previous night and fleeing because he was checking into his father's mysterious nighttime activities.

Brett spoke with Violet and Stella about leaving for Portland to be with Matthew Casey.

Kidd overheard an exchange between Mason and Sykes, who beat himself up over missing the smoke alarm. Kidd approached Mason and told him that he was the missing piece. He was just like Casey and hired him on the spot!

Hot and Fast

Season 10

Episode Number: 211

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired:	Wednesday March 16, 2022
Writer:	Elizabeth Sherman
Director:	Lisa Demaine
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Andy Allo (Lieutenant Wendy Seager), Chris Mansa (Mason), Randy Flagler (Capp), Kristen Gutoskie (Chloe Cruz), Jimmy Nicholas (Evan Hawkins), Carlos S. Sanchez (Javi), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Zak Black (Albert), Cathleen Brumback (Layton), Carley Cornelius (Melissa), Tammy Cotton (Woman in Crowd), Travis Delgado (Parker), Joe Farina (Bower), Juliet Hart (Client), Tom Jansson (Eddie), Christina Jenkins (Amanda), Susan Kaufmann (Paramedic Sue), Franky Stefanelli (Dominic), Vincent Teninty (Righetti)
Production Code:	1016
Summary:	Cruz forms a bond with a young immigrant boy he meets while fighting an apartment fire. Squad makes plans to prank the newest member of their team. Hawkins and Violet struggle to keep their relationship a secret.



Little Otis still hasn't slept through the night. He keeps his parents up all hours. But Cruz wouldn't have it any other way. He loves being a father and he's a good one. It didn't matter to him that he was tired at work or that he needed coffee now more than sugar.

He wouldn't change a single thing. Cruz was in working shape by the next morning and he and his friends at the station responded to a fire at an apartment building. By time they showed up, there was a little kid dangling out the

window. They tried to get a bag to help him down and the kid dropped first. It was Cruz who caught him. Cruz also questioned the little boy who said his name is Javi. Javi said there were two of his friends still inside the fire.

The teams went in. They squash the fire. They rescued two other little boys and all three kids went to the hospital. Cruz asked where their parents were. Javi said he didn't have parents. Things got stranger from there. The fire was arson. They were three places of ignition and there was a lock on the door. One of the three boys had set the fires. Seager was brought in to investigate.

She asked the firefighters what they saw when they first arrived at the scene. No one had noticed the lock on the door. Not until Seager pointed it out. Seager spoke to the apartment owner. She works with a charity through her church to take in unaccompanied minors.

The three boys were from Honduras. They were waiting at the apartment until family members could be found and identified. After the fire was doused, Violet checked on Gallo. She knows he

has a thing about kids in fires. Gallo said he was okay and he also said he tore off the door in his rush to get to the kids and so maybe okay was a stretch. He thanked Violet for checking on him.

He also antagonized her boyfriend. Hawkins was filling in for Brett because she went to visit Casey and so Hawkins said there was no one else that was both good at the job and could fill in at the last minute. And Gallo didn't like Hawkins being there.

Gallo was acting like a jealous boyfriend. He has no right to do so. He was the one that pushed Violet away and she was now happy with someone else. She and Hawkins kept things professional at work. There was no need for Gallo to get snippy. To make things worse, Hawkins noticed the tension. He later asked Violet about him and Violet confessed that she used to have a thing with him. Hawkins asked if there's a chance Gallo wants her back. Violet said it wasn't a possibility and they let the topic go. They were later in to check on Javi. Javi had run away from the hospital and he was trying to make his way back to the apartment.

It seems the fire had been the boys' fault. They had wanted to know if golf balls were flammable and so they put in a bowl and a lit a match. They didn't know that those little things were highly combustible. The balls escaped the ball. They went all over the place, spreading the fire. Seager ruled the fire accidental. Then Javi ran away. Cruz had panicked because he developed a bond with Javi and so it's a good thing Javi found him. Javi managed to find Station 51. He walked in the rain and he needed to get checked out. But he was fine. Javi found the station by reading it off the jacket Cruz gave him.

Cruz asked the charity what will happen to Javi now. It seems the woman he was staying with had thought three boys was too much work and so she was only going to keep the youngest. The second boy had a cousin in New York. It was just Javi that didn't have a place to go. Cruz thought about it. He considered the ramifications if he took Javi in. His son is still small and he still needed to talk to his wife. He later went home. He told Chloe about what kind of day he's had. He told her how much Javi has been through. He also asked if they could take him in. They didn't have the room. But what they lack in space, they can more than make up in love.

Javi came to live with them. He shared a room with the baby and it wasn't long before the baby was crying in the middle of the night, but this time Javi was there and he sang a lullaby to the baby to get him to go back to sleep. Kidd meanwhile pranked Mason. The other guys were going to do it until Kidd told them to stop because she didn't want Mason to feel like an outsider and it wasn't till she saw how disappointed Mason was to not be pranked that she changed her mind. She ended up pranking him with Seager's help. The ladies loved their prank. They covered Mason's car in post-its. It was pretty lame. Mason brought it up at Molly's. And that when they all learned that Kidd was the one who pranked him.

And Hawkins and Violet weren't as discreet as they were supposed to be because someone saw them kissing on the job and now brass wants to talk to Hawkins.

Keep You Safe

Season 10
Episode Number: 212
Season Episode: 17

Originally aired: Wednesday April 06, 2022
Writer: Ashley Cooper
Director: Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars: Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars: Caitlin Carver (Emma Jacobs), Randy Flagler (Capp), Kristen Gutoskie (Chloe Cruz), Chris Mansa (Mason), Jimmy Nicholas (Evan Hawkins), Katelynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), Sofia Vassilieva (Adriana), Wes Jetton (Officer Hedrick), Carlos S. Sanchez (Javi), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Nathaniel Andrew (Driver), Magica Bottari (Mrs. Selig), Corin Clay (Bystander), Chris DeAngelis (Panicky Chris), Tom Jansson (Eddie), Kenny Metroff (Other Referee), Neil O'Callaghan (Murray), Josh Razavi (Hockey Referee), Nikeya Young (Nurse), Brian Yager (Bar Patron)
Production Code: 1017
Summary: Severide and Kidd work with CPD regarding a suspicious car wreck. Hawkins and Violet's relationship is in jeopardy. Chloe and Cruz adjust to a new family dynamic.



Javi is a great kid. Cruz and Chloe didn't regret taking him in for a second. They've grown very much attached to him and they wouldn't mind if he stayed with them longer. But they know that the state is looking for blood relatives. Finding a relative was important. They have more claims to the boy and they knew who to contact back home to let the family know he was safe.

Javi was an unaccompanied minor and his family don't know what's become of him. Javi also wanted word of his family.

He likes staying with Cruz and he's learning English only he needs consistency. He needs to know when he can make a place his home and he doesn't know if he could do that at Cruz's place. And so finding a relative was important.

Cruz has been taking him to school. He's been helping him with his homework. Even if he doesn't truly understand fractions anymore, he still gave it his best. Cruz's job doesn't deal with fractions. He was a proud firefighter and he was good at it. He went to work after dropping off Javi. They got called to a nasty car accident and it was one of the worst they've ever seen. There were pieces of the car all along the road.

The passenger in the backseat was DOA. There was another passenger that was a woman and she managed to survive. The driver also survived. He didn't need any help in walking because he walked away from the ambulance once Violet and the new girl's back were turned.

The police got called in. The most that Violet and newbie Emma Jacobs could remember is that the driver smelled of booze. He was most likely drinking and driving and he left before he

could be charged with vehicular manslaughter. But Kidd later found a banknote in her pocket. She thinks it was tied to the driver who fled.

She also thinks the female passenger put it there. The passenger was claiming not to know the driver. She said she was just getting a ride with the guy who died. Only Kidd visited her in the hospital. She didn't even know the man's name. She must have known the driver and Kidd knows why she's keeping it a secret.

She noticed bruises on the girl's neck. Old bruises that were healing. They were bruises of someone being choked out and Kidd would know because her ex-husband gave her bruises like that once. Kidd mentioned it to Severide. They both realized they needed to turn the banknote over to the police. They did so and then it was up to the police to follow it up. The police tried to track down the guy from the banknote. The most they got was a surveillance camera. They still couldn't ID the man. They ran prints from the car and they also got them nothing and so they later told Kidd this. Kidd realized that Adrianna was the only one who could identify the driver.

She went back to the hospital. She talked to Adrianna. She promised to protect Adrianna if she spoke out and Kidd was doing this as Cruz attended his first parent-teacher conference. The guys at the station all warned him that it was going to be bad. But it wasn't. Cruz found out that Javi doing well at school. He was doing so well that the teacher gave Cruz all of Javi's homework assignments of the past year and told him it was his job to get Javi caught up on everything he missed. That is if they want Javi to be on-trend to graduating to the next grade. And so Cruz and his wife spent the night in getting Javi up to date with everything.

They later heard from the city that they haven't been able to get in touch with this aunt Javi talks about. They put up fliers with his photo and they've gotten nothing back. It's starting to look like Javi might become a permanent guest at Cruz's. Cruz and Chloe were asked if they mind and they don't. they were talking about it when Violet went off. Violet found out someone reported her relationship with Hawkins to brass. She thought it had been Gallo. She even confronted Gallo and Gallo told her that it wasn't him. He had actually tried to warn her that Righetti had told everyone at Molly's about seeing her and Hawkins kissing.

Gallo then told Violet that he would never seek to hurt her. So, he was hurt by her accusations because now he feels she no longer trusts him. He went out drinking at Molly's afterward. He started flirting with the new girl. She seemed alright. An adrenaline junkie but otherwise alright. And Violet meanwhile was repairing her relationship with Hawkins. They tried to give each other space and they just weren't capable of it. And now they're back together.

Javi also didn't mind that they were unable to track down his aunt. He likes staying with Cruz and Chloe. He told them as much and they were happy to have him.

Adrianna went with Kidd to report her boyfriend. It turns out the boyfriend had abducted the passenger who died and now she just has to testify against him.

What's Inside You

Season 10

Episode Number: 213

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired:	Wednesday April 13, 2022
Writer:	Derek Haas
Director:	Brenna Malloy
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Caitlin Carver (Emma Jacobs), Randy Flagler (Capp), Chris Mansa (Mason), Joseph Russo (Store Manager), Katelynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), Brad Armacost (Bob Carver), Everett Osborne (Will David Hollander), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Jason Amplo (Merle), Amelia Bryant (Lola), Steve Chikerotis (Chief Walker), Desmond McIntyre (Sergeant Bagwell), Jeremy Peacock (Jeremy), Rolonda Rochelle (Cheryl), Danny Schaefer (Hollis), Paige Smith (TAC Commander)
Production Code:	1018
Summary:	Firehouse 51 must band together when one of their own is taken hostage.



Chief Boden went to go grab some groceries when he, unfortunately, became a hostage. The day started out just fine. Boden was going to go around checking stations and making sure everything was running like it was supposed to be. But he also needed some things from the store. He stopped by looking to grab a few things when a guy crashed into the store and he had a gun. He took everyone inside hostage. This included Boden. Boden noticed that the man with a gun had a nasty wound that was bleeding and so

Boden announced himself. He said he was a firefighter. He said that he had paramedic training and that he could help him. And that was enough to earn some brownie points.

The guy agreed to let Boden treat him. He also let Boden check on the others. It turns out their hostage-taker had hit a woman with his car and she had a very badly broken leg. But she had a pulse. Boden offered to treat her and the guy with the gun allowed him to do so. Boden with the help of Cheryl helped set the leg. He also got help from a lawyer. It turns out the guy with a gun was named Will. Will escaped prison. He was apparently the lookout guy for a convenience store robbery and he got charged with the full offense for the part he played. He got eleven months. He was in there for a mere few days when he got jumped by the Latin Kings.

They cut up his back. Will got sent to the hospital and he told the guards that he couldn't go back, but they ignored him. They were going to put him right back in prison. Something that Will now feared more than anything. He then broke out of the hospital by grabbing a car and he crashed that car into the supermarket. Hence the hostage situation. There was a lawyer in the place and he warned Will that no one could die in his "care". If someone does, Will is looking at causation which would be a murder sentence. He could be in prison for the rest of his life no matter how long that may be.

With the lawyer's help, Boden got Will to agree to release two hostages. The woman with the broken leg and a guy to help her walk out on her good leg. But no sooner did he do this than Will heard someone moving in the back of the supermarket. Will almost shot two people hiding in the back. Boden stopped him. Boden was someone that Will trusted because Will knew that Boden wouldn't risk anyone else and so he sent Boden to go check for more people in the back area. Boden supposedly went to go do so. He found people and he told them to stay hidden. They would have escaped only the loading door was stuck and so Boden bought them time.

Boden went back to Will. He said he saw no one in the back. Will believed and so Boden decided to push Will into remembering he was releasing two hostages. Will released the injured woman as well as the lawyer. Just not before the lawyer got the payment and officially became his lawyer. Boden tried to get Will to release the rest of the women and Will wouldn't. He wanted time to think. Boden has secretly been passing messages onto firefighters while this was happening and so his team knew he was in there. They hadn't known at first. They simply saw his car on tv and thought he was assisting the firefighters until they heard from Boden. And realized that one of their own was at risk.

But Boden didn't let his situation faze him. He tried to understand Will. To sympathize with him. He got Will talking about his family and wanting to see him. Boden was doing well until one of the hostages mouthed off about prison not being tough enough. This ruined all the good work that Boden was doing. Boden got help from Bob the lawyer again. Bob radioed in. He reached out to Will. He told him that he worked a deal and that he wouldn't face life in prison if he walked out now before anyone was seriously hurt. Boden saw Will during this conversation. He saw how Will was going to turn himself in until he heard from one of the hostages.

Someone had died. They died from a gunshot wounds. Boden realized it didn't come from Will's and that it had to have happened from friendly fire. But it didn't matter. Not in Chicago. Will was going to be blamed for someone getting shot and so he was going to commit suicide by cop. He went out there with his gun. He wanted them to kill him and the plan wouldn't have worked if Boden hadn't tackled him from behind. Boden stopped Will from dying. He also told the cops that the body wasn't from Will. He even threatened the cops to make sure they told the truth about what happened because Boden was prepared to testify to that fact.

Will was going back to prison. For now. He has a good lawyer and he might not be overly punished for what he did today because that was panic. Not a true hostage situation. Boden was there to support him and Boden's team was there to support Boden. And the team later learned that new paramedic Emma was lying about her history, so there might be more problems in the future.

Finish What You Started

Season 10

Episode Number: 214

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired:	Wednesday April 20, 2022
Writer:	Matt Whitney
Director:	Carlos Bernard
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Caitlin Carver (Emma Jacobs), Randy Flagler (Capp), Chris Mansa (Mason), Jimmy Nicholas (Evan Hawkins), Brandon Prado (Todd Graham), Katelynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), Matt Walton (Alan Cutler), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Ava Baldassari (Nora), Jake Busse (Mr. Evers), Pete Collins (Principal Temshiv), Ivan Djurovic (Donald), Paul Brian Fagen (Chief Hank Fletcher), Allyn Gordon (Angie), Aaron M Nixon (Electrician Trainee / Needles), Alice Wu (Samantha), Sean Escamilla Zielinski (Oliver), Michael Oilar (CFD Cadet)
Production Code:	1019
Summary:	Firehouse 51 tackles a fire caused by a dropped jet engine and one of their own is accused of a theft related to the incident. Kidd and Boden disapprove of Kylie's potential new love interest.



The station was experiencing some renovations. There was a crew in to fix the issue. Kylie met a trainee who went by the name of Needles and so she flirted with him while he was supposed to be working. Boden loves Kylie like a daughter. He didn't see the appeal of Needles. He thought she could do better. But then the station got called to a massive fire. The fire occurred when a small jet engine crashed into a school and so the school was on fire. The firefighters had to go into the school clearing each room. They were

also dealing with the fire. Lastly, they were dealing with the jet engine.

The jet engine hadn't just crashed. It was still falling. It was going to bring the whole building down if it wasn't assisted and so Mason got this idea. It was something he learned in his time in a different fire department. He learned that if they cut the building the right way. They could determine how the jet engine fell and which part of the roof it was taking with it. Stella thought it was dangerous. Boden thought it was dangerous. They knew that Mason got the idea by cutting trees. Only, trees were much different from an actual building. They only went along with this plan because it was Mason and they both trusted him.

Mason went in. He started cutting the building. They tried to pull him out early once they saw that the jet engine was shifting and he had to reassure them that he had this. He knew what to do. Mason went back to his job trying to frame how the building fell and his plan worked. He got the jet engine to fall without taking down the whole roof. This allowed the firefighters to escape with the people trapped inside. The firefighters also found a teacher that had been pierced by

shrapnel. He had thought it was a gunshot wound. He was actually hiding because he thought it was an active shooter situation and so they informed him that no jet engine crashed on the school.

Shrapnel had pierced quite a few people. Violet and the new paramedic had their hands busy. Hawkins had to attend the scene and he called in more paramedics because the need was too great. It was hours before they left that place. They couldn't leave the scene until the FAA came. Then, once they did come, they claimed that someone saw Severide take a key piece of evidence with him. They showed up at the station with these claims and Severide denied them. He's never taken trophies in his life. He has no need to start now. Severide told the FAA he didn't take anything and they refused to believe him.

They even threatened him with getting a federal charge. They said someone saw the lieutenant take it and that it was from someone on his truck. Severide denied the charges. Boden backed him up. The FAA was forced to walk away from this one and so Severide did what they were supposed to. He went back to the school. He talked to the students. He told them that a crucial part of the engine was missing. He didn't judge them if they took it. But it was important that they return this piece or else they risk facing federal charges. The FAA was looking for this missing piece because it could show why the jet engine fell off the plane.

But the kids didn't have it. There was also something weird going on with the new paramedic. She seems to rush into things and wants to be the one to handle everything. She was even trying to oust Violet. She made claims that Violet was distracted by the school incident. She told Gallo that Violet couldn't handle simple impalement and that Violet had been close to hysterics. She hadn't been. Violet had no problem with that scene. She, therefore, had no clue why Gallo was trying to talk her into taking time off. Sure, Violet was dealing with things. She had a boyfriend and they had to hide their relationship because he was technically her boss.

It makes things difficult. It also doesn't help that Violet couldn't talk to Brett about it because Brett was visiting Casey and so Violet turned to Gallo. Who then tried to convince her she was in turmoil. Violet hadn't known where he was coming until she had a frank conversation with both him and Ritter. She told them that Emma had questioned her decisions in front of a patient. Violet ignored her because she held rank and so she talked to her friends about it and they told her that Emma has been mentioning Violet's off her game. She's also been saying how she would like to stay at 51. Violet pieced everything together and she realized that Emma was after her job.

Violet couldn't go to Hawkins about this because he was out of town for a conference. She then went to Boden to try and get a replacement for Emma and he told her that he couldn't do that. It was Hawkins's choice. Hawkins put Emma there. He was the only one who could get her to leave. Emma also hadn't taken a piece of the jet engine. The others wish they could blame that on her, but it was a stupid kid that took it and he even made a TikTok out of it. He got scared when Severide showed up at school. He took down the video just not fast enough. The firefighters got a tip from another kid about it and Severide went and collected the piece personally.

Severide hadn't wanted the kid to get in trouble. He pretended he just found it in their equipment and that's the story he told the FAA when he handed over the final piece of the jet engine.

Violet meanwhile complained to Hawkins when he came back and he told her that he couldn't move Emma because all eyes were focused on them. And in Violet's freakout, she said she regretted falling in love because it now risks her job and so that's when Hawkins told her he loved her too.

As for Mason, he got to teach a new course for CFD trainees about urban planning. He now teaches them to do what he did to save that school building.

Halfway to the Moon

Season 10
Episode Number: 215
Season Episode: 20

Originally aired: Wednesday May 11, 2022
Writer: Andrea Newman, Michael Gilvary
Director: Lisa Robinson
Show Stars: Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars: Caitlin Carver (Emma Jacobs), Brett Dalton (Lieutenant Jason Pelham), Randy Flagler (Capp), John Forest (Sean DeGrimes), Chris Mansa (Mason), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Jimmy Nicholas (Evan Hawkins), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Sandy Akers (Jill), Brian Harlan (Teddy), Tom Hickey (Gary), Lawrence Johnson Jr. (Ian), Ari Khatib (Leah), Kayla Moore (Coughing Woman), Emily Rohm (Demetra), Jarvis Willis (Bar Patron), James Anthony Zoccoli (Fritz)
Production Code: 1020
Summary: A family friend asks Herrmann for some advice on opening a bar. Tensions run high between Emma and Violet. Kidd struggles to keep her team together.



The new paramedic was out for Violet's job. Emma was willing to play dirty. She started rumors about how Violet wasn't there mentally to take on the tough cases and she's tried to undermine in front of actual patients. Emma was prepared to do anything to get in Violet's head. She wanted Violet's job and Violet now knows about it. Violet talked to her friends about it. They all agreed to keep any eye out for Emma. They figured that with all three of them watching for any signs that there was no way Emma could do anything and so they underestimated Emma. Emma was an adrenaline junkie. She

didn't want Violet's job because she was ambitious or because she craved staying in one place instead of acting as a temp.

Emma wanted the job because she wanted to be where the action was. In one of her many stories that she made up about herself, she admitted something true about herself. She claimed she left being a doctor because she craved the action. That was a moment of truth. She never was a doctor and she never attended John Hopkins. She just wanted to go where the adrenaline was. Emma managed to develop a crush on Gallo after she saw him pull off a daring rescue in the sky and so she really was an adrenaline junkie. She probably only asked Gallo out on a date because she wanted to hear details of the rescue.

Gallo had turned her down on the date. He claimed he was busy. Something that was technically true because he was doing that class and he was also training with Severide on the side. After he pulled off that rescue, with Severide's team no less, he went to Kidd. He told her that

how he had approached Severide to work on his team and how that it had been before she came on as his lieutenant. It was just something he wanted to do. Not that he isn't happy where he is. He likes Kidd and he came to her before anyone could gossip about it because he didn't want her thinking anything differently.

But Kidd became angry after her conversation with Gallo. She wasn't angry with him. She was angry with Severide. She hadn't known all about those lessons on the side. Kidd confronted Severide who was in fact her fiancé and she told him in no uncertain terms that he wasn't allowed to poach one of her guys. Kidd was a new lieutenant. She did everything possible to pick the right people for her team. She didn't want that undermined by anyone. This went double for Severide. She told him not to poach anyone on her team and that was a problem because Severide later heard from Gallo directly that he was ready to join his squad. And so that put Severide in an uncomfortable position.

Severide would like for Gallo to join his squad. He likes Gallo. He knows Gallo will work well with the other guys and so the problem was Kidd. Kidd was his fiancé after all. He didn't want to hurt her or her team. Severide tried going to Chief Boden. He asked Boden if it was okay to add someone to his team and Boden said that they have the budget for it. He was even willing to back Severide personally. It was up to Severide to determine if he wanted the support. Severide told him that he needed to think about it. He later approached Kidd and he told her about why he and Grissom fell out.

Back in the day, Severide served under Grissom or Grizz as he called him. Only Severide always wanted to join the squad. It was his dream. He tried out for a opening on Boden's team after a few years went by and he never heard back from them. He thought he didn't get it. He found out weeks later that Boden had offered him the job. Severide just hadn't known about it because Grizz found his letter and threw it in the trash. He hadn't been ready to let Severide go but it caused a rift and things were never the same between them. Severide told Kidd this story because he wanted her to see that holding onto Gallo in spite of what Gallo wants isn't the best thing for Gallo.

It will work out great for Kidd. It just would cause a member of her team to resent her. Kidd took the story to heart and she talked to Gallo. She told him that if he really wanted to go after squad that he has her blessing. She just wanted him to be happy. But someone who loves raining on the parade was Emma. Emma gave up pursuing Gallo and now she's trying to curry favor. She told Boden that she has a friend in the hospital. She told Mason how she felt she was being shunned by the team. She tried to pack their emergency bag and after Violet said she had it — Violet later found an item was missing.

Violet doesn't make mistakes. Not that big. She knows she packed a crucial piece of equipment and she doesn't believe Emma is crazy enough to risk a patient's life. She may have accused Emma only she later walked it back. Violet just doesn't know what happened.

Hermann also had a guy basically rip off everything that makes Molly's a great bar, but he couldn't get angry at the guy because their wives are friends and so he had to make peace and he had to apologize for yelling when he first saw the sign to "Olly's".

And Gallo chose to stay with Kidd because he didn't want to leave her so soon.

But Emma used the fact that someone almost died as an excuse to report Violet. She demanded that the Chief move Violet to a different house and give her 51 or she was going to brass and reporting their secret relationship. Emma was downright evil.

Last Chance

Season 10

Episode Number: 216

Season Episode: 21

Originally aired:	Wednesday May 18, 2022
Writer:	Victor Teran
Director:	Brenna Malloy
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Mac Brandt (Dell Cotner), Caitlin Carver (Emma Jacobs), Randy Flagger (Capp), Chris Mansa (Mason), Jimmy Nicholas (Evan Hawkins), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Jacob Chan (Frantic Driver), Royce Hargrove (Guard), Yanis Kalnins (Chief Guerin), Laurie Larson (Nadine), Randall McDonald (SUV Driver), Nathan Reilly (Panicked Man), Eric Slater (Man in Car), Nikeya Young (Nurse)
Production Code:	1021
Summary:	Mouch and Ritter work together to solve a murder mystery; Severide and Cruz tackle a food truck fire; Gallo goes to see Hawkins about Violet.



Severide was fighting with his fiancé Kidd. Kidd had gotten her way recently when Gallo chose to stay on her squad and turned down an opportunity to work directly under Severide. Which made Kidd happy because she was glad she didn't have to look for someone new. It didn't make Severide happy because he realized that the reason he doesn't fight with his fiancé is that she always gets her way. She did so with Gallo. She does this with things at home. Kidd was always the person that has to win and so Severide

was getting a little tired of it. He admitted as much to her. He didn't say anything else and they weren't really talking. And that made things incredibly awkward as they shared a ride into work the next morning.

It was still awkward when they had to work on the same scene. The whole station got called to a fire involving a food truck and a regular car. The car and the person in it were fine. But the truck had this driver who refused to be get treated. He didn't say it in words. He said it in his actions. He kept trying to run to the truck and get whatever he was transporting out and he almost blew himself up along with the fireman who chased after him. The guy also refused to relax when they brought him back to the ambulance. Violet was feeling so frustrated with him that she said if he didn't relax that she would have to intubate him.

It was the threat of this that finally had the man cooperate with them. Normally, Violet wouldn't be so short-tempered only she found out what Emma was trying to do to her and she was so angry. She was especially angry that this could cost Hawkins his job as well. He didn't want to not fight for her and if he does that he'll be fired too. Violet blamed Emma for this. Emma was so desperate to get her job that she was willing to blackmail Hawkins to get it.

Hawkins told Violet that he'd handle it. He also told her not to talk about it with anyone and she tried doing that. It was just hard with saying nothing while working alongside two best friends.

Violet eventually gave up. She told Gallo. Gallo wanted to do something to help and so Violet told him that Hawkins had it handled. But Gallo wasn't fine with just accepting that. He went to Hawkins. He asked what he was doing and so Hawkins informed him about his plan. Hawkins said that Emma came highly recommended from a small town. He checked her files and it looked like someone wrote something before using whiteout to erase it and put the words "not applicable" on it. Hawkins wanted to find out what Emma did on her last job. He was going to make the drive when Gallo agreed to do it for him.

Gallo traveled to the small town. He spoke to the Fire Chief there. He found out that the town wasn't legally allowed to say anything about their past members and so the guy couldn't talk about Emma. Whenever Gallo asked a question or even mentioned what Emma was doing now by blackmailing people, the chief would say that it was against policy to say anything. But whatever happened must have been bad. Gallo went back to Chicago with no information. He couldn't help and Hawkins's plan didn't work out. Neither guy knew what to do to protect Violet's job. They just knew that Emma was trouble. And she desperately wanted a permanent job in Chicago for some reason.

Gallo broke the bad news to Violet. She was feeling desperate by that point when she got called out to a scene with Emma and Emma chose to act as her superior. Emma was making all the calls. She was even making mistakes. Violet had to pull Emma out of the way of a speeding car. She saved Emma's life. Emma even thanked her for it. The two of them were slowly learning to put up with each other when Severide's day took a turn for the worst. The guy from the food truck showed up at their station. He wanted help in locating his truck. Severide agreed to help, but he suspected something was up and his suspicions panned out after he found the truck.

The truck's propane tank wasn't used for cooking. It had several bags of drugs inside. The driver was a drug dealer and that's why he didn't want to listen to the EMTs as well as why he kept trying to run back to his truck. He had drugs hidden inside. Severide found them. He called CPD. The driver later showed up and he was arrested after he tried to pull a gun on Severide. But Severide's day didn't end there. He went home and some guy claimed his wife needed help. Severide followed him into an alley where the drug dealer's friends beat him up. Severide was later taken to the hospital. Kidd met with him there.

She was so worried about his condition that she completely forgot about that awkwardness between them. Severide felt the same. He now wants to marry her more than ever and he didn't care about who gets their way.

Mouch lost his chair at the fire station because some of the other guys messed with it and so demanded that one of them give up his sofa so that he could get the chair back.

As for Emma, she demanded that Hawkins speed up his time frame and give her Violet's job now. Not later.

The Magnificent City of Chicago

Season 10
Episode Number: 217
Season Episode: 22

Originally aired:	Wednesday May 25, 2022
Writer:	Andrea Newman, Michael Gilvary
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Matthew Casey), Caitlin Carver (Emma Jacobs), Randy Flagler (Capp), Kristen Gutoskie (Chloe Cruz), Chris Mansa (Mason), Jimmy Nicholas (Evan Hawkins), Katelynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), J. Nicole Brooks (Deputy Commissioner Gloria Hill), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Carlos S. Sanchez (Javi), Troy Winbush (Detective Pryma), Kim Delaney (Jennifer Sheridan), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), John William Adams III (Kenny James Herrmann), Zhanna Albertini (Natalie), Amanda Calabrese (Annabelle Herrmann), Steve Chikerotis (Chief Walker), Brian McCartney (Captain Herrera), John D. Milinac (Milinac), Carolyn Minor (Rattled Woman), David VonKampen (Lee Henry Herrmann), Lucas Von Kampen (Luke Herrmann), Logan Vosburgh (Max Herrmann), Mono Wilborn (Mono)
Production Code:	1022
Summary:	The big wedding day arrives and Firehouse 51 welcomes Casey back to celebrate the joyous occasion. Emma's plans to replace Violet come to a shocking end.



Severide and Kidd were planning their last-minute wedding at the start of tonight's episode. They both realized that they love each other too much to let one little fight get in the way and so they decided to bring up their wedding date. Once they decided on that, everything just started to fall into place. They found a venue with no problem. They got a nice hotel that had another wedding planned for that Saturday only that wedding got canceled at the last minute and so neither Severide nor Kidd needed a deposit. It was already paid for by the other couple. The other couple also paid for the

minister as well.

So, the minister was free too. Severide and Kidd just needed to get everything else to fall into line. They needed booze and Hermann had already offered them an amazing discount from Molly's. The rest of the firefighters were also helping with the other details as well. Everyone was really rallying around the couple. Even Brett. Brett returned from her trip early in order to be there at the wedding and she said Casey will also become. He just needed to get someone to cover his shift first. Everything was falling into place and then something happened. Severide was supposed to meet someone at the courtroom.

Only Severide noticed that one of the guys that beat him up was there. He followed the guy. The other guy pulled a knife. They got into a fight and Severide kicked him away, but the guy fell through a window and he fell all the way down to the street. He died. Severide killed him. Severide may not have meant to kill him only he killed him and so that could have ended very badly for him. Thankfully, it didn't. The other guy had been following him and he had been found with his knife. There was also another plus. The guy received his talking orders from someone higher up in the drug trade.

Meaning the police can now move on that guy for sanctioning Severide's beatdown. They have the dead guy's phone and that was giving them a whole bunch of evidence. Severide was in the clear. He was told that he could put this behind him but thinking that and doing that were two different things. Severide struggled with not blaming himself. He needed something to take his mind off it and luckily that's where Casey came in. Casey returned to Chicago. He got to leave and he was there for the wedding. It was good to have Casey back. Everyone was happier with him in the room and he got to hear the good news.

Kidd asked Chief Boden to walk her down the aisle. He was so honored that he of course agreed. The crew also threw Kidd a bachelorette party inside of the firehouse and so Brett being back was great. Brett even got to hear about the Emma drama. Emma was full-blown crazy. She did everything possible to steal Violet's job and she thinks that the firefighters will look on her as a family once she was there permanently. Violet had heard from her boyfriend, Chief Hawkins, that they might not be anything they can do to stop Emma from taking them both down if she tried. Hawkins couldn't speak for Violet because everyone assumes he's doing this because of their relationship.

Nevertheless, he did try. He spoke to his superiors. He did the best he could do for Violet. He told them that they could demote him as long as they didn't hurt Violet and so he really does love her. It just might not be enough to save her job. Violet had to continue working alongside Emma. They got called to a fire along with everyone else. Violet and Emma had to go into a building next door because a pregnant woman didn't evacuate with everyone else. They went up and they found the woman. She had gotten impaled through her shoulder by debris from the building next door. Gallo had to cut her free because the pike went through the wall.

The fire was also coming into their building. Emma started panicking. She ran out of there. She was afraid of the fire and she thought those who stayed were going to die. Which was the furthest from the truth. Violet stayed behind with the pregnant woman. She delivered the woman's baby and the firefighters carried the woman out. It was a beautiful rescue. What Emma did was also seen by everyone and so she was fired because of it. Now, if she wants to talk, it will just look like grievances from a fired employee. And so Violet gets to keep her job and a job will be there for Brett when she officially returns.

Violet realized that her relationship with Hawkins was a mistake. She was going to end it. She didn't even invite him to the wedding and it's good because the wedding ended up being rather tight. Their venue fell through because the original couple decided to go ahead with their wedding. They were basically stuck when Casey got them a cruise. Some of the guys got more chairs than they were asked to bring and so they had everything they needed for the wedding. The ship's captain also was able to marry them.

Severide and Kidd said their own vows. They've got the blessings of all their loved ones once Severide's mom gave them hers and so the wedding was beautiful and would have been a fitting end, but it wasn't the end. The end was when Severide and Kidd went to their cabin in the woods to celebrate their honeymoon and someone else showed up.

Season Eleven

Hold on Tight

Season 11
Episode Number: 218
Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Wednesday September 21, 2022
Writer: Andrea Newman, Michael Gilvary
Director: Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars: Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars: Randy Flagler (Capp), Teddy Sears (Kyle Sheffield), Katelynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), Mac Brandt (Dell Cotner), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Jimmy Nicholas (Evan Hawkins), John Sierros (Commander Martin Pearce), Eric Slater (Thomas Campbell), Troy Winbush (Detective Pryma), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Delilah Hefner (Sister), Georgia Lee King (Bride), Michelle Joy Jardine (Distraught Partygoer), Levi Emerson Paul (Brother), Peter Scale (Partner), Max Stewart (Muncell)
Production Code: 1101
Summary: Kidd and Severide's honeymoon is interrupted by a dangerous person from their past.



Severide and Stella have a dangerous run-in with Campbell's men on their honeymoon. A newbie, Sam Carver, arrives to 51, but he isn't totally new to everyone there. Violet and Sylvie deal with their complicated relationships.

Severide and Stella enjoy their alone time in the cabin, until Stella hears creaking wood and other noises coming from outside. Severide goes to check it out, and the door handle starts shaking as if someone is trying to get in. Severide tells Stella to get dressed and escape out the back, while he blocks the door with a chair. All of the sudden, someone shoots

through the door, causing Severide to fall over. A hand reaches in to unlock the door, and Severide and Stella manage to escape out the window right as Campbell's men come in.

However, they also jump out the window, too, and see Severide and Stella as they begin to run away. They start shooting, and Severide tells Stella to head the other way, even though she doesn't want to leave him. Stella runs off, hears Kelly fall, and watches as Campbell's men shoot inside the cabin where Kelly went. Stella calls out, getting the man's attention, and runs. She doesn't make it far before tripping, and the man holds a gun to her as she lays on the ground. Suddenly, Severide stabs the man with a pitchfork. They see headlights, and then the cops and Pryma show up. Campbell is sitting in the back of the cop car, and Stella and Severide share a relieved hug.

Gallo tells Mason's temporary replacement, Munzel, that Pryma put a tracker on Campbell's men's car and followed them to the cabin, and that's how they were caught. They're all shocked that they both returned to work two days later.

Stella goes to see Boden, and tells him that Mason is loving fighting wildfires, but Munzel is no replacement. Boden tells her that there's a firefighter coming by that he thinks would be a great fit.

Sylvie tells Violet that her and Matt haven't talked for a week, and doesn't know what to make of that. Violet assures her that someday it will get better, but Sylvie doesn't seem to believe it. Sylvie asks Violet about Hawkins, but Violet says she hasn't returned any of his calls and feels paralyzed in the situation.

While filling up the firetruck, Gallo sees Chief Hawkins, and asks if everything is okay. Hawkins reveals that he's being transferred because he took the fall for the Emma situation. He doesn't regret it since Violet is still at 51, and Gallo assures him that she's doing okay.

Kyle shows up and visits Sylvie at the firehouse, saying he's in town for a few days. Sylvie gets called away before they can catch up, and Violet finds out from Sylvie that they used to be engaged.

The team arrives to a scene where two men nearly hang off the roof of a house. One of the men is unconscious as the other one hangs on to him, saying he just randomly passed out. Gallo and Stella help them down from the roof and load the unconscious man into the ambulance. They find a catheter that indicates that he's in kidney failure, but stabilize him and send him off to Med.

Severide tells Cruz that he's giving a grand jury testimony right after his shift. Cruz wonders why he's still doing it after the guy was already caught, but Severide says he wants to pile on as many charges as possible, and he wants to make sure they deal with the mole in the CPD. Cruz says that Severide has been through so much, he should just want to put it all behind him. Severide changes the subject, clearly not wanting to talk about it.

Gallo tells Violet that he ran into Hawkins and tells her that Hawkins took the blame for the Emma situation and now he's being transferred. Violet is shocked, and doesn't understand why Hawkins would do that. Gallo says it was to protect her.

Violet tries to call Hawkins, but is sent to voicemail. She apologizes for not calling him and freaking out over everything. She tells Hawkins to call her back.

Stella goes to meet the new firefighter, and it's someone she recognizes. His name is Sam Carver, and Stella went to the Academy with him. She tells Carver that she trusts Boden if he said that he's a good fit, and Boden promises to reach out soon. As soon as Carver leaves, Stella tells Boden that he's trouble, that he is arrogant and they never got along during training. Stella doesn't think he's 51 material, but Boden thinks that he is, and that Stella will need to work out the kinks of their relationship. Stella says she'll do her best.

Pryma talks to Severide after his testimony, but Severide wonders why they didn't mention the CPD mole at all. Pryma says they're on top of it, and Severide questions what that means, if the guy has been named at all. Pryma tries to get Severide to calm down, but Severide isn't having it; Stella almost died because of the mole. They get to yelling, and Pryma tells Severide to stay in his lane and let the police handle it.

Severide meets up with Hailey Upton about the mole in CPD and tells her that Pryma isn't doing anything about it. Hailey doesn't know much, but speculates that Pryma might be wanting to exploit the mole and get information out of him. Severide freaks out at this idea and drives away.

Sylvie meets up with Kyle at a café, and they catch up. Kyle praises the Paramedicine program, he's heard a lot about it. Kyle tells Sylvie that he just got engaged, and congratulates him and asks for details. Kyle reveals that he ran into his best friend from high school, they caught up, and are now getting married. The stars aligned for them.

Violet thinks that Hawkins is over her, but her friends assure her that he'd do anything for her. Mouch tells Violet that there was a big meeting, that Hawkins was probably there, that's why he didn't answer her.

Stella sits down with Carver, wanting to clear the air before he starts at 51. When Stella calls him out for being cocky, Carver says that's when he was a newbie, he wants to prove how far he's come. While he's talking, his sleeve rides up a little, and there are visible burn scars on his arms. Stella notices, but Carver asks her about becoming lieutenant. Stella tells him that DC Hill gave her a boost, too, and Carver says he isn't surprised that Stella is a fan of hers.

Stella goes home to Severide and rants about Carver. She thinks his comment meant that he believes she only got promoted since she's a woman of color. Severide plays devil's advocate,

thinking Sam is just trying to get under her skin. Stella says Boden loves Carver for some reason, so she has to do her best to make it work, despite being upset with him.

Severide opens up about not knowing how to get the CPD mole caught. Stella suggests that Severide checks in with Commander Pearce, to go further up the chain of command.

Violet meets Hawkins outside of his place. Hawkins is surprised, since he thought Violet was done with him, but she tells him she's not, and the two kiss.

Severide ends up going to visit Commander Pearce, who he hasn't seen since his father's funeral. Pearce tells Severide that his father loved him and would've done anything for him, and Severide shouldn't have shut him out the way that he did before he died. He doesn't want to do any favors for Severide. As Severide is about to leave, he tells Pearce a story about how Benny almost made a mistake, but Pearce was able to save him. Severide knows Pearce is a man of honor, so he doesn't want a favor, he wants Pearce to do what's right.

Boden introduces Carver to the rest of the team, and tells them a story of a heroic rescue that he pulled. Carver still manages to be cocky in front of everyone, giving them a sense of his attitude.

Violet tells Sylvie that her and Hawkins got back together and worked everything out, and that he doesn't want to stop the transfer. They're both excited to be able to not have to hide their relationship anymore.

The team arrives at a wedding, where the tent is on fire after someone sent off pyros inside. While Stella heads inside with a few firefighters, she orders Carver to stay outside and help disable the PA system.

Carver successfully disables the system as instructed, and the team works to rescue the trapped children, and the bride and groom.

Stella and Mouch carry out a victim where the vinyl from the wedding tent melted onto his face. Violet manages to cut a hole in the fabric for his mouth, and they are able to intubate and take him away to Med, but the victim doesn't make it.

Boden tells Stella that Carver is capable of a lot more than the duty that she gave him at the call. Stella says that he hasn't proven himself, and he needs to know his place on her team. Stella asks if Boden can step back and let Stella lead him her own way, and Boden says he can take a tiny step back.

Violet and Hawkins show up to the bar where everyone's at, hand in hand, and start kissing in front of everyone. Despite just getting there, Sylvie leaves, saying she needs to take care of something.

Severide meets up with Pryma, who tells Severide that he lost him a valuable CI by getting Pearce to expose the mole. His name is Danny Cavanaugh, and Pryma tells Severide that he would've been able to help the CPD catch more people in the heroin ring. Severide doesn't feel bad though, Cavanaugh got what he deserved. Pryma tells Severide that he just lost a friend before he storms off.

Back home, Severide tells Stella that when he first agreed to testify to take Campbell down, it was to protect himself. But after they got married, and everything happened at the cabin, he realized that everything that affects him now affects her, too. He knows it could've gotten her killed, but Stella assures her him that she will always be there for him, no matter what.

Sylvie calls Matt, and they break up. Sylvie realized their stars weren't aligned and the timing wasn't right for them.

Every Scar Tells a Story

Season 11
Episode Number: 219
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Wednesday September 28, 2022
Writer: Matt Whitney
Director: Brenna Malloy
Show Stars: Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars: Randy Flagler (Capp), Katelynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), Lorena Diaz (Nurse Doris), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Jimmy Nicholas (Evan Hawkins), Carlos S. Sanchez (Javi), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Alana Charise (Front Desk Clerk), James Dickey (Construction Worker), Michael Engberg (Andre), Heidi Grace Engerman (Tracy), Jessica Goforth (Neighbor), T.J. Harris (Gavin Murphy), Daniel Houle (Mitch), Donna Louden (Rita), Brian Titus (Warren)
Production Code: 1102
Summary: Javi spends a couple of shifts at Firehouse 51. Kidd and Carver work together to help Carver's former boss. As Hawkins and Violet's relationship blossoms, Gallo turns his attention elsewhere.



The team responds to a call at a construction site where a power line was hit, energizing the entire ground. Stella helps Carver with a mission to help the victim from the accident, and she wonders if Boden may have been right about him. Meanwhile, Sylvie busies herself with paramedicine to distract from her breakup, and Javi has a day in the life of a candidate at Firehouse 51.

Cruz brings Javi to the Firehouse because he has some days off of school, and Boden and the rest of the team treats him

like the newest candidate.

Sylvie is looking longingly at a picture of her and Matt when Mouch walks in. Sylvie tells him that a lot of their paramedicine patients could use an extra visit or so, so she's made a new schedule. Mouch notices it's a lot of extra visits, but he assures Sylvie that he can make it work.

The team responds to a call at a construction site, where they were digging and hit a power-line. Severide sees one of the workers walking toward the unconscious operator of the machine, because the ground is energized. Cruz helps the man take one step at a time to safety.

Carver and Mouch work on using the ladder to swing Severide over the ground to get to the unconscious victim. Severide is able to secure the man, but sparks start flying, so Severide and the man have to swing back together instead of one by one. Carver struggles to hold both of their weights, and Stella notices. He assures her he's fine, and is able to hold them long enough for them to get to safety. After they wheel the victim away, Carver takes off his glove, and he has a bad mark from the cord.

Sylvie and Violet take the victim to Med, where they run into Hawkins. Violet tells Sylvie that they're going on a weekend trip, but she's nervous because it's their first trip as a couple. She

makes a comment about Sylvie and Matt going on trips a lot, but Sylvie doesn't tell her that they broke up.

When they get back to the firehouse, Gallo tells Javi a dramatic re-telling of the rescue that Severide pulled off. Javi seems enthralled by the story, and asks what Cruz did on the call, but he says he just got the ropes ready.

Stella asks Carver if he knew the victim, Andre, because he seemed extra concerned about his safety. Carver reveals he used to work with him when he worked in construction.

Capp and Tony congratulate Carver on the save, and notice the burn on his arm. When they ask where he got it, Carver just says his coat was ripped during a fire. He pulls down his sleeve to cover the burn once they all leave.

Stella finds Severide and tells him the move back at the site was risky, but Carver saved them both. Stella wonders if Boden might be right about Carver, but is annoyed at the idea.

Stella sees Carver kick something and storm out while talking to Sylvie and Violet. When she asks them what happened, they tell Stella that the doctors had to amputate Andre's leg due to electrical burns.

Cruz and Tony show Javi the fire truck, and even scare Capp by sounding the horn. They stop by and talk to Severide before heading out, and Javi makes a comment about how Severide is so cool.

Hawkins tells Violet they have to postpone their trip because of a paramedic conference he has to go to. Violet assures him it's not his fault, that they have time later to go, but she still seems upset.

Stella asks Carver if he's going to check up on Andre, and he says he is. She doesn't agree with what they were taught: to leave everything at the scene, and asks if she can tag along with him to the hospital.

Sylvie and Mouch check in on a paramedicine patient, Warren, who doesn't seem like he's taking his medicine. On their way out, Sylvie tells Mouch they have to eat on the go so they can go directly to the next stop.

Carver goes to visit Andre and meets his wife, Rita. Rita thanks them, but says she's worried about the cost for the procedure, because Andre is getting blamed for the accident for digging where he wasn't supposed to. Rita points out how dedicated Andre has been to the company, but they're throwing him out and not even caring about him.

Carver is confused by this and tells Stella that Andre is a pro at his job, he wouldn't make a stupid mistake.

Javi comes back to the firehouse, and notices the cool car that Severide is driving, and is excited to work with him. Herrmann tells Cruz not to worry, the same thing happened with his kids, but nobody can compete with Severide.

Gallo tells Ritter about a girl he's been hooking up with, but he knows that there's no future there. He doesn't want things to get complicated with feelings, but Ritter encourages him to keep it casual. After all, Gallo needs a distraction from seeing Violet and Hawkins together.

Stella tells Carver that she made a few phone calls, but it doesn't look good for Andre. That ground he dug up was clearly marked as having a power line, so it's being called an operator error, putting the fault on Andre. Carver still doesn't get it, and thinks the city must've marked it wrong. But Stella says everything is there. Carver doesn't want to believe it until he sees it, and they have to go before their shift is up if they want to check.

Sylvie wants to go visit Warren again, and Mouch says they're having a day twice as long as normal. Sylvie apologizes, knowing Mouch has a life to get to and probably can't work with the schedule well, but Mouch is worried about how busy Sylvie has been keeping herself the last few days. Sylvie tells him that her and Matt broke up, and she's still processing, so she hasn't told anyone yet. Sylvie offers to shorten the days, but Mouch says they can have as many busy days as Sylvie needs.

Stella and Carver go to check out the site, and the power line is clearly marked with flags. However, when they're walking back, Carver notices one of the flags is on top of the tracks from the fire truck when they were on scene. Carver asks the worker that Cruz helped to safety who moved the flags, because they weren't there before, but the worker assures him they were. When Carver points out the mistake, the man gets defensive and sends them away.

Hawkins stop by the firehouse to drop off paperwork to Sylvie, but runs into Violet. He asks her what's wrong, and Violet blames herself for everything that's happening to him and how

much Hawkins is having to prove himself. Hawkins assures her that he wouldn't change a thing about what happened, because they're together and he's happy. Gallo watches them kiss, and pulls out his phone to call that woman.

Javi runs drills with Severide, and is again impressed by how cool Severide is. Severide notices Cruz's expression, and tells Javi about a time when Cruz swooped in and saved his life. Severide says he wouldn't be there if it wasn't for Cruz, and Javi says that Cruz is his hero, too.

Carver tells Stella that he figured out all that construction company cares about is profit, and Stella thinks that when the man was walking across the charged ground, he wasn't trying to save Andre, he was trying to move the flags to cover his own back. Carver says he knows a guy that works for the company, Gavin, and that he must've been pressured into joining. Stella wonders if they can flip him to be on their side, and Carver thinks so, he just needs to find his info amongst the paperwork. Stella sits down to help him, and Carver asks why, since she doesn't like him. Stella tells him that she trusts that Boden saw something in him, and it's her chance to see it for herself.

Gallo quickly cleans up his place, and takes Ritter's advice and hooks up with the same woman from before.

Sylvie and Mouch show back up at Warren's. Trudy calls Mouch, so he stays outside to take the call while Sylvie heads inside. She knocks on Warren's door, but it's open and the place is a mess. Sylvie searches for him, and Warren walks up to her with a hammer in his hands. Sylvie tries to talk him down, but Warren doesn't seem to know what's happening or who she is. Meanwhile, outside, Mouch runs into a woman who says that Warren's sister hasn't been there, she died a few weeks prior. She was the one who was supposed to be caring after him and making sure he took his meds to prevent psychosis.

Carver and Stella visit Andre, who can't believe what's happening. Gavin, the guy Carver reached out to, storms in, looking for a fight since Carver called him a liar over the phone. Carver tells him to look at Andre, and Gavin is shocked to see Andre's leg gone. Carver tells Gavin to look Andre in the eye and tell him it's his fault, cause that's what his report said. Gavin claims he reported what he saw, but Carver says that it could've been him with the amputated leg.

Hawkins checks in to his hotel, and there's a note with a room number on the folder he's given at the front desk. He heads to it, and Violet surprises him there.

Sylvie eats dinner with Mouch and Trudy, and they talk about how Warren will finally be getting the help he needs. Trudy pours her a glass of wine and starts talking about her past breakups and how she dealt with them to make Sylvie feel better.

Herrmann tells Gallo and Severide that his niece is coming by because she's been having a tough time and he's giving her a job at Molly's to get back on track. She walks in, and Herrmann introduces her as Tracy, but Gallo already knows her, it's the girl he's been hooking up with. However, in front of Herrmann, they pretend not to know each other at all.

Stella gets Carver a drink, and asks where he really got the scar on his arm. She knows he was lying because he had that scar in the picture he showed her of his days in construction with Gavin. Stella tells him she understands wanting to bury the past, but she won't have him lie to her. Carver says he'll keep quiet about the scar, then.

Completely Shattered

Season 11
Episode Number: 220
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Wednesday October 05, 2022
Writer: Derek Haas
Director: Matt Earl Beesley
Show Stars: Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars: Randy Flagler (Capp), Tim Hopper (Captain Tom Van Meter), Jimmy Nicholas (Evan Hawkins), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Troy Winbush (Detective Pryma), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Stan Adams (Ellis), Jazzlyn K. Luckett (Lila), Darik Bernard (Det. Hartwood), Gerard Dederia (Gabriel), Madysen Frances (Ivy), Nick Haldes (Braden), Nick J. McNeil (Tom), Natalie Santoro (Trish), Jeff Zarinelli (Jack Howard)
Production Code: 1103
Summary: Kidd recruits Carver, Capp and Tony to help prepare her new lieutenant's quarters. Severide and Detective Pryma reluctantly pair up to work a police investigation. Firehouse 51 comes together to fight a movie theater fire.



Stella ensures that she gets office space as a lieutenant at the firehouse, no matter the effort, and Severide joins forces with Pryma on an investigation. The crew at Firehouse 51 responds to a dangerous fire at a movie theatre, resulting in the death of one of their own.

Stella talks to Herrmann and Severide about the fact that she doesn't have official quarters as a lieutenant. They joke about the chain of command, and how long Herrmann had to wait.

Violet tells Ritter that she wants to

take Sylvie out to get her mind off of the breakup and everything that happened with the paramedicine call.

Boden checks in with Carver on if he's liking Firehouse 51, and Carver says they're the best group of people he's worked with. When Boden asks about Stella, Carver interrupts him at first, but then says that things are great with her. He doesn't change his opinion even as Boden prods.

Stella goes to talk to Severide, but is really trying to gauge how big Severide's office is and if she can squeeze her own in there.

The Truck 81 team gets called out to help with a car crash. One of the cars was carrying goats in the back, so they're walking all over the road. They help out the female victim from the other car and get her to Med. Stella suggests that the farmer get checked out, but he just wants to get his goats and leave. Stella proposes a plan to Herrmann: the one who gets the most goats into the truck gets Herrmann's office. Stella even adds on that if Herrmann wins, she'll work at Molly's for a month without pay. Herrmann wins quickly and proudly, and reveals he has a history with goat farms.

Violet apologizes to Sylvie about rambling on about Hawkins, but Sylvie says she likes hearing about her relationship. Sylvie drives them to meet up with Hawkins for lunch.

Stella tells Boden that she needs her own office. She suggests working in the laundry room, and Boden agrees to let her.

Boden tells Severide that PD has asked for help with an investigation, and sends him out to help. Severide shows up as a body has been taken out of a house surrounded by crime scene tape. An investigator brings Severide inside, and has him look at the crime scene of a man who was shot after his safe was robbed. Severide is confused by why he's there, but the detective says that the safe was supposed to be fireproof, so they were hoping he could help figure out what was used to open it to give them a clue to the killer. Severide begins taking a look, but then Detective Pryma shows up, and demands that Severide leave immediately.

Severide begins to leave, but tells Pryma that there's no such thing as fireproof, so there's options as to what was used to open the safe. Pryma isn't happy about it, but lets Severide continue to look at the safe and take some pictures.

As they're leaving lunch, Hawkins tells Sylvie that he has a friend that he could set her up with. Sylvie says that it's too soon, but Hawkins understands. Sylvie tells Violet that she's happy to see her happy.

Stella goes to Carver and asks him about converting the laundry room into her office. Carver points out that Stella ordered him rather than asking, but agrees to take a look anyway. Severide tells Capp and Tony to find a new home for the washer and dryer, which they aren't too thrilled to do.

Violet gives Sylvie a fail at cheesy bread to thank her for lunch and supporting her and Hawkins. Sylvie assures her that she's fine, and that she's a lot stronger than she used to be. She says that she can choose to bawl her eyes out about her breakup with Casey, or get to back to work, and she chooses to get up and get better every day.

OFI shows up to give Severide the files that can help him with the case he's working on. Severide starts to go through them, and finds a house that they went to for a fire a few weeks prior. Boden gives him the okay to go check it out.

Severide gets to the location, and Detective Pryma is there waiting for him. The safe in the house is similar to the one from the house they're investigating, but this one wasn't opened. Severide wonders if this safe was a first attempt or a practice round, and the one from that day was the robber finally succeeding. Pryma knows that Severide won't let the case go no matter what he says, so he knows they have to work together.

Severide gets Carver's help in looking at the pictures of the safe, and Carver says both of the houses seems recently remodeled.

Severide finds a construction sign out in front of the house they're looking at, so he calls Pryma with the information and goes to visit the company. He meets the owner Tom and asks about the robbery, plus the other fire with the safe involved, but Tom says they only renovated one of those houses. Their plumber, Jack, worked at both of the sites, though. Pryma shows up and Jack comes outside, and when Tom says that they're wanting to talk to him, Jack dashes for his car, and grabs his gun.

Severide is able to catch up to Jack and get the gun out of his hands before he can shoot, and he tackles Jack to the ground so that Pryma can handcuff him. They go into Jack's office, where they find a ton of money on his desk.

Carver asks Stella if there's anything she wants to say to him about the shelves he put up for her, but Stella seems to be refusing to give him a compliment.

Severide visits Stella in her new office, and asks where the washer and dryer ended up. After an entire day of moving the washer and dryer and being told it couldn't go practically anywhere, Capp and Tony shoved them into two of the shower stalls.

The team gets called out to a fire at a movie theatre, where some people are trapped inside. The team heads in and directs the people out of the building.

Hawkins shows up to help, and Boden gives the team one more minute before they need to evacuate.

In one of the theatres on fire, Gallo follows a group of people who are headed the wrong way out, but as he's walking, the roof collapses on him. Stella calls it over the radio that Gallo is down, and Violet gets worried. Sylvie reassures her that they'll get him out. Inside, Stella calls out for Gallo, but they can't find him. However, when Boden checks in with them, Stella says that

they found Gallo, he's okay, and they're coming out. All the firefighters are safe and accounted for.

Hawkins sees someone stumble out of the side of the building and goes to help him. Violet sees, and tells Boden that Hawkins needs help. Right as Boden looks over there, though, the building collapses onto Hawkins and the victim. The team rushes to clear the rubble, and they get the victim out and loaded into the ambulance.

They finally clear out enough to find Hawkins, and Violet pushes everyone out of the way to try and save him. But nothing is working, and Boden has to hold back a sobbing and screaming Violet as they take Hawkins out from under the rubble.

The Center of the Universe

Season 11

Episode Number: 221

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired:	Wednesday October 12, 2022
Writer:	Andrea Newman, Michael Gilvary
Director:	Stephen Cragg
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Randy Flagler (Capp), Paul Dillon (Spiro Stephanides), Adam David Thompson (Rob Scanlon), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Brenny Bravos (Jogger), Erin Eva Butcher (Camryn), Felipe Carrasco (Donnelly), Gerard Dederia (Gabriel), Dana Elaine (Nurse), Heidi Grace Engerman (Tracy), Mark Fearon (David), Tim Jacobs (Tim Jacobs), Levi Merlo (Nico), Lennox Simms (Terrance Boden)
Production Code:	1104
Summary:	Kidd gets a glimpse into Carver's chaotic personal life. Mouch and Herrmann get an unexpected gift.



Violet deals with the aftermath of Hawkins' death and grieves in her own way. Meanwhile, Boden rushes to save an 8-year-old boy who is trapped in the sand, and it hits him deeper than he thought. Stella gets a glimpse into a different side of Carver, and the two seem to be back on rocky terms.

Boden walks with his son Terrance, who invites him to his friend's party on Friday. Boden tells him that it's a busy day, but he'll try. Terrance mentions that he heard his mom talking and saying that

a Chief died, and worries because Boden is a Chief as well. Boden assures him that he's okay, and promises to make it to the party.

Carver finds someone going through the food, and he introduces himself as Jonah, the floater medic for the day. He asks Carver what the deal is with 51, that they're legendary and he wants the rundown, but Carver says he isn't sure either and walks away.

Stella and Sylvie both talk about how they haven't talked to Violet much since Hawkins' funeral, and how they both want to do more for her. Stella wants to send her some things to make her feel better, and Sylvie is in on the plan.

The team gets called out to a beach, where an 8-year-old boy is trapped in the sand after climbing in a hole in a pile and it collapsing on him. Boden rushes to start digging to get him out. Squad 3 comes to help, and they box Boden in so that no more sand falls on him. Boden frantically digs, and finds the boy's hand, then uncovers his head not much later. Jonah brings oxygen to the boy, Nico, and they wait an agonizing few minutes until he finally gasps for breath. Boden tries to dig even more, but Severide pulls him off and tells him to take a break.

Herrmann gives Mouch a package, and it's from Spiro Stephanides, the guy who was talking about selling Molly's and told them they'd be named in the will. Everyone gathers around, but

Mouch just pulls out a beer stein. They're all disappointed that that's all that they got out of Stephanides' will.

Everyone wonders how Violet is doing, and none of them have seen or heard from her. Sylvie assures them that she just needs space and will get a long furlough.

Violet grabs her things, and at her door she sees some wine and other alcohol outside of her door left by Sylvie and Stella.

Stella gives Carver the job of repainting the insides of the compartments. He asks Stella if he's being punished, but Stella assures him that he isn't, it's just his turn and he'll learn how the truck is organized by doing that.

Violet is at Med and visiting the victim that Hawkins saved, Gabriel. Violet tells the nurse that she's been there in the off hours to check in on him. The nurse says nothing has changed, and the doctors don't know if he'll make it, but Violet has to be hopeful. She says that Gabriel needs to make it or Hawkins died for nothing.

Gallo checks in with Carver, and offers to help him. Carver said that Stella was clear he's supposed to do it on his own, and questions if it's a power play on her part. Gallo defends Stella, saying there's a reason for her orders. Carver asks about Stella and Severide and if they've been together long, but doesn't elaborate on why he asked. Gallo assures Carver that Stella is the best lieutenant.

Rob Scanlon, Nico's dad, comes in to thank Boden for saving his son's life. He tells Boden that he tried to dig, but it seemed like he was only burying Nico more, and he felt helpless. Boden assures him that he did what was right. Rob tells Boden that Nico hasn't been able to make friends and hasn't been out much since COVID, and them going to the beach was the first time they'd been out in a while. Boden relates to the struggle of balancing work with being a caring and present father.

Severide shows up to Violet's place and invites himself in, along with a 6-pack of beer. Violet assumes that Stella sent Severide there to cheer her up, but Severide claims full responsibility. He tells Violet about Anna, his previous girlfriend that died. Severide and Violet relate on feeling lost at sea with nothing to pull them back. Severide tells Violet that he would've hit an even lower low if he didn't go back to work. Violet admits to being afraid that she'll see Hawkins everywhere, since it was his work, too. Severide tells her that she can't avoid it that way, that he saw Anna everywhere, but he also saw his family at 51 there, too. It helped him realize that they would always hold on if he started to drift.

Ritter tells Mouch and Herrmann that the stein that they were given is a collector's item. He found it listed for sale for almost \$9,000, and Herrmann wants it listed for sale as soon as possible, even though seconds ago he was talking about honoring a dead man's wishes.

Tracy asks Gallo if he needs a refill, and leans in close, but Gallo reminds her that Herrmann is right there. Tracy just laughs, and says that he doesn't care.

Trudy calls, and takes Stella to a holding cell, where Carver sits. Trudy says that he was picked up on a drunk and disorderly, and a case for assault, but nobody is pressing charges.

Carver tries to joke around with Stella as she walks with him out, and Stella tells him to not use her name when he gets in trouble. Carver claims it was an accident, that he was making a comment about how she'd kill him if he didn't show up for shift. Stella asks if he has anyone else to bail him out, and Carver says he does, but doesn't elaborate. Carver says that once he's off the clock, he's not Stella's business, and that she only needs to worry about who the man and firefighter that he is during shift.

The next day, Carver gets started on painting the other compartments early. Stella wants to check in with him about how he's doing, but Carver advises her not to bother Boden with the news of what happened to him. Stella tells him to worry about his own stuff instead of telling her how to do her job.

Violet shows up to work, and Sylvie, Ritter, and Gallo give her a bear hug as a welcome back.

Herrmann and Cruz talk to Boden, who admits that he didn't sleep well because of what Rob said about blaming himself for not being there for Nico a lot. Boden admits to also feeling the same way with Terrance. Herrmann and Cruz relate, but Cruz reminds him that they're all family.

Mouch grabs Herrmann and brings him in, where the bids for the stein are coming in. They watch the bids climb, and Herrmann almost passes out. Gallo tells Herrmann that the final sale price came in at \$12,000. They all shout and celebrate.

Violet and Sylvie get called out to help a man in distress named David. His wound from open-heart surgery has opened up, and Violet says that they need to release the fluid right there. Sylvie asks if she's sure, but Violet assures her that they've got it. After some blood pours out of his wound, his blood pressure rises, and Sylvie confirms that Violet just saved his life.

Stella talks to Severide about Carver's comments. Stella said she wasn't planning on reporting Carver until he opened his mouth, and Severide brings Boden over to give Stella the opportunity to report the incident. However, Stella freezes, and instead tells Boden that everything with Carver is going well.

Herrmann starts ordering a ton of new things for the bar. Herrmann accidentally knocks over the stein, but Mouch dives to the rescue and grabs it before it hits the floor and shatters. They box it up, and Herrmann questions if they're being insensitive about giving away the one thing they got out of the will. Mouch says it's too late, but recommends throwing a memorial for Stephanides with whatever money they have left over.

Violet gets a text from the nurse at Med that says Gabriel is out of his coma. Violet and Sylvie head there, and see Gabriel talking with his family. Violet watches with tears in her eyes, knowing that Hawkins saved him and was the reason he was able to talk to his family again.

Stella compliments Carver's work, and he thanks her for not reporting him. Stella says that she hasn't told Boden yet, but if she finds out that he's been involved in something else, she'll tell Boden right away. Carver repeats his line about her only needing to care about him when he's on shift.

Violet asks Severide how he deals with the emptiness that comes with loss of someone you love. Severide says he's no expert, but says that you have to think about them and talk about them as much as you can, so that in some way, they're still there.

Boden hangs out with Rob, and the father watch as their sons are playing together on the rock wall.

Stella wonders why Carver didn't show up since he knew of the invite to the memorial at Molly's. Stella kisses Severide for helping Violet get back to work, saying he's the perfect man.

Ritter wonders if Herrmann really doesn't care about Gallo and Tracy "hanging out," but then they see Herrmann get angry when Capp is a little too nice to her.

Stephanides shows up, much to everyone's surprise. He tells Mouch and Herrmann that he came to pick up the stein, that he'd just had it shipped to his old address (Molly's), and is super excited to see it in person. Herrmann and Mouch share an uncertain look.

Violet shows Gabriel a picture of Hawkins and talks about how he saved him. Violet asks permission to talk about who Hawkins was, and Gabriel wants to hear about him. Violet said Hawkins could make anyone feel like the center of the universe.

Haunted House

Season 11

Episode Number: 222

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Wednesday October 19, 2022
Writer:	Victor Teran
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Randy Flagler (Capp), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Amira Danan (Social Worker), Sarah Dell'Amico (Denise), Heidi Grace Engerman (Tracy), Paul Grondy (Marty), Ontonio Kareem (D.J.), Kathleen Lawlor (Helen), Tony Milder (Funeral Home Worker), Gerry Rose (Neighbor), Bret Tuomi (Pawn Broker)
Production Code:	1105
Summary:	Firehouse 51 hosts a Halloween open house. Kidd and Severide help a young girl after she gets kicked out of her home.



Sylvie is put in charge of the Halloween committee to plan a haunted house, but things don't go as planned. Ritter and Gallo struggle with their love lives, and Violet tries to feel normal amongst them after Hawkins' death. Meanwhile, Stella and Severide help a teenager who is in a tough situation with her mom, the story hitting close to home for both of them.

Gallo tells Ritter that he feels guilty about not telling Herrmann about his relationship with Tracy, but apparently not guilty enough to stop seeing her. Violet walks in on their conversation, but Gallo switches the topic and asks how Violet is

doing. They act awkward, and bolt out of there quickly.

Boden tells the team that they're hosting a Halloween open house at the Firehouse, and Brett is in charge of planning it. Brett goes up to start giving them some ground rules, and everyone bails out. Brett turns as Capp, Mouch, Tony, and Cruz are about to leave and confronts them. They tells Sylvie that Boden loves Halloween so much that he has impossibly high expectations that none of them want to attempt to meet. Boden loves Halloween, and has impossibly high expectations. Sylvie assures them that it'll be fun, and tells them all that they're now on her committee.

The team is called out to a house, and they find a mother and daughter fighting. Carver and Stella separate them, and the mom tells them to get her daughter out of her sight. Stella leads the girl outside and says they need some space.

Stella takes the girl, Jenny, to the paramedics, even though Jenny assures her she's fine. Severide tells them that the neighbor called because he heard screaming from next door. Sylvie checks Jenny out, and Stella asks if Jenny's mom is like that a lot. Jenny assures her that she's never beat her, that she just can't deal with her anymore. Carver says that her mom doesn't want

to let her back in, and Stella tells Jenny that she needs to be with an adult since she's only 15. Jenny freaks out, because she doesn't have friends or family nearby. When Stella says the only other option is calling child services, Jenny offers to call her dad. Stella invites her to stay at the firehouse until then.

Sylvie gives her ideas to her unwilling committee, but none of the men are too thrilled about the idea of bobbing for apples. Capp suggests doing a haunted house, and everyone seems thrilled about the idea, even Sylvie after they assure her that they can do it.

Carver tells Gallo that Herrmann is worked up and needs to talk to him. Gallo is terrified when he runs into Herrmann, thinking he found out about Tracy, but Herrmann reveals that he discovered that Gallo has bartending experience. Herrmann asks for his help at Molly's, and Gallo agrees, even though Herrmann tells him he'll be working with Tracy. Violet asks Gallo what the freak out was about, but he says she has too much on her plate to worry about him.

The team arrives at a house where a man is stuck in a guillotine. His neck is cut, and they're able to lift the blade off of him and help him onto a gurney. As Mouch is walking away, he hears the man's wife say she's getting rid of the guillotine immediately. Mouch turns and a lightbulb goes off.

Jenny tells Severide that her dad is in traffic but should be there soon. Jenny makes a comment about dying in a fire and how it sucks, and Severide reminds her that those firefighters that died were family. Jenny apologizes for her comment, and says that death sucks before walking off.

Severide tells Stella that Jenny hasn't taken her backpack off at all, and it's a little strange to him.

Mouch brings the guillotine to the firehouse and is excited, but Cruz, Tony, and Capp aren't as excited. They reveal that the party stores are picked through, so they practically have nothing to make the haunted house actually happen. They're all quickly losing hope.

A woman walks by and asks what they're working on, and Mouch tells her about the haunted house. The woman promises to spread the word, and Mouch turns to look at the committee, who realize the pressure just increased by a ton.

DJ shows up at the firehouse and talks to Ritter. Violet watches them flirting in the mirror and seems happy for him, and asks Ritter if they have a thing. Ritter shuts it down, and Violet has had enough. She drags Gallo and Ritter away, and tells them that she needs her friends right now, so they need to stop tiptoeing around her about their love lives. She tells them to act normal, and in turn, she may feel more normal. Ritter admits to wanting to ask DJ out, but he can't tell if he's into him or not. Gallo reveals that he's sleeping with Herrmann's niece. Violet finds this amusing, and tells them both that they're ridiculous. She assures both of them that they can do it.

Stella talks to Severide about how Jenny has been saying her dad has been coming for hours, which Stella knows means that he isn't coming. Severide tells Stella about Jenny's comment about the memorial wall, and Stella says she'll talk to her.

Stella finds Jenny sleeping, and covers her up with a blanket. She sees Jenny's backpack slightly opened on the floor, and sees a ton of cash in there. Jenny wakes up and freaks out, and when Stella asks her what the money is for, Jenny says it's not her business. Jenny rushes out of the firehouse, and when Stella chases her, Jenny reveals that her dad died four months ago. When Stella doesn't seem shocked, Jenny thinks her mom told her and she feels embarrassed. She claims she doesn't need help and runs off.

Stella tells Boden about Jenny, and feels guilty for not going after Jenny. Severide assures her that they'll figure it out.

Cruz shows Boden the haunted house, but Boden isn't impressed at all. Boden says that he's taking over on planning the haunted house.

Ritter goes to DJ's firehouse to drop something off, and gets the courage to ask him to go to a bar with him. DJ agrees, and Ritter is beyond proud of himself.

Tracy and Gallo are working a very empty bar. Tracy has an idea of what to do all night, but Gallo is worried about if Herrmann shows up. Tracy assures him that Herrmann is going to be gone, and Gallo doesn't have much time to fight back before Tracy kisses him.

Stella shows up at Jenny's house and runs into her mom. Stella tells Jenny what happened, and that Jenny is gone. Jenny's mom says that a social worker called, and she's in DCFS custody. Stella wonders what their deal is, because she doesn't think this is a case of neglect or abuse.

Jenny's mom reveals that Jenny's dad was on drugs and died of an overdose not long after they split up, and Jenny blames her for his death. Jenny's mom said that Jenny lost it once she tried to look in her backpack, which is what Stella walked in on when they were called to the house earlier. Stella tells her mom about the money that Jenny has, but her mom doesn't know anything about it. She storms off, saying that if Jenny wants to find a new family, she's going to let her. Stella tries to keep talking to her, but she says Stella needs to stay out of her business.

Stella finds out that Jenny is at a girl's home, and that she checked herself in there. Severide relates to Jenny, telling a story about how he snapped at Benny and hit him, and how both him and his father realized that Severide was the stronger one. After that is when Severide moved in with April's family, and he never went back. Stella kisses Severide, wondering how he turned out so good. Severide claims it's because of her.

Boden delivers boxes to the haunted house committee, saying his first firehouse was really into Halloween. The committee gets excited when Boden opens his trunk to reveal a ton of Halloween decorations.

Stella goes to the girl's home where Jenny is and goes to talk to her. Stella is surprised that Jenny checked herself in; most teens wouldn't do that. Stella tells Jenny that nobody can control someone else's addiction, so it's not her mother's fault that her dad died. Jenny reveals that she took her mom's ring and sold it, and that's where she got the money from. She's convinced her mom won't ever forgive her, but Stella tells her that her mom didn't call the cops or even mention the ring to Stella, so she's still trying to protect her. She asks Jenny to tell her about the ring.

Herrmann walks into the kitchen saying they got security cameras at Molly's and Gallo overhears. He freaks out and starts texting, but Herrmann said that he isn't able to access the feeds. He asks for Gallo's help, but Gallo rushes out of the room. Carver comes in to save the day, though, and offers to help fix the camera situation.

Ritter finds Gallo hiding, and finds out why Gallo is stressed. Ritter says he had the worst date with DJ, but they're called away before he can explain. He passes by DJ on his way out, who waves to him, but Ritter ignores him.

The team gets called out to a funeral home fire, and Boden warns them that the embalming chemicals are toxic. Severide finds someone running out, who tells him the owner is still inside somewhere. They stumble into a room with corpses, so they can't tell which one the owner is among them. A fire leaps out of the wall and Carver is knocked back, and his mask has fallen off!

Gallo rushes to help Carver, and they get his mask back on. Boden orders them all to get out, and Cruz and Severide work to carry two bodies out. The man identifies the owner as one of them, and they get him in an ambulance.

Carver thanks Gallo for the save when they get back to the firehouse, and Gallo asks him to repay the favor.

Stella shows up at a pawn shop in search of the ring that Jenny stole. The pawn shop worker brings it out, and Stella gives him back the money, saying she needs to buy it back. The worker hikes up the price, but Stella reminds him that buying from a minor is illegal in Illinois. He assures Stella that he was trying to do Jenny a favor, but Stella threatens to call the police.

Carver tells Herrmann that an entire night of footage got deleted, and Gallo is delighted as he overhears it.

Violet asks Ritter and Gallo for updates, and they're both freaking out. Ritter reveals that DJ showed up to the bar with his girlfriend because he wasn't aware that it was a date at all. Gallo tells Violet that she needs to stop giving advice. Ritter apologizes for yelling, but Violet is thrilled, because it's the most normal she's felt in a while.

Boden walks through the haunted house, and admits that it was terrifying. He congratulates the committee on their work. The woman who spoke to Mouch earlier shows up, and reveals that she's a kindergarten teacher and brought her students to go through the maze. Boden, shocked, tells her they can go through after they put a few finishing touches on it. She walks away, and Boden orders them to take down the scary things and make it kid-friendly. Sylvie finds the kids to stall them, and they're all dressed as clowns: her worst nightmare. Sylvie runs off, terrified.

Severide and Stella bring Jenny back home, but Jenny is unsure that her mom wants her back. They both assure her that she does, and Jenny takes a deep breath before getting out of the car. Stella and Severide watch as Jenny gives her mom the ring back, and her mom pulls her into a hug. Severide seems emotional, and Stella comforts him.

All-Out Mystery

Season 11
Episode Number: 223
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Wednesday November 02, 2022
Writer:	Andrea Newman, Michael Gilvary
Director:	Brenna Malloy
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Randy Flagler (Capp), Kristen Gutoskie (Chloe Cruz), Tim Hopper (Captain Tom Van Meter), Derek Phillips (Robert DeMarco), Katelynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Carlos S. Sanchez (Javi), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Daniel Ajak (Vince), Jessica Borne (Jeannie), Mimi Fletcher (Sergeant DeLong), Gabrielle Anne Garza (Dustin), Rosa Gonzalez (Angie), Reed Marvin (Nick)
Production Code:	1106
Summary:	Severide and Kidd investigate an explosion at a jewelry store. Cruz and Chloe take steps to make Javi a permanent part of their family. Gallo, Ritter, and Mouch try to bond with Carver.



At the start of the day, Mouch asks Carver why he's never at Molly's. He wonders with the others what his deal is, saying he's still a huge mystery. Gallo sees that Carver's locker was left slightly open, and despite Sylvie protesting, he peeks in. However, he doesn't figure anything out, because there isn't so much as a picture taped up in there.

The team gets called out to a jewelry store, where they find people picking up jewels off of the ground. It appears an explosion went off in the back, and the team heads in. Severide and Cruz help out an older victim named Gene near where the

blast was centered. Severide reveals that the cleaning tank is what blew up, but the man is confused because he doesn't even use it.

The owner of the store rushes up to the scene, and tells Severide and Stella that the front of the store was filled with jewels. He demands that they stop using the water and that he wants the firefighters gone to stop ruining his store even more, but he is escorted away by an officer.

Chloe shows up to Firehouse 51 and tells Cruz that they finally got a hold of Javi's uncle. They finally have the proof and confirmation that they need to proceed with trying to adopt Javi. Cruz is ecstatic and they share a tearful hug.

Gallo, Ritter, and Herrmann overhear Carver talking about heading to a bar with a friend. Sylvie tells him that Gallo went through his locker, but Carver just brushes it off, not seeming to care much.

Van Meter asks Severide what he thinks about the jewelry store explosion, but Severide only has a theory, no proof. At that, Van Meter shows Severide some glass that proves that the explo-

sion would've needed to be much bigger than a piece of cleaning equipment blowing up. He tells Severide that the blast was intentional.

Severide and Van Meter question Gene at the hospital, who reveals he's the jewelry maker. Gene wonders if he left the cleaning tank on the night before, and that's what blew up. He says the store has been hectic because they received a huge shipment of diamonds recently. He reveals that the diamonds were laying out on a workbench, not in the safe, but they were all there when he left the previous night. Van Meter wants to know if he was the last one out of the store, and Gene says that DeMarco, the owner, was the last one out. On their way out, Van Meter asks Severide for his help on the case.

Cruz tells Herrmann that they're starting on the adoption paperwork, and he asks Herrmann to write a character reference for him. Herrmann worries that he's not the right guy, since writing isn't his strong suit. Cruz doesn't care though, and says that Herrmann is the one that said he'd love being a father, so it would mean a lot to him.

Stella offers to help Severide with the OFI investigation since Seager is out of town. Severide is shocked at her interest, but accepts her help.

Boden tells everyone that DeMarco is coming to the firehouse with his lawyers, because he blames the firefighters for not getting rid of the looters and being the reason that he lost millions of dollars in jewels. The crew is shocked and angry, but Boden says he needs statements from all of them, even if DeMarco is just trying to muddy the waters.

Sylvie and Violet respond to a call where a man collapsed on the sidewalk, and they get him in the ambulance. While they're riding to Med, the man wakes up, and freaks out about being in an ambulance. Violet tries to calm him down, but the man says he can't be there, and jumps out the back of the ambulance.

Sylvie and Violet search for the runaway patient, and Sylvie calls out that they just want to help him. The man comes out from hiding, and tells her that his name is Vince. Vince reveals that he had a seizure a month prior and woke up in an ambulance just like he did with Violet. He reveals that he still hasn't paid off that hospital bill, a majority of which was from the ambulance ride, and that his pills that he needs to stop his seizures are so expensive.

Sylvie tells Vince a spot in her paramedicine program opened up, and she offers to enroll him so that his medication will be covered.

Severide assures Boden that DeMarco is using the lawsuit to cover up his crime, but Boden needs evidence before he accuses DeMarco of anything.

As they're leaving work, Gallo sees Carver heading out, and suggests that they head to the bar that Carver goes to. When Mouch and Ritter protest, Gallo tells them that it could be extending an olive branch to try and bond with Carver, so they finally agree.

Cruz goes home, and sees Chloe, Otis, and Javi all together and is happier than ever. Javi asks Cruz if he can start calling him Dad. Cruz is shocked by the question, but tells Javi that of course he can.

Severide and Stella head to talk to DeMarco, who isn't thrilled to see them there. Severide asks DeMarco what caused the fire, and about the cleaning equipment, but De Marco isn't answering anything. He gets defensive and tells them to speak to his lawyer, and gives an alibi for being at the dentist when the explosion happened. He accuses them of retaliating and trying to blame everything on him as a result of the lawsuit.

Severide and Stella head back to the jewelry store to investigate the scene of the crime. Severide figures out how the cleaning machine was rigged to blow, but they still need to prove that he was able to turn on the machine and head over to the dentist to have an alibi. Stella finds a cheap timer burned on the floor, and wonders if that's what he used to make sure the blast didn't go off until he was already long gone.

Mouch, Ritter, and Gallo head to the crowded bar that Carver frequents. They see Carver with a woman, and they are about to head out when Carver spots them and calls them over. Carver is happy, and invites them to go meet his friends. However, he's stopped by a man who claims that Carver was hitting on his girlfriend. The man swings, and things get hectic as Ritter, Mouch, and Gallo get involved in the fight, too.

Cruz and Chloe meet with a woman from the adoption agency, who tells them their application is amazing. She asks Cruz about Leon, and if he's around and part of the family. When Cruz assures her that he is, she tells Cruz that he showed up in a PD database for gang affiliations. Cruz says that's not true, but eventually has to come clean and tells her that he used to be in

the gang, but he wasn't in there for long. The woman tells Cruz that he's shown as active, and Cruz defends Leon, saying he was helping with a police investigation. The woman advises Cruz to not say any more about it, and to instead revise his bio in the application to include everything about Leon and his gang activity. She tells him they can't risk Javi being in contact with a gang member.

Van Meter shows Severide and Stella that on the cameras that DeMarco was only seen leaving the jewelry store at night and then showing back up after the explosion. Stella thinks that he had plenty of time to rig the explosion and take the diamonds. Another OFI members comes in with the timer, and says they're able to see exactly how it's programmed. She said that it was only set about 5 minutes before the blast, so there's no way DeMarco could have done it. They realize that Gene was the only one that could've set the explosion, even though he stuck around and was injured in it.

Severide wonders why Gene would attempt to blow himself up, but they can't figure out a logical explanation. Boden wonders if he was able to create something to blow up and make it look like an accident. Stella speculates that Gene took the diamonds and used the explosion for a cover story, but Severide reminds them that DeMarco was the last one there when the diamonds were still there, and Gene was the first one in. They question where the diamonds possibly disappeared to in the process.

Gallo, Ritter, and Mouch all deal with the aftermath of their involvement in the bar fight. Carver is all smiles, and even asks what time everyone is hanging out at Molly's that night. They all rejoice that they finally broke through with Carver.

Severide and Stella are told that Gene was released from Med and is on his way to the firehouse to say thank you, but Severide realizes that's not what he's after at all. Severide checks out the ambulance, and asks Violet if he was acting strange. Violet admits that they were busy with other things, and Severide looks in the cabinet next to the stretcher and finds a bag full of diamonds.

Gene shows up to what seems like an empty firehouse, but turns to head to the ambulance and finds Severide waiting for him. The police show up and arrest Gene.

Cruz works on rewriting his bio when Javi comes in to say good night. Javi calls him Dad, and Cruz can't help but get emotional. This is what helps him find the right words to put in his bio.

Angry Is Easier

Season 11
Episode Number: 224
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Wednesday November 09, 2022
Writer:	Elizabeth Sherman
Director:	Kantu Lentz
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Alex Désert (John Millard), Randy Flagler (Capp), Grant Harvey (Edgar Weston), Katelynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), William Baranda (Ty), Keisha Champagne (Pamela), Shavar D. Clark (Lieutenant Morgan), Travis Delgado (Officer Parker), Isis Elizabeth (Jess), Heidi Grace Engerman (Tracy), Chandra Michaels (Katherine), Simon Jon Provan (Dave), Ailie Snyder (Trish), Howard Sudberry (Driver), Carlita Tucker (Macy)
Production Code:	1107
Summary:	Herrmann is tasked with fulfilling a man's dying wish. Kidd reflects on her Girls on Fire program after one of her students graduates from the Fire Academy. A heckler harasses Firehouse 51.



Herrmann tracks down a car accident victim's long lost love. Meanwhile, Stella celebrates one of her Girls on Fire members graduating from the Fire Academy, but is faced with some stress when she realizes that she's putting them on a path where their lives will be in danger. Meanwhile, a heckler won't leave the members of Firehouse 51 alone.

Stella works with Kylie and the other Girls on Fire on drills at the firehouse. The one running the drills is Macy, who is the first Girls on Fire student graduating from the Fire Academy.

Herrmann notices that Cruz is off, and Cruz reveals that Javi's adoption is on hold because of Leon's involvement with the gang and he hasn't heard anything since. Herrmann reassures him that he'll hear back soon.

The team responds to a multiple vehicle accident. Herrmann and Stella help a victim, John, who's trapped in his car under a large concrete pillar that a car was carrying. Herrmann leaps through the window in order to help John stop the bleeding.

Carver sees a man standing in front of the caution tape and warns him to step back. The guys taunts Carver, saying he's just standing by while people are in danger. Carver warns him again to get behind the tape.

When Violet checks out a victim, the guy is back again and tells Violet to take a second look before making a call. Carver comes over and yells at the guy again, but he reminds Carver that he's behind the line. Before Carver can say more, he sees a car driving on the shoulder of the

road. They try to wave at it to stop, but the car drives right by, running over the line that was supplying air to what was keeping the pillar up and off of the car that John was trapped in. It begins to deflate, and the pillar starts to go down with it, with Herrmann and John still stuck in the car beneath.

Herrmann reassures John that they're getting out as the team tries to find a solution to keep the pillar lifted up. John tells Herrmann about Catherine, a woman he loved but never told, despite her being married. The team is able to pull the car out, and they get John into an ambulance as he starts crashing.

Severide talks to the driver of a bike that slid and crashed during the accident and compliments his bike. Mouch overhears this and seems intrigued.

In the ambulance, John asks Herrmann to find Catherine and tell her how much she meant to him.

Stella questions Carver about the heckler, and he wonders who the guy is since he wasn't involved at all with the accident.

Herrmann tells Ritter about the Catherine situation and wonders what he should do, since John might pull through. However, Sylvie updates him that he's on a ventilator and probably won't make it. Ritter tells Herrmann that since they used to be friends, she probably will still want to know about his condition, so they're now determined to find Catherine.

A tow truck shows up carrying the bike from the accident, and it's revealed that Mouch bought the bike from the accident once the guy said he didn't want it. The team questions why he bought it if he can't fix up or ride a bike, but Mouch is determined to get it done, without Trudy ever finding out, of course.

Gallo and Violet walk from the firehouse and see the same guy from the car crash watching the firehouse from across the street. He stares at them for a while until he finally gets in his car and drives off.

Stella gets a picture of Macy and the Girls on Fire squad at Macy's graduation from the Fire Academy. Macy's mom pulls Stella aside and reveals that she's worried about Macy risking her life. She tells Stella that if she loses her daughter, it's Stella's fault.

Herrmann tells Ritter and Sylvie that there are 19 Catherine's with the same last name in the United States, but Ritter finds her quickly by looking up more keywords. Ritter figures out from his search that Catherine has a daughter, but she's divorced now.

Mouch goes to Severide to ask about his motorcycle repair, but Severide tells him to buy a manual for it.

Gallo catches up with Tracy about the day, and they make sure Herrmann isn't looking as they continue flirting.

Stella shows up to Molly's and tells Severide about her interaction with Macy's mom. Severide reminds her that she can't control what happens during the job, and she's inspired those girls and that's all that she needs to focus on.

Violet heads into work, and runs into the heckler again. Gallo and Ritter tell him to leave, and Boden steps in and warns him not to threaten any of his firefighters. As he walks away, they all wonder what his problem is.

Stella quizzes Kylie on stuff for the Fire Academy exam. Stella tells Kylie that it's okay if she waits to take the exam instead of doing it in six months like she originally planned. Kylie questions if Stella doesn't think she's ready, but Stella just tells her to take some time and figure out if that's what she really wants. Ritter watches this all happen.

Severide and Cruz watch as Mouch struggles to repair his motorcycle. Severide can't take it anymore, and finally jumps in to help him. Mouch steps back and smiles at Cruz, insinuating that this was his plan and it worked in his favor.

The team gets called out, and Mouch sees a car following behind them: it's the heckler. Stella radios for police backup, and warns Carver not to engage with him and let the police handle it.

They arrive to find a teen with his leg trapped under a fence. The heckler walks up to watch them. He encourages a kid to get his phone out and film it, in case anything goes wrong due to the firefighter's incompetence. Carver steps in and walks the guy away until the police show up. The heckler says that Carver was threatening him, but the cops walk him away.

Sylvie tells Herrmann that John is off the ventilator and feeling better, and Herrmann reveals that he told Catherine in a voicemail he left her that John may not make it. Herrmann doesn't want to call her back and tell her that he's fine, and feels guilty for interfering.

Ritter goes to talk to Stella, and reveals that his parents didn't want him to go to the Academy. They didn't think he was a "real man," so Ritter dedicated everything to proving them wrong. Stella realizes what Ritter is saying: that she put a seed of doubt into Kylie's mind. Ritter reminds Stella that she's Kylie's hero, so her opinion means a lot.

Severide finishes fixing up Mouch's bike, and right as he gets on it, Trudy shows up. Everyone is worried that she's upset, but she passionately kisses Mouch and hops on the bike behind them as they ride off.

Boden tells everyone that they discovered who the heckler is, and his name is Edgar. His father died in the tent fire that the team responded to a while back after being severely burned. Sylvie realizes that he blames them for his father's death, and that's why he's heckling them.

Boden tells the team to keep their distance if Edgar shows up again and to let the police handle it.

Stella finds Kylie and apologizes to her, saying she's more than ready for the entrance exam. Stella admits to overthinking and caring a lot about her.

Violet sees Edgar approaching and warns Boden. Edgar storms up there, but Boden pushes him back, and Edgar loses it and screams at them about his father being gone. Boden orders everyone to head back inside, but Violet steps in and tells Edgar that he's not the only person who's lost someone. She gets emotional as she talks with him about what it's like to grieve someone you love. She tells him that it was a tragic accident, but finding someone to blame doesn't solve anything. Edgar says that it's ruined his mother and him, and he doesn't know how to make it all better. Violet says that he can't, that maybe only time is the solution.

Herrmann checks in on John and tells him that he found Catherine. John is shocked, saying he wasn't thinking straight and doesn't want to interfere in her life. Herrmann encourages John to go for the things in life that he wants. At that moment, Catherine shows up and is thrilled to see John again. Herrmann leaves the two to catch up.

Stella and Severide head to a firehouse where they meet Lieutenant Morgan. Stella says that Macy is starting there next shift, and asks him to keep an eye on her. Morgan assures Stella that he will.

Cruz gets a call from the adoption lady, and everyone celebrates when Cruz tells everyone that the adoption is going through, and that Javi is going to be his son!

A Beautiful Life

Season 11

Episode Number: 225

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Wednesday November 16, 2022
Teleplay:	Andrea Newman, Michael Gilvary
Story:	Ashley Cooper
Director:	Lisa Robinson
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Christopher Allen (Dylan), Randy Flagler (Capp), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Troy Winbush (Detective Pryma), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Scott Anderson (Sgt. Harris), Jamie Bernadette (Ms. Katz), Dominic Capone III (Super), Kaylah Marie Crosby (Nurse), Elijah Crothers (13-Year-Old Boy), Lauren Rys Martin (Mom), Michael Moreland Milligan (Roof Man), Kyra Pierce (Teen Girl #1), Phallon Pierce (Teen Girl #2), Kandice Robins (Woman)
Production Code:	1108
Summary:	Detective Pryma asks for Severide's help on a case involving explosives; Gallo and Carver clash after Gallo improvises on a call; Violet encourages Brett to start dating again.



Carver gets upset with Gallo about his behavior, but the two begin to form a friendship after Gallo is deeply affected by not being able to help a patient during a call. Sylvie meets Dylan, the man that Chief Hawkins had intended to set her up, and agrees to try to start dating again by meeting him for coffee. Meanwhile, Detective Pryma gets Severide's help on another case, and Severide learns of the consequences of putting the dirty cop involved in the attack on him and Stella behind bars.

The team gets called out to a bus crash, where there are tanks of compressed natural gas on top of it. They begin to evaluate the scene, and one of the tanks catches fire. Severide warns the cops nearby that if the tank goes, the entire block goes. The team frantically tries to keep water on the tanks while everyone else gets the victims out through the windshield.

There's one last victim inside, and Gallo and Carver head inside to help him out. They find him unconscious, and Carver suggests they leave with him the way they came. Gallo, however, has a different idea, and kicks out a nearby window to escape from. Severide is able to successfully put out the fire on the gas tanks. Stella commends Gallo on his quick thinking and rescue, and Carver doesn't seem too pleased about the compliment.

When they get back to the firehouse, Detective Pryma comes in and asks Severide for help on a new case based on the success of the last one.

Carver pulls Gallo aside and gets upset with him for winging it on the call. Gallo reminds Carver that he doesn't need to take orders from him, but Carver says that he has years of

experience on him. Gallo assures Carver that he's fine how he is, but Carver says he should take advice from someone like him who has seen and experienced much worse. Gallo is disappointed in the amount of effort he's put into welcoming Carver and trying to get to know him, because it obviously was a complete waste of his time.

Violet and Sylvie show up to the pediatric ward of the hospital, where they see a guy named Dylan wanting to dress up as a magician for his volunteer work, because clowns scare people. Sylvie backs him up on the clown fear, and they connect over it. Dylan reveals that he owns a bar, and this seems to strike Violet, so she asks him if he knew Hawkins. When Dylan says he did, Violet reveals to Sylvie that he's the one that Hawkins had wanted to set Sylvie up with a while back. Dylan invites them to check out his bar sometime.

Gallo and Carver are put on loading the ladder together, and Stella notices something off between the two of them.

Herrmann sees another person blow through the stop sign in front of the firehouse. Herrmann promises Mouch and Ritter that he's going to do something to make sure that people respect the stop sign and start being safer.

Severide shows up to the address that Pryma gave him, and Pryma fills him in that there were multiple explosions detonated there. He tells Severide that they need to keep this under wraps, because there's a certain person that may be involved, and if he is, Pryma needs to know as soon as possible.

Violet talks to Sylvie about Dylan, and how it felt like Hawkins was with them when she realized who Dylan was. Violet wants Sylvie to call Dylan, but she thinks that's too weird, but reminds Violet that they were invited to his bar, so they can go there sometime.

Mouch wonders where Carver is since he said he'd hang out at Molly's some more, but Gallo says he doesn't care. Stella pulls him aside, and asks what's going on between them two. Gallo questions why Stella always gives Carver a free pass, and points out how she hasn't questioned his behavior at all and didn't ask what the rest of the team thought about him.

Stella talks with Severide about Gallo being right about Carver, but Severide assures her that that's the job and that's all that matters. Severide says it doesn't matter if Gallo is mad as long as he shows up and does his job. Stella asks about the investigation he's helping with, and they both wonder what Pryma isn't telling Severide the entire truth of who they could possibly be investigating.

Dylan shows up to the firehouse and asks Sylvie out on a date. She seems hesitant, but agrees to coffee and gets his number. Violet sees this happen and seems thrilled, but Sylvie doesn't seem sure that she'll actually call him.

Mouch goes outside to see Herrmann's invention, which is a scarecrow of sorts: a mannequin looking like a cop on Mouch's motorcycle. It seems to work with one car, but the second car speeds through the stop sign and even laughs at the mannequin. Herrmann begs Mouch to tell Judy to get someone posted there to solve the problem.

Stella calls Carver into her office and asks him what's happening with Gallo. Carver assures her that it was just a miscommunication and they came to a mutual decision. When Stella pries more, Carver doesn't tell her what it was about, but promises to step it up.

The Truck 81 team gets called out to help someone who is on the roof. When they realize they can't get through the door, Gallo has an idea to go to a nearby apartment's patio. There isn't a fire escape, but Gallo climbs up a plant trellis and is able to pull himself onto the roof. Gallo walks along the roof, and finds a man with a bottle of alcohol sitting on the edge of the roof. He's able to get Stella to call for backup, and Gallo tries to talk to the man. The man reveals his company is closing a ton of their stores, and a lot of people are losing their jobs because of him. Gallo sits on the edge with him, and assures him that there are certain things in life that we can't control, and this will be something that people will get over. All that matters is that he's still there. Gallo says that he wishes that his parents were still around, and Carver hears that over the radio. The man apologizes, and Gallo thinks he's going to back off, but the man pushes himself over the ledge. Gallo seems to go into shock, refusing to look down.

Gallo talks to a man who commends him for doing and saying all the right things. He assures Gallo that sometimes they can't change someone's mind, but the important thing is to never give up. Gallo still seems in shock, and like he isn't listening to anything behind said.

Violet apologizes to Sylvie for pushing her dating Dylan without considering if Sylvie was ready to date or not. Sylvie doesn't know if she'll ever be ready, but reveals that she hasn't called Dylan

because of his connection to Hawkins. She's worried that if it doesn't work out, it'll ruin that. Violet assures her that she shouldn't worry about that, and tells Sylvie to go after Dylan.

Severide tells Pryma that it seemed like a military grade explosive was used at the scene that they investigated earlier. Pryma tells Severide that he thinks it's a seller showing a buyer what his product can do. Severide realizes how dangerous someone selling military weapons can be, and Pryma says that he'll need his help some more.

Ritter asks Gallo to hang out at Molly's or just chill, and assures Gallo that he's there for him. Carver comes in, and asks to buy him a beer. Gallo turns down his offer, claiming that Carver knows nothing at all about him, and repeats the words Carver said back to him. Carver apologizes for saying those things, and tells Gallo that he's going to get a drink with him, whether he likes it or not.

Herrmann begins driving away, when Mouch gives him a call saying he left his bag at the firehouse. Herrmann turns around, and drives through the exact stop sign he's been complaining about. He gets pulled over, and Trudy writes him a ticket, blaming him for making her sit there and write citations for people like him who don't respect the stop sign. Herrmann isn't pleased at all by this.

Sylvie goes to meet Dylan for their coffee date, seeming actually excited and nervous about it.

Stella tells Severide that she wants to help Gallo through his pain, but Severide says that he needs to figure it out on his own. Pryma shows up to their place, and shows Severide the man responsible for selling the military weapons. Pryma tells Severide that he has a connection to the dirty cop that nearly got Stella and Severide killed, Danny Cavanaugh. When he got arrested this was one of the cases that was compromised. Pryma informs them that the only way that Danny can get a deal and tell them everything he knows, his victims, Stella and Severide need to sign off on it. Severide asks what the deal is, and Pryma reveals that if Danny helps, he'll walk. Severide refuses, furious at the idea, and demands that Pryma gets out of his house. As he's leaving, Pryma warns Severide that if Danny doesn't help them, a lot of people will get hurt, and that will be on Severide, too.

A very drunk Gallo and Carver are kicked out of the bar, laughing. Gallo finally opens up about thinking that he would've been able to save the man. He wonders if anyone else had been there, if the man would've gotten off the ledge. Carver assures Gallo that he gave the man the best chance, and commends him for his strength and courage to do what it takes to save somebody. Carver encourages Gallo to let it all out, but to not let it change who he is as a firefighter. Carver tells Gallo that he would gladly have Gallo at his side if he was in a tough spot. They get up and head to the next place, seeming to have actually started a friendship amongst all the pain.

Nemesis

Season 11

Episode Number: 226

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Wednesday December 07, 2022
Writer:	Victor Teran
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Caitlin Carver (Emma Jacobs), Randy Flagler (Capp), Kristen Gutoskie (Chloe Cruz), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Katelynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), Troy Winbush (Detective Pryma), Brandon Paul Eells (Danny Kavanaugh), Carlos S. Sanchez (Javi), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Antonio Banks (Vito), Wendi Bazar (Judge Mosley), Avery Cole (Uniformed Cop), David Goodloe (Bomb Squad Tech), Tyré Green (Kurt), André Lamar (Bomb Squad Commander), Oryan Landa (SWAT Commander)
Production Code:	1109
Summary:	Severide struggles with the cost of helping Det. Pryma with the Martucci case. Gallo campaigns for Herrmann to represent 51 at the National Firefighter's Association's Winter Conference. A familiar face makes a shocking return.



Detective Pryma wanted to use a witness in a big case he's working on. There was just one problem with the witness. The witness was a dirty cop that almost killed two firefighters. He almost killed Severide and his wife Kidd. But the firefighters fought back.

They made sure this dirty cop was named, shamed, and arrested for what he did. The District Attorney's office won't make a deal with their former cop if the man's victims were against the idea. Pryma talked to Severide. He and his wife

were against using a man that almost killed them. They told Pryma to make his case another way. Any other way as long as it didn't put a dangerous man back onto the street because that's what would happen if they made a deal with this former cop.

Severide was still haunted by the mere possibility of this guy getting out when his wife tried to talk to him. Kidd noticed that Severide hasn't been sleeping. He hasn't been coming home after his shift. He's just been out driving all night. It was getting so bad that it made Kidd worry for him. She even tried talking to him about the idea again and he refused to discuss it. Severide would rather be mad than talk about his feelings with anyone. Especially not his wife. Severide chose to get lost in his work and he and his squad along with Kidd and her squad got called to a scene of an accident. Some bikers ignored the warning signals and tried to cross a bridge before it fully raised.

Naturally, the biker failed. He got to the middle of the bridge when it went up and he was left dangling for his life with a weak hold. The person who operates the bridge saw that biker.

But chose to leave it as it was while calling 911. They didn't want to lower the bridge because it was against policy and so Carver had to break down a door to get into the control room where he lowered the bridge himself. Carver tried asking the bridge worker to do it. The guy refused. Carver pushed past him and he later got in trouble for that. It didn't matter that they saved the biker's life or that Severide had ordered the bridge be lowered because that was the only way to rescue the biker.

Carver was the one who got in trouble over it. He got called into Boden's office after they saved the biker's life. Boden said the bridge worker had filed an official complaint and that the guy said Carver put his hands on him. Carver of course denied assaulting the guy because that's not what happened. He simply pushed past him. But the guy must have gotten in trouble at work and chose to blame Carver for what happened. It didn't matter that he was now affecting someone else's career. Carver got into serious trouble over what happened. He was investigated by the Internal Affairs Division. And so Kidd did her best to help him out.

Kidd told him to smooth talk the investigator. She said he needed to be on his best behavior. Only she didn't realize the investigator was going to be a problem. The investigator turned out to be Emma. Remember crazy Emma. She was so desperate for a job at 51 that she tried to blackmail Hawkins and get Violet fired. Violet told her friends what Emma tried to do. They all hated Emma for the many lines she crossed while she was there. They also thought they had seen the last of her when she got transferred out, but now she's back and she's an IAD investigator. She can now end their career.

Emma at first seemed to want to end Carver's career. She has a lot of issues about 51 and she brought that up while questioning Carver. The whole interview left Carver fearing for his career. But they didn't need to worry. Emma agreed that Carver wasn't at fault. He needed to write a written apology and 51 had to pay for the door he broke down. Emma left things at that. She almost made it seem like she did them a favor. She told Violet that its good that they have a friend in IAD because you never know what might happen. And so Emma is back, she's just as dangerous as before, and she now has even more power to destroy her enemies.

But the station has some good news to celebrate. Cruz heard back from their case worker. He and his wife were free to officially adopt Javi and they did just that. They adopted him. Now, no one can separate him from his family. Javi was a Cruz now. There is also some other kind of news. Some of which were a little upsetting. Hermann gets the opportunity to represent 51 at the National Firefighter's Association's Winter Conference. Gallo went around and made sure everyone voted for Hermann because he wanted to tell Hermann the truth about sleeping with his niece. Something he eventually did. Only the conference was in Miami, Ohio. And so it wasn't as great as Hermann thought it was on top of finding out Gallo slept with Tracey.

Severide meanwhile figured out what to do with his anger. He contacted Pryma. He asked to interview the guy that almost killed him. He then used that interview to push Kavanaugh into giving them actual leads on Pryma's case. Pryma found out that the guy he was really after was holed up somewhere. Pryma later trapped the guy in a house. The firefighters were called as backup and everyone was there to see them take down this Martucci guy, but Pryma got a missile stuck in his leg. And so Kidd, Carver, and Mouch went into the house to offer the first aide. And they were still there when the bomb went off.

Something for the Pain

Season 11
Episode Number: 227
Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Wednesday January 04, 2023
Writer:	Matt Whitney
Director:	Matt Earl Beesley
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Caitlin Carver (Emma Jacobs), Randy Flagler (Capp), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Katelynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), Troy Winbush (Detective Pryma), S. Epatha Merkerson (Sharon Goodwin), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Brian Boland (Frank Silva), Christopher Hainsworth (Restaurant Owner), André Lamar (Bomb Squad Commander), Oryan Landa (SWAT Commander), Shane Nelson (Eddie), Toni Elizabeth White (Theresa), Nikeya Young (Nurse)
Production Code:	1110
Summary:	Det. Pryma's case comes to an explosive end with Kidd and Carver's lives in danger. Brett installs an infant Safe Surrender Box at 51. Violet is determined to take Emma down.



Taking place right where the last episode left off, after the grenade goes off with Stella and Carver still in the building, Severide rushes in to get Stella. He finds Pryma unconscious and Carver, seemingly okay. Severide finds Stella slumped against a wall, and rushes to her side. She was hit by shrapnel, with no exit wound. Pryma and Stella are wheeled out on stretches, while Mouch and Gallo help Carver walk. Carver tells them that Stella took the brunt of the blast.

Severide hops in the ambulance to ride with Stella to Med. Carver watches after them.

Everyone waits impatiently at the hospital for any news. Carver comes in, and Cruz checks in on him, asking if he needs anything. Carver assures him that he's fine.

Severide comes out and assures everyone that Stella will be okay. She's headed into surgery to get the shrapnel out, but she should only need a few weeks to recover.

Upon hearing the news, Carver walks out, and Boden notices. He grabs everyone else to head back to work, leaving a teary and relieved Severide behind.

Boden calls in Carver, and tells him to give his side of the incident. Boden also assures Carver that it's okay if he needs a few shifts off to recover from the incident, even though he wasn't physically injured. Carver shakes it off, though, preferring to stay in and active.

Stella wakes up, and Severide stays by her side the whole time. Carver shows up to visit Stella, but stops when he sees her talking with Severide.

3 weeks pass, and Stella has her first day back at work. Severide makes sure she's okay, and she assures him that she is.

Sylvie gets a shipment of a Safe Surrender Box, which she reveals is a place where people can drop their babies off where it's temperature controlled and has an alert system. She's discouraged when she finds out that it needs to be assembled, and asks Mouch, Cruz, and Herrmann for help.

Gallo overhears Violet having a call with Emma's boss. Violet wants to tell him why Emma shouldn't be working in internal affairs. Gallo asks if she should be getting involved in that, but Violet is very passionate and not going to change her mind on it.

Stella is tending to her wound when Carver barges in. He apologizes, but Stella reminds him that it's no big deal for her. She asks how it was with the temporary lieutenant, and Carver reveals that he surprisingly got along with him. He says that he doesn't compare to Stella, which she assumes is him messing with her.

The team gets called out to a small restaurant, but when they show up, it's chained up and locked. The alarm blares when they enter, and nobody seems to be there. They disable the alarm, and as they're about to leave they hear something coming from the vent above the stove. Stella checks it out, and finds a pair of guy's legs dangling from the vents.

The man reveals that he was cleaning on the roof and fell in and got stuck. Gallo, Carver, and Stella head up to the roof to help him from there. Stella gets strapped in and ready to go, but Carver questions if the rope is tied well enough. Stella assures him it's fine, and heads in headfirst to grab the man.

While they do that, a man comes in and asks Mouch what happened. Mouch assures him that the guy cleaning the grease traps fell in, but the man says that nobody was working today, they're closed. He reveals that there have been break-ins all over.

Mouch radios in the info to Stella, who asks the guy if he's robbing the place, and he says he doesn't, he just wants out. Up above, Carver tells Gallo to pull her up, the guy is dangerous. Gallo assures him that it's Stella's call, and she can handle it.

Violet tells Boden about the situation with Emma, and wonders if Boden can get in touch with her boss. Boden doesn't want her to exact her revenge plan on Emma, but Violet assures him that she just doesn't want Emma to be in a position to ruin people's lives and careers. Boden says he'll see what he can do.

Stella confronts Carver about what happened with the knot. Carver apologizes, not revealing anything, and Stella says she wants the old Carver back.

Cruz and Herrmann are busy working on the Safe Surrender Box. Gallo installs the app on Sylvie's phone to alert her when the alarm goes off, and they test it out to see how loud it is. It's apparently very loud, because Mouch, Herrmann and Cruz don't want it in the break room. Sylvie, however, reminds them that that's the point, and assures them it won't go off that often.

Violet shows up to talk to Frank Sylva, Emma's boss. Violet pitches her opinion on Emma not belonging in internal affairs, and Sylva assures Violet that Emma isn't seeing patients anymore. Violet reveals that Emma blackmailed Hawkins, and that she made allegations against her. Sylva asks if she has any evidence to prove this, but Violet says that every time they talked about it, it was in person. Sylva can't go on hearsay, but promises to keep an eye on Emma.

While they're sleeping, Stella wakes up gasping for air. Severide assures her that she's okay and it was just a dream. Stella is tired of the nightmares and not sleeping, and wonders when it will end.

Severide asks Gallo how everything is going on truck since the explosion. Gallo reveals that Carver has been struggling, and even panicked during their last call.

While everyone is getting lunch, the alarm goes off. Sylvie comes in and tells them that she'll get an alert if it's unplugged and the alarm will still go off. However, when they see that it's still plugged in, they realize there may actually be a baby in the box. They go out to check, but it turns out it's just Capp's GrubHub order.

Severide checks in with Boden, and apparently Pryma will be able to keep his leg, he'll just have to go through a lot of physical therapy.

Violet looks through her thousands of texts between her and Hawkins, but they never said anything about their situation with Emma. She reveals that there isn't anything anywhere where they talked about Emma. Gallo and Ritter assure Violet that Emma will most likely screw up soon enough anyway, but Violet is determined to be the one to take her down.

Severide gives Stella the update on Pryma, and asks how Carver has been doing. Severide thinks Carver is still going through it, and suggests that she talks to him about the incident, since they both went through it. It could be good to talk to someone who was actually there. Stella doesn't want to be buddy-buddy with Carver, but Severide suggests that she still tries it out.

Before leaving, Stella tells Carver to stop by Molly's to share a drink with her.

Emma shows up to Firehouse 51 to see Violet. Emma knows about the visit with Sylva and questions why Violet did what she did. Emma says that they were even since she cleared Carver, but it seems like things have changed now. Emma doesn't say anything else before walking off.

Sylvie walks out of the firehouse and finds Sharon Goodwin checking out the Safe Surrender Box. Sharon reveals that she wanted to see it for herself, and they bond over how helpful it can be for the infants who are left behind. Sharon compliments Sylvie and says they need more people like her in the world.

Severide goes to visit Pryma, who is with his family. He congratulates him for getting an award, although Pryma doesn't think he deserves it.

Violet and Sylvie talk about Emma, and Violet reveals that she was blinded by vengeance. She's going to be constantly looking over her shoulder for Emma, though.

Stella pours her and Carver's drink and opens up about the nightmares she's been having. She asks if there's anything he wants to talk about, but Carver says that he's fine. She notices his deflection, and reveals that she's not as over it as she thought she would be.

Carver talks about his older brother, who was always a bully, but talks about one night when he was shoved into a fire by his brother. His brother went and told everyone that Carver fell in and that he saved him, and nobody believed Carver.

Carver reveals that he's not used to being saved, and Stella got hurt in covering him, while he walked out unscathed. He opens up about it messing with him, but promises to hold it together on her orders. They laugh and share a drink, wondering if they're already starting to rebuild fences.

A Guy I Used to Know

Season 11
Episode Number: 228
Season Episode: 11

Originally aired:	Wednesday January 11, 2023
Writer:	Michael Gilvary
Director:	Oscar Rene Lozoya II
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Randy Flagler (Capp), Jana Kramer (Melissa Keating), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Lili Mirojnick (Natalie Hawkins), Katelynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), Jimmy Nicholas (Evan Hawkins (voice)), John Sierros (Commander Martin Pearce), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), John William Adams III (Kenny James Herrmann), Davis Aguila (Omar), Brian Boland (Frank Silva), Amanda Calabrese (Annabelle Herrmann), Gerardo Davila (DC Watts), Lydia Berger Gray (Doctor Gallagher), Keller Kennedy (Max Herrmann), Maeve Mollaghan (Employee), Allen O'Reilly (DC Schafer), Jackie Shook (Bystander), Sapphire Snow (Police Officer), Leslie Zang (Nora), Caitlin Carver (Emma Jacobs), Tim Hopper (Captain Tom Van Meter)
Production Code:	1111
Summary:	Firehouse 51 prepares for their semi-annual firehouse inspection. Brett fights to save her paramedicine program. Commander Martin Pearce asks Severide for a favor.



Herrmann comes home to a chaotic and messy house, and finds Cindy sick and coughing in bed. That means Herrmann is in charge of watching the kids all day.

Violet shows up to work, and meets Natalie Hawkins, Evan's cousin. She's been staying at Evan's place, and is almost done boxing everything up, and invites Violet over to see if there's anything that she wants from it. Violet is worried about going back to his apartment, but promises to come over in the next day.

Boden gathers everyone in the room and lets them know that their semi-annual firehouse inspection is coming up. Everyone groans, but Stella assures them they have the cleanest firehouse, so they won't have to do much.

The team gets called out to a house where a car drove through a house. The man at the wheel was apparently asleep when he drove through. The house is unstable and falling apart as the firefighters are inside and trying to get the driver out, but with an idea from Carver, they're able to stabilize it just long enough for Severide to help the man out of the car.

Sylvie gets a message from the CFD offices, and tells Violet that funding for the paramedicine program is under review. Sylvie isn't sure what the reasoning is, but Violet assures her that she can do it.

The team works on cleaning the firehouse, and Carver gets onto people for not doing enough. Herrmann assures Carver that it's fine, because Boden typically slips the Deputy Commissioner a bottle of scotch to make the inspection a lot easier.

Commander Pearce shows up at the firehouse looking for Severide, along with a woman from an insurance company named Melissa Keating. Pearce wants to cash in on his favor, and wants Severide to take down Captain Van Meter.

Keating lets Severide know that it seems like a building belonging to a man named Flores burned down just in time for him to collect on his insurance policy. Keating said it was clear that an accelerant was used when the scene was investigated, but in the official OFI report, Van Meter declared that the fire was an accident. Basically, they're claiming Van Meter was working with Flores to help him get his money.

Severide is positive that Van Meter wouldn't cover up an arson; he's one of the good guys. Keating reveals that Van Meter and Flores have a long history: they went to the same school, lived on the same block, and were even pictured together at a reunion only a few years prior. Severide still doesn't seem to believe it, but Pearce says that he knows Severide is going to do it.

Cindy calls Herrmann and says that she doesn't have Covid. She still sounds bad, though, so Herrmann wants to get her to the doctor to see what's going on.

Stella checks in with Severide, and he fills her in on the Van Meter situation, and how he doesn't have a choice in helping him. Stella tells Severide that he's the best chance of figuring out what actually happened. Severide is worried about sneaking around behind Pearce, but Stella assures him that if anyone can do it, he can.

Emma shows up again to drop off Carver's paperwork, but hands it to Violet and asks her to hand it in to Boden. Emma makes a comment about her being sorry that the paramedicine program is getting audited, and asks so sad that such a nice program is under review. Violet wonders how she knew about that, but Emma just smiles and walks away.

The Deputy Commissioner arrives to greet the firefighters, but it's not the typical one that Boden offers scotch to. It's Deputy Commissioner Watt, and he immediately calls out the firefighters for not having the firehouse in tip-top shape for him. He gives them one extra shift to get their act together for the inspection.

Severide goes into OFI and asks for the information on the case involving Flores and Van Meter.

Sylvie and Violet are positive that Emma is the one that filed the report to get the paramedicine program under review. They need to take her down and expose her, but they don't know how to do it.

Sylvie and Violet are called to a store where a woman is screaming at everyone, seeming to be either drunk or high. Sylvie recognizes her as Nora, one of her paramedicine patient. Sylvie talks to Nora, about how it's her new liver medication messing with her. They're able to give her medicine, and Nora calms down and thanks Sylvie for always being there to help her.

Stella and Severide go through the reports from the arson investigation. Severide wants to get to the bottom of it before Van Meter realizes that he checked out all of the reports and files.

Herrmann and Cindy go to the doctor, and she seems to have something in her lungs and needs a CAT scan to see what's going on. Both Herrmann and Cindy are worried that it's something bad.

As Severide is going through the evidence from the arson scene, Van Meter shows up at the firehouse. He asks Severide why he's being ambushed, and Severide reveals that CPD is involved in investigating his relationship with Flores and if he was involved. Van Meter says that the insurance agent lied about the accelerant, that it was something else entirely.

However, Severide says that the evidence that Van Meter says shows that the fire happened before the "accelerant" spilled isn't in the boxes that Severide got from OFI. Van Meter calls Severide out for not trusting him, because he thought they were friends. But all Severide does is ask why Van Meter investigated it by himself. Van Meter doesn't answer, just walks away, disappointed in Severide.

Violet shows up at Evan's apartment, and is immediately hit with a surge of memories from being in there. Natalie tells Violet that she can take whatever she wants from there. She sees a picture of them, but notices that his laptop is there. Natalie says that Violet can keep the laptop when she asks to borrow it.

Severide calls Keating to meet with him at OFI and shows her the results that they were short-handed when the Flores fire happened, so Van Meter was the only one available to take on the case. Keating wonders about the missing evidence, and Severide says that it could've gotten misplaced. He wants them to go through the active cases to find the evidence if it's there. Severide promises to recommend that Van Meter be charged if he can't find the evidence that Van Meter claims is there.

Stella goes to find the cleaning supplies from Molly's, but the box is full of alcohol. Gallo grabbed the wrong box that Stella had asked him to take the night before. They realize they don't have enough time to buy more cleaning supplies. Ritter discreetly shows Gallo his phone, where it shows a recipe on how to make their own cleaning solution, so they jump right to it.

After Keating and Severide go through all the boxes and find nothing, Keating is ready to call it quits, now more sure than ever that Van Meter lied about the evidence. However, Severide thinks that they're missing something, that there's a connection that they haven't found yet. Keating is shocked that Severide still thinks he's innocent, but Severide won't give up on his gut feeling.

Sylvie sits with Violet as she opens Evan's laptop. Violet reveals that Evan used to have memos about everything, and she goes in and finds a folder named "EA" for Emma Jacobs. They listen to a message, where Hawkins talks about his run-in with Emma when she first blackmailed him. Sylvie and Violet are filled with hope, since it's the one thing they needed to take Emma down.

Boden waits for DC Watt to show up, but of course, now it's DC Schaffer. Boden worries that they're screwed, because Kylie got rid of the scotch he usually kept on hand. Stella remembers the box of liquor from Molly's that Gallo accidentally grabbed, and sends Kylie to retrieve it.

Severide shows up to Van Meter and shows him that he found the lost evidence, inside of another evidence box. Keating tells Van Meter that Severide never gave up on him, and says that he got lucky this time.

Violet and Boden go to talk to Silva, Emma's boss, and they play Evan's voice memos in front of him. Violet confronts Emma and says that Hawkins will forever be the man that ended her career.

Pearce wonders why Severide never gave up on Van Meter, and Severide reveals that Van Meter was his teacher, and always respected him and guided him, so he deserved to show him some respect back. Severide makes sure they're even before he heads out. Pearce tells Severide that he needs to stop measuring himself and everyone else against his father.

At the doctor, Cindy and Herrmann find out that Cindy has lung cancer.

How Does It End?

Season 11
Episode Number: 229
Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Wednesday January 18, 2023
Writer:	Matt Demblowski
Director:	Heather Cappiello
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Christopher Allen (Dylan), Randy Flagler (Capp), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Katelynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Mitch Poulos (Bob Owens), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), John William Adams III (Kenny James herrmann), Noa Beckham-Chasnoff (Waiter), Amanda Calabrese (Annabelle Herrmann), Monique Horton (Nurse), Mary Ann Kelman (Cheryl Owens), Keller Kennedy (Max Herrmann), Colleen Madden (Sandra), Jeff Parker (Doctor Elliman), David VonKampen (Lee Henry Herrmann), Lucas Von Kampen (Luke Herrmann)
Production Code:	1112
Summary:	Truck and Squad clash after a tense call rescuing a doomsday prepper. Herman struggles with Cindy's diagnosis. Violet gives Brett and Gallo dating advice.



The episode begins with Sylvie and Dylan putting on a magic show for children. Meanwhile, at the station, Herrmann asks for some time off, and when chief Boden asks why, he plays it off as nothing. A call comes in for a wellness check, the team heads out. When they arrive Mouch is the first one out with Kidd, they find a door unlocked and there doesn't seem to be anyone there.

They call out, but still nothing. Much doesn't like when he sees ammunition on the table and acetone. They go outside

and still call out, but nothing. All of a sudden, Mouth finds a bunker, Kidd looks in the window, and looks like there is an unconscious victim in there. Severide is on the scene, he calls out orders. All of a sudden, a woman runs in and she says she is the victim, Kevin's sister. She says she hadn't heard from her brother, and the last thing he said is that the world was ending.

Severide makes an order to blast the barred door. They get the door open, and there is a small explosion, but everyone is ok. Severide is the first one to go down, Kevin is alive, but his pulse is faint and his breathing is diagonal. Brett tells his sister that he is not out of the woods, they need to take him to med.

Back at the firehouse, a girl makes a TikTok, she is looking for a young firefighter she met at a fire recently, Darren thinks it is about Blake and that he should DM her.

Kidd goes to speak to Kelly and she tells him that she feels that he steamrolled her. He says he doesn't want to talk about it, he did what he had to do.

Herrmann tells Boden the truth, about Cindy's cancer. Herrmann says he hasn't mentioned it to anyone yet. The doctors won't know how serious it is until after the procedure. Boden offers anything Herrmann or Cindy needs, he is there for them.

A TikTok girl hit up Blake, she wants to meet, her name is Kayla.

Sylvie tells Violet that Dylan asked her to dinner and she is worried that he is starting to rush things.

At home, the kids are arguing, Cindy tries to keep smiling and Herrmann tells them to smarten up. Herrmann calls everyone to the table, he tells them that Cindy is going for a procedure, and they want them to know why he is a little stressed. Cindy tells them she has a tumor in her lung and the doctors want to remove it, so it doesn't spread. Herrmann tells them she is going to be ok, she is tough and they always pull through.

Sylvie is at dinner with Dylan, she tells him that he is a lot of fun and a really great guy, but she is not looking for anything super serious and would love to keep things casual. He says ok, he is cool with that.

Blake took his date to a bar where they do axe throwing. She tells him that she is so glad that he DM'd her. She then reveals that her dad works for the Cubs, and she returns his glove that he left at the scene of the fire. But, it is not his glove.

Kidd arrives home early, Severide is watching TV, she tells him that she acted the way she did on the call because he is her husband, because she thought he would understand how she felt. And if he has a problem with that, maybe they should put in for different shifts.

It's the morning of Cindy's surgery, so much is unknown until they go into surgery. Herrmann tells her he will be waiting for her outside the operating room the whole time.

Boden finds out about the disagreement between Kelly and Kidd and wants it to stop now. He tells them to work it out, he doesn't want it spilling into 51.

A call comes in, someone is injured at the marina, a boat has fallen on a woman named Cheryl.

Boden shows up at the hospital to support Herrmann while he waits.

Blake is on a date again with Kayla and he tells her the truth, she ends up leaving.

Dylan is also honest with Sylvie, he tells her that he didn't tell her the truth about his being ok with having a casual relationship, he is not ok with and he leaves.

Kelly arrives home and calls out for Stella, she is wearing his lucky coat and nothing else.

The doctor tells Herrmann that Cindy is doing well, they walk and he says they were not able to get the margins clean, she made it through the surgery well, but there was cancer in the lymph nodes as well. The next step is chemo and radiation. The doctor tells him to say hopeful.

The Man of the Moment

Season 11

Episode Number: 230

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Wednesday February 15, 2023
Writer:	Andrea Newman
Director:	Matt Earl Beesley
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Randy Flagler (Capp), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Katelynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), Assaf Cohen (Alexander), Tyler Jacob Moore (Nathan Carver), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), John William Adams III (Kenny James Herrmann), Amanda Calabrese (Annabelle Herrmann), Kristin Doty (Teacher), Sonja Maria Emerson (Lana), Corinne Gahan (Facility Manager), Tony Lee Gratz (Ray), David VonKampen (Lee Henry Herrmann), Melanie Keller (Dawn), Keller Kennedy (Max Herrmann), Karen Lesiewicz (Lexi), K.C. McNeil (Delivery Guy), Keenan Odenkirk (Dominic)
Production Code:	1113
Summary:	Firehouse 51 helps Herrmann put on a school fundraiser. Carver's troubled brother comes to town. A grateful citizen is determined to thank Brett and Severide for saving his life.



The team at Firehouse 51 bands together to help Herrmann put on his son's school fundraiser since he's overwhelmed with Cindy's recent diagnosis. Meanwhile, Severide and Sylvie deal with a persistent man that they rescued who is determined to pay them for saving his life. When Carver's brother Nathan comes into town, Stella jumps in to help, but it backfires. Carver seems to realize he has some kind of feelings for Stella and puts his walls back up, pushing her away. But has he pushed too far?

Herrmann tells Cindy that they need to get chemo set up, but Cindy wants to make sure all of the insurance stuff is handled before she makes the call. Herrmann is worried and wants to do it sooner rather than later, but Cindy insists. Cindy asks Herrmann if he has all the info to manage their son's school fundraiser. Herrmann assures her that he has it handled.

Carver helps Severide setting up some technical rescue gear, and Carver reveals that he's learned a lot from watching and reading in his free time.

Sylvie tries to tell Violet and Stella that she was in love with Casey right away, and didn't have that with Dylan. Stella and Violet try and tell her that love at first sight isn't true, but even Severide says he loved Chloe the second he saw her. Violet reminds Sylvie that she'll never be able to fall in love if everyone is compared to Casey.

Squad and the paramedics are called to a scene in an archery range where a man got an arrow through his neck. They wonder how to go about it to avoid letting the man, Alex, bleed out.

Severide is about to cut the arrow shorter, but Sylvie stops him, noticing that the vibration of the saw is hurting Alex. Sylvie and Violet team up to wrap up the area around the arrow tightly to avoid letting air get in where the arrow is at. With that, they're able to cut the arrow and transport him to Med.

Herrmann isn't sure how to do the fundraiser, but assures Mouch that if Cindy can do it, then he can too.

Gallo and Ritter go to Annabelle, Herrmann's daughter, to try and talk to her and make her feel better with everything their family is going through, but she doesn't make it easy. In fact, she scares them off.

Mouch goes to Boden to tell him about the fundraiser situation, and how Herrmann doesn't want to ask for help. Boden sympathizes with Herrmann and understands that he wants to be able to handle it and not ask for help right now.

Carver and Stella are working on something together, and Kylie lets him know that his brother, Nathan, is here and looking for him. Carver is stunned, and rushes out to see him. Stella watches them through the window and sees the two fighting. Stella goes to talk to Carver, but he brushes her off.

Severide tells Stella to give Carver some personal space and leave it alone, but Stella still wants to keep a close eye on him, since she knows about the history between him and his brother.

Gallo and Ritter check in with Herrmann, who hasn't been able to come up with anything. Gallo and Ritter say that they're taking over, and don't give Herrmann a choice in the matter. Mouch overhears this.

Dawn, Alex's wife, shows up to Firehouse 51 to thank Severide and Sylvie for saving her husband. Dawn offers to pay them each \$3,000 to pay them back for their kindness, and Sylvie and Severide are at a loss for words, but insist that they can't take their money. Dawn tells them that Alex won't be happy, and is used to getting his way, but thanks them and leaves.

Carver slightly hurts his hand while working on the truck with Stella, and she asks how he's doing with his brother showing up. Carver reveals that Nathan showed up to ask him for money, after years of telling him that he wouldn't amount to anything. Stella asks why Nathan doesn't ask their parents, but Carver reveals that he's already drained their account trying to save his failing business. Carver reveals that he has a dream that he watches his parents drown on a sinking ship, and doesn't stop them. Stella tries to assure him that it's just a dream, but Carver tears up, saying he feels like that's exactly what's happening to him now.

Gallo and Ritter show Herrmann their basket creation for the fundraiser. Herrmann is thrilled, but starts falling asleep in the middle of talking. He wakes up, and reveals that Cindy hasn't been sleeping well, so he's been staying up to keep an eye on her. Annabelle wonders where Kenny is, because Herrmann was supposed to pick him up from school.

Herrmann freaks out, and they take the truck to go and pick him up, but the school is locked. Herrmann finds a teacher, who tells him that all the kids were picked up. Boden calls Herrmann and informs him that Kenny is at the firehouse; another one of the parents picked him up from school.

Mouch says that Gallo and Ritter had no respect for Herrmann by jumping in and helping without asking. However, Mouch thinks it may be the only way, because Herrmann is overwhelmed.

By the time Herrmann comes back, he sees Stella debriefing everyone on their role to help set up the fundraiser. Herrmann tries to refuse, but Stella basically tells him he doesn't have a choice.

Carver tells Stella that he won't be able to make it to the fundraiser, he's meeting with Nathan. He's agreed to give him the money, so that the boat doesn't go down.

A delivery man comes in and gives Severide and Sylvie new phones, along with a note saying it's a thanks from Alex. Sylvie is tempted to keep it, but Severide reminds her that they're not allowed to accept gifts. They sadly give the phones back.

At Molly's, everyone brings their baskets and sets up for the fundraiser. Herrmann updates Cindy that the fundraiser is going to go well, and Cindy apologizes for avoiding calling about chemo. She assures him that she'll make the call, and Herrmann assures her that they're going to get through it together.

While on the phone, Herrmann catches his son Max with a girl in the backroom, and nearly yells at him, until Cindy laughs at him and tells him to take it easy on him.

Sylvie helps Severide fix up his basket. Severide asks if she's talked to Casey at all, and she reveals that she hasn't. He also reveals that it's been a long time. He starts to spew a lot about letting go, and Sylvie wonders if Severide is talking about Dylan. However, Severide has no idea who Dylan is.

Carver and Nathan meet up, and Nathan is already making fun of Carver for his career choice. Stella shows up, and shows Carver what came in the mail for them: it's a notification that she and Carver are receiving the Firefighter Award of Valor for saving Pryma's life. Stella tells Nathan that Carver has saved a lot of lives, and received one of the highest honors.

Stella wonders if Severide thinks she's too into Carver's personal life. Severide says that she just takes care of her team in a different way than he does, but he really respects her still.

At the fundraiser, it's not going well for Herrmann. Herrmann pulls over Max and tells him that one of the other mom's can't win it, and asks for his help. He gets a man to bid on his basket at the last second, though.

Alex shows up at the Firehouse to see Severide and Sylvie. They remind him that they can't accept gifts, and Alex tells them that there must be some way that he can make it up to them if not through cash or gifts. He gives them his card and tells them to get back to him, or he'll just keep coming.

Carver thanks Stella for helping him out with Nathan. He reveals that he doesn't think he'll see his brother again. Stella sympathizes with him, saying that sometimes family can be poison and they need to be left behind.

Herrmann brings in donuts to thank everyone for helping. Herrmann reveals that they didn't raise enough money to get a P.E. program added, which is what Cindy wanted, but they still got a good amount. Severide overhears this.

The team is called out to an auto repair shop, where the boss is pinned underneath. It's a tight squeeze, so Stella has to practically straddle Carver to get to the victim. He seems to be trying to think of anything besides Stella while she's helping him. The team is able to get the victim out and sent off to Med.

Sylvie wonders if she's finally ready to let go of the Casey standard, and Violet is surprised she's listening to Severide's advice but not hers.

Stella finds Carver in the locker room and checks in on him. Carver snaps at Stella and tells her that he's sick of the family vibe at the Firehouse and that it's really suffocating. Stella leaves without another word, and Carver tries to control his anger.

The man who won the ride along reveals that his daughter is the one who Max has been kissing in the back rooms. He tells Herrmann he's going to set some rules that he can tell Max about later. Herrmann doesn't seem too thrilled about it.

Alex shows back up, and gives a check to Severide and Sylvie, but it's revealed that it's for Max's school, not them.

Stella fills in Severide on what Carver said to her, and Severide is furious. Stella wonders what action she should take, since Carver can't snap at his lieutenant like that. Stella doesn't know if Carver will ever fit in, but wants to trust Boden's judgment. Severide reassures her that she tried all she could, but if she decided that Carver needed to be transferred, both he and Boden would respect and understand it.

Cindy tells Herrmann that she booked her first chemo session for later in the week. Herrmann is proud of her, and reveals that because of the fundraiser and Alex's donation, the school is getting the P.E. program that she was wanting.

Run Like Hell

Season 11

Episode Number: 231

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired:	Wednesday February 22, 2023
Writer:	Elizabeth Sherman
Director:	William Eichler
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Randy Flagler (Capp), David S. Lee (Don Ramsey), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Katherine Banks (Irene), Mercita Demonk (Lottie), Pam Mack (Kim), Jane Baxter Miller (Jackie), Mace Montgomery Miskel (Theo), Greg Prangel (Sandy), Jonathon Reichart (Richie), Alissa Sherwood (Tanya), Max Stewart (Muncell), Sara Anne Tomczak (Secretary), Jenece Upton (Business Owner)
Production Code:	1114
Summary:	An annoying floater takes a romantic interest in Violet. Ritter catches a local politician in a compromising position. Mouch and Severide help Trudy with an arson investigation.



Carver wakes up after a night of a lot of drinking, and wakes up late. He ends up calling into work, claiming he has the flu, and lays right back in bed.

Herrmann helps Cindy come home after her first chemo session and does everything he can to make sure she's doing okay.

Stella talks to Severide and questions why Carver only called in within an hour. She hopes that he's dying and that's his excuse, but doesn't know how to handle it past then.

Paul Munsell shows up as Carver's replacement for the day, much to everyone's dismay.

The team gets called out to an address where they don't see any smoke coming out. Ritter glances in and sees a fire and a victim trapped inside. However, when Ritter and Herrmann rush in, they realize it's a mannequin of sorts, not a person that's covered in flames. Herrmann and Ritter investigate the rest of the place, and find out that the cause of the fire was a space heater meeting with paint thinner.

Ritter goes into what looks like a living room and hears a noise in the closet. He opens it, and finds a man and a woman in there. They claim they hid in there after hearing the glass break.

The man claims he's fine and doesn't want to get checked out. Even when Ritter lets him know there are many chemicals, the man snaps at Ritter and says he's fine again.

Ritter recognizes him, but can't remember from where. Ritter reminds the man he has to sign a release form before he leaves, but he claims he won't sign anything because he was never there, and even threatens Ritter if he exposes him at all.

Back at the firehouse, Ritter tells Gallo about what he found, and how the man reacted. Gallo thinks it's just as weird, especially the super ominous threat that Ritter received.

Paul starts to hit on Violet, who is clearly uncomfortable and rushes away at the first possible second.

Trudy comes in and tells Mouch that she's looking for Severide. He's on a call, so Trudy tells Mouch that they're looking into small fires in a building and OFI isn't able to get to it. Trudy says she wants Severide to help because of his experience with fire investigations, but Mouch offers up his services instead. Trudy isn't so sure, but Mouch assures her that he can do it.

As Ritter walks through the firehouse, he sees the man that he caught in the closet in a photo with the other fire commissioners on the wall.

Ritter takes the photo to Mouch and points out the man, asking who he is. Mouch says that the man is Don Ramsey, who used to work with CFD until he went into politics. He's the city Treasurer.

Stella calls Carver to check in, but he doesn't answer.

Ritter and Gallo look up Don Ramsey, and find a photo of him with his family. Ritter mentions that the woman he caught Don with wasn't his wife. Gallo reminds Ritter that he has some dirt on a big politician, but Ritter doesn't want anything to do with it.

Paul asks Violet for a towel, and uses the opportunity to once again hit on Violet and asks her out. She's put in a weird position, and comes clean to him about not being interested at all.

Herrmann asks Ritter if he got a release from the man at the studio, and Ritter says he wasn't able to. When Herrmann even asks for the man's name, Ritter says he doesn't know it. Herrmann assures him to not sweat it, it's a minor thing.

Mouch heads to investigate the small fires, and grabs a sample of the charred carpet and puts it in a bag for evidence. He's going full on detective mode. He tries to talk to some residents, but they aren't cooperating at all or taking him seriously.

Mouch tries to put up a surveillance camera by the elevators, but he's caught by someone he assumes is a lawyer who tells him that he doesn't have a warrant, so he has to leave.

Stella checks in on Carver, and can tell he isn't okay. She calls him out for not being sick and for lying to her. Stella tries to understand his mindset after his brother's visit, but she says she's run out of slack to give Carver. She says that she needs to trust him in order to work with him. She orders him to be on time and ready to his next shift, or he's done at 51.

Violet shows up to Molly's and is called over by Paul. She tries to make herself clear again, but Paul is persistent. Violet goes to the bar and tells Ritter and Gallo what his deal is, and Gallo offers for Violet to tell him that she's with Gallo if he tries again. Violet thanks him for the offer, but thinks he finally got the message.

Severide checks in on Mouch and his investigation, and all Mouch came up with was that everyone in the apartment building is suspicious.

Ritter gets a text while working on the truck, and sees Don outside the firehouse. He questions Don about getting his phone number, but Don tells Ritter that he thought they had an understanding, yet he's mentioned in the incident report that Herrmann filed. Ritter reminds him that he never gave Don's name, so Don thinks that Ritter is trying to use this to blackmail him in some way. Ritter assures Don that he doesn't care about what happened in that room, but Don is clearly scared. He again threatens Ritter if it somehow comes out that he was the "unidentified" man from the fire.

Carver tells Stella that he would've understood if Stella had dropped him right away, so he's grateful that she gave him a chance. He wants to gain Stella's trust back, and is willing to do whatever it takes. Carver reveals that he's been more honest with Stella about his life than he has been with anyone, and wants that to count for something. Stella says it does, that's why he's still there, but that he needs to continue being honest for this to work.

Ritter tells Gallo that Don Ramsey showed up and is paranoid and threatening him and the entire firehouse. Ritter knows he needs to tell Herrmann everything.

Violet questions with everyone why Herrmann is more talkative than usual, and Mouch claims that he's learning how important family and friends are, so he's just trying to be involved in everybody's life.

Ritter walks in to tell Herrmann, who is on the phone trying to schedule something around Cindy's chemo. Ritter changes his mind and tells Herrmann to not worry about anything, he has enough on his plate already.

Truck is called out to help a young kid who has gotten his arm stuck in a lawnmower. His finger has already been chopped off. The kid, Theo, gets talked through it all with Stella and

Sylvie.

Gallo has a moment where he worries that he's too close to Theo's finger as he's sawing down, but Carver reassures him that everything will be okay. Gallo is able to take the pep talk and successfully get Theo's hand out of the lawnmower.

Ritter tells Gallo that he's going to deal with the Don situation himself.

Trudy, Severide, and Mouch all attend a meeting for the apartment building, and Mouch gives a speech explaining that the fires were connected to the vents. Mouch accuses the woman who hated the flyers that were up and burned them and threw them in her air conditioning unit. Trudy and Severide can't help but be impressed by Mouch's investigation.

Ritter show up to Don's office, and he lets him in. Ritter tells Don that he truly doesn't care about his private life, and tells Don to mind his own business, and stop threatening his family at the firehouse. Ritter steps up and threatens to go after Don if he ever thinks of threatening them again.

Herrmann helps with a sickly Cindy. She asks if he got what she asked for from the firehouse, and he sits down and gives her the scoop on everyone's gossip. That's why he's been getting in everyone's business today: he was trying to get Cindy's mind off of her chemo and her cancer with the firehouse drama.

Violet tells Sylvie that she needs to message Dylan and take the next step there, but they're interrupted by Paul coming over to their table. Without thinking too much about it, Violet turns and kisses Gallo in front of him. Paul reveals that he just came to say goodbye, he's getting shipped off. Gallo goes to buy him a drink, and Sylvie asks what just happened. Violet seems stunned for some reason after the kiss, but just plays it off as them trying to get Paul off of their backs.

At the bar, Carver apologizes to Stella for what he said about the family vibe at Firehouse 51. He knows that anybody would've done what he did for Gallo during that call. Carver tells Stella that he needs that family, and Stella says that she's glad that he's there.

Stella checks in with Severide, saying she got his message about Van Meter. Severide shows her his phone, and Stella reads something surprising off of it. Something we don't see. She asks Severide what he's going to do...

Damage Control

Season 11
Episode Number: 232
Season Episode: 15

Originally aired:	Wednesday March 01, 2023
Writer:	Victor Teran
Director:	Lisa Demaine
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Andy Allo (Lieutenant Wendy Seager), Christopher Allen (Dylan), Randy Flagler (Capp), Tim Hopper (Captain Tom Van Meter), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Alex Rich (Gordon Merrill), Katelynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Roderick Peeples (Leroy), John William Adams III (Kenny James Herrmann), Amanda Calabrese (Annabelle Herrmann), Susan Chambers (Dora), Nick Druzbanski (Store Manager), David VonKampen (Lee Henry Herrmann), Lucas Von Kampen (Lucas Herrmann), Keller Kennedy (Max Herrmann), Yourtana Sulaiman (Nurse), Scott Takeda (Doctor Delara)
Production Code:	1115
Summary:	Kidd, Seager and Carver investigate a fire at the city stables. Kylie clashes with some of the firefighters over changes due to budget cuts. Herrmann struggles to keep it together as Cindy's condition worsens.



Stella wakes up in an empty apartment, it seems like Severide is already long gone after the last episode.

Boden talks with Kylie about saving money on expenses around the firehouse, and for her to work on it and talking to everyone. He warns her that she's going to get some pushback from the firefighters on what they need to cut, but Kylie assures Boden that she can handle it.

Van Meter shows up to talk to Boden, and reveals that Severide was sent to an arson investigation program in Alabama, and that's why he's away from the firehouse for a while. Van Meter apologizes

for the late notice, but assures him that it was a once in a lifetime opportunity, and that he's not trying to steal Severide into OFI. Boden doesn't seem too convinced, but knows that it's a good opportunity for Severide to learn.

Sylvie wonders if calling Dylan would be weird, since phone calls can be seen as aggressive. Violet assures her that it's fine, and he's probably just hurt from their "breakup". Sylvie leaves a voicemail and invites him out on a date.

The team is called out to a horse ranch where a fire broke out. Horses run rampant outside of the stables as the firefighters try to put out the fire.

Mouch finds a man and has to carry him out. Gallo and Carver are left in charge of getting the last horse out of there. Boden orders everyone out, and Carver rushes out with the horse. Gallo trails behind slightly, and is hit by a falling piece of fiery wood and goes down.

They get the call that Gallo is down, and Violet begins to freak out. However, seconds later, Squad walks out with Gallo, who is perfectly fine, just scratched. Violet breathes a deep sigh of relief.

When they get back to the firehouse, Violet rushes off to find Gallo. Meanwhile, Sylvie gets a voicemail from Dylan, where he invites her to a hockey game the following day.

Cruz complains to Gallo about how Kylie put in a new soap, and it's driving him crazy.

Violet checks in on Gallo, who has a deep scratch on his neck. Gallo assures her that it's fine, but Violet goes to get him the strongest antibiotics and wants to make sure he's totally fine.

Kylie tells Ritter they can't get Red Vines anymore, since they're cutting down on expenses.

Ritter notices that Herrmann seems tired and overwhelmed, and asks how he's doing. Herrmann says that they're fine, despite Cindy going through some rough chemo sessions.

Seager shows up to the firehouse, and wants to talk to Mouch, Carver, and Stella about the stable fire. She reveals that the man that was in the stables, Leroy, died in the hospital due to his injuries.

Seager reveals that the stable was an overflow facility for Mountain Patrol horses. They need to determine a cause before the word gets out and people come after them to get rid of the Mountain Patrol.

Seager asks Mouch if Leroy talked about how the fire may have started, but Mouch says that his only concern was saving those horses. Mouch can't believe that people would try and pin the fire on Leroy and call it negligence, that's unbelievable. He tears up and storms off, clearly upset about the situation.

Stella checks in on Mouch, who admits that Leroy's death is getting to him, but he doesn't even really know why, since he barely talked to him. He's angry that Leroy gave his whole life to serving the city, and now the city may turn on him when he can't even defend himself.

Seager and Stella go back to the stable, and run into Leroy's nephew there. He says that he's been coming to the stable and learning from his uncle how to do everything.

Stella thinks that the hay was the ignition point, so they go to investigate. Stella finds something in the debris that looks like part of a space heater.

Sylvie and Violet watch Dylan's hockey game, which he won at. Dylan leaves to go drink with his teammates, but wants to call Sylvie to hang out later that week.

Seager shows up to Molly's to bring Stella a bunch of photos of space heaters to determine which one they found in the stable.

Carver overhears, and thinks that the space heater isn't what it is. He goes to look at the photos, and him and Seager seem to hit it off right away, which Stella notices. Carver reveals that it's an immersion heater, which is used to keep the water in the troughs from freezing. Therefore, it was careless for it to end up in the hay. Carver offers to help Seager look through immersion heaters, so they leave together.

Herrmann checks in on Cindy, who isn't looking too good and needs help getting back into bed. Herrmann tries to be his best for Cindy and remind her to stay strong, but he's clearly breaking down, too. Despite Cindy being in pain, she assures Herrmann that she'll be okay, and that they need to trust the process.

Carver and Seager clearly had a productive night when they wake up the next morning in his bed together.

Cruz brings in the super cheap toilet paper, and the men have had enough. They track down Kylie and raise their voice and tell her that they need their old stuff back. Kylie stays strong and tells them that budget cuts need to be made somewhere, so if they want to tell her if they'd rather have to pay for coffee or shorter showers, they can definitely let her know. The men hear her loud and clear and back off.

Seager goes to the firehouse and says that she and Carver figured out which immersion heater was at the stable, so she's going to pick one up. Stella picks up on what happened and can't help but give Carver a hard time about it.

Truck and the paramedics are called out to a hospital, where the doctor lost a wire inside of a patient. Violet fears that the wire has started making its way towards the woman's lungs, where it could kill her if it cuts it at all.

Stella and Carver notice that the doctor who was working on the patient is swaying, and they come to the conclusion that he's drunk. Stella gets the doctor to step away.

Violet figures out that the wire cut the pulmonary artery. They load her onto a stretcher to get her to the hospital as soon as possible.

The cops show up and arrest the drunken doctor.

Dylan shows up to the firehouse and gives her her hat back. Sylvie reveals she'll go to his next game, and he seems glad that she's going to be there.

Mouch tries to change channels, and realizes that Kylie downgraded the cable network. Kylie catches them complaining and asks what's going on. They raise their voice again, and Boden begins to step in to defend her. However, Kylie handles it all on her own, telling the men to deal with her decision and stop being children before storming off.

Seager and Stella test out the immersion heater against a bale of hay, but it isn't igniting at all. Carver notices, and instead tries putting the heater under the hay. Immediately, it starts to smoke and eventually sparks a flame.

Carver wonders how someone like Leroy with decades of experience would make a careless mistake. Stella contemplates if he wasn't the one who made the mistake.

Max calls Herrmann and asks for how to help Cindy when she's nauseous and not doing good. Herrmann gives his best advice, trying not to break down. He rushes into the coat room and sobs, unable to hold it in anymore. Ritter finds him, and sits with Herrmann to comfort him.

Seager and Stella go back to the stable and talk to Leroy's nephew. They ask if he was there the day of the fire, and they ask him what he did at work that day. He reveals that he changed out the horse's water, and he had to take the immersion heater out. They ask if he ever put it back in, and he's sure that he did. However, the more Stella asks him, the more he freaks out, not remembering if he actually did put it back in or not.

A worker from the grocery store drops off a bunch of stuff to the firefighters, including the nice toilet paper that they all wanted. The worker reveals that the people at his store chipped in and wanted to thank the firefighters for all that they do. This seems to have restored Mouch's faith in humanity.

Boden congratulates Kylie on managing the finances, and tells her she can slow down. However, she seems to be deep into fixing things in the firehouse, and is on a mission.

Gallo praises Violet for saving the woman's life. Violet tells Gallo to keep applying the ointment to his scratch. She offers to check in on it the next day, and even go to brunch with him after. This seems to make Gallo feel weird, and he says he can't get brunch with her. Gallo wonders if Violet's feelings and her obsessiveness with making sure Gallo is okay isn't about him at all, but about what happened to Hawkins. Gallo says that with him it's not complicated, it's all about her.

Sylvie congratulates Dylan after his championship game. Dylan asks Sylvie what changed to make her reach out to him again, and Sylvie admits to realizing she was trying to shape her relationships to be a certain way. She tells Dylan that she's willing to just take it day by day and see where things go with him. Dylan says he's on the same page.

Herrmann comes home to his kids, and tells them that nothing is okay. He lets his kids know that they can't bottle up their feelings anymore, they need to let it all out. Kenny reveals that he's been letting it out, and Herrmann asks what his tactic is.

Kenny brings Herrmann and his siblings into the garage, where they have an old school punching bag that looks like a clown. He calls it "cancer clown" and hits it as hard as he can. All of the kids start to go in on it, and Herrmann watches them.

Acting Up

Season 11
Episode Number: 233
Season Episode: 16

Originally aired:	Wednesday March 22, 2023
Writer:	Andrea Newman, Michael Gilvary
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Andy Allo (Lieutenant Wendy Seager), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Randy Flagler (Capp), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Chris McKenna (Keith Bamford), Dax Rey (Tyler), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Brandon Dahlquist (Robert), Peter DeFaria (Officer Tackett), Grace Iverson (Katy), Quentin Sanders (Leader), TJ Tapp (Julia), Chase Wlodarek (Ethan)
Production Code:	1116
Summary:	Cruz feels the burden of his increased responsibilities. Kidd, Gallo and Carver get caught in the middle of a gang war on a call. Herrmann wrangles Trudy for help lifting Cindy's mood.



Carver was back to doing construction work during his off hours. His brother had cleaned out his savings. He was currently strapped for cash and he needed all additional cash flows he could get. But seeing as he needed to go do construction after work, he had to risk a parking ticket by parking right in front of the firehouse.

wanted to keep his tools safe. He also hoped for a slow day so that he could keep an eye on his car and unfortunately hoping for a slow day will automatically give someone a busy day filled with issues.

The first call that they took was to an apartment building. The woman that called then had them come upstairs to her apartment and she locked the door behind them. She was apparently scared of violence in the building, but she had every reason to be because her son Tyler had been shot. Tyler had a gunshot wound to the head. It's a miracle he survived.

He needed urgent treatment and it was a little bit hard to get him to an ambulance much less the hospital. His mother was named Ariel. And Ariel didn't want to cause any fuss.

Ariel was scared. She told the firefighters that there was a war for turf going on. The bullet that shot her son had come in through one of the walls and that's why it didn't kill Tyler.

The wall had slowed it down. But the bullet was still lodged in Tyler's head. He needed to go to the hospital and they had called an ambulance for him when this turf war kicked off again. Four men came to the building. They started to shoot at Ariel's neighbor. The neighbor was also returning fire. Mouch had seen the men go in and he had warned his people in time for them to hide.

They also called for police backup. The police were slow to the scene and so Kidd did something. She threw opened fire extinguishers into the hallway.

It created enough smoke to force the shooters out of the building. They left just before the cops showed. The diversion also helped Kidd and her team get Tyler out of that apartment building. They got him into an ambulance. Violet even found the bullet had navigated. It was in Tyler's nostril. Violet was able to get to it thanks some of the equipment she had in the ambo.

Tyler getting injured was very emotional for the whole squad. Carver said that no kid should ever have to go through that and his new girlfriend was able to take his mind off of it. But Kidd wasn't as lucky. Her husband was out of town. He just upped and disappeared on them. The official story was that he just had to take a work opportunity. They also thought he'd be coming back. It was however really hard on his wife because she had no one to turn to after the day she had. She ended up going to Severide's old office on instinct and she ran into Cruz.

Cruz had stepped up as the interim lieutenant now that Severide was on furlough. He had to deal with his own fill in on the team. The guy's name was Bamford. He was a real jerk. He considered himself to be a prankster. Only he chose one person to prank. He constantly "pranked" Capp. He called him Fester. He pinned a fake snake to him. He just went out of his way to knock down Capp and it was Capp who hadn't noticed it. Capp was such a nice guy that he thought the pranking was good-natured instead of mean-spirited.

Cruz also had to take a class in order to stay in charge of squad. Between his shifts, paper-work, and now school work there were times when he missed out on the important things. He missed Javier's game at school. He had to get his wife to cover for him. But he was able to still be there for a friend. He helped Kidd talk through her issues. He helped her to feel better and she was later asked about him. Chief Boden didn't think Cruz liked being in charge. He was the one that suggested that Cruz take over and now he could see Cruz coming apart on the job.

Kidd had tried to speak up for her friend. She said that Cruz had everything under control. But she had been wrong. She saw Cruz basically falling apart in his office because he couldn't handle the new guy and he felt his team was falling apart. He considered giving up leadership. He told Kidd that he was no Severide. She told him that he was experiencing Imposter Syndrome. She knows because she experienced it too. She was a mess when she took over her team. She kept believing she had to be someone she wasn't. And so she told Cruz that he didn't have to be Severide.

All he has to do is be Cruz. Cruz eventually gave the new guy a talking to. He got him to calm down and he started to believe in himself that maybe he could do the job.

Carver meanwhile sold his car to a rich guy in return for a lot of money and then he gave that money to Ariel. He said it was to help her move to a better area.

And Trudy ended up taking Cindy out for a makeover. She got pampered. She got the chance to feel like herself again in spite all of the chemo and then they went to Molly's for drinks. Cindy surprised her husband with a new look. And she told him that they could have a Chemo party once treatment was finally over.

Hermann had been wanting to plan a secret party and so this gave him hope.

The First Symptom

Season 11
Episode Number: 234
Season Episode: 17

Originally aired:	Wednesday March 29, 2023
Writer:	Matt Whitney
Director:	Paul McCrane
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Nick Gehlfuss (Will Halstead), Randy Flagler (Capp), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Chris McKenna (Keith Bamford), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Nardeep Khurmi (Dr. Arthur Bishop), Gary Kraus (Chief Girardi), Carlos S. Sanchez (Javi), Tracy Spiridakos (Hailey Upton), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), John William Adams III (Kenny James Herrmann), Mo Allen (Marilyn), Jeremy Anderson (Volunteer), Richard Baiker (Reggie), Nicholas Bailey (Andrew), Amanda Calabrese (Annabelle Herrmann), Ajax Dontavious (Mitchell), Bashany Garcia (Office Assistant), Milica Govich (Lori), Presley Rose Jones (Vera), David VonKampen (Lee Henry Herrmann), Lucas Von Kampen (Luke Herrmann), Bryan Kelly (J.D.), Solange Olivier (Teenager)
Production Code:	1117
Summary:	Mouch builds a classic firetruck model for the Deputy District Chief but needs assistance from Gallo and Ritter. Brett and Violet encounter multiple victims with a strange set of symptoms. Cindy's chemotherapy results loom over the Herrmann family.



Cruz was getting better as a lieutenant. He was gaining confidence in the job. There was just own downside to taking over. He was missing a lot of his son's games at school and he used to love going to them. Javier misses him. Javier idolizes Cruz. They have a great relationship.

Javier actually enjoys spending time with his parents and he wishes he could go back to the carefree days when Severide was in charge. But Severide was still out of town for his work thing. They all miss him. They just don't know when he's

coming back. They also needed to keep saving lives in in the interim. And Cruz was still in the early days of juggling everything.

Cruz at least has his wife to step in to help. She's been filling in for him lately by being there at the games. She's been helping Javier with his homework and Cruz would be lost without her. Cruz and the other teams got called to the scene of a large fire. The fire was a medical clinic. There were patients as well as nurses still inside.

Cruz's people went in to go rescue everyone. His fill-in ignored his orders to play the hero. No one got hurt, but it still rubbed Cruz the wrong way and it didn't help that Bamford was bragging about ignoring his orders.

Cruz wanted to replace him. He went to Chief Boden. He told him that Bamford has to go because he was ignoring orders and so Boden told Cruz to write him up. No one gets to ignore a command. Also, Cruz has to write him up to defend why he needed to be replaced and so Cruz thought that was going too far.

He didn't want to get stuck with Bamford. He also didn't think he had the right to make that decision about someone's career. He just didn't want to be responsible for a black mark on anyone's record and so Cruz decided to sit on this one for a while. He didn't want to rush into an action that might cause someone their job.

Cruz may have gotten better at being a lieutenant. Only he still didn't fully believe he was the boss. He just saw himself as filling in and he wasn't going to get anywhere by doing that.

Cruz was thinking things over as Brett and Violet reported a strange situation. The paramedics were called to the home where they saw a man suffering from hallucinations. His name was Andrew. He hadn't taken any drugs. Not prescription or recreational. He was a country prosecutor and he constantly gets tested for work. And so the EMTs couldn't figure out what was causing the hallucinations.

They took Andrew to the hospital. They thought that was it until they got a second call that was similar to Andrew's situation. The first time they could dismiss as a fluke. They couldn't do that the second time around. They also learned at the hospital that there were other patients with the same symptoms. It was beginning like there was toxic exposure and that it was making people sick. Brett and Violet were on the frontline for this. They saw firsthand how bad it was getting and so they knew enough to be scared.

Everyone else however was treating it like a regular day. Mouch had bought a fire engine model that he was working on and he unfortunately lost one of the pieces on the first day he opened it up. So, he had to run all around town to get a replacement. Mouch was a model enthusiast. Chief Giardi had heard about Mouch's project and he even came by to see how it was going. Even after they started hearing about the breakout of patients, Mouch was still showing off that fire truck. And there was another situation in which Bamford went off at the mouth.

Bamford hadn't known about Hermann's wife's cancer. He thought Herrmann was just whipped. He made a joke about it and Herrmann almost took his head off. Cruz had to come between them. Cruz had tried to give Bamford the benefit of the doubt earlier because he found out that Bamford had gone through an ugly divorce. Only that didn't justify his complete disregard for other people. Bamford was a jerk. Cruz was willing to admit that guy was a jerk and so the time had come to finally write him up.

Bamford will find a new home and maybe this time he'll learn to stop being a jerk.

Brett and Violet had meanwhile figured out what was making people sick. It turns out that someone has been deliberately messing with over the counter pain relievers at this one pharmacy. They used a syringe to inject something on the medications and people would get sick whenever they take a pill. It was like the Tylenol murders of '82. It was actually that other crime that gave Brett the idea to check the medications. And so she handed over the case to Sergeant Voight.

Mouch also gave his toy model to Chief Giradi because he thought Giradi would show it off to his dad, but Giradi actually wanted a photo of his small daughter playing with it to show his dad. And that little girl was already destroying all of Mouch's hard work.

But Cindy got some good news from her doctor and it looks like her cancer was responding well to chemo.

Danger Is All Around

Season 11

Episode Number: 235

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired:	Wednesday April 05, 2023
Writer:	Elizabeth Sherman
Director:	Tayo Amos
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Matthew Casey), Christopher Allen (Dylan), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Randy Flagler (Capp), Elizabeth Ledo (Lacey), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Leilani Barrett (Officer Wood), Katie Caussin (Laura), Steve Chikerosis (Chief Walker), Michael Crowe (Jerry), Elliana De La Rosa (Madeline (voice)), Noah De La Rosa (Young Blake (voice)), Eddie J. Fernandez Jr. (Joel)
Production Code:	1118
Summary:	A familiar person returns to Firehouse 51 to serve with Kidd on a special task force. Tony is close to breaking the CFD's perfect attendance record. Old grudges resurface when Gallo reunites with a family member.



Kidd has been tapped to serve in a Homeland Security Anti-Terrorism Task Force. She wasn't particularly excited about it because she thought it was extra work without the extra pay. She also didn't want to be too far away from her team. Only she didn't need to worry about the last part because the man assigned to assist her was coming to her.

There was also more good news because her liaison wasn't just anyone. It was Casey. Casey was on the task force. He stopped by the firehouse to talk Kidd and he let her know that this wasn't just

some boring conference that they could slack off to.

The task force was connected to a very real threat. One that he couldn't discuss with her out in the open nor could she tell the other guys about it. They had to pretend it was a "boondoggle" to their friends. Casey promised to update her when she came in for her sessions with him and until then they just downplayed it to everyone else.

Casey even pretended that he came up with this excuse because he wanted to be at Cindy's party for beating cancer. He also didn't tell Brett about the truth. Casey and Brett had broken up because they couldn't handle the long-distance relationship.

They've also both started to date other people. It wasn't serious or anything in either of their cases, but they were moving on and Casey was deadly serious about telling no one about the threat.

He hadn't even told anyone that he was coming to town. He was playing everything close to his chest and some chose to get offended by that. Like Brett. Brett felt she should have gotten

advance warning. She was complaining about it to Violet all throughout their ride back from the hospital. Brett only broke up with Casey because she felt she barely saw him.

Now, he was making visits back to Chicago. It just hadn't been for her. Brett was upset by that and the part she wasn't willing to admit out loud was that she was also upset to hear Casey dating again.

Brett used to be the friend on the sidelines while Casey dated other people. She hated that. She became incredibly jealous in the past and there was a small part of her that didn't want to return to those days. Even if she was the one to break up with him. Brett was just feeling a lot and she couldn't talk through it with Casey like she used to.

Brett chose to use Violet as her listening board. She also kept going on dates with Dylan. Dylan took her to a theater show and she pretended to like it because she didn't want to admit it wasn't her thing. Brett felt she had to make this situationship with Dylan work because she didn't want to be the only one not in a relationship. But Casey talked to Kidd about what he's been up to. He actually admitted to her that he wasn't dating anyone right now. He tried to and nothing has been working out because he was still hung up on Brett. And he felt he couldn't talk to her about it because she had moved on.

Kidd meanwhile learned that a couple of substations have been threatened. There were literal terrorists that were hoping to start a massive fire at several of these substations because they wanted to set the whole of the United States on fire. That's what the task force was about. Chicago was one of the areas that were threatened and Casey was there to help them navigate their call and response time. Casey chose Kidd for the task force because there was no other person he trusted more with such a daunting task.

Casey was sorely missed around the firehouse. He was an impeccable leader and a better friend. Casey had to ride with one squadron while in Chicago. He chose Kidd's team. He got called out like everyone else to a man that was falling off the side of a building. They had no clue how the man got there. Only that he needed help.

Gallo told Kidd that he thought he could catch the guy by getting him from one of the lower apartment buildings and Kidd agreed to let him do it because she figured Gallo was known for this sort of stuff. She didn't know nor did anyone else that Gallo was going through a lot of personal grief at the time.

Gallo's aunt had reentered the picture. She abandoned him not long after he lost his family because she felt she was too young and she wanted to party and do drugs. She's now clean. She reached out to Gallo with the hope of making amends. She also wanted his help because there was a storage locker with a lot of items belonging to his mom that she's been sitting on all these years. Gallo wanted to see what was in that storage locker, but he refused to have anything to do with his aunt. She abandoned him when he needed her the most and she doesn't get to come back to tick off a box.

Or at least that's what Gallo said to her face. Gallo did end up going to the storage locker. He found some stuff that his mom had kept as a memento. She kept all of her mother's day gifts there. There was a message of Gallo and his sister as kids that were telling her how much they loved her. It made him cry when he heard that message because he had no mementos of his sister. Gallo wasn't himself after that. He went on to save that man hanging off the side of the building. He just hadn't been able to return to his usual self and Carver was the only one that noticed it.

Carver had heard about Gallo's family. He also heard that Gallo's aunt came looking for him at the station and so he realized that Gallo wasn't alright. He talked it out with him. He helped put Gallo in a better mood. And they were enjoying Cindy's party later on when Gallo got a message from his aunt saying she was at a bar.

Lacey broke sobriety and she eventually got into a car accident and so Gallo could lose her for forever this time.

And Tony broke the perfect record at the Chicago Fire Department. He almost called out sick because he got food poisoning from Herrmann's mini corn dogs, but Mouch pushed him to finishing his shift because Mouch really wanted to break the previous record held by his nemesis — Rutledge.

Take a Shot at the King

Season 11
Episode Number: 236
Season Episode: 19

Originally aired: Wednesday May 03, 2023
Writer: Ashley Cooper
Director: Stephen Cragg
Show Stars: Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars: Christopher Allen (Dylan), Randy Flagler (Capp), Elizabeth Ledo (Lacey), David S. Lee (Don Ramsey), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Kate-lynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), J. Nicole Brooks (Deputy Commissioner Gloria Hill), Lorena Diaz (Nurse Doris), Oliver Platt (Dr. Daniel Charles), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Christian Bufford (Darrell), Cynthia Carter (Frantic Resident), Christiana Clark (ND Doctor), Manya Silver Crippen (Young Woman), Ajax Dontavious (Mitchell), Jesse Bob Harper (Director Valencia), Michelle Haro (Dr. Castillo), Alissa Sherwood (Tanya), Mark Spates Smith (Lt. Singleton), Sara Anne Tomczak (Jenny)
Production Code: 1119
Summary: Boden, Ritter, Herrmann and Kidd work together to take down a local politician responsible for a chemical fire. After his aunt's accident, Gallo worries about their future. Brett steps in to perform Dylan's magic show when he's out of town.



Gallo's aunt got into a car accident. He was quick on the scene. He helped rescue her. He also stayed with her as she was transported to the hospital and he stayed by her side until he was forced to leave. He hadn't even cared that he left his car by the side of the road with the keys still inside.

Gallo was so devoted to her because he felt guilty. The last thing he told her before the accident was that he wanted her out of life. He was still angry with her for abandoning him as a kid because she couldn't accept responsibility to raise him. He ended up going to someone else.

Someone he barely knew and he never forgave Lacy for what she did.

Things were different now. He was no longer the angry kid lashing out. He was concerned for her and he wanted her to be okay. Her driver had apparently been over the limit. He walked away with barely a scratch. She meanwhile was fighting for her life. Gallo went to work the next morning hoping to take his mind off of what was happening with Lacy only he and his friends later became worried about a new person. They became worried about Carver. Carver could have died from a fire at an apartment building.

They were all wearing masks when they went into the building. They felt their arms begin to itch. They realized there was something corrosive in the air and they were supposed to keep their

masks on to protect themselves. Only Carver rescued a woman. She was very erratic as he was rescuing her. She knocked off his mask in the middle of the fire and he breathed in fumes before he could get her outside. Carver got her to an ambulance, but he passed out right after that. They needed to rush him to the hospital as well.

Carver was one of the lucky ones. He began feeling better at the hospital once he had oxygen. The woman he saved hadn't fared as well. She had to be intubated and the firefighters were told they had to wait to see if she woke up. Chief Boden was very angry about what almost happened to his people. He went to Director Valencia. He demanded changes in policy that would save more firefighters from dying in a situation exactly like what happened. Boden had even mentioned where the fire took place.

He thought he was just warning Valencia except the location holds some significance. The location was one of many that has gotten city contracts from this problematic chemical company. It was reported that every investigation into them gets shut down by someone in government and that this could be connected to the city's treasurer, Don Ramsay. The same Ramsay that tried to threaten Ritter. Ritter hadn't told anyone what Ramsay tried to do to him or their firehouse. He buried in return for Ramsay backing off.

Then Boden heard that Ramsay could be connected to giving certain contracts to the wrong people. He mentioned it in front of Ritter and Boden was going to dismiss it because he said Ramsay seemed like a good guy only that's when Ritter finally decided to come clean. Ritter later told Boden as well as Herrmann and Kidd about what happened. He went into details about the threats. He told them that Ramsay essentially stalked him using his contacts within CFD. He said Ramsay was a bad dude and, once Boden took Ritter to task for keeping secrets, he tried to do something about it.

Boden went to his boss in the hope of getting help in reporting Ramsay. He thought she would help. She instead told him that she couldn't risk taking a shot at someone so powerful unless they had enough to bring him down. She told Boden to make an anonymous complaint in the meantime. She claimed it might spark an investigation. Boden wasn't as foolish as to believe Ramsay wouldn't shut that down too. He was thinking over to what to do on his day off when Ramsay "accidentally" ran into him. Ramsay didn't live or work in the neighborhood. He went out of his way to corner Boden.

Ramsay claimed he was just being a good helper. He pretended to care about Carver in the hospital. Boden told him that he was fooling no one and then Boden began looking into Ramsay. He found out that it was an umbrella company that was overseeing all of the city's contracts. The umbrella company was being ran by Ramsay's mistress. He was giving her all of the jobs and people were dying. Boden was about to report it when they inadvertently showed their hand to the mistress. She recognized them when they came on a surprise inspection. And she told Ramsay about it.

Ramsay then called Boden down to his office where he held a surprise conference. The conference was all about how he found that insufficient city contractors were jeopardizing lives. Ramsay then said to a room full of people that he was working with Boden to hire new people. People that will do the job right. He protected himself. He made Boden look the hero. Now, no one will believe Boden if he tries to come forward with the truth. Ramsay won this round.

And Gallo was going to help his aunt. She didn't want to take pain meds because she was in recovery. Gallo thought he could help her through it and she agreed to stay in Chicago to be with him. He finally had someone who knew and loved his family as much as he did. And he could talk through his memories with her. But Brett tried doing a magic show as a favor for Dylan and she bombed.

Never, Ever Make a Mistake

Season 11

Episode Number: 237

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired:	Wednesday May 10, 2023
Writer:	Andrea Newman
Director:	Lisa Demaine
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Jessy Schram (Dr. Hannah Asher), Randy Flagler (Capp), Alicia Lagano (Adler), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Eric Petersen (Shep), Katelynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), Maxine Wanderer (Amber), Jaime Andrews (Georgia), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Yomade Adefeso (Uniform #2), Tif Alexius (Test Proctor), Bryanna Ciera Colón (Yvette), Tiffany Commons (Betina), Timothy Cali Connolly (Lawson), H'Vynleigh (Bessel), Lucas Von Kampen (Luke Herrmann), Derek Wayne Sawyer (Truck Driver), Jimmy Styx (Uniform #1), Giota Trakas (Firefighter Instructor)
Production Code:	1120
Summary:	Herrmann works on becoming a better man after Cindy's cancer journey. Kidd bonds with a homeless victim on a call. Kylie takes her firefighter exams. A harrowing call takes a toll on Brett.



Brett saw something on the job that should never have happened. She saw that B-shift failed to restock the ambulance. Brett would normally have checked everything herself before leaving, but they got called out to an Emergency before they could even check the ambo.

It's rare they get a call that actually states its an emergency. They thought it best to briefly check over the ambulance. They did that. The narcotics were there. They thought everything was good until they arrived at a house with a baby in dis-

tress. They were called to a home because a teenage girl had given birth to a baby that remained inside of the amniotic sack.

The new mother was obviously freaked out. She thought her baby had turned into an alien or something. She went into labor before the ambulance could arrive and the baby wasn't breathing.

Brett had to cut away the sack. She also had clamped down on the umbilical cord because the mother didn't think to do so. Brett did her best to treat the little girl. She was stopped from doing more because the OBGYN kit hadn't been packed for her shift. The previous shift failed to restock. There also wasn't one in the ambulance itself.

Brett had to make do with other equipment. The other stuff weren't as good and that baby girl almost died on them. Brett had to rush the baby to the hospital. They thankfully got the little girl to breathe on her own. She was now doing better, but her mother remained traumatized from what happened.

Maybe things would be different if the mother hadn't gotten scared her child would die. The other paramedics failed to take into account that they were sharing that ambulance. It wasn't just their personal use. It was their responsibility to restock the essential and Brett has been taking it easy on them for far too long.

Her shift was always supposed to have everything they need. Brett has been making it easy on them by checking the ambulance when her shifts begins and not demanding that the previous shift do their job. Only that stops now. Brett later returned to the firehouse. She reported what happened to Chief Boden.

Boden said he would report it to the PIC. The PIC's name is Adler and he had every reason to believe that she would do something about this almost costly mistake that the paramedics made. Boden also managed to put Brett at ease by coming up with a tangible plan.

Brett stopped worrying about future mistakes. She became concerned with the next call. This time the ambulance was fully stocked. They responded to a homeless man that became trapped under a truck. The homeless man's name is Shep. Shep was running away from teenagers because they always try to steal his cigarettes. He had nothing else and they still tried to steal from him. It made him run out into traffic. Kidd was the firefighter that stayed by Shep's side. She talked to him as he was being rescued. She comforted him and he read a little too much into that.

Shep was unwell. He stayed at a homeless shelter until he got kicked out. He was fine on his medications and so the problem was that he never stayed on those medications. He believed he got better. He went off them. He became obsessed with the women around him. He even put one woman in the hospital and that's why the shelter kicked him out. He now wasn't welcome back there. They knew him to be a danger to those around him. And so things didn't go well once he started to fixate on Kidd.

They rescued Shep with ease. He wasn't seriously injured. He was able to walk out of the hospital after he got treated for the bump to his head. Shep then came to the firehouse supposedly to thank Kidd for saving him. Kidd felt bad for the guy. She made him a plate of food and said goodbye. She didn't know that the little time she left him alone with Carver that Shep would go off at the mouth. Shep told the Carver that Kidd doesn't have feelings for him (Carver). And mind you Carver has been doing a great job of hiding his feelings for Kidd.

Carver understands that Kidd was married. He would never violate their friendship by making a move on her and so he warned her about Shep. He even told her about the woman that Shep assaulted. Kidd now knows to be on guard around Shep. She knows that her husband would have told her about over empathizing with the victims they help. She just wouldn't change that part of her personality because sometimes it does work. It worked with Carver. It also worked with Kylie. Kylie took the firefighter exam and she passed it.

Kylie didn't think she'd pass. She had been anxious when taking it. She had been afraid of disappointing Kidd and once Kidd promised to never give up on her — everything fell into place. She passed her exam. She was one step closer to becoming a firefighter. And there was more good news, the person that failed to restock the ambulance had been fired.

She was just going to get a warning until Boden found out this was her third warning. She kept making the same mistakes and so she got fired. Before she left, she reminded Brett that Brett too can make a mistake. Brett was later alerted by the safe box for babies. She recognized the baby that was dropped off as the one she helped rescue. She was the baby born in her sack. Her mother, Amber, had abandoned the baby. She saw how good Brett was with the little girl. She realized she didn't have what it takes to be a mother herself.

Amber took off. She went to Indiana to be with her father and away from her ex-boyfriend. Her mother meanwhile wanted nothing to do with her grandchild. She said she already raised a child. She was done. And Brett just has to hope that the little girl gets adopted like she was herself.

And Shep showed up at Brett's apartment. Kidd called Carver. He came by and saw Shep. He tried to ask Shep to leave. Shep attacked him and Carver was fighting him off when the police showed up. Shep pretended to be the victim. The cops believed him. Carver was arrested and now his career is on the line.

Change of Plans

Season 11
Episode Number: 238
Season Episode: 21

Originally aired: Wednesday May 17, 2023
Writer: Victor Teran
Director: Lisa Robinson
Show Stars: Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars: Christopher Allen (Dylan), Steven W. Bailey (Mike Knowles), Randy Flagler (Capp), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Eric Petersen (Shep), Maxine Wanderer (Amber), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Ava Ryan Barabasz (Charlotte), Brian Boland (Frank Silva), Dani Cochrane (Nurse), Sharyon Culberson (CPD Officer), Paul Brian Fagen (Chief Hank Fletcher), Sharriese Hamilton (Roxana), Adam Hinkle (Lou), Colin Huerta (Bystander), Geobert Palencia (Intake Nurse), Brian Plocharczyk (Wade), Danny Royce (IAD Aide)
Production Code: 1121
Summary: Carver deals with the fallout of his arrest. Brett searches for closure with the baby she rescued. Capp weasels his way into the Firehouse 51 group chat.



Carver was out of jail. Kidd bailed him out. She also called Chief Boden in. She told him that Carver was protecting her against a stalker which the police misinterpreted as him being aggressive with the guy. They saw him punching Shep. They didn't see Shep assaulting him or trying to break into Kidd's apartment.

They arrested Carver. His friends got him out and they were hoping to keep this from Internal Affairs. Carver could lose his job if this assault charge pans out. Kidd and Boden planned on getting the

best lawyer for Carver. And they wanted to get the charges dismissed before IAD even hears a hint about it.

It was hard to keep a secret however when Capp was around. Capp acted like a town crier. He tried telling everyone at the firehouse about Carver's arrest and they had to tell him that it was supposed to be a secret.

The others had found out what happened in a group text. Capp wasn't a part of that group text and so he found out about it after he realized they all knew about Carver's arrest before he did. He was there the whole time. They didn't talk about it out in the open. Capp likes to play the dumb when really he could be a mastermind.

Capp figured out early on that they were on a group chat. He then waited and watched. He saw the moment that they were all getting texts. He came right out to ask them about it.

They ended up confessing. They felt bad and they soon regretted feeling bad. The truth is they didn't tell Capp about it was because they knew he'd bring his sense of "humor" to it. They made

the mistake of including him in the group chat. Capp's first instinct wasn't to be read in on the gossip. His first instinct was to check who had been a part of the group chat and see who had been excluding him.

Capp's second instinct was to start sending either spam or sexist memes about lady firefighters. Cruz left the group chat first. He didn't want to put up with Capp's supposed humor. The others soon followed. They were all trying to find the best way possible to explain why they left when Carver got suspended. The Assistant State Attorney that got his case had gone running CFD. He told IAD about Carver's arrest. Carver was immediately suspended. He had to collect his things from his locker and be escorted out of the building according to policy.

Kidd promised Carver that she would get the suspension lifted. She has the lawyer that their union sent. She was going to get the lawyer to work his case and Carver told her that he didn't want to wait around for someone to possibly get his job back. He wanted to get justice for himself. Carver tried going to IAD. He tried to explain to them what really happened only their hands were tied as long as he was under investigation. Even Kidd tried to do something. She sought out Shep. She tried to get Shep to drop the charges and he was in no condition to do so.

Shep wasn't doing well on the streets. He was dehydrated, confused, and paranoid. He thought what happened was that Kidd sent out her boyfriend to beat him up. Kidd knew that he wouldn't be a good witness to drop the charges after that. She instead focused on getting him off the streets and back on his medication. She tried to put her faith in the lawyer. Only the lawyer later told them that it didn't look good that Carver had a record. Carver has gotten swept in two other bar fights. The ASA also didn't think it look good that a firefighter was seen beating on a mentally ill homeless man.

They were coming after Carver with everything they have. They wanted to charge him with a felony. There was nothing they could do about it and the others suspected they knew how IAD found out about Carver. Mind you they didn't know the ASA ratted out Carver. They just saw a mystery phone number in the group chat and assumed the worst. They didn't know who the number belonged to until they called it. It was Chief Boden's number. Mouch had included him in the group chat because he thought it would be unfair to exclude him. And Mouch said as much, but everyone was freaking out because they didn't know that their boss was seeing all the gossiping they've been doing.

Or the razzing they've been giving each other. They now wanted out of that group chat more than ever and they left. The one thing that wasn't in the group chat was Brett's news. Brett was hoping to adopt the baby that was left at their firehouse. The baby was currently at a foster home with good people. They just didn't weren't to adopt so late in their lives. They were going to be her stop-game while DCFS looked for permanent placing. Brett visited the little girl at their home. They saw how much she wants her and they told her how she could fast-track an adoption.

Kidd also got Shep into a nice facility. He later dropped the charges against Carver in thanks. Carver was reinstated and he could return to work whenever its convenient.

And Boden was worried he did something when he stopped getting group chat messages, but they reassured him they would help him fix the problem. And they all rejoined the group chat.

Red Waterfall

Season 11

Episode Number: 239

Season Episode: 22

Originally aired:	Wednesday May 24, 2023
Writer:	Andrea Newman, Michael Gilvary
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Matthew Casey), Christopher Allen (Dylan), Randy Flagger (Capp), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Katelynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), Maxine Wanderer (Amber), Jessica Abrams (Ms. Doreen), Gigi Bermingham (Patty), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Eric Bays (Beleaguered Husband), Kevin Kantor (Dave), Ben Page (Danny), Adam Vernier (Supervisor)
Production Code:	1122
Summary:	Brett waits for life-changing news; Herrmann encounters a psychic with a grave warning on a call; Kidd finds a new lead on the Homeland Security case.



Brett wants to adopt a baby. She wanted to adopt Amber's baby. Only she will be at the bottom of the list if she goes through the foster care system. She was single, she hadn't done any home checks, and she didn't exactly have the money to afford an adoption lawyer.

There was very little chance of getting that baby girl if she goes through the system. Brett was despairing about it when a good person told her how she could jump ahead of all the red tape. Brett could become a mother that much sooner if the

baby's biological mother takes custody of the child. And then designated Brett as the guardian.

There was just one problem with that. It was the baby's mother. Amber was a teenager who realized she got in over her head and she dropped off her baby at the firehouse.

A safe haven. Amber had seen how much love Brett was willing to give to her daughter, but she didn't feel that same love herself. She knew she doesn't have what it takes to be a mother. She left Chicago after she abandoned her baby. She moved in with her dad several miles away and she was hoping to continue her life as a teenager. Maybe even grow up one day.

Amber didn't want to retake custody of her baby. She wanted to walk away from the child. It was Brett who loved the little girl and who tracked down Amber to beg her to help her get custody.

Amber dropped off the baby at Brett's firehouse because she saw the love Brett had for the baby. She knew that Brett was the right person to take care of her little girl and so Brett just needed her to follow up on that instinct. Brett asked Amber to think about it. She left Amber's new home to give the teenager time to think about it and she was waiting to hear back when she got called out to a scene.

This guy tried turning from the middle lane. He cut off another guy. The guy drove into a pole. His boat that was tied to the back of his car then fell on a woman and it crashed another car. It was a big pile up.

Something weird also happened at the scene. Herrmann had helped a woman out of her car. This woman claimed to be a psychic and she gave him a free palm reading. She told him that he was about to go through so much pain. She even apologized because she felt bad for him after reading his palm.

Herrmann told the guys about it. He said he didn't believe it. He claimed he just thought it was weird that she would say that after he saved her life, but he did have trouble sleeping afterwards. Herrmann kept drinking coffee because he was afraid to go to sleep. He wanted to follow up with Ms. Doreen. The others found out about it and they told him to drop it. They said she was a fake. She couldn't predict the future and nothing bad was going to happen. They didn't know that Kidd found armor piercing bullets at the pileup.

Kidd was warned by Homeland Security that an anti-government group was planning an attack. This group's goal was to overthrow the government and the first wave was supposed to be about an attack on the electrical infrastructure. Kidd called DHS. They sent Casey to assist her team. Casey being back in town also worked out for Brett. Brett's boyfriend broke up with her. He partially did it because he wasn't ready to have a family. The other reason why he did it was because he knows that Brett was still in love with Casey.

Things didn't go well for them the last time Casey was in town. Brett was distant for weeks afterwards. She wouldn't talk to Dylan. She wouldn't tell him what was wrong and so he figured out on his own what happened. He wasn't mad at Brett about it. He didn't throw a hissy fit only he knew she wasn't the right one for him if she was still in love with someone else. Dylan still wished her best. He hopes the adoption goes through for her. Her friends were hoping the same and that's why they sought out Amber.

The others, along with Casey, had sought Amber because they wanted to act as character witnesses. They said Brett would love the baby with all of her heart. She was a great person and she will make an even better mother. Amber saw that for herself. She later called Brett. She'll take back custody of the baby with the plan to give her to Brett. Also, the bad news came for Herrmann around the same time the thing with DHS. Some members of that terrorist group tried to shoot up the power grid. They shot up the place.

They shot Mouch. They almost got the other firefighters and so Casey took it upon himself to save the day. He safeguarded the place. He acted in spite of Chief Boden warning him not to. He made sure the power grid was safe against assault. He kept the fire from spreading and it was thanks to him that the Chicago didn't go dark. As for Mouch, he went to the hospital. He started to bleed out while he was there. There's no telling if he'll make it and to this was the pain that the psychic predicted for Herrmann.

And Casey, who hadn't heard about Mouch's turn for the worst, had proposed to Brett because he's still in love with her.

Season Twelve

Barely Gone

Season 12
Episode Number: 240
Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Wednesday January 17, 2024
Writer:	Andrea Newman
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Alberto Rosende (Blake Gallo), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Randy Flagger (Capp), Katelynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), Tim Hopper (Captain Tom Van Meter), Ransford Doherty (Lieutenant LeClerc), Bob Jesser (Rivera), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Kristin E. Ellis (PIC), Scott Westerman (Lonnie / Victim), Ronnie Hudson II (Burly Man), Kimberly Joy (Gibbs), Jessica Little (Flanagan), James Shinkle (Chippy)
Production Code:	1201
Summary:	Firehouse 51 is forced to share space with Firehouse 17; Kidd and Herrmann fight over Ritter; an arson case tests Kidd and Severide's relationship; Firehouse 51 says goodbye to one of its own.



Severide was back! There were only a few people who knew how close he was to not returning. The others all thought that Severide was getting field experience in Alabama and the truth was that he's fallen in love with arson investigation. He intentionally stayed on down there to get fully qualified.

Meaning Severide could leave Firehouse 51 to join the OFI unit only he couldn't leave his team now. Not when Gallo was gone. Gallo moved to Michigan to help his aunt. He doesn't have any

other blood family and he didn't want to pass on the chance of living with her. He moved to Detroit. He was going to help his aunt get clean.

With Gallo gone, certain teams had to be rearranged. Herrmann loaned Ritter out to Kidd. She was down Gallo and Mouch for a while. Remember Mouch got shot last season.

He was in the hospital. He then had to do six months of rehabilitation and he returned a hero tonight. Mouch came in amongst change as well as a lot of new faces. Firehouse 17 was temporarily closed. They had a kitchen fire. Their people were forced to move into Firehouse 51 while their place gets rebuilt and there's been tension over food.

Firehouse 17 had labelled all their food with the number "17". Yet, they were constantly left half-emptied bags of chips. 51 claimed it wasn't them. They said they wouldn't want that bargain basement chips.

They prefer the ones that didn't cost a dollar even if it wasn't stale. The two firehouses were arguing when they both got bad news. They learned that a man they had saved earlier that day had passed away at the hospital. The victim owned a food truck. What no one could understand was why didn't he get out in time.

A simple kitchen fire would have started small. Severide was one of the few people that didn't think it was a simple kitchen fire. He said the smoke was purple and the fire was volatile. He mentioned this to a captain from Firehouse 17. They said the fire that destroyed their kitchen was also had purple smoke.

Severide came to believe that the two fires were connected. He ran it past his wife. He knew he couldn't investigate an arson without her say so because she had to fly out to Alabama to drag him back to Chicago. And so arson investigations have become a touchy subject for them.

Kidd agreed to let him work this one. She was hoping it was just the one. Severide promised it would just be the one and so he investigated what happened.

He was later able to determine that the fire was caused by an arsonist. Someone who deliberately fire bombed both locations. The only reason for doing so was if the target was firefighters. Severide brought the case to Severide. They checked both scenes. They even looked through photographs that were taken after the initial fire. They figured out that the person was using mouse traps as a detonator.

Once OFI took lead on the arson investigations, firefighters were warned to remain vigilante. Someone was targeting them and so they had to look out for any new faces. Something that was hard to do what with them sharing a house with a bunch of strangers. The only upside was all the great news.

Gallo made a brief visit to the firehouse. He told them how much he loves living with his family for the first time in years. Brett also had great news. She accepted Casey's proposal from last season. They were getting married and she was moving to Oregon with baby Julia so that her family could finally get their happy ending.

Brett was dress shopping with Violet while she still had the chance to do so. Their internet shopping was put on hold when they got called to the scene of a car accident. They went with Kidd and her team and everyone thought it could be a trap because they were so on edge. It thankfully wasn't.

It was just a case of drunk driving. The guy was drinking behind the wheel. He crashed his car. He then tried to flee the scene in spite of the bones poking through the skin on one leg as well as on his skull. Everyone thought he was dead until he moved.

He frightened Violet so much that she shrieked when he moved. She was still embarrassed by that when they transferred the guy to a hospital. Everyone was returning back to the firehouse when they saw a commotion. The arsonist had struck again. This time Severide realized his motives.

He knew that the arsonist was targeting Firehouse 17 directly. He even knew how the guy was doing it. He was leaving boxes at the firehouse set to go off. It was supposed to be 17 that responded to the food truck bombing. And so the man got desperate.

He targeted Firehouse 51 directly in order to hurt 17. Severide realized what he was doing. He called his firehouse to warn them and they searched the property.

Herrmann found the box. He was taking it outside while Chief Boden hunted down the arsonist. The man tried to flee in his car only Boden dragged him out of it before he could take off. Herrmann meanwhile was a little too close to the bomb when it went off. He got thrown. Only he was checked out. He was going to be fine. The arsonist was also identified.

His name is Allen John Webber. He was a hotshot firefighter himself when CFD cut him loose. His life spiraled out of control after that. He began drinking.

He couldn't hold down a job. He did petty crimes and got arrested. His wife had recently left him. She took the kids with her. He somehow blamed Firehouse 17 for his life going to hell and that's what the bombings have been about. And now the man was going to jail for attempted murder.

Herrmann saving the day ensured that he got Ritter back on his team. Kidd wanted to hold onto him and the only reason she didn't was because she Herrmann almost died saving everyone.

Kidd also realized that arson investigating is something Severide loves. She talked him out of accepting a job with National Arson Investigations, but they both knew this case wasn't going to be the end of it and that Kidd was going to have to make her peace with it if she wants to save her marriage.

Call Me McHolland

Season 12

Episode Number: 241

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Wednesday January 24, 2024
Writer:	Matt Whitney
Director:	Lisa Demaine
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Randy Flagler (Capp), Rome Flynn (Jake Gibson), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Katelynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Christian Arena (Austin), Heidi Drennan (Dr. Lerner), Alfonzo Kahlil (Victim)
Production Code:	1202
Summary:	Mouch sets out to change his legacy and nickname; Ritter pushes Herrmann to see a doctor; Brett searches for the perfect wedding venue.



Brett was finally getting her happy ending with Casey. He proposed and she said yes. They were getting married. Brett was going to move out with the baby to be with him. It was everything she ever wanted, but there was one problem. She couldn't find a wedding venue. Everyone had amazing ideas.

They just weren't realistic. She couldn't get married at Aquarium because it has a six month waiting list. She couldn't get married at Molly's because it was too small. Brett needed something sooner as

well as something bigger. She was finally getting her dream and she wanted the wedding to be perfect.

Brett was still talking about venues when Mouch came back from a shift a changed man. Mouch had recently suffered a heart attack and so he promised himself that he was going to change. He was going to stop being Mouch. He was no longer half-man/half-couch. He wasn't going to plop on the sofa after every call.

He was going to exercise more. He even removed his pillow saying Mouch's spot. He told everyone that he gives up his spot. Mouch also wanted a new nickname and he was on the hunt for one.

Mouch was so busy becoming a new man that he failed to recognize Herrmann was in crisis. Herrmann was a little too close to the bomb on last week's episode.

His ears have been ringing ever since and he's having a hard time hearing people around him. It's made him grouchy. Something that Ritter noticed was happening one too many times. He snuck up behind Herrmann and he figured out everything. He figured out that Herrmann couldn't hear him. Herrmann should go to the hospital to get it checked out. And Ritter said as much.

Only Herrmann doesn't want anyone to know he's having a problem. He's hiding it from everyone. His wife doesn't know and not Mouch who was his best friend.

His wife was still recovering from cancer. Mouch was trying to get people to call him by his actual last name — McHolland. It's Scottish. It's pronounced the way they do it over the pond and so he was going to run into problems with that stateside. He first tested it out on Cruz. Cruz was the only one that asked him why he needed a change. Mouch explained that he didn't want his legacy to be a couch.

Mouch said things would be different if he was younger. He might have wanted to seek a promotion up the rank and file. He didn't do that now because he felt he missed his chance. Cruz actually took inspiration from that to make his own change. Cruz was in charge for three months when Severide was gone. Things were different with Severide back. Severide was once again in charge and Cruz found working under someone else as being too stifling. He wanted to take the lieutenant's test. He wants to run his own unit one day.

Cruz knew this would mean leaving 51 and still he went ahead with notifying Chief Boden. Cruz wanted to leave because Severide was back to treating him like nothing happened. They were on a call. There was a kid who needed to be saved because he took his father's drone out. The kid was saved. Severide was going to leave the drone. Cruz figured he was right there and so why not get it himself. He got it. He returned it to the kid. He then got yelled at by Severide for breaking command. Cruz was left feeling very disrespected.

He was coming from that place when he talked to Mouch. He realized he couldn't fall back into line like those three months didn't happen. He wanted a chance to pursue a career. He got used to being in charge and he wants to return to that. Boden told him that it wouldn't take long for him to be placed. He gave Cruz the schedule for the next lieutenant's exam. He even gave him a list of open lieutenant's positions nearby. Boden felt Firehouse 36 would be a great place for Cruz. All Cruz has to do is pass the test.

Boden however felt there was one more thing Cruz should do. He wanted Cruz to tell Severide about taking the test. He doesn't have to do it. Boden just believed it was the right thing to do. Cruz and Severide are friends and the friendship shouldn't be ruined because of their ranks. Cruz was still putting everything together as the squads all got a call. They responded to a fire at an apartment building. Herrmann almost caused a massive mistake because he couldn't hear. Mouch stopped him and proved he was still a great firefighter.

In spite of everyone still calling him Mouch.

They saved Kylie's life. She joined another firehouse. She was one of the few trapped and she was saved. Kidd also found someone to join her unit. His name is Gibbson. He would be a perfect fit. Kidd warned her husband as well that Cruz hasn't been himself lately. Severide apologized to Cruz for busting his chops earlier. He was being so nice that Cruz couldn't tell him about wanting to take the exam. But Brett chose Violet as her maid of honor. Violet has to plan the bachelorette party. She also has to deal with her crush on Carver. She wasn't ready to put herself out there again.

And Herrmann did see a doctor. He was given hearing aides. He was also told his hearing might get worse and he's already on the cusp of CFD requirements.

Trapped

Season 12

Episode Number: 242

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired:	Wednesday January 31, 2024
Writer:	Michael Gilvary
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Randy Flagler (Capp), Rome Flynn (Derrick Gibson), Tim Hopper (Captain Tom Van Meter), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Jordan Murphy (Officer McDaniel), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Brandii Champagne (Greeter), Christian Litke (Boyfriend), Claire Alpern (Cashier), Dana Paulo (Woman / Mia Sandoval), Guy Papa (Store Manager), Maurice Lopez (Loudmouth), T.C. Rose (Shopper Victim)
Production Code:	1203
Summary:	Brett and Violet decide to take the investigation into their own hands, after witnessing a domestic dispute. Mouch vets Truck 81's new firefighter. Herrmann relies on something new to aid him on the job.



Herrmann puts in his hearing aids and realizes how much better he can hear. However, he's worried the crew will feel sorry for him and treat him like a "frail old timer."

Boden and Kidd welcome Derrick Gibson, who will be riding with Engine 81. Gibson is very excited to be riding with "one of the best" firehouses in the city, which irks Mouch, who tells Carver that they need to keep an eye on him. Boden pulls Cruz aside and tells him he's been confirmed for the lieutenant test at the

end of the month.

The team hears Herrmann coming and turn off the volume on the TV and start mouthing their words when he comes in, leading him to think that there's something wrong with his hearing aids. He yells at them as they laugh, then he grabs Ritter and thanks him for pushing him to get his ears checked.

Brett and Mikami walk into a diner and order food while talking about the bachelorette party. There's a woman sitting with a man at a booth and she keeps looking at them, hoping to catch their eye. Brett looks up and sees the woman mouth "help me." They get up to leave and Brett sees the man yelling at the woman in the car, so she decides to follow them.

Mikami wonders if they should call the situation in, but Brett doesn't want the car to think they're following. They spot the car and call it into the PD, requesting backup.

Severide gets a package, while Gibson overhears Brett and Mikami on the radio. Boden intervenes and calls for backup, but the car is a mile out. The whole station is listening in as the women try to follow the car but the man driving sees them and takes off.

Back at the station, Brett and Mikami explain what happened at the diner to McDaniel. He wonders if this was just a "spat" but Boden says if his team says something was wrong, then something was wrong. After he leaves, the two women know nothing is going to happen so they ask permission to check things out at the diner.

Kidd asks Cruz how his conversation went with Severide. He tells her Severide won't stand in the way of him taking the test. She tries to put a positive spin on it, but the damage is done. She finds Severide at a desk working on an ATF case and she turns and walks away.

Carver finds Mikami and asks about the "adventure" they had. He asks for details, but Mouch interrupts and says a bar of soap disappeared while he was on duty at his previous station. He tries to recruit Ritter, but he declines.

Severide gets a visit from the captain, who says he's the one who sent the ATF file to him. He wants to know why he's turned down a chance to freelance with the best ATF arson squad around. He says he shouldn't let any of his talent go to waste.

Boden tells Herrmann to ignore the playful teasing about his hearing. Herrmann admits he feels bad about the hearing aids, but Boden reminds him he has them because he threw himself on a bomb. Boden says Herrmann needs to be honest with him if his hearing gets worse.

Brett and Mikami return to the diner, where the worker tells them the police just left. They ask to see the security camera footage. They can't see their faces but they do see a waitress taking their menus and sure enough there's a message there: "Call 911. I think he's going to kill me."

McDaniel thanks them for picking up such an important clue. He's going to try to get more resources on the case.

Kidd confronts Severide about the ATF case report. He says he's not trying to hide anything from her, because working on these arson cases is "something [he] wants." He wants to prove to her he can balance ATF and their life together, and asks for her to think it over.

Gibson is working on some training when Carver comes along. They start talking about their history, with Gibson sharing he's a local guy. Mouch tries to listen in but Brett and Mikami get back. Carver asks about the case and when he looks at some of the surveillance footage he realizes the guy is a roofer.

A call comes in from a local warehouse store. A customer has been impaled in one of the aisles. Brett asks Severide to cut the forklift piece so they can transport her with it. Cruz comes in with the saw but the forklift is putting weight on the shelf behind her. The crowd starts to accuse them of not working fast enough, but Gibson steps in and gets them to step back. One of the men recognizes him and Mouch wants to know what he's talking about but he brushes it off.

Once the metal has been cut, they load her onto the stretcher and get her out of there. Later, Brett and Mikami get the stretcher back into the rig, noting the woman has been stabilized. They decide to start asking around at local roofers to see if anyone knows who the man is.

Mouch praises Gibson back at the station. He fills Carver in and tells him they need to find Ritter for help looking up information online about the new guy. Cruz tells Kidd he doesn't think Severide cares about what he does. She goes to Severide and tells him to go to Tucson with her blessing, but if he goes MIA again it will be over. She tells him he also needs to get permission from someone else at the station.

Mikami and Brett have one more roofing company to search and they spot the guy's car inside. They call McKinley, who tells them he's five minutes out. They park outside the fence and see the man leading the woman to the car, a knife in his hand. When he starts to drive away, she pulls the ambulance in front of him but he rams right into her. The police arrive in time to keep him from hurting the woman inside. Brett and Mikami help the woman from the car and get her to safety.

Severide sits down with Cruz and tells him he's got an offer to help with another arson case but he won't do it unless Cruz says it's ok and that he'll watch the team while he's gone.

Mouch meets with Ritter, who says the Cicero Semifinals is a boxing tournament. Gibson was a champion but he walked away from the sport.

Brett and Mikami tell Boden the suspect was holding his girlfriend hostage for three days. Cruz tells Boden he's withdrawing his name from the lieutenant test and Ritter tells Mouch and Carver that Gibson is coming to Molly's later that night.

At Molly's, Mouch tells Gibson he's a co-owner and they start opening up to each other. Carver wants to talk with Mikami and they end up kissing. Speaking of kissing, Severide and Kidd are

outside their house kissing. His cab pulls up and they say "I'll see you soon" instead of goodbye.

The Little Things

Season 12

Episode Number: 243

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Wednesday February 07, 2024
Writer: Victor Teran
Director: Lisa Robinson
Show Stars: Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars: Steven W. Bailey (Mike Knowles), Shanesia Davis (Shonda), Randy Flagler (Capp), Rome Flynn (Derrick Gibson), Tim Hopper (Captain Tom Van Meter), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Stephen Ruffin (James), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Annabelle Toomey (Harper), Casey Ross (Bill), Giovanni Mazza (Noah), Andy Cameron (Mulligan), Luke Gollan (Bradley), Monty Bankston (Wedding Guest)
Production Code: 1204
Summary: Julia spends a couple of days at 51. Boden's stepson, James, returns desperate for Boden to help his mother. After a little girl starts a fire in her backyard, Kidd and her team decide to dig deeper.



Severide was enjoying being an arson investigator. His work with ATF was going well. He loved his new job and so he was talking to Kidd about permanently moving to OFI when he gets back. OFI would love to have him. Severide doesn't have to worry about his team.

He knows that Cruz will happily take over. Cruz has been resenting following orders lately and this was his moment to shine. He was going to do the lieutenant's exam. He wanted to move up the rank and file. If he passes his test before Sev-

eride gets back, it could be the push Severide needs to change careers. And follow his passion.

Kidd wants Severide to be happy. She loves him. She wants to support him and him moving to OFI would be better than him continuing to work with ATF. He has to be on the road with ATF.

They were going to go weeks without seeing each other. She might actually prefer him moving to OFI if it meant him coming back to Chicago and staying in Chicago. Kidd was talking to Brett about it on the down low when they got called out. There was a fire in someone's garage. It was a weird place for a fire to start because the homeowner claimed no one has gone in there in months.

The fire seems to have started from a trash can. Someone had intentionally set a fire in a trash can. The homeowner didn't know anything about it and she thought the garage was empty until they heard noises.

It was a little girl in the garage. She was hiding. Kidd found her and the homeowner identified it as her daughter, Harper. She thought her daughter was playing Minecraft in the basement. Harper said she left the basement because she didn't like her mom being on the phone. Kidd tried to ask the little girl about the fire. And her mom shut that down.

Kidd thought that was suspicious. Hermann disagreed. He said his own wife would have gone into mama bear mode if their kids were being asked questions about arson.

Still, Kidd didn't forget what happened. It stayed with her even as she was back at the firehouse. The whole firehouse was talking about Brett's wedding invitations. She did something really cool with them. There were those that were taking credit for giving her the idea. Brett didn't mind all of that. She was working up the courage to ask Boden to officiate the wedding.

Brett had just gotten to it when Boden's former stepson called him. James needed his help. His mom got arrested. She couldn't afford her own lawyer and her public defender was trying to pressure her into accepting a plea deal.

The deal would get her to three to five years. Shonda was in this position because her new man got her in trouble. He could afford the best attorneys. She couldn't. Boden told James that he'd get a lawyer for Shonda. It was going to be expensive. It was in federal court and they were going to drag it out if they could get Shonda to flip on the drug dealer boyfriend.

Boden didn't care about the costs. He raised James like his own for a long time. He was prepared to do anything for him and that included paying for a very expensive lawyer.

Boden was hashing out the details when he decided to visit Shonda in prison. He told her that he was getting her help. She told him not to bother. She was guilty of what she's being accused of. She only did it the once. She didn't want James to know and Boden couldn't lie to James. He later told James that Shonda admitted she was guilty. And James refused to believe him.

James thought that Boden was trying to get out of helping his mom. He accused Boden of abandoning him and he said he'd get his mom out of jail himself. Boden was dealing with this new problem when the new guy did research for Kidd.

Kidd couldn't forget the encounter with Harper. She talked to her team about it and the new guy looked up that neighborhood. There's been four fires in that same neighborhood over the past two weeks. They were all arson. Nothing serious. Just little fires and Harper was the chief suspect in several of them.

No one has seen Harper set any of the fires. She's simply been nearby when they occur. It's not exactly condemning evidence. Also, the whole neighborhood knew Harper is a troubled little girl.

She's been acting out for the past few months and throwing these loud as well as angry tantrums. Her mom was at her wit's end on what to do with her. The neighbors didn't want to add to her troubles by accusing the little girl of arson. They just thought/hoped Harper would eventually calm down. And Kidd wasn't of the same impression.

Kidd talked to OFI. She wanted to get Harper into some young offender classes. She wanted to get Harper the help she needed before she escalated things.

Kidd didn't think Harper would stop at four fires with her mother alone watching her. Her mother didn't even want to admit she had a problem. She didn't react well when social workers showed up at her door. She confronted Kidd at the firehouse. She admitted that she knows her daughter has problems. She was going through a bitter divorce with Harper's dad and Harper wasn't taking it well.

The mom said she would handle Harper. She doesn't want help. She thinks she can love her daughter into giving up arson and unfortunately she was wrong. The firehouse was later called to the house this time.

Harper set her own home on fire. She did it with her mom still inside. When the firefighters showed up, they saw Alicia begging for help through a broken window. Something then happened. Somehow Alicia fell out of that window. It didn't look like she jumped. There was no need with the firefighters on the scene. It instead looked like she was pushed. And that begged the question of where was Harper?

Harper was still inside. Kidd and her team went in after her. Kidd found Harper. Harper apologized for setting the fire. She said it was an accident and it didn't seem like she pushed her mom.

She had no idea where her mom was until she was brought outside. That's when she saw that her mom was unconsciously lying on a gurney. Her mom needed urgent medical care of falling out of a second story window. And Harper could be facing charges for what she did.

James came back. He realized Boden was the one person to never lie to him. He apologized for ever thinking that Boden would abandon him and Boden forgave him. Boden said he will always be there for him. And that was never going to change.

But Cruz thought for a whole day that he didn't get Brett's wedding invite only he was wrong. She accidentally put it in the wrong locker. She put it in the locker next to his and now a stranger was coming to her wedding.

She has to get a new invitation ordered just for Cruz now that she knows about the mixup. And there was Cruz thinking he didn't get invited because he was an ex when in reality they barely dated.

On the Hook

Season 12

Episode Number: 244

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Wednesday February 21, 2024
Writer:	Matt Demblowski
Director:	Matt Earl Beesley
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Laura Allen (Chief Robinson), Randy Flagler (Capp), Rome Flynn (Derrick Gibson), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Alex Amery (Security Guard), Harry Bauer (Technician), Daniel Joseph Ford (Male Nurse), Jonathan Gardner (Teammate), Cory Hardin (ICU Nurse), Kevin McKillip (Nicky), Lily Rains (Nurse), Rodney Rikai (Coach), Isabel Roden (Janine), Blain Sanchez (Andre), Leslie Ann Sheppard (Marcus' Mother), Jay Westbrook (Marcus)
Production Code:	1205
Summary:	After their defibrillator malfunctions on a call, Brett and Violet search for answers; Herrmann tries to find the perfect home for his new recliner; a secret from Gibson's past comes to light.



Violet threw the best Bachelorette party ever. It was so wild that everyone loved it. Violet really was at the top of her game with that party. She was the Maid of Honor for Brett. She was helping with everything in the upcoming wedding. She was also Brett's best friend and so it had been her pleasure to throw the party.

Only the morning after was brutal. The ladies of Station 51 were so hungover. They couldn't even laugh about it because they still didn't feel human to do that yet. They were taking multiple show-

ers. They were trying not to check their cell phones seeing as something sent naked pictures to their loved ones. And one highlight was that Severide at least responded to Kidd's messages.

Severide usually takes forever to get back to her. Kidd now knows that she could get his attention with naked photos. Violet herself also came close to sending her own photos to Carver.

She hadn't, but it was a near miss and that wasn't the last one of the day. The ladies were later called to a high school basketball game. Some kid had passed out during the game. Brett was going to shock him to get a pulse back and unfortunately that's the exact moment that defibrillator broke down. Brett had to beg for a machine off the school. And they eventually got a pulse back for the teenager.

Brett later checked that monitor after the boy was dropped off at the hospital. The machine seemed fine. It even said it gave out a charge when it didn't and so Brett had to report the machine breaking down.

Unfortunately, the kid she helped was still unresponsive. He was without a pulse for a good four minutes because the machine failing like that. He could still die and if he does it might get

written off as user error and not machine error. It puts Brett right in the frame for what happens next.

Brett's career could end over this. She has to find a way to prove it was machine error. She was lucky in the sense that there were plenty of witnesses at that game and they could all see that the defibrillator wouldn't work.

This included Violet. What was working against her was that this happened the morning after her Bachelorette party. It also happened while Brett was applying for a position in Portland Fire Department. If this mistake was ruled an error on her part, it could follow her to any new job she might have or apply for.

Violet spoke up for Brett when their supervisor stopped by to question them. Violet's career might go down as well because of it. The two of them along with a fire truck were called out to Lakeshore hospital.

It's where they dropped off the teenage boy named Jared. It was also where a guy was losing it in the psych ward. This man somehow broke the key card system. The doctors couldn't go in to treat him. The doctors inside with him couldn't come out to escape him. The firefighters had to break down the door and that's when Andre truly lost it.

He knocked down Kidd. He plowed passed Mouch. Carver and the new guy had to take him down. Carver tried to talk to Gibbson afterwards. He thought he saw Gibbson talking to the nurse.

He figured he was checking on the kid that lost his pulse earlier. Only Gibbson didn't like it when he asked him about it. Gibbson also didn't like that they googled him when he first joined. Gibbson had this huge chip on shoulder. Sorta like the one that Carver once had when he joined. He was a great firefighter only he needed to work on his people's skills.

Gibbson seems to hate it that they know anything about his personal life. Or that he used to box. He was completely closed off of everyone else. This could be why he floated for so long.

He never found a home until Kidd took a chance on him. Kidd did the same for Carver and that's why Carver knows he can't push Gibbson into opening up. He has to decide to do that for himself. Carver gave him space and it got Gibbson to at least admit he was worried about the kid in the hospital. And what it might do to the kid who put him there.

Gibbson's real concern was what would happen to the kid that knocked down Jared. It was a friendly game. They were rough housing. This other kid was so scared that he might have harmed Jared that he stayed glued to that hospital.

Gibbson understood where the boy was coming from. He was able to talk the kid down. To help him see that this wasn't his fault. Jared has a heart condition and he would have been at risk no matter who stumbled into him. Gibbson helped that kid. He then told Carver his secret. Gibbson had killed a man.

Gibbson accidentally killed someone in the ring.

Violet in the meantime figured out what went wrong with the defibrillator. The patches had all the gels worn off. They were coming in unopened packages faulty. They needed to be replaced and both Brett and Violet's careers were saved. Although Violet was warned to never disrespect her chief again because she still works for Chicago Fire Department.

Cruz also learned a lesson from Capp. If he wants to keep earning money from the Slamigan, all he has to do is keep putting out updated versions of it and that will hopefully put his kids through college.

And Brett needed a new wedding venue because Tony's hookup was at a fish store. Not at the official aquarium. There was some confusion when they had talked earlier.

Port in the Storm

Season 12

Episode Number: 245

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Wednesday February 28, 2024
Writer:	Andrea Newman
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), Kara Killmer (Sylvie Brett), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Jesse Spencer (Matthew Casey), Laura Allen (Chief Robinson), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Randy Flagler (Capp), Rome Flynn (Derrick Gibson), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Kate-lynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), Ronnie Gene Blevins (DeLong), Cameron Scott Roberts (Griffin Darden), Carlos S. Sanchez (Javi), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Patrick De Nicola (Cop), Candice Monique (Anita), Maximus Chase Evans (Manny), Matthew Klingler (Expo Manager), Kevin McKillip (Nicky), Collin McShane (Officer Dinovi), Everly Rapp Petlak (Amelia), Delphine Pontvieux (Vendor)
Production Code:	1206
Summary:	Firehouse 51 welcomes back some familiar faces and says goodbye to Brett. Violet scrambles to decorate Brett's wedding venue. A call at the expo center takes a shocking turn.



Brett was in a panic at the start of tonight's episode. She thought she was getting married at the aquarium. The official Shedd Aquarium. She put her faith in Tony and he let her down really badly. He thought a fish store called the Aquarium was the same as the official one.

He confused Brett. She's now getting married at a fish store that sells supplies to the official Aquarium. Brett didn't know how to break the news to Casey. Luckily, Casey is a great guy. He laughed at them getting married at a fish store.

He mainly laughed because he couldn't see how someone as bright as Brett man-

aged to let Tony talk her into a fish store wedding.

Casey's sense of humor helped put a spin on things. Brett calmed down. She stopped panicking. She put her faith in Violet and Violet swore she made the fish store work. She was going to decorate it until it barely looked like a fish store. Violet took her Maid of Honor duties seriously.

Kidd felt it was a shame Severide didn't do the same with his Best Man duties. Severide called his wife to tell her he'll miss the wedding. His flight has gotten delayed so many times that it won't make it in time for the wedding.

Kidd broke the news to the happy couple. She also started spiraling when others weren't looking. She hates Severide working with ATF because he tends to ghost her when he's away. She had talked to him about it after the last time. He promised this time things will be different.

He swore he'd stay in contact, but missing Casey and Brett's wedding was a big thing and Kidd was going to get angry about it when Severide surprised her. He managed to get on a different flight. He arrived in Chicago on time. And he surprised his wife at Firehouse 51.

Severide was back in town. Casey was back in town. The wedding still needed a lot of work because Violet couldn't do as much as she thought. Violet was appointed the lead paramedic on her ambulance.

Only the Paramedic Chief wanted to lecture Violet about her new duties. She didn't care that Violet was planning a last minute wedding. She also seemed to throw Violet's relationship with Chief Hawkins back into her face. The poor man's dad, woman. Let it go.

This woman had something to prove and she considered Violet a stain on Hawkins's legacy.

A woman came to the firehouse because her son had stopped breathing. He had unfortunately put a magnet up his nose. Mouch helped the mother give him resuscitation and they got the magnet out. Mouch was making a name for himself. He was still known as Mouch though.

He couldn't lose his moniker no matter what he tried. He has two years left in the department and he wanted to create a new legacy for himself. Something other than half-man, half-couch. He tried using his real name and no one knew it or kept forgetting it.

Mouch got another chance to prove himself at a later fire. There was a huge fire at an expo event. The building needed to be cleared and a security guard got locked into the closet where they held valuables. This closet has a lock on it. It was also forfeited to be like a bank vault.

The security guard got locked inside because the key card stopped working during the fire. Mostly everyone evacuated the building. Brett noticed a different security guard go back inside. She followed him because she thought she was helping by warning him away.

Brett later found this guy bleeding out from a deep wound on his arm. He had used arm to smash into some of the expensive displays and he was stealing from employers. Once Brett realized this, she tried to call for backup. This guy stopped her. He pulled his gun. He told her to fix his arm or he'll kills her.

This was Brett's last shift before her wedding. Violet quickly noticed Brett was missing within five minutes. The firefighters suspected something was happening as well. They made it into the valuables closet. And they didn't find the security guard.

They did find several flash grenades. There was never a fire. There was a heist. The security guards took the job to get close enough to steal from the place and one of them pretended to have gotten locked inside the valuables closet while he secretly escaped through the window.

By time the firefighters figured out what happened, it was too late to stop most of the fake guards from fleeing. The only one that didn't escape was the one with Brett and Brett got away from him. She sprayed liquid in his eyes to make a run for it. And Casey showed up with Boden to save the day.

They had heard Violet's distress call when she couldn't get in touch with Brett. They raced to the scene and they subdued their gunmen until police finally showed up. The security guard was arrested. His partners made it off with their loot.

But Brett was saved. That was all that mattered. She later had a beautiful ceremony at the fish store with Casey. Violet did amazing things with floral arrangements. Tony still doesn't see the fish store as sub par. And everyone was treated to a beautiful ceremony.

Brett even revealed why the official aquarium was special for her. She still remembers when they took Amelia to the aquarium because that's the moment she realized she was in love with him. Still, being around fish brought fond memories.

The couple had their reception at Molly's afterwards. They had it there because they couldn't eat sushi among the fish. It would be wrong. Funny albeit still wrong.

Also, Violet told Carver she cares about him.

And they all wished the new Caseys bon voyage on their honeymoon.

Red Flag

Season 12
Episode Number: 246
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Wednesday March 20, 2024
Writer:	Matt Whitney
Director:	William Eichler
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Joe Minofo (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Laura Allen (Chief Robinson), Randy Flagler (Capp), Wesam Keesh (Jared Lennox), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Alessandra Villagómez (Maya), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Vivis Colombetti (Isabella), Brandon Davis (CPD Officer Bronson), Michael C. Hyatt (Ty), Samuel B. Jackson (Dwayne), Dalton Rimbart (Gang Member #2), Benjamin Rodriguez (Luis), Sarah Rachel Schol (Shannon), James Shinkle (Chippy), Amy Stoch (Clerk), Andrew Thorp (CPD Officer Hayes)
Production Code:	1207
Summary:	Violet clashes with her new partner; Severide discovers a hidden stash of money on a call and squares off against the cops; Mouch gets a parking ticket.



Ritter was seeing someone. It was still new. Ritter didn't want to jinx it by telling anyone too soon. He didn't even mention anything to Violet until she noticed someone was blowing up his phone. Ritter's possible boyfriend wanted to visit the firehouse. He wanted to see where Ritter works.

He wanted to become a part of Ritter's life and Ritter was nervous about letting him in. He didn't want to move too soon only to have it fall apart. He also didn't want this guy he's interested in to think

he doesn't care. He was torn about what to do and he finally told Violet everything. She was willing to talk him through the problem.

Violet also didn't mention her own issue. She had already told Ritter all about Carver. That was old news by this point and so her new problem was with Paramedic Chief Robinson.

Robinson seemed to have it out for her. Violet didn't know why. She talked about it with Chief Boden. They both thought it worrying that Robinson was refusing to discuss Brett's replacement. Violet was the new PIC at Station 51. She was supposed to be assigned someone to work with and Robinson was refusing to give either Violet or Boden the common courtesy of a heads up.

They both realized that she was just going to drop someone on them with little warning. It's like she was taking enjoyment out of tripping up one of her own people.

She was also ticking off Boden for no reason and so nothing was making sense with this woman. They were right about her just dropping someone on them. The new paramedic was Jared Lennox. He barely had time to talk to Violet when they got called out to the scene of a fire. The firefighters went in. They rescued a grandmother. And they found a bunch of money.

The firefighters collected the money they found. They called it in with the police. The police accused them of taking some of it and they took the rest of the money as "evidence".

Severide however didn't think all of the money was going to make it into an evidence locker. He thought the same cops that accused them of stealing were going to steal some of it. Violet meanwhile was worried about the new guy. They treated the grandmother for smoke inhalation. Lennox was quick to question Violet way of doing things. And she had to remind him that she was his boss.

Violet takes charge when they're called out. Lennox mentioned it was different at his previous firehouse and so Violet reminded him he was at a new place with new rules. He didn't just question her.

He did so twice. Violet also doesn't believe his story that this was cool with his previous PIC. She felt Lennox questioned her because she was a woman. She didn't think he would have made a mistake twice if she had been a man issuing orders. And so she talked it out with Kidd about being a woman in power.

The firehouse also had someone coming to them for help. This young teenager that lived at the house came looking for the money. She said she needed all of that money back or she was going to die.

The girl's name is Maya. Maya was holding the money for drug dealers. They didn't care about a fire or crooked cops. They demanded every cent she was holding for them and they would kill her if she couldn't do that. Maya couldn't just get the money back from the police. There was going to be paperwork and she didn't have time for them to run an investigation on her.

Maya spoke to Severide. The last she saw of the money was when the firefighters were loading it. Its why she went to the firehouse first and she must have trusted Severide because she explained her problem.

Severide was willing to assist her. He got her in touch with a detective. The detective wanted her to give up information on the drug dealers as well as information on their other stash houses. Maya couldn't do that. She got mixed up with GK-13. Her brother was a part of the gang. He got sent away to prison and so the gang approached her or her brother goes without protection.

Maya agreed to do it. Then the fire happened. She lost half of a hundred grand. The other half was thankfully upstairs hidden in the bathroom and she told Severide all about it.

He said they never went upstairs. He agreed to stop by the house to see if he could get it for her. The gang tried to kill Maya and so Severide brought her back to the firehouse. She was going to stay there for a while until she could pay her debt to the gang. Almost everyone was willing to help her in any way they could. It was a little odd for Lennox though because he wasn't used to how they do things.

Severide went back to the house. He found two guys searching the place. They had guns and so he warned them that he was a part of an arson investigation with other firefighters coming up behind him.

The guys cleared off when they saw the fire truck pull up. Severide got a chance to search the house, but unfortunately the money was gone. Severide believes the cops returned to the house. They probably searched it and they took the rest of the money the moment they heard she had ties to GK-13.

When Severide asked the cops about it, they warned him that they would be watching his financials. They said that nothing could be out of place or they were going to arrest him. It was a threat to get him to back off only they didn't know Severide. He was never going to let this one go. Lennox also questioned Violet again.

He deliberately called her new when they answered another call. He wanted to undermine her and he got upset when she called him out on it. She told him to fall in line or get the hell out. Those were his only options.

Mouch also fought a parking ticket because they parked at a fire hydrant during a grocery run. He got the ticket tossed and he felt very good about fighting the man. He even learned that he got into a course on about new tech in firefighting.

But Severide was wrong about the cops. Maya's grandmother got to the money first. They used it to bail out her brother and then moved far away to somewhere safer. And where they couldn't be reached by the gang.

Lennox meanwhile filed a complaint against Violet for being aggressive. He wasn't just coming after her. He was doing Robinson's bidding to come after all of them and that included everyone at 51.

And Ritter's new boyfriend turned out to be a cop.

All the Dark

Season 12

Episode Number: 247

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Wednesday March 27, 2024
Writer:	Natalie Wood
Director:	Paul McCrane
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Dominic Rains (Crockett Marcel), Laura Allen (Chief Robinson), J. Nicole Brooks (Deputy Commissioner Gloria Hill), Randy Flagler (Capp), Rome Flynn (Derrick Gibson), Wesam Keesh (Jared Lennox), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Torey Adkins (Rob), James Barbee (Biker), Michael Collins (Chief Adams), Carley Cornelius (Director), Lydia Ellis-Curry (Nurse), Anastasia Kasiomos (Sasha), Steve McDonagh (Charlie), Ryan Oliver (Eddie), John Squires (Doctor Landis), Scott Cassin (Engine 51 Firefighter), Tommy Ratkiewicz-Stierwalt (Boden's Officer Worker)
Production Code:	1208
Summary:	A hazmat call at a dialysis center leads to a shocking discovery; Boden clashes with Paramedic Chief Robinson; Carver notices a concerning change in Gibson's behavior.



Jared Lennox was trouble. He was stationed at the firehouse to deliberately bring them down. He was making complaints against all of them and he merely started with Violet. He went on to make complaints against Severide as well. Severide couldn't stand the sight of him.

They were all shocked when Lennox showed up for his second day like nothing happened. Like he didn't try to harm multiple careers. He even complained about Mouch and all Mouch did was fight a parking ticket from the city. Lennox re-

ally was the worst.

They just couldn't do anything about him for now. There was no law against ticking people off. He was allowed to return to work and their ambulance was soon called out to a dialysis center.

There were several people coughing. There were several people passing out. It couldn't have been caused by the dialysis machines alone and so Kidd searched for a cause until she found smoke coming from a supply closet. She didn't know what was causing the smoke. She only knew that it was probably hazardous material.

Kidd gave the order to clear the building. She called for additional firefighters. They showed up before the hazmat team did and the smoke was getting larger. It wasn't disbursing outside. Severide gave the order for his squad to enter the building. They got to the cause of the smoke. They helped put it out.

They saved the day, but Kidd had recognized her old training teacher at the academy as one of the patients. He helped train both her and Carver. They figured they should check on him after everything. They couldn't get in touch by phone. And so they took the rig over to his house.

They remembered Charlie as being old school. He was the type to try and walk off a broken leg. It must suck now that he needs dialysis. His old students merely wanted to see he was alright. They stopped by his house. They knocked on his door and Carver could see he was down on the ground from the window.

They broke into his house. They rushed him to the hospital. It seems Charlie's veins ruptured after his dialysis. Charlie's wife died years ago. They never had children. He more or less adopted the kids he was teaching at the academy. Its why Carver and Kidd wanted to stay involved in his case.

Carver had noticed the new kid wasn't treating the situation as seriously as he should. He tried to talk to Gibson about it. Gibson seemed pretty okay. He didn't appear as if he was troubled by anything or needed to talk. Carver still said he was there to talk if Gibson needed it.

They agreed to meet for drinks after work. Gibson never showed. He left Carver waiting for him and he didn't have the decency to return any of Carver's messages. Gibson had spent the night with a new woman he met. She happened to work at Chicago Med as a doctor.

Gibson tried to sweet talk her the next morning into giving him painkillers. She must have realized what their night was really about because she made excuses to leave as quickly as possible.

Gibson pretended like his medication was lost. He said that the pharmacist said it was too soon to refill. It was all a lie because Gibson it seems has a problem with drugs. No one at the firehouse knew about it. They were more concerned with Lennox. Chief Boden figured out why Robinson sicked Lennox on them like an attack dog.

Fire Chief Hill was retiring. The top job in the Fire Department was becoming available. There were several names in the running to replace her and two of them were Boden and Robinson.

Robinson intentionally put Lennox at 51 to sink Boden's chances. Boden realized that. He tried to talk Robinson into backing off. She refused to do so. Boden was considering taking this higher up the food chain when Gibson went off on Lennox. He just went off one day. He was high strung from not getting drugs.

The others had to tell Gibson to back off. He did because he realized the drugs was pushing him to confront a man for no reason. They were never going to convince Lennox to stop working for Robinson. They couldn't force him. They couldn't sweet talk him either. He had to see the light on his own.

Which he never got around to. There was a moment with Violet. It could have changed everything. They got called to a biker bar. This biker had broken his clavicle. He almost killed Lennox for cutting his jacket because bikers as well as biker gangs were big on team jackets. And so Lennox didn't want to ride with the patient in the back afterwards.

He asked Violet to break the rules by letting him drive. She did because she's a kind person. She also couldn't help rubbing it in that he was the one that wanted to break the rules and she was helping him by not being a monster.

Well, Boden didn't know about this heart to heart. He went over Robinson's head to complain about her to Hill. Hill felt he was overreacting. She thought he was another man complaining about a woman in power. Boden complaining like he did could cost him his career now.

Boden then put Lennox back into the floater pool. He refused to have Lennox at his firehouse any longer and so he was kicked out of 51. Boden gave Lennox some words of wisdom before the other man left. He told him to safeguard his own career instead of just hers.

Carver meanwhile spoke to Gibson. He could tell he was strung out on drugs. He figured it out. Gibson tried to play it off. He said he didn't have a problem. He went on to punch a mirror afterwards. And Kidd found him with his hand wound in the shower crying.

Gibson was going to get help. The same goes for Charlie. Charlie's kidneys were perfectly healthy. He was misdiagnosed by a doctor with bad reviews and who sent Charlie to a dialysis that the doctor sits on the board of. He was literally referring patients to himself. Kidd and Carver were going to stop him. When they aren't putting Gibson in a drug rehab center that is.

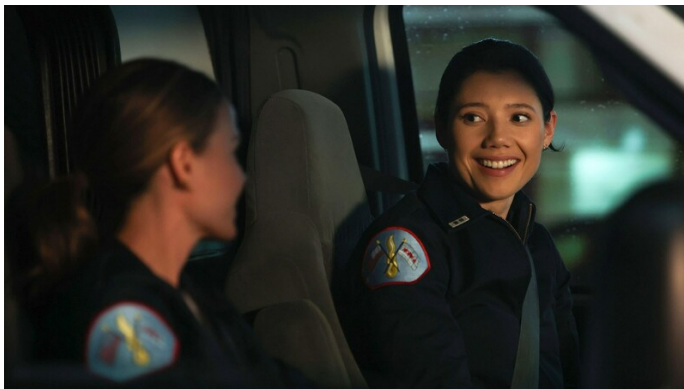
Gibson could stay to enjoy the prank war amongst the firefighters, but he did thank Carver for keeping things straight with him.

And Robinson was removed from the shortlist for interim Fire Chief. So now she's angry. She wants revenge and she's coming after Boden with all that she has.

Something About Her

Season 12
Episode Number: 248
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Wednesday April 03, 2024
Writer:	Victor Teran
Director:	Heather Cappiello
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), David Eigenberg (Christopher Hermann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Randy Flagler (Capp), Tim Hopper (Captain Tom Van Meter), Al-Jaleel Knox (Antoine Kennedy), John Lacy (Billy Nicholson), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Karina Logue (Kathy), Stephen Ruffin (James), Katelynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Dana N. Anderson (Officer Desantos), Seth Boyer (Dale), Jeremias Darville (Theo), John Fiorentino (Officer Jackson), Damian Fuller (Cop), Lori McClain (Jane Sullivan), Bradford Foote (Bartender), Tommy Ratkiewicz-Stierwalt (Boden's Office Worker)
Production Code:	1209
Summary:	Severide, Kidd and Van Meter investigate a fire at a recording studio. Kylie helps James keep a secret from Boden. Mouch struggles to maintain boundaries with a paramedicine client.



James is working at the firehouse. He was Chief Boden's stepson. Or he was when Boden was married to his mom. The two have been divorced for a while and so Boden offered James a second job because he really loves him. He practically raised that boy for years.

The love doesn't go away. He has James working for him because James needed the money. He was driving all hours for rideshare.

The company that he works for limits him to twelve hours a day. He therefore

needed a second job because he wants to get out of Boden's guest bedroom. He wants his own place. He wants to be independent. And he could sleep when he's on better financial ground.

James wasn't the only new face at Firehouse 51. There was a new paramedic. She was young and her training had to be split up between separate places because she slept with her very married instructor. The affair got out. It led to the married guy getting in trouble.

It also led to her getting in trouble when the man's wife found out about the affair. Not that it fazed the new girl. She was still laughing about the whole thing and had even asked if Violet had ever slept with a married man. They soon got called out to a massive fire that stopped Violet from judging her.

The fire was at a music studio. There was the studio manager that got trapped in there. He had to be rescued and the paramedics had to take him to the hospital. The rest of the building was a write off. Severide thought the fire was suspicious. He later walked the scene with the Arson investigator.

They found several starting points. This indicated that someone deliberately torched that place. They also found the remains of a victim. It turns out the studio manager wasn't in there

alone. The body was that of Wyatt Sullivan. He was the studio manager. The other guy was Dale Smith.

The firefighters didn't know who Dale Smith was. He proved to be a client. He wasn't even supposed to be there and he had just fallen asleep after a writing session. The firefighter had mistaken him for Wyatt. Dale was in too much pain to correct them.

Only the guy that owns the studio was at the hospital. He worked with Wyatt. They were friends. Mr. Nicholson said they have been having trouble with a client lately. The client was Antoine Kennedy. He was a rapper. Nicholson thought he was more a drug dealer at this stage and Wyatt had to kick him out after his last session.

Antoine brought drugs to their studio. He was a great suspect. The police were too busy to follow this lead up. Severide decided to help things along. He looked into Antoine. He found out where he loves to hang out. He also saw the young man posing with guns on social media.

Severide thinks one of them might have been used to kill Wyatt. He went to go talk to Antoine and Antoine ran when he saw him. He suspected that the fire was going to be blamed on him. And so he ran until police caught up to him.

The detectives brought him in for questioning. Antoine said he wasn't thrown out for drugs. He said he paid up for his session and then Wyatt comes in saying someone with a higher profile agreed to pay three times the rate for the same session.

He kicked out Antoine because he thought to make more money. The studio was known for doing shady stuff like that. They have plenty of enemies. The cops weren't looking at anyone else because they were super focused on Antoine and so Severide agreed to follow up the other leads.

Violet in the meantime got to know the new girl. Sure, the woman liked Carver. She was flirting with him and Violet couldn't tell her to stop because what she had with Carver was supposed to be a secret. The two of them got called to a house. They were told a child was in distress.

It turns out the child was playing with another child and he got shot by that second child. The kid still had the gun when the paramedics arrived. He didn't want to give it up because he didn't want to go back to juvenile detention. And so the new girl saved the day.

She got the kid with the gun to keep his eyes on her. She was able to talk him into letting go of the gun. She emptied the clip and disarmed it while Violet checked the injured child's vitals. They saved a child's life together. The new girl thought Violet was old school.

She thought the whole firehouse was on the old side, but she was good at her job and that's why Violet didn't ask for a replacement. Severide also figured out who killed Wyatt. He checked the studio and he noticed that the studio's equipment was all moved out of the studio before the fire.

Wyatt had accidentally killed himself. He moved out all the equipment. He planned on selling it and he torched the studio to cover up the fact he was robbing his best friend since grade school. Wyatt just didn't make it out in time. He was in debt from the pandemic.

His wife's nail salon was going under. He used acetone from her nail salon to torch the place. He then got trapped inside when the fire got out of hand. Now his wife will be facing charges for her involvement in his scheme. And it didn't just end there.

Wyatt was deliberating charging people more to pay himself. He was cutting out his friend entirely. The same friend that rushed down when he heard Wyatt was in trouble and openly wept when he learned his friend was dead. Wyatt was a horrible person.

The world was better off without him. But Mouch was also dealing with an issue. He was helping a lady through Brett's special program. The lady became fixated on him. She kept stopping by the firehouse. She slept in his bunk when they got called to a scene. She also showed up at his house to kill his wife.

Trudy was a smart woman. She figured it out. She arrested the woman for attempted murder and that's not the first time the woman has been charged with that. She tried to kill another rival only she was caught and sent to a psychiatric facility. She won't get so lucky this time.

James also revealed why he needed money. He was left in charge of his mother's house. He thought to rent it out to keep on top of the mortgage and unfortunately the renters never paid him in three months. He had to throw them out, but they had wrecked the place and so Boden helped him clean up.

The Wrong Guy

Season 12

Episode Number: 249

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Wednesday May 01, 2024
Writer:	Danielle Nicki
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Grey Acuna (Dennis Mejia), Michael Bradway (Jack Damon), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Randy Flagler (Capp), Jocelyn Hudon (Paramedic Lyla Novak), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Katelynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), Melissa Center (Brooke Katz), Carlos S. Sanchez (Javi), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), John William Adams III (Kenny Herrmann), Amanda Calabrese (Annabelle Herrmann), Brandon Fierro (Curtis), Laura Gray (Mother), Jace Greenwood (Passer-By), Elle Marsico (Maddy), Brandy Cheyenne Miller (Georgia Armstrong), Maddie Sachs (Chloe), Carlita Tucker (Macy)
Production Code:	1210
Summary:	Severide steps in as ranking officer at 51. Kidd fights to save her Girls on Fire program. Cruz's family is threatened when someone from Javi's past resurfaces.



Herrmann recently learned he could track his kids with their cell phones. He found out about it because he got his youngest son a cell phone. This was the same kid he accidentally left waiting for him for three hours and so they got him the phone to use in emergencies.

Herrmann's teenage daughter thought it was unfair. She had to wait until she was thirteen to get a phone. She knew her little brother was going to be playing with it. She also warned him to never track her on her phone. Cindy overheard the con-

versation and she reassured everyone that they are not a tracking family. And Herrmann would disagree about that.

Now that he knows he can track them, he was tempted to track them. His kids were a bit of a handful. His wife was getting back on her feet after cancer. Herrmann did his best to hold down the home front and his best came up short.

He needed every device he could find. Herrmann never got a chance to discuss it with his friends first thing because they got called out to an accident. There was this car that managed to come off the road and into a building. It wasn't even on the first floor. It was half suspended in midair and on the second floor. They had to go in to rescue the guy.

Kidd was doing that when the car started to move. They were dangling. It looked like they might crash back to the ground floor. She had to free the driver and then they got out while they still could. The car did eventually fall. They were all glad when no one was left inside. It was all caught on a news camera by the way and so they wanted to interview Kidd afterwards.

She let them interview the new guy instead. He was really cute. His face was made for camera. She let a good opportunity go by because she wasn't good with the interviews and she regretted that later on.

Kidd later learned that CFD was cutting back on her program, "Girls On Fire". She had just got a new group of girls in. She was hoping to foster a love of firefighting in them. She couldn't do that if her budget gets slashed or the program soon disappears if it's deemed too expensive.

Kidd needed to build up community love for the program. She was figuring out how when Herrmann approached Ritter. He asked the young buck about actually tracking his kids' phones. He didn't see the point at first because he thought in case something happens that they could always call 911.

It took the resident goofballs to remind him that anything can happen in an accident. They could injure their arms or get abducted by a sicko. Herrmann was so frightened that he asked Ritter to use his phone to track his kids. His one condition was that Cindy never find out about it. Cindy said they weren't a tracking family and Herrmann didn't really understand that one. He was very much into tracking. He learned a lot about his kids. He learned that one of them gets home from school late. Herrmann doesn't understand why because he's not in any programs at school.

Herrmann found out the many of his kids spend way too long on the internet. He tried complaining to Violet and she wasn't in the mood to hear him out. She tried to give Novak the new girl a permanent position at Firehouse 51. Only Novak turned it down. She wants to remain a floater.

It gives her the chance to occasional work with her friends at the other houses and so she wanted to leave her options open. She also didn't want to tie herself down forever. She wanted to be a free agent.

It sucks because Novak was a great paramedic. Violet likes working with her. She talked to Carver about it. He said that she doesn't put herself out there.

She should have told Novak that she wants to keep her on permanently. She should have invited Novak to Molly's like she genuinely wanted her there. Violet still misses Brett and so she was holding herself back. Only she should get to know Novak. Not just the horror stories. She should find out about Novak's interests and genuinely befriend her. And that's what will convince her to stay at 51.

Cruz meanwhile heard from the social worker. The one that handled Javi's adoption. Javi's biological uncle changed his mind about meeting Javi and he has a legal right to contest the adoption.

He doesn't want to do the latter. He just wants to meet Javi. He still has the legal right though to challenge the adoption if he changes his mind. The social worker thought it best that Cruz get to know Dennis Mejia. Maybe Dennis would see that Javi was in a good home and wouldn't be a problem for that.

The social worker proved to be wrong. The uncle tried to extort Cruz. He demanded fifty grand or he was going to take Javi back to Honduras. Cruz tried to report it to the social worker.

She still said their hands were tied with a biological relative. She said that Dennis wanted to meet his brother's son. There was just one problem with that. Javi never met his father. His mother took his father's name to the grave with him. His only living uncle was from his mother's side. Not his father's. This "Dennis" was a fake.

There was whole ring with people pretending to be family members of unaccompanied minors. They waited until they got adopted and then they tried to extort the adopted families.

They weren't real family members. Cruz found out about it when he called the cops. They set a trap for the fraudster. He was arrested the moment he got a check. The check was thankfully a fake and so Cruz doesn't have to worry about anything. They could also put an end to the ring now that they have the fake Dennis.

Cruz was worried about telling Javi. He didn't want to disappoint him. He knew that Javi would never meet the man again. Still, he felt it was important to be honest. He told his son everything and Javi took it well. Javi was happy with his parents. He has a real family now. He doesn't want to let that go. Herrmann also got caught by his wife.

His wife confiscated their daughter's phone. She still had it in her purse when she met with a friend at a restaurant right in front of a weed dispensary.

Herrmann went rushing in thinking his daughter was buying drugs.

All he found was an angry wife. She told him that he's not allowed to track the kids and that there will be consequences for him at home. That proved to be a flip phone. He couldn't do anything with a flip phone.

They were practically useless. But Damon the new floater was helpful. He got Kidd another interview with the news. She talked all about her program. She got a call from the new DC that the program wasn't going to be cut. They got all the funding they needed to keep going. And something about the new guy wasn't sitting right with Carver.

Carver ignored it because he thought he was still reeling from Gibson. Only he was right. Damon was hiding something and it involved Severide.

And Violet put herself out there with Novak. She told her that she's an amazing paramedic and that she hopes to keep working with her.

Inside Man

Season 12

Episode Number: 250

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired:	Wednesday May 08, 2024
Writer:	Matt Whitney
Director:	Brenna Malloy
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	John Victor Allen (Jacob), Michael Bradway (Jack Damon), Randy Flagler (Capp), Jocelyn Hudon (Paramedic Lyla Novak), Jonathan Medina (Detective Navarro), Christopher Redman (Hank), Katelynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Chuck Carter (Ethan), Samuel B. Jackson (Officer Dwayne Morris)
Production Code:	1211
Summary:	Severide goes for an unexpected ride on Truck 81; Ritter's worlds collide when his secret cop boyfriend helps 51 track down Severide and the missing rig.



Ritter overheard the new guy talking about Severide. Jack Damon was on the phone at the time. It's just the way he discussed Severide didn't seem right with Ritter and so he talked about it with Violet. She told him to tell Kidd. Kidd was being extremely cautious after Gibson.

She should know whether or not she can trust Jack. They were still talking about when the strangest thing happened. Someone stole a rig. They went into the firehouse.

They made sure no one was around the rig and then they simply drove off with it. They didn't know that Severide saw them acting suspiciously. He climbed on the rig to get a better look and they drove off with him still on the rig.

Technically, Severide got kidnapped. The house didn't know about it until they felt cold. They were wondering why they felt cold and they went looking where the breeze was coming from. They found the rig missing. There was no explanation nor was there any sign of Severide. They found Severide's phone.

The last person that saw him was Jack. Jack said he saw Severide cleaning the chainsaw. Ritter and Violet gave each other a look when they heard that. The look said they should tell Kidd about Jack just in case he had anything to do with Severide going missing.

Boden was out of town. Severide was left in charge. With him and the rig gone, Kidd thought it best to call the police. Two detectives showed up.

They asked if the rig has keys. They explained that no fire apparatus does. It takes skill to turn it on and so the thieves must have experience. They also knew enough to disable the radio. The radio was the only way they had of tracking their vehicles. The cops said they would look for Severide and the rig. They told the firefighters to stay put in case either comes back to the firehouse.

This wasn't enough for Kidd. She wants to be out there looking. Severide was her husband. She wants to go running to the rescue and so that's when Ritter told her what he heard. Kidd didn't automatically accuse Jack of anything. She instead asked him about his last encounter with Severide.

Jack said they had small talk. They talked about the chainsaw. Jack admitted he had a lot of questions about the thing. He then said he went back inside. Kidd would have had more questions, but that's when they got the distress signal from Severide.

Severide managed to get under the rig. He crossed the wires to send out a distress call. Cruz picked it up easily. It wasn't enough to tell them the location of either Severide or the rig. It was enough to tell them that Severide was still alive. Kidd called the cops back to the firehouse. She told them that Jack was the last to see Severide. They showed her pictures of the rig being driven into Indiana. There was also an ambulance that was stolen from Cincinnati. The detectives thought it was connected and they asked Jack about it.

Jack freaked out. He said he had nothing to do with the kidnapping or the missing rig. He said he came to 51 because he heard it was the best. Everyone wanted to work there. He wasn't being completely honest. Only he appeared genuine when he said he would never harm anyone.

He also felt he should leave the firehouse after they suspected him. He spoke with the new paramedic. Novak told him that he was new and they didn't know him like they know each other. The rest have been working together for years. They needed time before they could trust him.

Jack pointed out that they didn't distrust her. Novak said maybe they should have questioned her. Severide meanwhile was in trouble. He was spotted sneaking around.

He got into a fight with a man with a gun. He was able to shoot the other man in the struggle. Then the man's friends came. They came in the stolen ambulance. The cops were right to think it was connected. The others were armed. They ended up killing their own friend because he was too injured to drive the rig. They were going to force Severide to drive the rig.

Severide was still wearing his CFD uniform. They knew he could handle the rig. They also told him that he could drive it or die. He chose the driving option.

Severide stole a cell phone off the dead guy. He called his wife's number. He then loudly questioned the men that were arming the rig with enough explosives to take out a whole block. In Indiana. He then hid the cell phone. The cops used that to track it. The firefighters were sent the coordinates. They started tracking the rig too and that's when they saw a huge explosion.

Severide set a fire in the rig. It forced them off the road. Far away from the site of the terrorist attack they were planning. Then the rig exploded with the bombs still on. Severide was okay. Kidd found him unharmed. The bad guys also got into a shootout with the cops. The firefighters let them have it. And Ritter admitted he was dating one of the cops working the case, Officer Dwayne Morris.

There's still something strange about Jack Damon, but everyone was happy that Severide was fine.

Under Pressure

Season 12

Episode Number: 251

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Wednesday May 15, 2024
Writer:	Jessica D. Johnson
Director:	Lisa Demaine
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minofo (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars:	Joey McIntyre (Lorenzo), Laura Allen (Chief Robinson), Randy Flagler (Capp), Kristen Gutoskie (Chloe Cruz), Tim Hopper (Captain Tom Van Meter), Jocelyn Hudon (Paramedic Lyla Novak), Wesam Keesh (Jared Lennox), Eric Allan Kramer (Carl), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Emily Clai-bourne (Rhonda), Jazmin Corona (Michele), Brigid Duffy (Jo Ann), Julia Fleckenstein (Amanda), Jordan Golding (Omar), Jim Kozyra (Lt. Palley), Andrew R. Shaw (Lt. Stevenson), Marie Tredway (Nurse Trini), Scott Cassin (Engine 40 Lieutenant)
Production Code:	1212
Summary:	Severide and Violet risk clashing with Chief Robinson after Lennox makes a dangerous decision on a call. Cruz and Chloe's marriage problems come to a head.



Capp found out about a certain someone going to marriage counseling with his wife. He didn't spread it around the firehouse or anything. He just privately asked Cruz about it. He overheard Cruz on the phone with Chloe. He knew they were in trouble and he asked how counseling was going?

Capp has been dating a woman for several weeks now. They thought they needed counseling too. Cruz chose to ignore that one and he instead said that the counseling was going well. Cruz and

Chloe were struggling with communication. Chloe hates when he does twenty-four-hour shifts because she feels like a single mom during them. And Cruz was looking for more responsibility, not less.

Cruz wanted to move up through the ranks of the Chicago Fire Department. He wanted to lead his own team one day. He was done with playing second fiddle to Severide.

He loves Severide like a brother. Only Cruz got a taste of what it would be like to run his own team. He liked the responsibility. He liked making the calls. It was hard for him to wait on someone else's orders now. Cruz later got called out to a massive fire along with the rest of 51. The fire happened in a building where the homeless take shelter during the colder months.

The firefighters had to break down the door. They cleared the area. They also searched for anyone that might have been injured and they carried out the ones that were.

Severide carried out a man that was worried about someone else still in the building. The man tried to rush back in when suddenly Jared Lennox came back like a bad penny to drug this man. Lennox was in a new firehouse. He was still a paramedic. He was just a bad paramedic. He didn't even look over this man before drugging him.

This man was known as Omar. He had to be intubated at the hospital from what Lennox did. There was only two people that saw what Lennox did. Violet and Severide. They couldn't report it without it looking like revenge. Lennox once reported the both of them. Severide was in charge with Chief Boden out of town.

He decided to report Lennox for what happened. He left Violet out of it so that he's the only that takes the hit if they get in trouble with Chief Robinson. They didn't have time to worry about that because Cruz had needed to be hospitalized after the fire.

Cruz took off his oxygen mask to give to a woman he had to carry out of the building. He struggled with breathing at first. He also passed out. He was rushed to the hospital. They checked him over. He was fine and he didn't see why everyone was worried about him. His wife rushed down to see him.

She was worried. She brought up Trudy after Mouch had his near miss. That was when Cruz realized that his wife has been pulling away ever since the thing with Mouch. Chloe was fine with him being a firefighter until that moment. It's when she realized how dangerous his job was.

Cruz talked it over with his wife. He told her that quitting was the one thing he couldn't do. He loves his job. He loves his friends. Chloe wasn't just pulling away from him.

She was doing that with 51 as well. She closed herself off after Mouch almost died. She started worrying that everyone call would be the department saying Cruz was in an accident. She couldn't live her life in fear. She started pushing her husband to protect herself and still she was freaked out when he had to go the hospital. She has to make peace with his job one way or another.

Cruz hasn't told anyone at the firehouse about Chloe. His team became concerned about beating a world record. They heard from a rival firehouse that they broke the world record for fastest save. The other house then taunted 51 about that. Which was why they became interested in also getting in the book.

Capp and Tony were trying every crazy thing they could. Cruz was just along for the ride. Severide ended up getting sidetracked by Chief Robinson. She visited 51. She pretended to congratulate Severide for his decisive actions in calling out what Lennox did.

Violet and Novak meanwhile got a bad call. They found an elderly woman injured. She was clearly suffering from dementia and her husband of fifty years had sadly died in his sleep.

It was looking like a cardiac event. The paramedics had to call the police and the coroner. They also tried to explain to Joanne what happened with John. The poor woman didn't really know what was going on. She's been trying to take care of herself for days and she injured her hand. Unless she has family willing to take care of her, she might get put in a home.

Novak stays in the floater pool because she never wants to be anywhere long enough to see death. It's the one thing she wasn't blasé about. She cares about people. She doesn't want to see anyone truly harmed or watch heartbreak. When they returned to the house, Severide told Violet about Robinson coming to congratulate him.

She had apparently fired Lennox. They thought the most he would get was a suspension and so Robinson proved to be far more cutthroat than they initially believed.

Also, Chloe stopped by the firehouse. She decided to make her peace with his job. She also met the woman he rescued and it reminded her how great her husband is. Tony and Capp did end up breaking the world record but they didn't have anyone from Guinness there and so it didn't count.

They would have to pay twelve hundred dollars to get an official there. Something they thought was laughable. They gave up on winning against the other squad right then and there. They even made Novak laugh after a tough call.

But Lennox stopped by. He warned Severide that Robinson cut him loose because interim DC Barnes was stepping down next week. If they wanted to take out Robinson, they have to do it before then.

Never Say Goodbye

Season 12
Episode Number: 252
Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Wednesday May 22, 2024
Writer: Andrea Newman
Director: Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars: Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minofo (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden)
Guest Stars: Laura Allen (Chief Robinson), Michael Bradway (Jack Damon), Randy Flagler (Capp), Jocelyn Hudon (Paramedic Lyla Novak), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Melissa Ponzio (Donna Robbins), J. Nicole Brooks (Deputy Commissioner Gloria Hill), Peter Carey (Lieutenant Geary), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Ethan Check (Mike), Steve Chikierotis (Chief Walker), Michael Collins (Chief Adams), Aaron Crippen (Foreman), Michael Grant (Lance), Sal Mastrodomenico (Snorkel Diver), Randall McDonald (Construction Worker), Brian Pils (Henry), Lennox Simms (Terrence Boden), Kim Wade (Chief Graves)
Production Code: 1213
Summary: Boden makes a decision that impacts the race for deputy commissioner; a tense call brings up painful memories for Carver and Damon; Mouch struggles to adjust to the new truck.



A permanent DC will be named within the next few days. Chief Boden was in the running for the position. Chief Robinson was also in the running.

The difference between them was that one tried to sink the other's prospects. Robinson has displayed a ruthlessness that he sinks her more than helps her. She planted a spy at Boden's firehouse.

The spy was easily caught. He also was a little too squeamish with people in danger and so Robinson fired him rather than let him sink her chances even further.

ther.

The guy went to Boden after that. He warned Firehouse 51 that Robinson will do everything she can to rise up through the ranks. And if she could turn against an ally so easily, what would she do to an enemy?

Boden was out of town when the incident happened. He was helping James clean up the house. He was back now in Chicago and he's heard about everything that happened with Robinson.

He also knows that Severide can lead the firehouse in his absence. If Boden gets promoted, he was going to need someone to fill his spot. Severide did great work. He also said that Herrmann helped with the peer counseling. Both men stepped up to help Boden. Boden sees good things for them. He and the rest of 51 were later called to a work accident.

Some men in construction were dangling off the side things that brings them up in the air. Well, whatever it's called had snapped. The men were dangling by ropes that couldn't carry the full weight.

Firehouse 51 helped rescue four out of the five men. The fifth man was so scared that he couldn't reach out for help when it was right in front of him. He fell. He unfortunately fell on a bag that wasn't fully blown up and so he suffered a head injury. He was rushed to the hospital. There was no telling if he'll make it.

It was a hard call for Violet. Violet and Carver were still sleeping together. They both agreed to no relationship. They were just going to keep things casual or at least they were until Carver began hating their situation.

Violet was constantly telling him that it was just casual. She was doing it to protect herself because she lost a boyfriend on the job but repeating it every time she kisses Carver was a little insulting. Carver also had an issue because whenever he spends time with Violet he sees pictures of her dead ex everywhere in her apartment.

Carver was feeling on edge when they took a second call that reminded him of the past. They were called to a restaurant. The restaurant was owned by a family. The younger son had burn injuries on his arm. He also couldn't say how he started a fire in the kitchen or how he got the injuries on his arm.

It reminded Carver of his own family. Carver suspected the kid's older brother threw burning water on him. He also suspected that the father was covering it up. Carver had an older brother like that. His brother threw him into a fire and then later told everyone that Carver tripped into it. No one believed Carver when he tried to tell the truth.

Carver therefore wasn't going to walk away when he saw the same situation repeating. Carver got into a bust up with the father. Damon tackled the older brother. It was a brawl and the family was threatening to accuse them of assault if they go to the cops with their suspicions. Kidd knows why Carver freaked out in that situation. She knows about his past. What she couldn't figure out was why Damon was involved as well. Damon was still the new kid. He's the youngest there. He was a floater and he was shaping up to be a good floater before this.

Kidd couldn't have anyone on her team that couldn't control their anger. Especially not now when Boden was openly competing for higher office. Kidd was going to put Damon back into the floater pool. She might also get rid of Carver after this too. Carver was having a horrible day that got worse.

Violet accused him of having feelings for Kidd. The fight kicked off when Carver defended Kidd. When Violet came up with her theory, he said they both knew that was a lie because he was in love with Violet. He knew it. She knew it. She was just pushing him away now because she wasn't over Hawkins.

Violet spoke with Kidd afterwards. Kidd said the brother thing was triggering for Carver. Violet didn't know what she was talking about because she never asked Carver about his past or his scars. Kidd told her everything. It made Violet realize that she hasn't seriously talked to Carver. They always discuss her.

They never discussed him. Kidd also changed her mind about getting rid of Damon. She was going to keep him around. It turns out the whole thing was triggering for him too because his father has a temper. And that's all he's willing to say on the matter.

Carver took furlough for a bit. He needed to get his head right. Violet tried to reach out to him and it might be too late for that because he wasn't answering or returning her calls. And so he wasn't there when Boden finally got the promotion to be the next Deputy Commissioner of the Chicago Fire Department.

Boden was going to nominate Herrmann to fill his spot. Herrmann and Mouch talked about it. Mouch was having trouble driving the new fire truck and they used that opportunity to both say that they're going to miss Boden. He was the soul of Firehouse 51. Which was why they gave him a great sendoff. Carver missed that too.

And Damon finally told Severide his secret. Damon was the son of Benny Severide and that meant he's related to good ole Kelly.

Season Thirteen

A Monster in the Field

Season 13

Episode Number: 253

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Wednesday September 25, 2024
Writer:	Andrea Newman
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Jocelyn Hudon (Lyla Novak), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Dermot Mulroney (Dom Pascal)
Guest Stars:	Michael Bradway (Jack Damon), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Randy Flagger (Harold Capp), Phil Donlon (Lieutenant Stephen Vale), Holly Hinchliffe (Tori), Kyle Connors (Officer Ramos), Alley Ellis (Victim), Sharriese Hamilton (Roxanna), Madelyn Hendrickson (Lena), Samuel B. Jackson (Officer Dwayne Morris), Raymond M. Johnson (Jamie), Loren Ashley Jones (Injured Woman), Emilie Lynn (Catherine), Erin Oechsel (Aunt Judy), KaDee Strickland (Monica Pascal), Brian Parker (Molly's Bar Patron)
Production Code:	1301
Summary:	A new chief shakes things up at Firehouse 51. Violet and Novak work to uncover the truth behind a car crash. Cruz keeps a watchful eye on Severide and Damon's growing bond.



Chief Boden left the firehouse. He was promoted within the Chicago Fire Department. He was now Deputy Chief Boden.

He couldn't stay on at Firehouse 51 because of this new promotion and so he needed to be replaced. Boden ultimately named Chief Dom Pascal as his replacement. No one at the firehouse had ever worked with Pascal before. They reached out to their friends in other firehouses. They've heard Pascal is tough as nails.

They were also worried that he was calling them into his office one by one.

Pascal seemed to like putting them on edge. He spoke to Herrman first and he asked him why he never sought a higher position within the department.

Herrman wasn't sure if Pascal was disappointed or if he wanted to oust him. Then they got called to a massive fire before the rest of the interviews could be carried out. Pascal came with the rest of his house. His behavior at the scene proved he could be a complete bada**. He didn't care about the flying debris or that the wind was fire itself.

He walked straight to people who needed urgent care. He didn't seem to mind that he could get hurt and so the paramedics were already saying he lacked the fear gene.

Pascal didn't lead from the back. He was front and center. He helped clear the victims from the building. Once the structure was cleared, they doused the place with water.

Damon was almost injured and he managed to walk away with no problem. He worried Severide for a sec. The two were half-brothers. They just met a couple of months ago. Severide easily took him under his wing. He's showing Damon what it means to be a firefighter and he saw some of himself in the kid. He was once that cocky too.

Damon didn't think of the danger. Or even about crapping where he eats. He has this thing for Novak and he's been trying to get her to agree to a date.

Only Violet could tell them that dating a coworker doesn't always work out. She had a situationship with Carver. They were supposed to sleep together and not develop feelings. Violet had dated someone else on the job that she had to watch die. She didn't want to put herself back out there after that. It's why she agreed to the situationship. And it worked until Carver wanted something more.

Carver told Violet he was in love with her. She pushed him away. She basically told him she couldn't give him what he needed. She ended up regretting saying that because Carver took a few weeks off right after that. He went down to Texas to see his family. Violet used that to reconsider everything.

She was finally ready to tell him that she does have feelings for when suddenly he returned with a Texan girlfriend. The new girlfriend stopped by the firehouse. She was making out with Carver during his lunch break.

Violet was left brokenhearted when she saw the two of them together. She talked to her friends about it. They tried to reassure her that this new relationship might not go anywhere.

Carver was only gone for six weeks. He couldn't be in a serious relationship in just six weeks. Especially not after he told Violet he was in love with her. Kidd told Violet that this new relationship could burn over quickly. Ritter also said that the new girl could just be a rebound. Kidd later saw Carver with this new person.

She saw that this new girl wasn't making Carver happy. Carver was falling back on his old ways. He started drinking heavily again and he was coming to work on barely little sleep.

It's like he met someone that brought out his worst tendencies. Carver was drowning his pain over Violet in someone he knew didn't give a damn about him. He couldn't talk to the new girl about his work. They had a tough call involving a child. The child's name is Lena. She was a little kid. She was still seated in her booster seat when the firefighters responded to the car accident she was in.

Lena was with her two parents. The parents were both unconscious when Novak spoke to Lena. Lena was afraid of her father and she told Novak as much. She said her father drove into the wall on purpose.

Novak contacted the police once she heard that. They took a statement from Lena. They also took a statement from her mother Catherine when she woke up. Catherine was denying Lena's story. She said her daughter was confused. She used that as an excuse for why the cops couldn't talk to Lena again.

Only Novak knows what she heard. She saw the fear in that little girl's eyes. She knew Lena wasn't lying about her father. Novak went to Chief Pascal with Violet. They asked if they could check on Lena.

Pascal cleared it. He seemed like a good guy if not a taskmaster. The paramedics found Lena's doll in the wreckage of the family car. They used the excuse of returning it to her to hear the rest of the story. Lena was staying with her Aunt Judy while her parents recovered. Judy just thought the paramedics were being kind when really they wanted more details about what happened.

Lena said that her father started speeding up. He did so while saying they should all die. Lena was so scared that she tried to fit her doll into her car seat to protect her and so she wasn't confused.

She knew exactly what happened. It's her mother that wants her to bury the story. Her aunt on the other hand was so horrified that she was fine with letting Lena speak to the cops. The cops now heard from both Lena and her aunt. They arrested her father in spite of him still being in the coma. And Catherine finally admitted that Lena wasn't lying.

She said her husband wasn't well. He was mentally ill and he just needed to get better. He almost killed the whole family and she was still carrying water for him.

The police told Catherine that she might lose custody now because she tried to cover up a crime. Either way, Lena was going to be safe. The paramedics saved the day and, while they had no grievances with the new Chief, Kidd was having a problem with the new guy.

Pascal found out Kidd was married to Severide. He was now refusing to let them work the same shift together. He said it was a matter of principle.

Pascal also told Kidd that her Girls On Fire program should take a backseat to her. Since then, Kidd has had a bad feeling about him. She wanted to know like everyone else why he came

from Miami so suddenly.

It turns out Pascal was having issues with his wife and she was kissing him when she wasn't changing the locks.

Ride the Blade

Season 13

Episode Number: 254

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Wednesday October 02, 2024
Writer:	Matt Whitney
Director:	Paul McCrane
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minofo (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Jocelyn Hudon (Lyla Novak), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Dermot Mulroney (Dom Pascal)
Guest Stars:	Michael Bradway (Jack Damon), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Randy Flagler (Harold Capp), KaDee Strickland (Monica Pascal), Phil Donlon (Lieutenant Stephen Vale), Devika Parikh (Chief Sharon Levine), Gianmarco Duin (Travis), Cara Koh (Maggie), Mark Lancaster (Jeffrey), Taylor Mason (Café Employee), Ernest George Perry (Officer), Tabitha Petrini (Becky), Tyler Riggins (Marcelo), Joe Zarrow (Paul), Russ Panzarella (CPD Officer)
Production Code:	1302
Summary:	After Damon disobeys Kidd's orders in a call, he turns to Severide to protect him. Hermann searches for the perfect scent to spice things up with Cindy.



The new chief has a complicated love life. Chief Pascal seemed to be married. He was a straight white guy. His love life shouldn't have been weird at all and yet it was for some reason. His wife kept changing the locks on him. She wasn't even on the lease when she did that. She didn't have a legal standing with the property.

She also didn't forewarn him and so he would show up at home like nothing happened. Until he tried the locks. He then would bellow from outside to his wife to open the door. They do a little song and

dance on will they/won't they. And somehow Pascal would find a way to charm his way in.

It was super weird. They would often sleep together after these fights. It's as if they treated yelling at each other as foreplay. Besides a complicated love life, the new chief seemed like a good boss. He was fair. He wanted the firehouse to be more than co-workers. He also wouldn't ignore the little things.

He knew it was against the rules that both Kidd and Severide worked at the same station. They were married. They both led their own truck. They shouldn't be working alongside each other. There were rules in place for that.

Pascal also would have said something if he found out Damon was Severide's half-brother. It was one thing to treat the house like family. It was another for them to be technically related to each other. Pascal already told Severide that either he or his wife goes. He probably would say the same about Damon.

This goes double for Damon after he ignored a direct order. He was riding with Kidd when they got called to an accident. Kidd ordered him to stand down. He ignored her to go play hero. He got lucky that no one was harmed.

Damon later claimed he didn't hear Kidd's orders. Severide knew that was a lie. He was standing right next to Damon when Kidd said what she said and Severide heard her just fine.

He knew that Damon intentionally broke rank. He tried to talk to him about it. Damon claimed that Kidd has it out for him. He said she's been riding him since day one.

He didn't want to lose his career over this one mistake and so Severide has to consider all angles. He could back up his wife. It would go on Damon's file. It might cost him a promotion down the line.

Or Severide could back up his brother. It would cause tension with his wife. It also might still end with Kidd bouncing Damon from her team if she felt she was always going to receive interference from Severide.

Neither of the brothers expected that Kidd would come up with her own plan. Kidd thought Damon was a great firefighter. She just thought he had too much energy. He was like a puppy in her eyes. He clearly worshiped Severide and so she asked Severide to let Damon run drills with squad. She was hoping to use up some of that extra energy.

Severide agreed with her plan. He didn't tell her about Damon's complaints. He also kept passing on his opportunity to tell her about Pascal's orders.

Their marriage was gaining more secrets with each day. Herrmann at least didn't have that problem. His wife stopped by the firehouse for his opinion.

They needed a new rug in the family room. She took a whiff of Herrmann and she said his new cologne was sexy. There was just one problem with the cologne. Herrmann wasn't wearing any. He had tackled someone on a call and their smell got on him.

Herrmann now has to track down that former patient to find out what cologne was it. He's been married for thirty years and a love potion number nine doesn't come around everyday.

Herrmann was tracking down the cologne when Damon came to believe that Severide took his side. He loved training with squad. He loved being around his older brother.

He was just glad that Kidd didn't bounce him. He didn't know that Kidd couldn't get rid of him even if she wanted to now. The new chief asked her why she has the highest turnover than the Chicago Cubs. And she had to tell him those days are over.

Kidd didn't want it to appear as if she couldn't keep her rig together. She wanted to build a great team. She thought Damon could be a part of that team and they talked.

Damon realized he has a long way to go before he ever qualifies for squad with Severide. He was now willing to put in the work. He told Kidd he was dedicated to the team.

He was willing to work with her. She was willing to work with him. They didn't get in trouble with Pascal. Pascal likes listening on their calls. He demanded to know where the rigs are at every moment.

Pascal got upset when he couldn't find Herrmann. Mouch tried covering for his friend, but Herrmann did take the rig to the hospital so that he could find out what cologne a patient was wearing.

It turns out it wasn't cologne. It was a special cream for psoriasis. Meanwhile Severide had a talk with Cruz. Cruz told him that he couldn't keep protecting his little brother from everything. It was bound to have consequences. He would know because he had the same issue with his own younger brother.

Severide then went to his wife. He told her that Damon heard her. She now has to figure out the proper punishment for him. Severide also had to tell Damon what he did.

He later met up with his brother. He told him he came clean to his wife. He even added that they couldn't work at the same firehouse anymore. One of them has to go. Or it could risk both of their careers.

Herrmann also returned to the firehouse where Mouch called him out. Mouch reminded Herrmann that he has to study for the captain's test. He couldn't flake on the next one like he did the last. Herrmann swore he do better next time. He had managed to track down the lotion that the patient was wearing. And it led to a romantic night with Cindy.

Violet also tried to move on and she just couldn't because she still has feelings for Carver.

But Chief Pascal beat up a guy that was calling his wife and so maybe that's why she changed the locks on him.

All Kinds of Crazy

Season 13
Episode Number: 255
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Wednesday October 09, 2024
Writer: Nancy Kiu
Director: Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars: Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Jocelyn Hudon (Lyla Novak), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Dermot Mulroney (Dom Pascal)
Guest Stars: Michael Bradway (Jack Damon), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Randy Flagger (Harold Capp), Tim Hopper (Captain Tom Van Meter), KaDee Strickland (Monica Pascal), Holly Hinchliffe (Tori), Carolyn Kang (Grace Chen), Page Leong (Helen Chen), David Niu (David Chen), Warren Duncan (Cody), Jane Hannemann (Barbara), Samuel B. Jackson (Officer Dwayne Morris), Jessica Little (OFI Tech Flanagan)
Production Code: 1303
Summary: Severide and Van Meter investigate a fire at a family-owned restaurant. Pascal questions Kidd's leadership.



Severide told Damon that they couldn't keep working at the same firehouse. One of them had to go. He and Kidd discussed it. They both realize they couldn't work with family.

They were too many entanglements. They had to transfer Damon somewhere else. Kidd said she would talk to Chief Pascal about it the next day.

She was still getting used to the new chief and her gut was telling her he's not a great guy. He wasn't a fan of the Girls on Fire program. The new chief also no-

ticed that Kidd's team kept changing. She has a high turnover rate. He brought that up with her. He told her it was just her truck that had a problem.

Everyone else have been together for years. Kidd now has to tell him about Damon. She was worried he was going to bring up her turnover rate again and she didn't really have an answer for him.

She couldn't tell him that Damon broke rank. He did, but he's still Severide's kid brother. He was Kidd's brother-in-law. The new chief doesn't like Kidd working with Severide as it is and so bringing up another family relationship was bound to lead to an awkward conversation. And so it was great that the whole house got called to a fire before Kidd could talk to the chief.

It bought Damon some time. It also prevented Violet from having to talk to Carver. She got drunk the night before and she texted him that she missed him. They had a situationship. He wanted more. She was afraid of getting involved with someone with a risky job and she ended things. She regretted it right after she did so.

She loves Carver. She was hoping to talk to him once he came back from leave. He later returned to Chicago with a girlfriend from Texas and so Violet was left with nothing. She still has feelings for Carver. She just couldn't tell him in person because he already moved on.

The scene they were all called to was a tough one. Ritter got injured on the job. He had to be transported to the hospital. Herrmann went with him. The chief okayed it. The fire was also suspicious.

The fire occurred at a restaurant. Except the restaurant was closed. There was an apartment above it and there was no one staying there. Or at least there shouldn't have been. The nice couple that own the building had recently evicted their tenant. He didn't pay rent. He threw ragers all the time. The nice couple had to go to court to evict him.

Somehow the guy found his way back in. His name is Cody. He had to be rescued from the fire. It was suspected that Cody started the fire. Whether it was intentional or not was up to the arson investigators.

Kidd in the meantime went to the chief about transferring Damon. He asked her why. She explained how there were several issues and so he wanted to know why he was just hearing about them now. Kidd didn't make herself look good by covering for Damon earlier. She could have told Pascal the truth. She could have said Damon was her brother-in-law only she was worried how it would look.

The new chief was a stickler for the rules. He didn't even like that Kidd and Severide working together. He thought them being married would raise issues. He initially wanted one of them to transfer.

Severide was putting that off for as long as possible. They also found themselves stuck with Damon. Pascal wasn't going to transfer him until he could physically see that Damon was a problem. He wasn't going to accept hearsay from Kidd. He later called Damon into his office. He asked him for his side of the story.

Damon pretended that sometimes Kidd wasn't always clear with her orders. He said he was still new on the job. He made a mistake and he was hoping to get better. All of which was a lie. Kidd was very clear.

Damon ignored her because he wanted to play hero. The fact no one died was thanks to Severide's team and not due to Damon's actions. Severide also got involved in the arson investigation. He spoke with Cody. Cody said he returned to pick up his stuff. He said that the Chens raised rent on him that was more than double the original agreement.

Cody also said he was glad to get out of there because the nice Chinese couple kept fighting. They were fighting at all hours of the day. Cody said he saw someone driving away when he went back for his stuff.

He didn't get a good look at them because he just wanted to get out of there. Fast-forward a few hours, Severide was visiting the Chens' home. He asked them some questions. They had to use their daughter as an interpreter because the parents didn't know much English. The couple said they've been fighting about what to do with the restaurant.

They have a popular restaurant. They always have long lines out the door. The wife (Helen) wants to sell the place and retire. The husband (David) wanted to work until he died.

The daughter (Grace) was just there part-time. She also works at a boutique. When the family was asked about the fire, Helen said she was worried about the rice cooker.

She has this old rice cooker that's been on the fitz lately. She held onto it for sentimental value. She was now scared it caused the fire and once she said that out loud — her husband got angry with her before storming off.

Severide returned to the scene. He found the rice cooker. It exploded. It didn't just caught fire. It exploded into pieces and OFI has no idea how that was possible.

Back at the firehouse, Chief Pascal spoke with Mouch. He asked Mouch to do his lieutenant's test. He said a spot might open up soon. Mouch went to Kidd.

He told her about that conversation and she confessed she was scared she was on the chopping block. Pascal has never liked her. Kidd thought she was about to get transferred if not fired. And so Mouch went to bat for her.

Mouch went to Pascal's home. He showed up with Kidd's file. He proved that Kidd has been a great firefighter from day one and that the problem didn't lie with her.

Severide meanwhile found evidence that someone poured paint thinner into that rice cooker. They turned it into a bomb. OFI also learned that David tried to take out a second line of credit on the house.

The restaurant wasn't in trouble or anything. He just needed some extra money for some unknown reason. And that was enough to suspect him of arson.

Chief Pascal later returned Damon to the floater pool. He came to see that Kidd wasn't the problem. Only Violet didn't have to worry about her text. Carver never saw it.

His new girlfriend deleted it. She also warned Violet to stay away from her man. And as for the fire, it was actually Grace who set it because she didn't want her parents to fight anymore.

All of this within a span of days and Damon was ticked off at Severide now.

Through the Skin

Season 13

Episode Number: 256

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired:	Wednesday October 16, 2024
Writer:	Victor Teran
Director:	Brenna Malloy
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Jocelyn Hudon (Lyla Novak), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Dermot Mulroney (Dom Pascal)
Guest Stars:	S. Epatha Merkerson (Sharon Goodwin), Laura Allen (Chief Robinson), Michael Bradway (Jack Damon), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Randy Flagger (Capp), Carlos S. Sanchez (Javi), Katelynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), Phil Donlon (Lieutenant Stephen Vale), Holly Hinchliffe (Tori), Brooke Bennett (Flora), Gabe Estrada (Aldermann Molina), Sienna Gacka (Riley), Linda Gillum (Chief McVay), John Gregorio (Sean Turner), Morgan Lavenstein (Becca), Alisha Mullally (Ivy), Dalton Rimberty (Dan), Alejandro Verdin (Goliath187), Art Ybarra (Grandpa), David Zarbock (Gerry)
Production Code:	1304
Summary:	Violet risks her job to deliver a baby on a tragic call. Mouch, Capp and Tony help Cruz track down Javi's stolen bike.



Early in the episode, we see Violet and Novak responding to a call to a woman in need. When responding to a call, the victim flatlines but their sister runs in and begs them to save the baby. Violet detects a heartbeat but they know the only way the baby will survive is if they take drastic action which Violet takes when she performs a c-section in the field despite it being outside their realm of treatment as a paramedic.

While the procedure is a success and Violet is able to deliver the baby successfully,

when they transport the baby to Med, Violet is met with some disappointing news.

Chief Robinson and Sean Turner from the state medical board inform her that her license is being suspended and Chief Robinson informs her she'll be placed on desk duty until the board reviews the case.

Back at 51, Chief Pascal tells Violet she'll be on desk duty and he asked she be able to do it at 51 to help take some of the sting off of things. He tells her that EMS licensing is out of the jurisdiction of the CFD and Violet worries they'll revoke her license. He suggests that if she must know someone in the medical world who could help force them into seeing the optics of what they're doing to her, it could go a long way so Violet goes to meet with Goodwin over at Chicago Med.

When meeting with Goodwin, Violet explained that she's in need of an advocate to help make her case to the medical board. Goodwin reminds Violet that the board is made of up doctors who aren't exactly going to want to hear someone like her arguing medical facts, and suggests that

Violet instead find someone who has some weight at City Hall who can help remind them who they answer to.

Violet tells Novak about Goodwin's recommendation to find a heavy hitter to make her case and she seems ready to give up, but Novak gives her a push to start making calls to try to find someone to come to her aid. During their conversation, Chief Pascal overhears them and Violet mentions that her contact at Med suggested she find someone with political sway who could help.

Later at Molly's, we learn Violet's attempt to get a politician to come to her aid didn't exactly go to plan and that she made no headway at all.

Chief Robinson meets with Violet before the trial and says she's actually in her corner as her life-saving instincts should trump the standards as she did the right thing in her eyes. However, things aren't looking good for her when the trial comes. That's when Chief Pascal shows up with an Alderman from the district who has come to speak on Violet's behalf. So how did he pull this off? Well, it seems he called in a favor with Lieutenant Stephen Vale who helped make it happen.

That favor ultimately is what saved Violet's job as the board decided to restore her license, allowing her to remain on the job.

Elsewhere in the episode, after Damon was put back into the floater pull and pulled from 51, he's gone radio silent on Severide, but we learn via Kidd that he's landed at House 20.

Kidd encourages Severide to reach out to him and he eventually drops by Damon's new firehouse in hopes of connecting with him. Instead, he meets Damon's new Chief who says he's out on a call at the moment. She then proceeds to tell Severide about how Damon's lieutenant was so impressed he offered him a full-time role at Firehouse 20, but when he asked Damon about leaving 51 he closed off and the Chief put a pin in the conversation. Severide then explains to her that 51 wasn't a good fit for Damon as there was a lot of change with the new Chief and it simply wasn't a good place for a kid fresh out of the academy to try to find his place.

Severide's recommendation was enough to sway the chief as we later learn that Damon was offered a permanent position at the firehouse. This reveal comes when Severide goes to meet with Damon and the two brothers seem to patch things up, as Severide reminds him that he's not going anywhere and encourages him to stop trying to live up to his family's legacy and simply be the best he can be to make a name for himself.

As for the vacant spot left by Damon's exit? Well, it seems Ritter is going to move over to Truck!

Down the Rabbit Hole

Season 13

Episode Number: 257

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Wednesday October 23, 2024
Writer:	Alec Wells
Director:	Lisa Demaine
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minofo (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Jocelyn Hudon (Lyla Novak), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Dermot Mulroney (Dom Pascal)
Guest Stars:	Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Kevin Chapman (Ron), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Randy Flagler (Harold Capp), Katelynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), Kate Cook (Lisa), Holly Hinchliffe (Tori), Jameson Braccioforte (Michael), Jazmin Corona (Michelle), Brian Harlan (Driver), Marika Mashburn (Colleen Lawrence), Collin McShane (Officer Dinovi), David Viggiano (Ali), Steven Strait (Flynn Calhoun)
Production Code:	1305
Summary:	Kidd and Severide investigate a trucking company responsible for a string of accidents; Herrmann recruits Kylie to help get new radios; Firehouse 51 celebrates Violet's birthday; Carver's allegiances are torn.



Carver's new girlfriend wasn't a good influence on him. Tori kept him partying out late at night. She never allowed him to stay in and rest.

Carver also didn't know that she was checking his phone. She saw a message from Violet. Violet was someone that Carver loved or at least used to. Violet was also someone he has to work with, but Tori was the jealous type.

She was willing to ruin his relationship with the others if it meant she kept him. Neither she nor the relationship were going last. She was bound to run out of ideas eventually and until then Carver

went to work with hangovers. And he adjusted to their new probie.

The probie wasn't problematic this time or the time before. It was Kylie. Kylie was practically raised at 51. She was good at her job. She gets on well with everyone. They were all happy to see her return to the house and even the new Chief thought she was a good influence. Chief Pascal found time to talk to nearly everyone.

The only one he hasn't spoken to one on one was Ritter. Ritter was actually getting nervous about that. He was someone that was universally liked. He got along great with Chief Boden and he wanted the same with Chief Pascal.

Ritter was trying to find an opener to properly introduce himself to Pascal. He found out they went to the same elementary school in Chicago. He was going to open with "we're both grasshoppers".

The animal was the school's logo. He was hopping to build rapport with that when Novak shot it down. She said that was a horrible opener.

She also pointed that the new Chief will see how great a firefighter Ritter is and that's all that matters. It should have ended there. It didn't. Ritter tried to book quality time with Pascal and there was an accident.

Pascal left Ritter alone in his office. Ritter saw a medal that Pascal earned. It was a miniature statue of a firefighter. Ritter picked it up. Novak surprised him and he dropped it. It broke.

The head came off. Novak managed to put the trophy's head back on and she wanted to leave it at that. Ritter was the one freaking out. He didn't want Pascal to pick it up only for the head to fall off. He wanted to properly fix it or replace it. He was freaking out. And he wanted to do something to make up for it.

It was also Violet's birthday. They just came back from a terrible call. They needed a reason to celebrate. The whole house got called to a car crash.

There were two trucking rigs that crashed. One of them belonged to J.R. Maddox Trucking. It triggered Severide's memory and so Kidd looked into it for him.

She found out that they've been called to several accidents from that trucking company. They thought the company was at fault if it kept happening to them. They tried to bring in OFI to investigate only for them to learn that the company was investigated already.

OFI couldn't find anything officially wrong with J.R. Maddox Trucking. The trucking company has been cleared. Kidd and Severide just had to live it.

They chose to forget for Violet's birthday. Violet invited everyone. Novak also invited Pascal. Pascal never showed up, but Carver did. Carver got out of a date with Tori by saying he had to work overtime.

He went to Violet's birthday celebration instead. Tori found out about it. She used the excuse of dropping off dinner to check up on him. She found out he wasn't working and went to Molly to cause a scene.

Tori accused Violet of manipulating him. She said that Violet wanted them to break up. She told Carver he had to make a choice between them and that left Carver in a horrible position. Violet felt bad for him.

She apologized the next morning because she suspected she was the reason for Tori's mood. She admitted she sent a text and that Tori was upset with her. Carver was confused because that was the first time he heard about this text that Violet sent him. Violet didn't get a chance to explain because she got called to a scene.

Violet and Novak treated a man that was stabbed. The man was being helped by a bystander. A very handsome bystander. Violet didn't even notice because she was still concerned about Carver.

Novak on the other hand noticed that Pascal moved the statue. Meaning he knows it's broken. Novak decided to fess up. She took on the blame and Pascal commended her for her honesty.

Ritter was left feeling like he missed another opportunity to earn Pascal's admiration. And Ritter played a part in the Violet/Carver thing because Carver asked him for help in recovering deleted text messages.

It wasn't just one message that Carver missed. Tori deleted several messages. Some of them dated back to when he was in Texas. Violet tried staying in contact and Tori sabotaged her at every level. Kidd in the meantime learned the secret about that trucking company. They had "ghost" schedules.

They came up with fake people that they said was driving half the time when honestly it was just the one person do all the driving. They were overworking their drivers. Its why they got into so many accidents.

Kidd found out because one of the drivers has a teenage son named Michael. Michael's mom was constantly on the road. She thought he was staying with his dad. His dad had in fact moved out of state with his new girlfriend. He didn't care about Michael or that Michael was on his own.

Michael was found breaking into his dad's old place. He then made matters work by attacking the sign for the trucking company. He got pushed and injured himself by the truck owner.

Kidd called in a few favors with the police to keep Michael away from serious trouble. And Michael's mom chose to come clean about the unauthorized driving the company was forcing them to do.

Violet also heard back from that bystander. He was really cute. They exchanged numbers and they were about to start something when Carver did a stupid thing by forgiving Tori.

Kylie also helped Herrmann get new radios by saving money in the budget. She was his Robin. He was Batman. They took on the system together.

Birds of Prey

Season 13
Episode Number: 258
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Wednesday November 06, 2024
Writer:	Danielle Nicki
Director:	Matt Earl Beesley
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Jocelyn Hudon (Lyla Novak), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Dermot Mulroney (Dom Pascal)
Guest Stars:	Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Randy Flagler (Harold Capp), Holly Hinchliffe (Tori), Keith Kupferer (Captain Robert Bishop), Steven Strait (Flynn Calhoun), Al Vicente (Devin Staples), Millie Hurley (Celine), Tom Lally (Larry), Lynnette Li (Nancy), Mark Nilsson (Sergeant Grayson), Tatiana Pavela (Quinn)
Production Code:	1306
Summary:	State Police impede Severide's investigation of a suspicious fire at a storage facility that uncovered ghost guns, Carver is back on thin ice with Kidd and Mouch has a winged nemesis at the station.



Tori was a bad influence on Carver. She was always wild. He knew that about her since they were in high school together, but he had been in a vulnerable place after ending things with Violet. He wanted someone to help him forget. Tori was that person.

She took his mind off of Violet. She was also impeding him at work. They'd get so drunk that he'd wake up at other people's homes without any idea how he got there. It was hard for him to focus on work. He could barely do anything with

the constant hangovers. He was firefighter and he wasn't waking up in time to hear the sirens. Kidd had to shake him awake tonight.

They got called to the scene of a massive fire. This happened right after Mouch was attacked by a bird. He was just coming into work one day and a bird flew at him. He had to fight it off. Not that anyone was sympathetic. They thought he was being dramatic by using the word "attack".

The bird was probably flying close to him because he scared it. The others were slightly mocking Mouch until they got the call to the fire and the new concern was checking the building for anyone in need. It was a storage facility. It hadn't been open for the day. There shouldn't have been anyone in the building and so the firefighters were surprised when they came across Ryan.

Ryan had recently been evicted. He was staying at the storage facility because it was cheap. He was hiding the fact he lived there and he may or may not have started the fire with a space heater.

Ryan had to be rushed to the hospital for injuries only Severide stayed behind to check the scene. He wanted to investigate how the fire started. The new chief left him to it. Chief Pascal was more concerned about Kidd's team. She added someone new and he wanted to know if everyone was adjusting well to the change.

Kidd lied when she said everything was good. She noticed earlier that Carver was dragging. He wasn't the professional he used to be. He was getting worse instead of better and so Kidd confronted him.

She told him that they were under the microscope. They couldn't afford to have cracks. He either shaped up or shipped out. Carver promised her that he'd get better. Kidd was hoping he follow through on that. Her husband in the meantime found something at the storage facility. Someone was using one of the lockers to make ghost guns.

Ghost guns are basically guns with no way of being tracked. They didn't have serial numbers. They can also be melted down after use. They were a problem for the Chicago Police Department.

Severide reported what he found. Captain Pascal returned to the scene. He and Severide met with state police. They said they were already investigating the matter. They didn't want Severide to be involved any further. The state police told him to back off and Severide chose to ignore them. He went back to the scene the moment they cleared it.

Severide noticed that the staties removed something from a different unit. It wasn't the unit with the ghost guns. It was where the fire started. Severide noticed the staties took a huge item that left free space in the unit. The firefighters also saw for themselves that the space heater didn't start the fire.

The staties were covering up what really happened there and they threatened Pascal to get him to drop it. Pascal had some issues when he was a firefighter in Miami. The state police seem to know about them.

Severide also returned to the hospital to check on Ryan just to learn the man left. Ryan refused medical treatment. Probably because he was undocumented. He didn't want to be found and he never gave anyone full name. He simply disappeared on them. Severide even learned that none of the state police went to check on him.

It was all too weird. Back at the firehouse, Mouch was still dealing with his bird problem. It was this one pigeon that kept attacking him when he came in. It didn't attack anyone else. Ritter also saw how the bird aimed right for Mouch.

Mouch became so concerned for his own safety that he called for animal control. The others were against it. Tony had bird seed in his car and he wanted to lure the bird safely away from the firehouse.

Only Mouch didn't want to wait. He didn't want to build trust. He also thought animal control was taking too long. He put on protective gear and he took a ladder to the bird. The bird's egg had dropped out. It hadn't cracked. Mouch noticed it and he safely returned it to the nest. And the bird became less aggressive after that.

One problem solved.

Captain Pascal later met with State Police Captain Bishop. Bishop implied that he was dirty. He also said Severide was going to be a problem and he wanted Pascal to bench him. Pascal actually tried to do just that. He told Severide to stand down. He wouldn't explain why. Severide came to suspect something was up.

He talked to his wife and they continued to look for Ryan. Kidd also had to bench Carver. He was screwing up on the job. He was lashing out at Ritter. Kidd basically told him to go home and to not come back until he get his head right. And he couldn't depend on Violet anymore because she was dating someone new.

But Pascal ultimately confessed to Severide that he was working with Internal Affairs. They already had a file on Bishop and he was helping them get sold evidence. Severide wanted to help Pascal. And so Pascal told him everything.

Untouchable

Season 13

Episode Number: 259

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Wednesday November 13, 2024
Writer:	Matt Whitney
Director:	Lisa Robinson
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Jocelyn Hudon (Lyla Novak), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Dermot Mulroney (Dom Pascal)
Guest Stars:	KaDee Strickland (Monica Pascal), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Randy Flagler (Harold Capp), Holly Hinchliffe (Tori), Keith Kupferer (Captain Robert Bishop), Amy Sloan (Captain Sydney Vonn), Steven Strait (Flynn Calhoun), Al Vicente (Devin Staples), Tatiana Pavela (Quinn), Benjamin Sprunger (EMS Helicopter Pilot), Bryan Granholt (Policeman)
Production Code:	1307
Summary:	Pascal and Severide revisit a storage facility fire searching for new evidence. Cruz aids Mouch's exam preparation. Novak proposes a whole blood program to Chief Robinson.



Carver got into a fight with Tori. He wanted to be better at work. He didn't stay out late at some bar with her and so she had an attitude.

She kept telling Carver that he could get another job. She didn't see how much being a firefighter meant to him. Carver loves his job. He loves helping people. He lost his way when Tori first got into town, but he now remembers how much he loves the job. He tried to tell her that.

She didn't want to hear it because she didn't like anything or anyone else being

important to him. She wanted to be his sole focus and that was never going to last. Carver went into work early. He told his lieutenant that he was back and that he wouldn't let her down again.

The conversation felt familiar. They've had it once before. Carver knew he was riding the line this time around and so he stayed on his best behavior. Their first call they later received just happened to have Captain Bishop on the scene. The state officer made sure to approach Kidd. She had no idea who he was.

Or why he was there. He seemed like he enjoyed toying with her. Kidd didn't realize it at the time only she had just been threatened. Captain Bishop was a dirty cop. Her husband was investigating him with their new Chief.

Chief Pascal was working alongside Internal Affairs. He was deep in conversation with Captain Vonn of that department. He was helping her make a case and Severide found out about it.

He wanted to help take guy down. Both firefighters spoke with Vonn earlier that day. They thought they were discreet and then Bishop followed Kidd onto a scene. He wanted Severide to know that he could get to his wife at any time. Bishop was threatening their families. Severide knew this wouldn't be the last occurrence and he still went ahead with the investigation with Pascal.

They went back to the storage facility that kicked everything off. Bishop was using one of the storage lockers to make ghost guns. The whole facility caught fire one day and the firefighters found the guns.

They reported it. Bishop took over the scene. He said his people will investigate. He made a big show and nothing ever happened. They buried evidence. The sole witness that day disappeared. The guy pretended to be a victim and Vonn determined that he was making the ghost guns for Bishop when something went wrong.

Vonn stopped by the station with surveillance photos of Bishop. This included his inner circle. Severide recognized Bishop's criminal informant as "Ryan". The man they saved from the storage locker that day. It turns out Ryan's real name was Devin Staples. The firefighters later got to question Devin. Vonn brought him in. The three of them interrogated the guy and he was scared. He didn't want to go against Bishop. He also didn't want to go down for the ghost guns. He pretended as if he really was a homeless guy that was sleeping in one of the lockers.

Neither Vonn nor the local police had anything on Devin to arrest him. He asked if he was being charged and Vonn was forced to tell him that he could leave at any time. He naturally took her up on that offer. He was out there. He was probably going to go on the run. The firefighters had scared him when they talked to him. They told him that Bishop would want blood for Devin messing up at the storage locker. He must have agreed with them because he was looking pale when he ran off. And there's no telling where he'll show up next.

Violet in the meantime received a very odd request. She was dating again. Finn seemed like a good guy. They've gone mini golfing. She hasn't opened up to him and so him inviting to her to be his date at his relative's funeral made her question of their relationship. Should she open up? The last time she did that she had to watch her boyfriend die right in front of her.

She almost had something with Carver until Carver came back from Texas with a girlfriend. A very problematic girlfriend at that. Violet wasn't sure what she wanted and so she took a risk. She told Finn about her ex.

He understood. He also realized why a funeral might be triggering for her. He took her out to get something to eat and they left the funeral up to the crooks. It turns out Finn's family has a colorful history with the police. There was one aunt that was wearing an ankle monitor at the funeral. Violet was still smiling about it when she went into work.

Her new partner also had news. Novak wanted ambulances to carry blood bags. There were other paramedic companies that do it. Chicago needed it too. It could save so many lives.

Novak interviewed people. She wrote a plan of action. She just has to sell it to Robinson and they'd be set. None of the firefighters knew about Bishop.

They weren't concerned in the slightest. They didn't know that Bishop left a letter for Pascal at his home. The new chief had to send his wife to stay with her sister so that she could be safe. Kidd was considered safe because she's always surrounded by her people. Kidd was more concerned about Carver than she was about Bishop. Carver's girlfriend stopped by the firehouse with food for everyone. She made lots of friends.

She also made things awkward for Carver. Tori was talking a lot about their relationship. She said they're passionate one moment and yelling at each other the next. Kidd could see that Tori wasn't good for Carver. Carver was also starting to see that as well. He leaned on her to help get over Violet.

He's better now and he thinks he might need a break from Tori. But the firefighters got called to Bishop's home. Someone set his car on fire. His whole garage went up. Severide made sure to take the call and he managed to find a collection of illegal weapons in Bishop's garage.

The fire was similar to the storage fire. Severide thought at first that Devin might have set the fire in order to expose Bishop. Only he was wrong. Devin was under surveillance. He was nowhere near Bishop's home. Chief Pascal on the other hand didn't have an alibi and he was real glad that Bishop couldn't threaten his wife again. He and Severide also celebrated Bishop's arrest with cigars.

As for Tori, she gave Carver the space he wanted by going back to Texas.

Mouch was studying for the lieutenant's test when he had a panic attack. Cruz had to talk him down. He also told Mouch that any crew would be happy to have him. And so he has to decide if he wants to climb the political ladder.

And Violet introduced Finn to her friends.

Quickstand

Season 13
Episode Number: 260
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Wednesday November 20, 2024
Writer:	Andrea Newman
Director:	Heather Cappiello
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Jocelyn Hudon (Lyla Novak), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Dermot Mulroney (Dom Pascal)
Guest Stars:	KaDee Strickland (Monica Pascal), Richard Cabral (Junior Polanco), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Randy Flagler (Harold Capp), Jeff Lima (Leon Cruz), Tiffany Anita (Firefighter #1), Hilary Bass (Gail Webster), Susan Hofflander (Homeowner), Sarah Randall Hunt (Heather), Bill Letz (Driscoll), Mike Lewis (CFD White Shirt), Nicole Pierce (Nadia), Micheal Ray (Phil Webster)
Production Code:	1308
Summary:	Herrmann and Mouch study for officer exams. Cruz gets an ominous sign. Carver cares for a dog whose owner was hurt during an emergency call.



The episode started off with Lyla Novak getting ready for the day. The episode delves further into her character and her tragic family backstory than ever before, so the decision to start with her actually makes quite a bit of sense by the end of the episode.

Things take an even darker turn for poor Cruz. The firefighter discovers a single bullet in his locker, and is understandably taken aback by its presence. He questions what it means, and in the classic Cruz fashion, begins to stress

about his safety on the job.

Tensions appear to be higher than usual, and not just for Cruz. Chief Dom Pascal gets into a head exchange with his estranged wife, Monica, in front of pretty much everyone in 51. The embarrassing exchange may have led to Pascal lashing out against Carver when he found a dog on the job and immediately took a liking to him.

The Chief made it clear that he didn't feel there was a place for the dog in his firehouse. Carver eventually falls in line, and sends the dog to live with another family. As it stands, Firehouse 51 is still on the hunt for another dog after the passing of Pouch.

As the episode unfolds, Cruz discovers that the bullet tied back to his brother, Leon Cruz, and his former affiliation with the gang known as the Insane Kings. This is a storyline that harkens back to early seasons of Chicago Fire, so you'd be forgiven for not recalling what went down.

Cruz's familial ties to the lead to another ominous delivery being made to him in the episode: a container of Flaco's ashes, aka the gang leader who Cruz left to burn alive in order to protect his brother. It turns out that Flaco's cousin has come back for revenge, and the episode ends off with Cruz in a very precarious situation.

A Favor

Season 13

Episode Number: 261

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Wednesday January 08, 2025
Writer:	Nancy Kiu
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Jocelyn Hudon (Lyla Novak), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Dermot Mulroney (Dom Pascal)
Guest Stars:	Richard Cabral (Junior Polanco), Michael Bradway (Jack Damon), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Randy Flagler (Harold Capp), Tim Hopper (Captain Tom Van Meter), Gabriel 'G-Rod' Rodriguez (Alonzo), David Lopez (Moreno), James Shinkle (Chippy), Joseph Imbus (Motel Resident)
Production Code:	1309
Summary:	Cruz's past comes back to haunt him. Severide prepares to teach an arson class at the academy. Mouch searches for a victim's next of kin.



Remember Flaco? Flaco was a criminal. He was a very dangerous criminal. He died in a fire because Cruz came across him and he chose to let him die.

He had the opportunity to carry him out there, but he chose to close the door on him. Flaco died in that fire. His cousin was now making a nuisance of himself. The cousin wants Cruz's help in breaking the law. He claimed Cruz owed him that for letting Flaco die. He even threatened Cruz's family if he didn't help and so Cruz told him that he couldn't prove anything

about him and Flaco.

It doesn't matter what a criminal has to say. He has no evidence. Cruz was a decorated firefighter. He also wasn't afraid to go the cops himself if that man continued to stalk him or his family.

Cruz wasn't scared of Junior. Though maybe he should have been. Cruz forgot all about his conversation when the firehouse came together to celebrate Mouch and Herrmann. Both men passed their tests. Mouch passed his lieutenant's exam. Herrmann passed his captain exam. They proved it was never too late to move up through the ranks.

The whole firehouse was celebrating with them when they got the call. There was a fire at an apartment building. Mouch saw the light on in one apartment and the latch was still on. He had to break down the door to reach the guy that lived there. Only there was no need. The man that lived there was dead.

He's been dead for days without anyone noticing. Mouch felt bad for the man. He thought it sad that someone could die and have no one care. He eventually got the victim's name. It was George Thompsen. And Mouch took it upon himself to go looking for the victim's family.

Mouch had time to pursue things.

Cruz on the other hand was facing an investigation. His problem refused to go away. Junior went to OFI. He asked to reopen the case involving his cousin Flaco and now he has Cruz worrying.

Cruz talked about the new investigation with Severide. Severide didn't think much of it. He said people usually come back around if they thought they could get a payday from the city.

Severide considered this cold case to be a dud and he told Cruz it'd go away soon enough. He didn't know that this person kept calling Cruz. He kept asking to meet with Cruz.

Cruz couldn't escape him. The only silver lining was that Severide wasn't around to notice the sudden change in Cruz. Severide's wife was out of town thanks to the Girls On Fire program.

He was on his lonesome when he heard that OFI needed someone to teach a class and he agreed to do it. He figured the firehouse was fine without him for a few days. With Severide gone, it was just Capp and Tony that suspected something was up. They tried talking to Cruz and he refused to tell them anything.

Cruz met up with Junior again. Junior finally told him what he wanted. Junior was fresh out of prison and his stash got stolen while he away. He now knows who robbed him.

He wanted to get the money back. He wants Cruz's help because they were going to be dressed up as firefighters when they steal the hundred thousand back. Cruz now has to decide what to do. He could help this man rob another drug dealer or he could go to the cops and risk an investigation into Flaco's death. He knew he wouldn't win no matter what he chose.

It wasn't until he found himself about to steal a spare firefighter's gear that he saw the truth. He saw that things have gone too far. Funnily enough, it was Chief Pascal that came to suspect he was up to something.

It was just the way that Cruz sped away from the firehouse that irked him. Cruz was off when Mouch finally realized that his victim didn't have a family. He had no loved ones. He didn't have anyone to care that he died and Mouch had to make peace with that. He also had to make peace with the massive party at Molly's.

Violet was throwing a party at the bar to celebrate Herrmann and Mouch's test scores. Herrmann was worried about property damage if the party got out of control. Mouch was still depressed about his victim. E

ither way, they weren't around when Cruz told Junior that he wouldn't go through with it. Cruz went back on his stance that he was fine with an investigation only Junior pulled out a gun. He forced Cruz to help him. They forced their way into the building. Junior looked for the cash. It turns out his friend who told him about it had been lying.

There was no cash. The guy in charge was also there. He recognized Junior. Cruz ended up in a gunfight. Junior was killed. Cruz was on his own and he was about to die when he managed to escape.

Unfortunately, his prints were still at the scene along with his blood. He got shot in the arm. He was now in more trouble than he was before. Cruz was so lost after that shooting that he just cried in his car afterwards.

Everyone else at the firehouse was at Molly's.

Chaos Theory

Season 13

Episode Number: 262

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Wednesday January 22, 2025
Writer:	Alec Wells
Director:	William Eichler
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Jocelyn Hudon (Lyla Novak), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Dermot Mulroney (Dom Pascal)
Guest Stars:	LaRoyce Hawkins (Kevin Atwater), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Randy Flagger (Harold Capp), Steven Strait (Flynn Calhoun), Jeff Lima (Leon Cruz), Piper Runge (Amy), Carlos S. Sanchez (Javi), Stanley Aughtry (Utility Worker), Will Daly (Teen), Daniel Hardy (Store Owner), Amir Henderson (Zack), Carter D. James (Jeremy), Matthew Lucki (Commander), Tania Richard (Ms. Ruben), James Shinkle (Chippy), Jack Shulruff (Daniel Strauss)
Production Code:	1310
Summary:	The team responds to a crisis at a community center. Severide is forced to investigate one of his own squad members. Kidd helps a teacher going through a post-incident spin-out.



Cruz has a lot to clean up in the episode's opening moments. He drives to his brother's house and gets stitched up after he got shot in the winter premiere. Cruz's gut reaction was to go to the police, but his brother insisted that he keep it under wraps, as he fears gang retaliation. Leon's ties to the Insane Kings was what got Cruz involved in this mess in the first place.

Cruz agrees, but it does prove to be a wise decision. Kelly Severide is put in charge of the investigation, and we all

know how good the lieutenant is at his job. Cruz is a nervous wreck for a good chunk of the episode, as evidenced by his decision to lash out at Herrmann.

In season 1, Cruz decided to let gang leader Flaco die in a building fire after the leader threatened to kill his brother. Flaco's cousin, Junior, was the one who resurfaced, and made it clear that he would ruin Cruz's career by revealing what he did.

It doesn't take long for Cruz to cave. He goes to Severide and confesses. Severide, being the friend and sometimes rule bender that he is, assures Cruz that he has nothing to worry about. There isn't concrete evidence. The firefighter is still racked with guilt, though. Cruz decides to pay a visit to PD veteran Kevin Atwater and confess to what happened in season 1, but yet again, he was cleared.

The episode ended on a somber albeit relieving note. The fact that there was no evidence to convict Cruz meant the character was cleared of any wrongdoing. He was, however, suspended for two weeks without pay as a sort of slap on the wrist. It's a pretty fair punishment, given that he felt his life and career were over at the beginning of the episode.

The episode included some non-Cruz story beats, like the return of Stella Kidd and her heart-warming subplot to help a school teacher, as well as some signs that Sam Carver and Violet might be heating up again.

In the Trenches: Part I

Season 13

Episode Number: 263

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired:	Wednesday January 29, 2025
Writer:	Victor Teran
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Jocelyn Hudon (Lyla Novak), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Dermot Mulroney (Dom Pascal)
Guest Stars:	Steven Weber (Dr. Dean Archer), Jessy Schram (Dr. Hannah Asher), Luke Mitchell (Dr. Mitch Ripley), Sarah Ramos (Dr. Caitlin Lenox), Darren Barnet (Dr. John Frost), Oliver Platt (Daniel Charles), Marina Squerciati (Kim Burgess), Patrick John Flueger (Adam Ruzek), Amy Morton (Trudy Platt), Jason Beghe (Hank Voight), Nate Corddry (Thomas Milken), Jennifer Regan (Lauren Bates), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Randy Flagler (Capp), Antonella Rose (Ellie Simshaw), Lorena Diaz (Nurse Doris), RJ Brown (Jordan), Brian Baker (Bill McCormick), Danny Fischer (Duffy), Nick Fondulis (David Mossberg), Jason E. Kelley (Cory), Erik Odom (Marcus), Catherine Collier (Suited Woman), Ryan Gold (Paramedic Doug), Keith Illidge (Tech Bro), Amy Jean Johnson (Gas Company Tech), Aila Peck (Jane Doe), Alejandro Raya (Uniformed Cop), Natalie Rich (Nat), Gina Taliaferro (Maria), Scott Cassin (Engine 27 Lieutenant), Shelly Cassin (Injured Office Worker), Javier Navarrete (Trapped Subway Passenger), Rekkhan (Evacuating Worker / Spectator)
Production Code:	1311
Summary:	Chicago's first responders unite in the wake of a catastrophic gas explosion and fire that threaten a city government building. Herrmann reluctantly shadows Pascal while Violet, Novak and Dr. Frost take charge of triage efforts on site.



The paramedics and several fire trucks were called to the scene of an explosion.

The paramedics also had a doctor with them. Dr. Frost agreed to a ride along. He wanted to help assist with on-site trauma though he probably never thought he'd get called to a mass casualty event. The basement of a commercial building caught fire. The building was in Downtown Chicago. It happened during the morning commute and there were a lot of victims.

The fire wasn't confined to the one building. It spread. It spread underground and it risked every building on the block. It even risked the structural integrity of the server room where the initial fire happened.

Several people got trapped down there when the explosion occurred. Lieutenant Kidd took her team to go rescue them. Back above ground, Violet ran into some problems with a security

guard. The security guard used to be a cop. She left the job and sometimes forgets she doesn't call the shots anymore.

She forgot when her friend got injured. Her friend has a cut to her face. It was superficial. The woman was upright. She walking and talking and so Violet asked her to go sit on the green tarp.

It's where the non-emergency patients were. Well, Bates didn't like that. She kept shouting for aide for her friend and so Frost talked to her. He told her that Violet was in charge. She made a judgement call and they were other people in much more serious condition. Bates was forced to take her friend to the green tarp.

The fire continued to spread in the meantime. The city couldn't shut off the gas. The closest breaker to do so was covered in rubble from the explosion and could no longer be safely accessed. They had to travel ten minutes out to close the next breaker. Meaning there could be gas pockets in the subway tunnels.

Kidd came back from the server room with her team and she agreed to test out the subway. Mouch went with her. He was kinda glad to go with her. He ran into his wife at the scene. Trudy was giving him the silent treatment and he didn't know why.

Mouch first thought it was because he didn't want to celebrate his promotion a second time. It wasn't until he thought about it in all that chaos that he remembered the second celebration wasn't about him at all. It was Trudy's birthday. Mouch completely forgot his wife's birthday.

He tried to apologize to her and she wasn't having it. She said they could talk back at home. A saying that never ends well for a spouse. Mouch then took off the chance to serve as backup for Kidd. He'd rather deal with a second explosion than an angry Trudy.

There was an even a second reason for her to be angry. Chicago Police Department were called in when it became clear the fire wasn't accidentally. Someone set off an explosion to take down the servers. The question here was why. The servers apparently held the City Pension Plan.

The man in charge recently invested a fraction of the pension plan of every city employee into cryptocurrency. It made the news. There were a lot of people that were angry about it because they didn't know or understand cryptocurrency.

They were in right because cryptocurrency can be held on little devices. Once someone get these devices, they have access to all the money held on it.

They could easily steal it and start over elsewhere. The mastermind of turning pensions into cryptocurrency didn't think about thieves. He put the devices behind a security locked door and never suspected that someone might set off a bomb to force everyone out of the building. And give them easy access to search the subbasement without worrying about being caught.

No one would fear for cryptocurrency during a mass casualty event. The men behind it hadn't even thought their plan the whole way through. They didn't escape at the earliest.

They were still in the subbasement when Severide went down there to see if there were any more explosions planned. He ran into the two men. He got away when they pulled a gun. He asked for CPD backup. Trudy came in with Ruzek and even Bates. They split up to cover the area. Trudy ran into the men and they shot her. She called it in. Mouch overheard it on the radio.

Mouch went running to his wife's side. Herrmann also went into the building after Mouch. They were best friends. Neither of them would leave the other to face terrorists on their own. They went in after Trudy and that's when the building started to show signs of structural failure. The foundation was giving away.

There were people outside that had to be cleared from the area. They had to work fast to get Trudy out of that building. She was later transferred to the hospital and that's when the bigger problem kicked off.

Kidd lost contact with pretty much everyone except Carver. They had found a train trapped down there. They were telling the conductor about what happened when the ceiling in the subway gave way. Kidd ordered Carver to assist as many as he could out of the tunnel. He did that.

He turned back to go help his lieutenant when another explosion occurred. The entrance to the subway was cut off. And no one could get into contact with Kidd.

Severide went running into the tunnels after his wife, but there was too much debris. There's no telling if she's dead or if Trudy might die as well.

Relief Cut

Season 13
Episode Number: 264
Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Wednesday February 05, 2025
Writer:	Matt Whitney
Director:	Paul McCrane
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Jocelyn Hudon (Lyla Novak), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Dermot Mulroney (Dom Pascal)
Guest Stars:	Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Randy Flagler (Harold Capp), Katelynn Shennett (Kylie Estevez), Richard Blackmon (Cole Williams), Brian Keane (Eddie), Ryan Hall (Dale Andrews), Samuel B. Jackson (Dwayne Morris), Tony Peera (Bearded Man), Elizabeth Ana Ruiz (Aliza), Jeanne Scurek (Onlooker), James Shinkle (Chippy), Patrick Michael Tierney (Patrick), Shaina Toledo (Stacy), Jarred Webb (Club Manager)
Production Code:	1312
Summary:	Herrmann investigates the rise in missing fire hydrants and teams up with Kylie to track them down. Kidd's cousin comes to town, revealing surprising family history. Violet and Novak treat the victim of a birthday cake smash gone awry.



Trudy was on the mend. She was indestructible by now. Mouch was helping her get better and he took some time off of work to be with her. He has someone filling in for him. Herrmann has also been checking up on the couple. He was happy to report to their Chief that everyone was on the mend.

He was barely at the firehouse when they all got a call. There was an elderly woman involved in a car accident. Her car was on fire. She was trapped inside. They were all called out to help her and there

was a moment when either Ritter got confused or Kidd did.

Kidd issued an order. Ritter didn't know what she was talking about. She then switched him with Caver. Carver got the elderly lady out and she was rushed to the hospital.

Now either side could be at fault for the confusion. Ritter was currently going through a low point with his boyfriend. He might not have been listening as clearly as he should have. Kidd also wasn't in the clear. She has family coming into town. She was going through a cleaning frenzy at home and she might have misspoke at the scene.

Again, Carver got the woman out. She was safe now. She suffers from dementia. Her son was her caregiver. He was in the other room when she grabbed the keys and tried to drive. Her son quickly found her thanks to her wearing a fitness tracker around her wrist. It reminded Herrmann of when he tracked his kids on their phones.

He said tracking helps people. Kylie told the old man that what he did with his kids was completely different. The only reason Herrmann didn't want to admit it was because he still thought he didn't deserve to get downgraded to a flip phone by his wife.

The matter between Kidd and Ritter however solved itself. Ritter was in the wrong. He didn't understand Kidd's shorthand. He's worked with her. He just hasn't heard all of her phrases on calls and that's why he messed up. He later apologized to her. He admitted he cost them time.

He was beating up on himself more than Kidd did. Kidd was fine with accepting his apology. She said that's how a firefighter learns. Kidd didn't hold what Ritter did against him. She was more focused on her cousin, Cole.

Cole stopped by at the firehouse. They haven't seen each other since they were kids. Cole wasn't fat anymore. He worked at a gym after high school. He became a personal trainer and now he was scouting for locations for a new gym. He was a happy young man. He seems to have found his way in life.

He surprised Kidd with coming to town with little warning and she later found out why. Cole believes like the rest of the family that Severide has been keeping Kidd from them. Kidd hasn't been in touch as much as she used to when they were younger. And the family thinks Severide was trying cut her off from her family.

They didn't know that Kidd has been traveling around the country. She was promoting her "Girls On Fire" program. She also was a lieutenant now. It came with more duties.

Also, she's dealt with a few stalkers by now that have tried to harm her. Kidd only does what she wants to do nowadays. She hasn't kept in touch with the family because she was the one that was failing to nurture the relationships. Severide had nothing to do with it. He literally has been supporting her through every decision she makes.

Kidd later talked to her cousin. She told him how ashamed she felt back then with her ex. She let the drugs and the fights overrule everything. She stepped away from her family because she thought she was protecting them. Stella moved in with her relatives when she was twelve.

She became like an older cool sister to Cole. She also stepped in when his mother had post-partum depression. Kidd was great with the family. Then that all changed ten years ago. She left and she was so ashamed she couldn't reach out again.

Kidd apologized to Cole for putting distance between them. Cole also apologized to her husband. He made up for his earlier accusation by telling Severide all about Kidd's childhood.

Cole left the next morning, but not before he slept with Novak. Novak did the walk of shame out of Kidd and Severide's apartment. They all had an awkward encounter. Novak said at one point "thank you" and Kidd wasn't sure if she was getting thanked for having a hot cousin. They didn't know that NoDvak needed to relax that night.

She and Violet answered a call at a nightclub the night before. This young woman went out with her friends. It was her birthday and someone thought it would be funny to push her face into the cake.

The cake ended up having dowels as a support to keep it upright. Those dowels stabbed her through the face. She was having a panic attack and so the paramedics removed the spike right there at the scene.

They also brought her traumatized to the hospital to double check that nothing else was damaged. And so you see, Novak needed someone to take her mind off of that.

Herrmann meanwhile solved a crime. People have been stealing fire hydrants to sell to a scrap yard. He found the scrap yard buying them by putting a tracker in one and the police took over from there. The scrap yard got shut down. The man behind it got arrested. Herrmann then went a step forward.

He went to a fundraiser for the Chicago Fire Department. He asked the new City Treasurer to help fund more hydrants and he cornering him helped him get heard. As for Ritter, his boyfriend broke up with him because they couldn't agree about having a future together.

Ritter went out drinking with Violet and Novak to help forget his woes. Carver passed because he was finally admitting he has a drinking problem and he's been attending meetings. When he wasn't doing that, Carver actually helped Ritter understand some of Kidd's slang.

And Kidd herself realized that she wants a family, but she didn't want to get pregnant herself.

Born of Fire

Season 13

Episode Number: 265

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Wednesday February 19, 2025
Writer:	Danielle Nicki
Director:	Lisa Robinson
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Jocelyn Hudon (Lyla Novak), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Dermot Mulroney (Dom Pascal)
Guest Stars:	Spencer Treat Clark (Lee), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Randy Flagler (Capp), Wesam Keesh (Jared Lennox), Steven Strait (Flynn Calhoun), Callie Johnson (Robin), Justin Aponte (Isaac), Mattico David (Officer Powell), Detra Payne (AA Speaker), Jack Shulruff (A.S.A. Daniel Strauss), Scott Cassin (Engine 51 Firefighter), Shelly Cassin (Attorney), Nicholas Gliwa (Bar Patron), Demetri Lafkas (Molly's Bar Patron)
Production Code:	1313
Summary:	After a daring rescue at an adventure park, Kidd asks Severide to create a ropes course for Girls on Fire; Violet's former nemesis returns, pleading for her help; Herrmann creates a signature cocktail for Molly's.



Carver joined AA. He was an alcoholic. He's been struggling with it for years. His last girlfriend also didn't help. She brought out the worst in him because she got him drinking again and so he needed to detox. From both alcohol and the ex. Carver was attending meetings.

He was meeting new people. He was also focusing on work to help him through the first year. He loved being a firefighter. He heard how hard it was to get clean and then stay clean and so work helped him get out of his own head. It also

helps that work can be very exciting.

The firefighters got called in when a woman got trapped on a zip line. Her harness was entangled. She was slowly getting choked to death and Severide pulled off an amazing save. The woman was going to be okay. She was rushed to the hospital. The whole thing made Violet want to help a fellow medic.

Violet was dating a lawyer. His name is Flynn. He was representing another medic that was being tried for negligent homicide. Only he thought that was unfair. Violet agreed with him when she checked out the file.

Violet read the whole thing. She felt the medic did what he needed to go. She agreed with her boyfriend until she actually met the man he was representing. The defendant was Jared Lennox.

Many will remember Lennox because he tried to get Violet and Severide fired. He was planted at their station to sabotage Chief Bode's chances at promotion. He was doing that for Chief Robinson. She eventually turned on him and he lost his career with CFD. He joined a private ambulance company. And that's where he made his latest mistake.

Violet refused to help when she realized what he did. If it was just a single incident, she would have tried to be fair. She would've vouched for him. She couldn't do that now because she saw Lennox do what he was being accused of him.

He drugged a patient once before because he got easily scared on the job and he nearly killed that patient. Its why he got fired from CFD. Violet told Flynn she couldn't help and he didn't push her. He respected her boundaries. He even told Lennox that Violet doesn't owe him anything.

Leave it to Lennox though to ignore orders. He went back to Violet. He begged to be heard and she finally listened. Lennox explained that he learned his lesson after he was fired. He tries to do everything by the book nowadays. He explained that the patient was epileptic.

He tried to jump out of the ambulance when he came to. He truly was a danger to himself. Its why he was drugged and he died because of an undiagnosed heart condition. Lennox truly didn't do anything wrong this time. He followed the rules and he might go to prison because no one believes him.

They saw his history. They held that history against him. The victim's family was also influential. They were pushing for charges and neither Lennox nor his lawyer knew how to help him.

Violet was so caught up with this that she didn't notice Carver's reluctance to return to Molly's. She told him she hadn't seen him in a while. She said he was missed. Carver replied that he was a little busy and he didn't mention that she was trying to get sober. Carver hasn't told anyone he was in AA. He was keeping that to himself.

It almost came out thanks to Carver's new friend, Lee. Lee was another alcoholic. He and Carver were supposed to be sobriety buddies until Lee got arrested and pretended to be Carver to escape charges.

Kidd was called in to get him. She saw Lee. She called the real Carver and he bailed out his "friend". Carver could have used that chance to come clean with his boss and he didn't. He wasn't ready to tell anyone outside of AA that he was an addict. He also thought he could handle Lee on his own.

Lee pretended like he wants to be supportive of others in the program only he was dangerous. He latched onto another alcoholic once before and he stalked her. He tried to push away her friends. He even frightened one of her friends by confronting her in person. Lee was dangerous. He also thought Violet was bad for Carver.

Carver had admitted to him that people were wondering why he wasn't at Molly's anymore. Lee took that to believe that Violet was toxic for Carver and he later broke into her apartment

He would have hurt her if Carver hadn't showed up. Carver heard from others at AA what Lee did. He tried to call Violet and he went to her apartment when she didn't answer her phone. He saved her. Lee got arrested. Violet was left with a lot of questions and so Carver admitted he was an alcoholic. He only told Violet.

She agreed to keep his secret. The two of them did go to Molly's, but this time Violet kept a close eye on him. She helped him to stay sober. She also helped Lennox. She found actual evidence to prove he was innocent.

The charges against Lennox were dropped. Flynn helped keep his client out of prison. Both of them went to Molly's as well and Kidd and Severide were in great moods. They did something great for the Girls On Fire program. And they also discussed adoption.

Bar Time

Season 13
Episode Number: 266
Season Episode: 14

Originally aired:	Wednesday February 26, 2025
Writer:	Nancy Kiu
Director:	Sheelin Choksey
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Jocelyn Hudon (Lyla Novak), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Dermot Mulroney (Dom Pascal)
Guest Stars:	Michael Bradway (Jack Damon), Greg Finley (Scott Osbourne)
Production Code:	1314
Summary:	A surprise visitor from Novak's past joins Ambo for a late-night ride-along; Herrmann faces a mountain of Chief-level training records and incident reports; Violet catches Carver in a lie.



Most of the usual crew were working the night shift tonight. The paramedics also had a ride along. Someone was training to be a medic with the army.

The higher ups thought nothing would prepare him more for his time overseas than a shift with the Chicago Fire Department. They even made things more interesting by giving him the night shift. The night shifts are the worse. The firefighters as well as the paramedics usually deal with a bunch of drunks and so Violet was dreading the ride along.

Novak was actually excited about it until she saw who was riding with them. His name is Scott Osbourne. He goes by Oz. He also knew Novak from before she joined CFD. The two of them were apparently engaged at one point and it didn't seem to have ended well. Novak was bad at relationships.

It was no surprise at all that she was the one that broke things off. She left the ring at the table and ghosted him. She was mad he never ran after her. He was mad that she ran off without talking to him first. They were both trying to ignore the tension during their shift.

It helps when they barely talk to each other. In the meantime, someone dropped a body on the firehouse's front door. The victim had been shot. His friends left him with the firehouse because they couldn't bring him to the hospital. The hospital would have had to report it to the cops.

The firehouse was the next best there was no cameras in front. The firefighters actually drove the victim to the hospital themselves because they couldn't wait for an ambulance. They took him in the firetruck and they ran into Violet, Novak, and Oz at the hospital.

Violet naturally filled the others in on the gossip. She also overheard from a fellow paramedic that Carver was working shifts back to back at another firehouse.

Which was strange because he told Violet that he had attended a meeting. Carver was an alcoholic. He was attending AA meetings until he ran into a deranged stalker.

The stalker tried to kill Violet because he thought he was helping Carver and all that did was make Carver too scared to open up again. He didn't want to let another wrong person back in his life.

Carver prefers to work. He felt that as long as he was busy that he couldn't drink. It wasn't a healthy way of staying sober and Violet wasn't sure if she should talk to Carver about it. The two of them have history. It wasn't entirely healthy history either. Violet let work take her mind off the issue.

They took a call from Molly's. Herrmann was working the late shift at the firehouse. He left the bar in the waitress's hands. Damon also stopped by to help. It was Damon that made the call for 911 because he saw a woman overdosing.

The woman had taken molly at a club she went to earlier that night. Her friend didn't want to report it because he thought he'd get in trouble and so it's a good thing Damon was there.

His quick thinking saved that woman's life. It also showed Oz that Novak has handsome friends. He later asked her about Damon. She told him that they were just good friends and Oz said he was only asking because he was curious. Not jealous. Oz was engaged again. He made a joke about hopefully this one sticking and Novak didn't know how to feel about that.

Violet, Novak, and Oz took several calls that night. They treated a guy that was injured in a bar fight. Oz told the drunk eyewitnesses to go home and they tried to drive home drunk.

The paramedics were called to the scene of the accident. The driver had a cut to his head. His buddy was trapped under the car because he flew through the windshield. They freed the guy trapped under the car. The firefighters also alerted CPD about a possible DUI. It was the end of a very long night. Oz thanked Violet and Novak for showing him the ropes.

Oz also made peace with Novak. It dawned on her that ghosting her fiancé was a jerk move. She finally apologized for what she did and he forgave her. Their relationship wasn't all bad.

There were a lot of good moments. They just had to remember those good moments. Violet also had a nasty confrontation with Carver. She smelled alcohol on him. The drunk driver spilled his cup on him. Carver was trying to explain and Violet wouldn't believe him. She said if he could lie about going to meetings, he might be lying about drinking at work.

It was their confrontation that convinced Carver he should go to rehab. The only times he hasn't been drinking is when he's at work. He hasn't maintained his sobriety and he didn't want to risk his career if he kept going like he was. Carver later talked with his lieutenant. She understood that he needed to take time off.

Carver was one of the few people that went home early that night. The others stayed behind to help Herrmann with the paperwork. He was filling in for Chief Pascal. And Pascal's job was a lot harder than he thought it would be.

And poor Cruz kept forgetting his wallet. The wallet was a gift from Javi and he was heavier than a brick, but each time he went back to get it, he got trapped at work.

Too Close

Season 13
Episode Number: 267
Season Episode: 15

Originally aired:	Wednesday March 05, 2025
Writer:	Andrea Newman
Director:	Pete Chatmon
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Jocelyn Hudon (Lyla Novak), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Dermot Mulroney (Dom Pascal)
Guest Stars:	Steven Weber (Dr. Dean Archer), KaDee Strickland (Monica Pascal), Michael Bradway (Jack Damon), Jon Chaffin (Jenner), Joe Daru (Terry Barot), Trieste Kelly Dunn (Lieutenant Gregory), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Randy Flagler (Harold Capp), Nicholas Caesar (Lutz), Matthew Collins (Franklin), Shayla Day (Landlord), Brian Garvens (Marks), James Shinkle (Chippy), Nicholas Gliwa (Engine 51 Firefighter), Joseph Imbus (Pedestrian)
Production Code:	1315
Summary:	Kidd and Severide eagerly await big news; Pascal searches for the perfect anniversary gift.



Chief Pascal's wedding anniversary was coming up. His sister-in-law wanted to do something for the happy couple. Which seemed odd because Pascal could have sworn Olivia hated him.

It's fine because he's not a fan of hers either. The two only meet during holidays or family functions. Pascal wanted to keep that way, but his wife disagreed. Monica thought her sister was being great and she told Pascal to suck it up for one night.

She didn't suspect her sister of anything. It was just Pascal that felt like Olivia was agreeing because she needs a favor or possible a bone marrow. And so he was dreading the anniversary dinner.

Back at the firehouse meanwhile, they were missing a few of their own. They missed Carver. He took time off to go work the AA program properly and his friends were supporting him through his sobriety. They also missed Damon.

They heard Damon pulled off a great save on his last call. He was being a true Severide. Damon and his partner were going through the building when his partner thought they should leave.

Jenner was a coward. He said he has a family. He thought that was more important than saving someone on a call. He pretty much abandoned Damon.

If it was up to Jenner, Damon would have died along with the man he rescued. The same man that Jenner couldn't be bothered to look for and so Jenner didn't like that Damon got all the credit. He later lied to his lieutenant.

He claimed they got split up in all the smoke. Damon went along with that lie. He wasn't a snitch. He also thought that things would end there and he was wrong. Jenner later threatened Damon. He claimed he's been on the job for years.

He said he has a lot of connections and that he would destroy Damon's career if Damon tries to cross him.

Damon didn't know what to do about that. He went to his brother for advice. Severide saw the situation in two ways. One as a brother and the other as a captain. He ultimately chose to advise Damon as his brother. He told him to keep his head down and do the job.

Severide said someone like Jenner was bound to get caught in a mistake. Damon agreed with his brother. He planned on keeping his head down when his lieutenant later called him into her office. She said that the difference between when Jenner left the building to when Damon called for backup was too large for them to have gotten separated accidentally.

She outright questioned Damon about what happened. He told her that the issue wasn't him. He said she should talk to Jenner about the gap and who knows if he left it at that. Damon didn't want the trouble. He wanted to be like his brother. He wanted to climb the ranks of CFD.

He didn't think he could do that if the whole firehouse was against him. Jenner was a jerk only he's been at the firehouse longer than Damon. They were all friends over there. Damon didn't want to find himself on the outside of that group.

Only Jenner couldn't take any criticism. He tracked Damon back to Molly's. He got up in Damon's face and he demanded that he fix things with their lieutenant for him or he was going to hurt Damon.

Severide was there. He naturally tried to step in. He was ready to fight Jenner and his wife had to remind him that they couldn't afford for him to get arrested. Not now anyways. They were waiting to hear if they were approved for adoption.

They just had a home check. It wasn't time for Severide to beat up Jenner.

Damon also needed to be seen standing up for himself. Jenner looked down on Damon because he said Damon's family and their connections got him where he is. He outright called Damon a "nepo" baby. Jenner never took responsibility for that last call.

He abandoned a fellow firefighter that needed him and he got his friends to back him up. There wasn't a fight at Molly's, but Jenner did get his friends to threaten Damon. They were going to try and oust him from their firehouse.

Something Damon couldn't afford to happen because it would look bad that he was at three firehouses in a year.

Severide wanted to help him. The same for Kidd. They considered reaching out to Chief Boden. The only reason they didn't go through with it was because they were worried that it might make the hazing worse for Damon.

They thought about going to Chief Pascal and they were too late. Pascal left early for his anniversary. Monica realized the night should be just about them and so her sister pushed back their celebratory dinner by a few days.

The plan was for Monica and the chief to spend their actual anniversary just the two of them.

They didn't count on the massive pile up. Pascal's wife was involved in a car accident involving several cars. Mouch found Monica unconscious and he called the Chief personally.

Mouch and the Chief argued earlier that day. Pascal wanted Mouch to take a leadership position in another house. Mouch didn't want it because he wanted to stay at the same firehouse with his friends. They got into a large fight.

And it doesn't help that Pascal raced to the hospital only to find his wife had died from her injuries.

Pascal was left a mess and he needed someone to blame for what happened.

Kidd and Severide didn't know how to celebrate getting approved for adoption while Pascal had lost everything. So, they kept their news to themselves.

In the Rubble

Season 13

Episode Number: 268

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired:	Wednesday March 26, 2025
Writer:	Victor Teran
Director:	Matt Earl Beesley
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Jocelyn Hudon (Lyla Novak), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Dermot Mulroney (Dom Pascal)
Guest Stars:	Katrina Begin (Olivia), Michael Bradway (Jack Damon), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Randy Flagler (Harold Capp), Joe Caballero (Foreman), Matthew Collins (Robert Franklin), Chris Holder (Tech), Calvin Marty (Riley), Jill Oliver (Attorney), Steve Pavlik (Bill), Dandrell Scott (Briggs), Jack Shulruff (A.S.A. Daniel Strauss)
Production Code:	1316
Summary:	In the face of adversity, Pascal searches for justice. Violet struggles to write a letter to Carver. Damon returns to the floater pool hoping to secure a permanent spot at 51.



Chief Dom Pascal lost his wife. Monica was involved in a car accident. She died from the injuries she sustained from the accident and so Pascal blamed the other driver for her death. He pushed for an investigation. He claimed he wanted accountability when really he wanted revenge.

He wanted someone to blame for losing his wife. It made him feel better if he doesn't blame himself. It was their anniversary. She was supposed to meet him for a night out. The original plan was a

dinner with her sister and Pascal hated that. He suggested dinner for just the two of them. And that's why his wife was on the road that night.

Pascal wasn't ready to face ownership. It was easier to focus on the one thing. Like the investigation. He blamed the other driver. He waited for charges to be filed. He also went back to work after two weeks.

He asked everyone at the firehouse to not dance around him. He was their Chief. He told them nothing has changed and that proved to be a lie. Pascal later went with the others when they got called to a workplace accident. He normally stays back at the firehouse for those. He went into the field with them tonight and he climbed up a scissor ladder to help a man trapped up there.

The man was easily a hundred feet above the ground. The firefighters' ladders weren't going to reach that high. Pascal deciding not to wait for the professionals and climbing his way up there seemed problematic.

They thought he had a death wish. He saved the guy, but he almost got killed doing so and that's the part the firefighters were worried about. They didn't want a Chief with a death wish to put them at risk. It also got worse from there when Pascal learned that the other driver wasn't going to face charges.

The other driver wasn't drunk or on drugs. The traffic signal malfunctioned that night. It caused an accident in every direction. It wasn't just one guy that caused it and so there weren't going to be charges. The State's Attorney felt it was a simple tragedy. The only person that could be blamed was the city for not fixing that light sooner.

They tried to tell Pascal this and he flipped out. He said his wife was a cautious driver. She wouldn't have speed ahead on a yellow. He didn't care about the evidence or anything else. He still believed the other driver murdered his wife.

Pascal ran into the guy when he was leaving the State Attorney's office. He yelled at him. He called him a murderer and he wasn't going to let this go. Pascal ordered his best firefighters to go back to the scene with him. They were all supposed to help him find evidence that his wife was murdered.

They explained that they followed protocol. It's not like they chose to save the other driver over Monica. It just happened that way in the heat of the moment. Severide was a scene investigator. He knew they did everything they could to save everyone at the scene.

Monica succumbing to her injuries was not on them. Or the paramedics. Or the doctors in the ED. They all did what they could for Monica and that wasn't enough for Pascal. Pascal didn't even want a proper funeral. He wanted to keep it small. He just wanted family members to be there.

He didn't want to invite his house. He didn't want to invite Monica's friends. He was struggling with his mental health and he was the only one that couldn't see it. Pascal was becoming dangerous on the job.

Herrmann later spoke with Severide and Kidd. They had to talk about the possibility of Pascal getting worse. If he kept showing up to work being crazy, they might have to go against orders.

Breaking command was no small thing either. Severide had earlier asked Pascal about Damon coming back to work for Herrmann. Pascal wouldn't approve it until Severide went over his paperwork from the night Monica died. It wasn't explicitly said only Pascal wanted Severide to "find" something or Damon was going to be stuck in the floater pool.

The rest of the house meanwhile tried to find out what they could do for Pascal. They thought about sending flowers. Violet lost her boyfriend on the job and was given a bunch of flowers. She warned the others that the flowers stay with the memory to the point just smelling them again brings back the trauma back.

Violet was so traumatized after she lost her boyfriend that she turned down the chance at love with Carver. She pushed him away. He met someone else. It didn't work and now he was at rehab. Violet has started writing him a letter to explain how much he meant to her.

Violet was practically writing a book full of everything she wanted to say. It was helping her heal. Pascal was visiting the other driver's home to help himself heal. He was stalking Franklin.

Severide found out about it. He warned Pascal to stop now before it gets worse. He was where Pascal was. He knew it wouldn't end well. Pascal must have also realized it too because he finally calmed down. He also approved for Damon to be assigned back to 51 permanently. Which will help Damon because he was finally starting something with Lizzie Novak.

And while they weren't invited, the whole house showed up for Monica's funeral. They knew Pascal needed support and were there for him.

A Beast Like This

Season 13

Episode Number: 269

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired:	Wednesday April 02, 2025
Writer:	Julia Keimach
Director:	Chris DeAngelis
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Jocelyn Hudon (Lyla Novak), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Dermot Mulroney (Dom Pascal)
Guest Stars:	Michael Bradway (Jack Damon), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Randy Flagger (Harold Capp), Steven Strait (Flynn Calhoun), Phil Donlon (Lieutenant Stephen Vale), Michael James Reed (Michael), Alex Benoit (Shane), Ava Torres (Natalie Evans), Liz Krane (Driver), Alexandria Neyhart (Sara), Peyton Shoenhofer (Dylan), Patrick Weber (Connor), Shelly Cassin (Pedestrian), Nicholas Gliwa (Paramedic)
Production Code:	1317
Summary:	Kidd connects with a troubled teen interested in Girls on Fire. Cruz, Capp and Tony eagerly wait to try out Squad's new saw. Violet and Novak are stumped by a bodybuilder who passed out at the gym.



Severide's brother was back at Firehouse 51. Damon knew things would be different this time. He got dumped by Kidd and now he has to prove he has what it takes. There was no room for error. It's also why he ended things with Novak. The two of them started sleeping with each other last week. They have fun together and he really likes her, but he couldn't bring baggage back into 51. He had to end things and he was a little sad when Novak didn't disagree. She was fine with going back to friends. Novak wasn't someone that gets

personally attached.

The one exception to that rule was Violet. Violet and Novak are super close. Novak even went as far to warn her about wiring that letter to Carver and she subtly brings up Flynn a lot. She wanted Violet to see that she has a good thing going with Flynn. It shouldn't get thrown away for a guy in rehab. Not when they didn't know if Carver was coming back after rehab. It's why she mentioned Flynn. Flynn was a lawyer. He'd have an idea about all the true crime podcasts that she listens to. He was also good for Violet. Flynn offered stability.

Novak and Violet didn't get much time to discuss romantic lives at first because of an accident. There was a woman that accidentally drove into a mall. She pinned a young girl under the car. The firehouse was called to the scene. Chief Pascal saw that the child and he couldn't help himself. He yelled at the driver. He told her she was to blame if that child died. Pascal recently lost his own wife in a car accident and this was triggering for him. The driver also admitted she looked down for a minute. She was most likely checking her phone when she crashed the car.

After the paramedics got the girl to the hospital, Violet finally mentioned Flynn. She confessed to Novak that she hasn't returned his calls lately and so she promised to call him at the end of

shift. Though tonight the shift tonight was a long one. They got called to a gym. There was a guy that was struggling to breathe. The machine fell on him. He fell across his neck. It cut off his air supply only the other people said he was acting off long before he fell into the machine. And he wasn't responding to an increase in oxygen.

The paramedics brought him to the hospital. It was up to the doctors to find out what's wrong with him. Only something about it bugged Violet. She did as she promised. She still called Flynn. He agreed to meet her at Molly's like nothing happened and she should have been thinking about the future of their relationship and instead she kept thinking of that case. Novak thought she was looking for an out from Flynn. She tried to talk to Violet about it. Then she remembered she didn't hand off a report in and she had to go back inside.

Novak saw Pascal in his office. He was still struggling from the call earlier. He thought going back to work would help him and now he doesn't know if he did the right thing. He was feeling insecure when Novak helped him. She helped him to see he was a great firefighter. He went into work the next morning feeling better about himself. Damon the other hand was now struggling because of his relationship with Novak. Sure, things ended but he didn't know how to act around her. Its why he tried to avoid her and unfortunately they both ended up at Molly's.

Novak was cool. It was just Damon that couldn't look her in the eye anymore. He was also thrown when she offered to introduce him to one of her friends. Damon didn't know what to do and eventually made a mistake at work. He snagged one of the hose lines. They needed a new one and he offered to pay for it. Herrmann told him that accidents were fine. He also taught Damon to never agree to pay for anything. It was the city's job to pay for the equipment. Offering to pay for something was worse than the actual crime.

Damon just needed to know he had a permanent place at 51 and Herrmann assured him of that.

Violet also met up with Flynn. He could tell she was holding back. Which she downplayed. She didn't feel ready to open up to him and this thing with Carver was giving her the excuse she needed to run away from a good thing. Violet and Novak's first call the next shift was to another member of that gym. The guy had some kind of rash on him. He could be sceptic. Violet was worried about what was happening there. She thought maybe they were using the same steroids. She was trying to solve a new mystery when another mystery came across Kidd's desk.

Kidd was still doing her "Girls On Fire" program. She usually takes high school girls. She made an exception tonight for Natalie because Natalie seemed like she really wanted to be a firefighter. Natalie was thirteen. She claimed she found out about the program at the community center only it doesn't explain how she knew Kidd rose up through the ranks. Or how she found out about the program. She never discussed it with the woman that run the community center. She also gave a fake address.

Natalie didn't leave a number. So, when Kidd kicked her out of the program for smoking, she checked up on her. She found out the address was fake. She found out she was looking into Kidd's personal life. She has no idea who Natalie was or what she was up to. Kidd kept digging. She found out that Natalie was a child she saved on a call. Natalie had been four at the time. Kidd didn't recognize her and she thought it odd that Natalie would come up with a fake story when the real one would have easily gotten her into the door.

Violet later got proof that Kettle Fitness was selling some cheap steroids. The owner of the gym was arrested and the gym was raided by the cops. Violet stopped them before they could hurt anyone else. She was talking to Novak about people not settling for a good thing. The topic of Flynn being implied when Carver texted. He was coming back next shift. And Violet wasn't sure how she felt about it.

And Pascal started packing up his late' wife's things tonight.

Post-Mortem

Season 13

Episode Number: 270

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired:	Wednesday April 16, 2025
Writer:	Alec Wells
Director:	Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Jocelyn Hudon (Lyla Novak), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Dermot Mulroney (Dom Pascal)
Guest Stars:	Eamonn Walker (Wallace Boden), Michael Bradway (Jack Damon), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Randy Flagler (Harold Capp), Rami Abushhab (Santiago), Alan Ball (DC Rollins), Michael Bowman (Teen), Derrion Brown (Galloway), Lorenzo T. Hughes (DDC Markinson), J Marc Jones (News Anchor), Kandice Robins (Neighbor)
Production Code:	1318
Summary:	Boden returns on Grissom's orders to run a post-incident analysis after a house collapsed during a fire with a firefighter inside.



There was a fire at a house. Several fire trucks responded to it. They searched the home. They cleared the house and so it was a mystery why one of their own got critically injured at the scene. There had to be an investigation. The Chicago Fire Department had to launch an investigation because the case received media attention. They had to look into Firehouse 51. They didn't have any other choice and it was bound to be messy. The firehouse feared someone would be held accountable for what happened and Boden didn't

want the wrong people to be blamed. He went down 51. He told leadership about the investigation.

Boden tried to claim it would be fair. He didn't want anyone to fear they'd be scapegoated for something they didn't do. He normally wouldn't have been able to keep that promise, but he was the leading the investigation. Boden spoke with everyone. He heard that Cruz was tired that day. His youngest son was going through that toddler stage where he didn't want to sleep alone. He was keeping everyone up. Cruz was tired on the day of that call. Severide knew about it. He didn't think it was a thing and so he took Cruz with him.

Severide admitted to everything that happened that day. He even mentioned that his little brother was looking for more shifts. Damon wanted to gain experience. He cleared it with Herrmann and Severide agreed to make a call for him. Severide wasn't the only one interviewed. Boden also spoke with Kidd. Kidd said that she got her team back together. Carver came back from rehab. He was sober now. He wanted to get back to work. He also wanted to know if there was anything he could do for Chief Pascal. Pascal recently lost his wife only he didn't want to talk about it.

Pascal told the firehouse that the best thing they could do for him was doing their job right. He didn't want any more messes. He didn't want any more losses. When Pascal was asked about

that night, he said it all went to hell rather quickly. The firefighters arrived on the scene and they were told by neighbors that the Marshall family lived there. There were two parents. Two kids. The neighbors hadn't seen them get out of the house and that's because they were trapped inside. The teenage son opened a window in his bedroom to beg for help.

The boy was on the second story. He didn't wait for help to arrive. He jumped out of the window and landed onto a car. The jumper clued in the firefighters that the family hadn't gotten out. The teenager also said his little brother was still inside. His brother was a baby. He was still sleeping in a crib. There was no way a baby was going to get out on his own and so he begged Kidd to find him. Not that Pascal cared about Kidd stopping to listen to a desperate teenager. He reminded her that he gave her orders and that she needed to follow them.

Pascal was yelling at a lot of people that night. There was so much chaos. The neighbors were all outside watching the scene. There was no traffic control and that meant people kept driving over the hoses hooked up to the water supply. Herrmann also couldn't call for additional water because it was so loud outside that Doherty couldn't hear him. Severide went into the home with his team. He knew the exact moment everything went sideways. He said it happened when they got on the second floor of the house.

Cruz struggled to breathe. Severide had to pull him out of the building. Cruz's regulator had frozen over. He asked for a new one and wanted to go back in, but Pascal vetoed it. He told Cruz to get looked at by the EMTs. Severide went back in. He wasn't alone in doing so. It was Carver that found the baby boy. He handed him over to Kidd. It was Kidd who brought him to the ambulance. The baby was struggling with his breathing. Kidd had promised his older brother to get him and maybe that's why she didn't stay with her team.

Severide needed additional help on the second floor. He asked for Damon. Damon received specialized training and so Herrmann okayed it. He let Damon and Clarence go upstairs with Severide. They found the parents. They were rescued. The firefighters were still trying to control the fire when Chief Pacal gave the order to evacuate. The fire was becoming unmanageable. There was an issue with radio interference. He didn't want anyone to be harmed and so he called for the firefighters to leave the scene.

They thought everyone had gotten out. Herrmann believed everyone had gotten out. He counted six firefighters going upstairs and six of them leave the house. He also thought they could have handled the situation with more time. Only he wasn't the Chief. He didn't want to break command. He told everyone to evacuate. They did and then they heard the firefighter's monitor. The one that goes off when a firefighter was down. They heard that and they realized they had left someone behind. They wouldn't have left a firefighter behind if they knew someone was trapped inside.

They would have written off one of their own. What they hadn't counted on was that there was a seventh person inside. Carver took a ladder to the second story and he rescued Clarence who had fallen through the floor. Clarence thought it was Damon that got him. Damon never realized that Clarence wasn't behind him. Herrmann saw six go up and six go down. He thought the house was cleared, but they had left behind Damon. Damon was the firefighter in the hospital fighting for his life. And Severide blamed himself for leaving him.

There was a reason you don't work with family. It blurs lines. It also might be used against Severide. Some will say he should never have asked for Damon to assist him upstairs. Damon shouldn't even have been at the same firehouse as him. Boden hired Damon not knowing he was related to Severide. He did on the other hand let Severide work with his wife and so he couldn't throw stones at Pascal from his glass house. Not that Pascal wasn't blaming himself. He was in charge of that scene and those firefighters.

Pascal said if someone had to be blamed that it should be. He let Boden know it too. He was willing to get pushed out to protect his firefighters and so Boden's verdict of the actions taken by everyone was exemplary. He believed no one made a mistake. Pascal did everything Boden would have done himself. It also helped that Damon survived. He had some issues with his lungs. He needed further testing to know if he could one day return to being a firefighter.

And while no one was getting fired from this, Pascal said things to Herrmann that he couldn't take back.

Permanent Damage

Season 13

Episode Number: 271

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired:	Wednesday April 23, 2025
Writer:	Matt Whitney
Director:	William Eichler
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Jocelyn Hudon (Lyla Novak), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Dermot Mulroney (Dom Pascal)
Guest Stars:	Michael Bradway (Jack Damon), Anthony Ferraris (Tony), Randy Flagger (Harold Capp), Tim Hopper (Captain Tom Van Meter), Devin Kawaoka (Kai Tanaka-Reed), Erica Mendez (Julia Evans), Ava Torres (Natalie Evans), Doogin Elliot Brown (Danny), John Fiorentino (Detective Jackson), Caroline Hendricks (Wendy), Lenin Izquierdo (Miguel), Kevin Morrow (Shotgun Man), Stephen Jody Works (Pete)
Production Code:	1319
Summary:	Severide investigates an old house fire from 10 years back in which Kidd had responded. Carver and Violet search for a mystery medic who abandoned a victim. Novak looks for a roommate.



Damon was still in the hospital. He needed additional testing. He doesn't know if he can keep being a firefighter if his tests showed he suffered permanent lung damage. He was already panicking and his big brother told him not to borrow trouble.

He knew plenty of people who came back from Damon's situation. He thought they should be optimistic. Over being pessimistic. He also stopped by the hospital everyday to see him and get him actual food. The food at the hospital was the

worst. Damon appreciated Severide coming to see him. It made him feel like he wasn't alone.

Severide had to run off to his shift. Only the reason his wife didn't go with him was because was out of town. Kidd was at a conference for firefighter leadership.

Mouch saw the itinerary for it and it made him wish he could go. He couldn't because a Chief has to nominated him to go. The problem with that was that he burned some bridges with Chief Pascal. Pascal tried to get him a lieutenant position at another firehouse. The other place was good. Pascal was friends with the captain there and he actually put in a good word for Mouch.

Mouch turning down the job there didn't look good. It embarrassed Pascal. Pascal wasn't going put his neck back out there for Mouch and Mouch was smart enough to sense it. Still, he tried. He did want to become a lieutenant.

He just wanted to do it at 51. He told Pascal about staying at 51 from the start and Pascal really shouldn't have set up an interview at another station for Mouch without telling him first. The two were now doing their best to work side by side. Mouch was filing in for Kidd while she was away. He was trying to prove he has what it takes by being flawless.

Mouch knew he couldn't afford to let a mistake happen on his watch. It almost led to someone getting fired when Damon was accidentally left behind.

Mouch wanted to prove he'd make a great lieutenant. He was now riding the team harder than ever. He also wanted to put in paperwork for new equipment. Herrmann saw that he was doing a lot and tried to talk to him about it. Mouch wasn't prepared to listen. Not at the time. Mouch continued to be extra and that was Carver welcoming back.

Carver officially came back last week. The night of the fire that nearly killed Damon happened. They were given time to rest up and he was back again now and he finally got to see Violet. They even hugged. She missed him. He meant more to her than he knew. He was doing better now.

He was in a good place and he wanted to be a good friend for her. He offered to join her for her investigation. Violet was called to a scene after another paramedic left a tube in a young man's throat. The other medic was seen running off and that's when a neighbor checked the apartment he just left.

She found Pete, her neighbor, with a tube still in his throat. She called 911. Violet and Novak answered. They had to cut another hole in Pete's throat because he stopped breathing. They took him to the hospital. He hadn't woken up and so Violet wanted to know what happened.

She wasn't in trouble or anything for the procedure she did. She just wanted to get this medic fired. She went back to that neighborhood. It was pretty sketchy and so Carver came along. They knocked on the few doors. They almost got shot. And they eventually found the woman that called 911.

Her name is Carla. She doesn't remember anything about the other medic. She just thought he robbed the place and was going to warn Pete when she found him in that condition. Violet noticed a cut on Carla's hand. She asked her to put antiseptic ointment on it. Also, to visit urgent care or her at Firehouse 51 if the cut becomes infected.

Violet also continued looking into the case. She called around other firehouses. She got Novak and Carver's help to check with private ambulances as well. There was no one willing to admit they sent a paramedic to that apartment building.

Violet has become a bit of a medic detective since Carver took a leave of absence. Novak did her best to warn Carver about it. He laughed until he saw that Violet in action.

Her good deed with Carla helped. Carla checked Pete's apartment and she found a card for a private paramedic. It said this guy's name is Danny. There was a number on the back of the card. Violet tried passing it on to the cops. There was nothing they could do. This "Danny" offered to help people for low cash payments. And he gets them medication for half the price.

There was no one willing to report him or help the cops arrest him. It wouldn't be a felony anyways. It was a misdemeanor at most. Pete woke up at the hospital and he still didn't want to report Danny. Things were going to end there and Violet still wanted to keep digging.

Mouch meanwhile impressed Pascal on a call. It got Pascal to change his mind. He put in Mouch's name for the conference. Mouch was so proud and yet that didn't stop him from trying to stab Pascal in the back by convincing Herrmann to eventually go after Pascal's job.

Severide also ran into Natalie. She stopped by the firehouse looking for Kidd. They got to talking. Natalie admitted that Kidd saved her and her family from a house fire.

Natalie also admitted that she was really young at the time. She barely remembered until recently. And so now she suspects that her older sister deliberately set the fire and only Kidd will know if she's telling the truth.

And Violet threatened Danny into early retirement. She couldn't actually get him arrested. She just told him that the police are aware of him now.

She implied he could be arrested and with Carver at her back she did look dangerous. She also was going to put up paramedicine flowers in Pete's building so that people weren't so desperate for people like Danny.

Cut Me Open

Season 13
Episode Number: 272
Season Episode: 20

Originally aired:	Wednesday May 07, 2025
Writer:	Meridith Friedman, Danielle Nicki
Director:	Lisa Robinson
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Jocelyn Hudon (Lyla Novak), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Dermot Mulroney (Dom Pascal)
Guest Stars:	Randy Flagler (Firefighter Harold Capp), Anthony Ferraris (Firefighter Tony Ferraris), Robyn Coffin (Cindy Herrmann), Michael Bradway (Firefighter Jack Damon), Jessy Schram (Dr. Hannah Asher), Joe Daru (Terry Barot), Katelyn Nacon (Jade Taylor), P.J. Marshall (Victor Taylor), Rushi Kota (Ambrose Sterling), Madeline Bunke (Anesthesiologist), Mindy Fay Parks (L&D Nurse), Bryant Carroll (Lewis), Rebecca Bachmann (Tech), Erica Romero (NICU Nurse)
Production Code:	1320
Summary:	With the crew stretched thin, a performance efficiency expert evaluates Firehouse 51. Kidd and Severide bond with the mother of the baby they hope to adopt.



Natalie had stopped by the fire station. Kidd hadn't been there at the time. Her husband was there and he talked to Natalie.

Natalie once survived a house fire thanks to Kidd. Kidd rescued Natalie's whole family. The fire was ruled accidentally back then and Natalie was coming forward to say something different now.

She was starting to remember what happened during the fire. Her memories were telling her that her sister intentionally set the fire and she doesn't know how

to prove it. She could however show that there was nothing wrong with her memory. Natalie dropped off an old photo for Kidd. And Kidd remembered it.

It was the photo that Natalie was holding onto when Kidd carried her out of the building. Natalie remembered more than people give her credit for. She gave the photo to Kidd so that someone would finally believe her. Only Severide looked into the fire. He knew the arson investigator that worked the scene.

He was a great guy and an even better fire investigator. He ruled the fire as accidentally. Severide believed him. He also did due diligence and he looked through the file. There were no signs that someone committed arson.

Or that Natalie's sister tried to kill her whole family. The sister was Natalie's guardian nowadays. Their mom walked out. They didn't have a dad in the picture.

It was just the two of them and the sister was claiming that Natalie was a liar that liked the attention. There was no telling who was telling the truth. Kidd also couldn't contact Natalie right away. She and Severide got some news. They were hoping to adopt and they were the first choice for a woman that went into labor on tonight's episode.

The couple still needed to do a final interview with the bio-mom. Yes, they were her first choice. She just never got around to actually talking to them because she thought she had extra time and she didn't.

Her name is Jade. She tried to interview the couple during labor. She found out they were firefighters. Kidd was kind. She has experience with babies. Severide was a great swaddler. He delivered plenty of babies in the field. They were good people and Jade got to see that for herself. Her contractions were getting bad. And Kidd let her squeeze her hand.

It was all going perfectly until the hospital found something. Jade hid her addiction to opioids. She also hadn't stopped taking drugs. She last got high two days before she went into labor and her labor pains were masking the fact that she's going through withdrawal. If she was experiencing it that badly, the baby was suffering even more.

The child might be born with its own withdrawal symptoms. He or she might also have other side-effects from what Jade did. The baby could be born disabled. There was also chance that it might be stillborn.

The baby's heart slowed down for a bit. Dr. Asher was able to bring it back up. She was also going to run tests to see if the baby was addicted and she warned the potential adoptive parents that she thinks it was going to be the case. Just based on what she heard from Jade. Jade didn't just relapse once.

She's been frequently getting high. The social worker on the case warned Kidd and Severide that the baby would come with challenges. Only Kidd didn't care. She still wanted to adopt the baby. Severide agreed to it because Kidd had already said they would.

The two talked afterwards. Severide doesn't have a problem raising a special needs child. He was more upset that Kidd was making decisions without discussing them with him first.

He can handle challenging surprises with grace. He's proven that many times and so Kidd apologized for jumping in, but they both agreed that they were onboard with the baby. Jade started experiencing blood loss. She needed to be rushed into surgery for an emergency c-section. She asked if Kidd could come with her and Dr. Asher allowed it because Jade was scared.

Jade was nineteen. She was struggling with drugs. She doesn't know what to do with her life. Kidd understood her. Kidd used to have the same problem at Jade's age and so she told Jade about her experience earlier. She said what got her through it was knowing that something great awaited for her on the other side.

Kidd got Jade talking about her dreams. Jade wanted to be a teacher once. She could still be if things don't take a turn during surgery. Severide was also in the waiting room when Jade's father showed up.

Things got awkward when Severide introduced himself as the adoptive father. Jade's dad hadn't spoken to her in two years because of the drug addiction. He kicked her out hoping that would get her to realize she had a problem and it didn't work.

She kept using. She got pregnant. She didn't tell her dad anything. He was called to the hospital because he was still her emergency contact. He wanted to be there for his daughter and his heart broke a little when he found out that Jade never stopped taking drugs during her pregnancy.

He thought it best that she gives up the baby.

Back at the firehouse, there was a bit of an issue. Chief Pascal called out. Kidd and Severide were gone at the same time as a few others. Meaning they were short-staffed. Hermann was in charge and he was doing his best when an auditor showed up. Their firehouse was being audited.

The auditor brought up the fact that Chicago Fire Department was struggling in this economy and that they wanted to make cuts. These cuts sometimes led to them shutting down an entire engine. And the firefighters from said engine usually ended up in the floater pool.

They tried to show the auditor that they were useful. He complained about them having a backup plan. He said it led to redundancy. The firefighters called it a failsafe.

He was picking apart everything. He was also running a fever. He was sweating a lot. He had headaches. He stole someone's private aspirin bottle. He also refused to take his coat off because he said it was the closest thing he had to a uniform. The guy got the job after he created an app on creating efficiency in several departments.

The firehouse had to pick up some baby stuff for Kidd and Severide. They did their best to hide it from the auditor. They were getting back to the firehouse when Ambrose the auditor collapsed.

He was overheated. The firefighters had to hose him down. He woke up better than ever. He even wondered why he was wet, but the baby things were all for nothing.

Jade decided to keep the baby. She talked to her dad and he agreed to take temporary guardianship while she goes to rehab. Jade saw that Kidd could turn her life around. And it convinced her that she could do the same.

Ambrose also had some news to share. The good news was that Firehouse 51 was deemed efficient. The bad news was that there were still going to be cuts and the older firefighters will be pushed to take retirement. Which meant that both Herrmann and Mouch could be out of a job soon.

The firefighters agreed to hold onto the baby stuff for when Severide and Kidd do get their own baby.

The Bad Guy

Season 13
Episode Number: 273
Season Episode: 21

Originally aired:	Wednesday May 14, 2025
Writer:	Victor Teran
Director:	Lisa Demaine
Show Stars:	Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Jocelyn Hudon (Lyla Novak), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Dermot Mulroney (Dom Pascal)
Guest Stars:	Randy Flagler (Firefighter Harold Capp), Anthony Ferraris (Firefighter Tony Ferraris), Tim Hopper (Captain Tom Van Meter), Michael Bradway (Firefighter Jack Damon), Steven Strait (Flynn Calhoun), KaDee Strickland (Monica Pascal), Phil Donlon (Lieutenant Stephen Vale), Ava Torres (Natalie Evans), Keith Kupferer (Captain Robert Bishop), Rya Kihlstedt (Dr. McClain), Philip Anthony-Rodriguez (Chief Nate Hendricks), Matthew Collins (Robert Franklin), Brenna DiStasio (Jennifer Hendricks), Sean Rickert (Quarterback), Joseph Aaron Johnson (Marty), Lily Kennedy (Witness), Tanya Thai McBride (Nurse)
Production Code:	1321
Summary:	Kidd strengthens her bond with Natalie during a road trip. Severide investigates a car fire and uncovers surprising evidence. Violet receives a career opportunity after being featured in a local newspaper.



The episode picks up off the back of the previous episode, when Kidd and Severide just lost out on adopting a baby. Kidd doesn't blame the birth mom for wanting to be a mom, but that doesn't mean she doesn't hurt. Severide always has the right words, as he tells that "makes me sure we're doing the right thing" when it comes to the feeling of how bad it hurts.

At the firehouse brings the relationship drama, though, as Ritter shares that his date didn't happen. The guy he was

meant to be going on a date with had the "perfect parking spot" outside of his building. I guess that's the guy version of "I need to wash my hair."

At the same time, it turns out that Herrmann has a bit of a roadblock to take the chief exam. A firefighter needs to get a recommendation from the battalion chief, which is going to be difficult to get for Herrmann, considering he wants to replace his own battalion chief. Herrmann should have just asked, because Pascal had already heard about it at HQ and already wrote the reference for him.

The first call of the shift brings us the big call of the night. It's a car accident that involves a car on fire. Firehouse 51 manages to get the victim out, which is when they realize they're dealing with the man involved in the death of Monica Pascal.

Meanwhile, Severide is still at the site of the accident. The witnesses say that the fire started before the crash, so he wants to check it out, and that means he calls Van Meter in. Sure enough,

there's a spot on the road with gasoline on it, and that means the car had a fuel leak. It doesn't take long for Severide to find a hole in the fuel line. Photos help to prove the hole was deliberately placed there, and that would have caused fuel to spray on the catalytic converter, leading to the fire. This was attempted murder.

Severide knows that he has to see Pascal about this. In some good news, Severide didn't tell Van Meter about the connection to Pascal, and he won't if Pascal has an alibi. The problem for Pascal is that he says he was home all night, and he was alone. He claims he has nothing to do with it, but the evidence is already against him. It's no secret that Pascal has motive.

Back at the station, Damon brings up the article about Violet in the local paper. While Carver is away getting the help he needs, he sees the piece and texts Violet about it. I wish I could see this working out, but we know that Jake Lockett won't be in the next season. Flynn also turns up at the firehouse, sharing that there's a medical examiner that works with the law firm who wants to talk with Violet. Duty calls, though, but she will chat with the doc.

Natalie also returns, sharing that she lied about her sister because both her sister and the sister's boyfriend want her out of the house. Natalie wants to get back to her mom in St. Louis, who is doing better and can support her. That's something Kidd can help with, and it looks like there's a road trip coming up.

Van Meter finds something else in the car that could have punctured the fuel line. Sure enough, it's a tool that belonged to the Chicago Fire Department. This tells Van Meter that the perp is one of their own, and with that Chicago PD needs to be called in. Naturally, Kidd suspects that it's Pascal, but Severide isn't ready to accept that. Could someone else have set him up? Severide knows a guy with a grudge that would do that.

Novak and Violet are called out to a patient in a park. It turns out he ran full pelt into a water fountain, leading to some serious abdominal and chest injuries. Once again, Violet proves how damn good she is at her job. After that, Violet talks to the doc, who isn't recruiting Violet to be an expert witness. Instead, it's to recruit her for a medical program, but that's not something Violet is interested in. Does Flynn know that? It sounds like he expects Violet to be someone she isn't, which isn't all too surprising.

Meanwhile, Severide heads to prison to talk to the man with a grudge. Finally, everything in Miami starts to come up, something that was mentioned at the start of Chicago Fire season 13. It turns out that Pascal isn't as squeaky clean as he allows people to believe, but I think we all knew that, didn't we? There is certainly plenty of damning evidence in reports.

On the road trip, Natalie thinks back to the fire when she and Kidd met. All Natalie remembers is the smoke, grabbing a picture, and running to the closet to get away from the smoke. Kidd saved her, and that's what drew Natalie to Kidd to the firehouse again. If Kidd saved her once, she'll do it again.

After Kidd pulls up to the apartment, Natalie makes it clear she doesn't want Kidd to come in with her. Naturally, Kidd is worried. Natalie texts Kidd to say that she got in, but if you ask me, that text came way too quickly. Yet, Kidd believes it and drives off. This is sure to come up again.

Violet questions Flynn's actions in setting up the interview, and that's when it all comes out. He thinks she would make an amazing doctor, and while that's certainly true, Violet has never wanted that. She's always been pushed into the doctor route, but she wants to be a paramedic. The minute Flynn said he thought Violet could be so much more, Violet realizes who he is. He doesn't see her for who she really is, and she ends things. As Flynn leaves, she also admits that she's in love with someone else. I get a sense that Flynn is going to turn into the bad guy he doesn't want to be viewed as.

At Pascal's place, Severide pays his chief a visit. It turns out that Hendricks, who Pascal used to work for, had been fixing things for the mob. Pascal knew all about it, and all he can say is "I did it all for Monica." What exactly happened in Miami? We're about to get some answers.

It turns out that Pascal bailed on his investigation, because Monica was terrified of Hendricks and what he would do. With someone working with the mob, that's not surprising, and of course Monica was going to move back to Chicago. We get a great flashback, which brings Monica back to the story, as she finds out that Pascal was trying to bring Hendricks down. The problem now is that it looks like Pascal worked with Hendricks, and that makes him a risk in this case. There may be one person who could tell the same story.

It turns out Lieutenant Vale may have the information. He still says that his relationship with Monica was just a friendship, and she did confide in him about what happened in Miami. Well,

Vale is honest and praises Pascal. He didn't do anything fishy.

The end of the episode sees Kidd still in St. Louis, as she couldn't quite leave. it's a good thing, too. Natalie comes out of the apartment building crying. Kidd doesn't need to talk about it right now. All she wants to know is that Natalie is safe. Well, Natalie shares what happened. Her mom doesn't live there, with the neighbors saying she may have moved to Florida. Now Natalie has nobody.

It Had to End This Way

Season 13
Episode Number: 274
Season Episode: 22

Originally aired: Wednesday May 21, 2025
Writer: Andrea Newman, Alec Wells
Director: Reza Tabrizi
Show Stars: Taylor Kinney (Lt. Kelly Severide), David Eigenberg (Christopher Herrmann), Joe Minoso (Joe Cruz), Christian Stolte (Randall 'Mouch' McHolland), Miranda Rae Mayo (Stella Kidd), Daniel Kyri (Darren Ritter), Hanako Greensmith (Violet Lin), Jocelyn Hudon (Lyla Novak), Jake Lockett (Sam Carver), Dermot Mulroney (Dom Pascal)
Guest Stars: Randy Flagler (Firefighter Harold Capp), Anthony Ferraris (Firefighter Tony Ferraris), Tim Hopper (Captain Tom Van Meter), Michael Bradway (Firefighter Jack Damon), Phil Donlon (Lieutenant Stephen Vale), Keith Kupferer (Captain Robert Bishop), Ava Torres (Natalie Evans), Amy Sloan (Captain Sydney Vonn), Erica Mendez (Julia Evans), Isaac Stephen Montgomery (Detective Gerard), Steve Chikerotis (Chief Walker), Mattico David (Officer Powell), Lucinda Johnston (Principal Mercado), Wendye Clarendon (Abby), Matthew Douglas Lamson (Store Employee), Birdy (Haley), Michelle Shupe (Gayle)
Production Code: 1322
Summary: Severide puts his job on the line to help out one of their own. Kidd navigates Natalie's complicated relationship with her sister. Herrmann prepares to take the Chief test.



Chief Pascal was detained for the attempted murder of Robert Franklin. Franklin was involved in a car accident that killed Pascal's wife, Monica. Pascal pushed for charges that never materialized. The car accident was ruled accidental and Franklin was allowed to return to his normal life.

Something that Pascal resented. Pascal was still angry at the guy when Franklin got into a second car accident. This time it was less accidental and more deliberate. His car was tampered with.

The person that did it had used a Chicago Fire Department issued screwdriver.

Naturally, the chief suspect was Pascal. He had means, motive, and opportunity. He's been stalking Franklin since his wife died. He knew where he lived. He also knew he parked his car. The parking lot had no security cameras. Pascal could have easily have tampered with that car.

The only thing that stood out was the screwdriver. Pascal was a smart man and he would know not to use a screwdriver with CFD on it. He could have bought one. He could have stolen one. The screwdriver only makes sense if he either wanted to be caught or if someone was framing him for the crime.

Pascal crossed some dangerous people. He made enemies in both Chicago as well as Miami. What happened in Miami might also be used against him. Pascal went to work with a dirty firefighter.

He was secretly investigating Chief Hendricks and Hendrick got caught by another department before Pascal could reveal his evidence. It was an undercover mission. Pascal only told his wife.

Monica told a firefighter buddy in Chicago about it. This buddy can corroborate that Pascal wasn't working with Hendricks for cutbacks. He was doing it to take him down.

Hendricks was another suspect. He could have found out about Pascal investigating him. It doesn't matter if it didn't amount to anything. It just mattered that Pascal was willing to betray him.

This whole thing with Franklin could have been put into motion by Hendricks from behind bars. Pascal wasn't sure if he wanted to open that door again and he has to now that Severide is involved. Van Meter found out about Pascal's connection to Franklin. He was furious with Severide for not saying something upfront about it. He even threatened to charge Severide in connection.

Van Meter said Severide withheld evidence. He could be charged with accessory after the fact. He also lost some credibility with OFI because of this. It didn't matter that Severide brought the case to OFI to begin with.

There could still be a case made saying that he wanted to know the truth in order to cover it up. Pascal was his boss. They weren't buddies like he was with his last boss. Only Severide was loyal to the bone. He talked to Pascal. Pascal said this wasn't him and Severide was willing to believe him. He was also going to bat for him.

Severide visited Bishop again. Bishop was in prison for being a dirty official himself. He knew about the Hendricks connection because he ran Hendrick's side-business in Chicago for him. Pascal was released. He returned to the firehouse. They pulled off a daring rescue with a newly returned Damon and Carver.

Carver was done with outpatient treatment. He was back and being his old self. Violet mistook that as him being distant because she felt closer to him after the letter. She wrote a letter to him saying everything she wanted to say and couldn't. And then she didn't mail it.

She never gave Carver the letter. She got to say everything. She simply didn't give him the chance to reply. After talking to her friends tonight, she decided to be brave. She left her letter on Carver's windshield. She finally told him what she felt. He just never replied. He didn't call or text.

He waited until the next morning on shift to tell her that he made a decision last week. He put in for a transfer to the Denver Fire Department. It would give him a fresh start away from all the temptations. He felt he couldn't stay in Chicago nor did he ask Violet to come with him.

It said a lot without saying it out loud. They still worked together afterwards. There was a guy whose ceiling beam collapsed on him while he was fixing up the basement. Violet worked with Carver to save that man's life. They wouldn't let their feelings get in the way of the job. Severide also might be deluding himself about Pascal.

Severide had a friend in the State Police Department look into Hendricks's connections in Chicago. Seven were in prison. Three were ruled out. Hendricks hasn't called anyone in two months because he was dying from pancreatic cancer.

There was no point in Hendricks wanting revenge. Bishop may have implied differently because he was hoping for a lighter sentence. Hendricks's wife however might be upset. She was good friends with Monica. She revealed information to Monica that she shouldn't have.

There was probably a part of her that questioned if Monica betrayed that trust and Monica could have still been in contact with her. Pascal was chasing that lead when Natalie got some good news. Natalie has been staying with Kidd and Severide because she thought her sister didn't want her.

Which wasn't true. Julia does want Natalie. She had no idea her boyfriend was telling her sister she was unwanted or that Natalie tried to go live with their mom. Julia loves her. She kicked out the boyfriend. She talked to Kidd. She was going to work on her relationship with her sister and that was enough.

Pascal meanwhile looked through his late wife's cell phone. He found out that Monica's buddy earlier became obsessed with her. She told him to stop. Her husband told him to stay away. The guy was a firefighter and loved Monica enough to want to kill Franklin to avenge her.

Pascal figured it out the same time as Severide did. Severide calling the cops on Lieutenant Stephen Vale probably saved Pascal's career. Vale didn't hide the evidence. The cops had enough to charge him. Vale was facing a long sentence for a premeditated crime. Severide returned home to see Natalie getting on better with her sister.

Kidd also had some good news to share. She was pregnant. They didn't think they could get pregnant naturally. They looked into adoption and it fell through. And so this meant the world to the couple.

Herrmann also retired. He gave up his job so that Mouch becomes a lieutenant at Firehouse 51. He did it without telling anyone beforehand and his friendship with Mouch was so pure and good. Mouch couldn't even be angry at him. Hermann could have gone after Pascal's job when Pascal nearly lost everything, but he didn't. He wasn't that guy. He was the last of the great ones.

Carver later regretted his actions with Violet. He tracked her down. He told her he loved her. She told him she loved him and they finally kissed after months of anger and missed signals.

Actor Appearances

A

Ralph Abbas.....2	Davis Aguila.....1
0420 (Guy on the Bus); 0501 (Bar Patron)	1111 (Omar)
Matthew Abraham.....1	Olga Aguilar.....1
0704 (Brandon)	0320 (Nurse)
Maya Abram.....1	Owais Ahmed.....1
1009 (Female Bystander)	0623 (Spencer)
Jessica Abrams.....1	Andy Ahrens.....3
1122 (Ms. Doreen)	0401 (Danny Borrelli); 0403 (Danny Borrelli); 0422 (Danny Borrelli)
Michele Sweeney Abrams.....1	Nate Aikens Jr.....1
0310 (Veronica Carlisle)	0716 (Delivery Man)
Rami Abushhab.....1	Daniel Ajak.....1
1318 (Santiago)	1106 (Vince)
Michael Accardo.....1	Sandy Akers.....1
0803 (Chief Burkett)	1020 (Jill)
Angelica Acebedo-frint.....1	Zhanna Albertini.....1
0307 (Workout Bunny)	1022 (Natalie)
Anne Acker.....1	Karen Aldridge.....5
0417 (Amy Bell)	0108 (Kendra); 0212 (Dr. Kendra); 0220 (Dr. Kendra); 0304 (Dr. Kendra); 0319 (Dr. Kendra)
Grey Acuna.....1	Roslyn Alexander.....1
1210 (Dennis Mejia)	0710 (Lorene)
Ellen Adair.....1	Tirf Alexius.....2
0703 (Amy Whittaker)	0705 (Security Guard); 1120 (Test Proctor)
Aubrey Adams.....1	Darren Alford.....1
0619 (Mother)	0803 (Isaac Davis)
C.J. Adams.....2	Bamidele Ali.....2
0210 (Nathan); 0214 (Nathan)	0722 (Foreman); 1004 (Mitchell)
John William Adams III.....9	Will Allan.....1
0819 (Kenny Herrmann); 1012 (Kenny James Herrmann); 1022 (Kenny James Herrmann); 1111 (Kenny James Herrmann); 1112 (Kenny James herrmann); 1113 (Kenny James Herrmann); 1115 (Kenny James Herrmann); 1117 (Kenny James Herrmann); 1210 (Kenny Herrmann)	0703 (Sean Morland)
Stan Adams.....2	Erin Allegretti.....2
0711 (MC); 1103 (Ellis)	0418 (Waitress); 0818 (Alana)
Rishi Adduri.....1	Christopher Allen.....7
0902 (Teenager)	1108 (Dylan); 1112 (Dylan); 1115 (Dylan); 1118 (Dylan); 1119 (Dylan); 1121 (Dylan); 1122 (Dylan)
Yomade Adefeso.....1	John Victor Allen.....3
1120 (Uniform #2)	0515 (Officer Albertine); 0802 (Harbor Master); 1211 (Jacob)
Suzanne Adent.....1	Laura Allen.....7
0809 (Ginny)	1205 (Chief Robinson); 1206 (Chief Robinson); 1207 (Chief Robinson); 1208 (Chief Robinson); 1212 (Chief Robinson); 1213 (Chief Robinson); 1304 (Chief Robinson)
Derin Adesida.....1	Leo Allen.....1
0106 (Woman)	1004 (Homeless Man)
Thomas Adisi.....1	Matthew W. Allen.....1
1009 (David)	0817 (Warehouse Worker)
Torey Adkins.....2	Mo Allen.....1
0309 (Semi Tanker Truck Driver); 1208 (Rob)	1117 (Marilyn)
Joanna P. Adler.....1	Steven Allerick.....1
0104 (Sondra Sherman)	1015 (P.J. Sykes)
Sarah Adler.....1	Andy Allo.....14
0711 (Bystander)	0807 (Lieutenant Wendy Seager); 0808 (Lieutenant Wendy Seager); 0809 (Lieutenant Wendy Seager); 0810 (Lieutenant Wendy Seager); 0817 (Lieutenant Wendy Seager); 0818 (Lieutenant Wendy Seager); 1006 (Lieutenant Wendy Seager)
Patrick Agada.....1	
0501 (Corey)	
Chris Agos.....2	
0113 (Dr. Doriot); 0409 (ASA Steve Kot)	

ger); 1007 (Lieutenant Wendy Seager); 1009 (Lieutenant Wendy Seager); 1013 (Lieutenant Wendy Seager); 1015 (Lieutenant Wendy Seager); 1016 (Lieutenant Wendy Seager); 1115 (Lieutenant Wendy Seager); 1116 (Lieutenant Wendy Seager)	
Claire Alpern	1
1203 (Cashier)	
Rengin Altay	2
0320 (School Principal); 1005 (Sara)	
Kevin Alves	2
0606 (Restaurant Manager); 1011 (Dave)	
Tom Amandes	3
0406 (Detective Ryan Wheeler); 0407 (Detective Ryan Wheeler); 0408 (Detective Ryan Wheeler)	
Sal Amato	1
0902 (Guard)	
Ed Amatrudo	1
0615 (Roger Norwood)	
Alex Amery	1
1205 (Security Guard)	
Kwame Amoaku	1
0620 (Floyd)	
Chris Amos	1
0713 (Rick)	
Jason Amplo	1
1018 (Merle)	
Ira Amyx	1
0710 (Gary Szyrski)	
Sharon Anderlik	1
0907 (Breanne)	
Deja Anderson-Ross	1
0802 (Young Woman)	
Corinne Anderson	1
0317 (Lizzie)	
Dana N. Anderson	1
1209 (Officer Desantos)	
Greg Matthew Anderson	1
0618 (Agent Scoville)	
Gregory Anderson	1
0220 (FBI Agent)	
Jeremy Anderson	1
1117 (Volunteer)	
Scott Anderson	1
1108 (Sgt. Harris)	
Stephen Anderson	1
0220 (State Police)	
Nathaniel Andrew	1
1017 (Driver)	
Jaime Andrews	1
1120 (Georgia)	
Patrick Andrews	1
0106 (Zito)	
Andy-John	2
0509 (Colannino); 0607 (Engine Lieutenant)	
Madrid St. Angelo	1
1013 (Officer Cordero)	
Jennifer Anglin	2
0214 (April Nolan); 0623 (Devon)	
Karin Anglin	1
0110 (Mrs Vaughn)	
Tiffany Anita	1
1308 (Firefighter #1)	
Philip Anthony-Rodriguez	1
1321 (Chief Nate Hendricks)	
Maggie Antonijevic	1
0809 (Pearl)	
Justin Aponte	1
1313 (Isaac)	
Shiri Appleby	7
0104 (Clarice Carthage); 0107 (Clarice Carthage);	

0108 (Clarice Carthage); 0113 (Clarice Carthage); 0114 (Clarice Carthage); 0115 (Clarice Carthage); 0116 (Clarice)	
Sammy Arechar	1
0816 (Jimmy)	
Christian Arena	1
1202 (Austin)	
Johnny Arena	1
0606 (Male Citizen)	
Tina Arfae	1
0815 (Angela)	
Brad Armacost	1
1018 (Bob Carver)	
Daniel Armenta	1
0419 (Julio (Shotcaller))	
Denzell Armon	1
0119 (Dealer)	
Annabel Armour	1
1007 (Mrs. Muller)	
Rachel Armstrong	1
0713 (Bartender)	
Jordan Arredondo	1
0616 (Antoine)	
Jake Arrieta	1
0522 (Himself)	
Jeanne T. Arrigo	1
0721 (Jodi LaPointe)	
Jeffery Arseneau	1
0514 (Bar Patron)	
Natalee Arteaga	1
0214 (Elaine)	
Stanley Aughtry	1
1310 (Utility Worker)	
Dujuan Austin Jr.	1
0617 (Gang Member)	
Ray Austin	1
0321 (Officer Hiller)	

B

Debbie Baños	1
1013 (Marquez)	
Charlie Babbo	5
0202 (Ben Darden); 0204 (Ben Darden); 0205 (Ben Darden); 0206 (Ben Darden); 0207 (Ben Darden)	
John Babbo	6
0201 (Darden Brother); 0202 (Griffin Darden); 0204 (Griffin Darden); 0205 (Griffin Darden); 0206 (Griffin Darden); 0207 (Griffin Darden)	
Rebecca Bachmann	1
1320 (Tech)	
Robert Bacon	1
0611 (Victim)	
Elizabeth Bagby	1
0422 (Mom)	
Richard Baiker	1
1117 (Reggie)	
Nicholas Bailey	1
1117 (Andrew)	
Noah Bailey	1
0520 (Young Professional)	
Steven W. Bailey	2
1121 (Mike Knowles); 1204 (Mike Knowles)	
Ayanna Bria Bakari	1
0806 (Samara)	
Alan Baker	1
1012 (Edmondson)	
Brian Baker	1
1311 (Bill McCormick)	

Brianna Baker.....1	(Maggie Lockwood); 0804 (Maggie Lockwood)
0208 (Medic)	Brenda Barrie.....1
Daniel Craig Baker.....1	0806 (Kristen)
0505 (Accident Witness)	Stephanie Barron.....1
Don Baker Jr.1	0320 (Viri)
0914 (Bald Man)	Timmy H. Barron.....1
Dylan Baker.....2	0802 (Doug)
0207 (David); 0220 (Doctor David Arata)	Daris Bass.....1
Lance Baker.....1	0820 (Marcell)
0109 (Mark)	Hilary Bass.....1
Lynne Baker.....2	1308 (Gail Webster)
0820 (Board Member); 1003 (Charlotte)	Marilyn Bass.....1
Max Baker.....1	0906 (Panicked Young Mother)
0102 (Drunken Englishman)	Michael Bassett.....2
Reggie Baker.....1	0620 (Commissioner Staton); 0622 (Commissioner Staton)
0623 (Judge)	Emily Basso.....1
Anthony Baldasare.....1	0612 (Ariel)
0710 (Adam)	Dee Dee Batteast.....1
Ava Baldassari.....1	0712 (Librarian)
1019 (Nora)	Harry Bauer.....1
Alan Ball.....2	1205 (Technician)
0908 (Mort); 1318 (DC Rollins)	Brian Baumgartner.....1
Kareem Bandealy.....1	0506 (Guest Star)
0305 (Owner)	Richard Baxter.....2
Antonio Banks.....1	0807 (S.W.A.T. Officer Reid); 0809 (S.W.A.T. Team Leader)
1109 (Vito)	Steve Bayorgeon.....2
Katherine Banks.....1	0419 (Super); 0616 (Richard)
1114 (Irene)	Eric Bays.....2
Monty Bankston.....1	0808 (Dale); 1122 (Beleaguered Husband)
1204 (Wedding Guest)	Wendi Bazar.....1
Curtis Bannister.....1	1109 (Judge Mosley)
0617 (Reimers)	Karla Beard.....1
Bill Bannon.....2	0607 (Nina)
0216 (HVAC Man); 0807 (Todd)	Steven Beaudion.....1
Ava Ryan Barabasz.....1	0512 (Logan)
1121 (Charlotte)	Robert G. Beck.....1
Mason Barajas.....1	0404 (Gary)
1002 (Teddy)	Noa Beckham-Chasnoff.....1
William Baranda.....1	1112 (Waiter)
1107 (Ty)	Tiffany Bedwell.....1
James Barbee.....1	0321 (Victoria Lewyn)
1208 (Biker)	Jason Beghe.....25
Brian Barber.....1	0103 (Detective Voight); 0104 (Detective Voight); 0105 (Detective Voight); 0106 (Detective Voight); 0106 (Detective Voight); 0121 (Hank Voight); 0123 (Sergeant Hank Voight); 0208 (Sergeant Hank Voight); 0209 (Sergeant Hank Voight); 0216 (Sergeant Hank Voight); 0220 (Sergeant Hank Voight); 0307 (Sergeant Hank Voight); 0321 (Sergeant Hank Voight); 0322 (Hank Voight); 0323 (Hank Voight); 0401 (Hank Voight); 0402 (Hank Voight); 0407 (Hank Voight); 0509 (Hank Voight); 0515 (Hank Voight); 0613 (Hank Voight); 0715 (Hank Voight); 0804 (Hank Voight); 0815 (Hank Voight); 1311 (Hank Voight)
Katie Barberi.....1	Katrina Begin.....1
0814 (Brenda McKinney)	1316 (Olivia)
Luke Barelli.....1	Gracemary Beifuss.....1
0818 (Mikey)	0713 (Nurse)
Aaron Barker.....1	Jordan Belfi.....2
1001 (Houser)	0710 (Bradley Boyd); 0711 (Bradley Boyd)
Rom Barkhordar.....1	Autumn Bell.....1
0213 (Male Citizen)	0512 (Miranda)
Erin Barlow.....1	Jermaine Bell.....2
0813 (Cynthia)	1010 (ND White Shirt); 1012 (Chief Duffy)
Ricky Lee Barnes.....1	Kailey Bell.....1
1011 (Chris)	0208 (Maria)
Darren Barnet.....1	Lacy Katherine Bell.....1
1311 (Dr. John Frost)	0112 (Dr Kessman)
Stacie Barra.....1	
0718 (Female Neighbor)	
Carisa Barreca.....1	
0319 (Registrar)	
Kelli Barrett.....1	
0116 (Renee Whaley)	
Leilani Barrett.....1	
1118 (Officer Wood)	
Marlyne Barrett.....9	
0416 (Maggie Lockwood); 0506 (Maggie Lockwood); 0507 (Maggie Lockwood); 0509 (Maggie Lockwood); 0513 (Maggie Lockwood); 0515 (Maggie Lockwood); 0516 (Maggie Lockwood); 0607	

Mindy Bell.....3 0409 (Suzie Wilder); 0515 (Suzie Wilder); 1007 (Parish-ioner)	Anand Bhatt.....1 0818 (Waiter)
Terry Bell.....1 0916 (Anthony)	Anu Bhatt.....1 0207 (Tech)
Tiana Belle.....1 1005 (Lynn)	Sam Bianchini.....1 0706 (Blaire)
Charles Belt.....1 0201 (Restaurant Patron)	David Bianco.....1 0816 (Gary Pavone)
Adam Benjamin.....1 0912 (Don)	Dennis Bielat.....1 1014 (Dutton)
Brooke Bennett.....2 0915 (Realtor); 1304 (Flora)	Olivia Bird.....3 0503 (Overdosing Girl); 0811 (Female Employee); 0908 (Jackie)
Emily Bennett.....1 0220 (Nurse #1)	Birdy.....1 1322 (Haley)
Liza J. Bennett.....3 0411 (Alex Ward); 0412 (Alex Ward); 0413 (Alex Ward)	Adam Bitterman.....2 0210 (Truck Driver); 0308 (Pilot)
Alex Benoit.....1 1317 (Shane)	Erica Bittner.....1 0903 (Marilyn)
Abraham Benrubi.....1 0721 (Russ LaPointe)	Michael T. Black.....1 0121 (DOA Driver)
Tim Bensch.....1 0611 (Sheriff's Deputy Folkes)	Zak Black.....1 1016 (Albert)
Ernest Bentley.....1 0907 (Mekhi)	Richard Blackmon.....1 1312 (Cole Williams)
Emily Berman.....1 0413 (Jen Brenner)	Victoria Blade.....1 0208 (Lisa)
Gigi Bermingham.....1 1122 (Patty)	Oscar Daniel Blanco.....1 0107 (Latino Kid)
Jamie Bernadette.....1 1108 (Ms. Katz)	Patrick Blashill.....1 0904 (Rutledge)
Darik Bernard.....1 1103 (Det. Hartwood)	Kelly Blatz.....1 0123 (Officer Elam)
Nicholas Bernardi.....1 0604 (Foreman)	Ronnie Gene Blevins.....1 1206 (DeLong)
Terry Berner.....1 0113 (Man #2)	Joe Boersma.....1 0901 (Paul)
Steve Bernstein.....3 0508 (Pedestrian); 0510 (Homeless Man); 0513 (Fire Department Brass)	Robert T. Bogue.....1 0811 (Captain Greg Delaney)
Jess Berry.....1 0307 (Allison)	Brian Boland.....4 0508 (Allen Brookman); 1110 (Frank Silva); 1111 (Frank Silva); 1121 (Frank Silva)
Joel Berti.....1 0623 (Officer Joe Ingles)	Kamal Angelo Bolden.....5 0112 (Gere); 0519 (Jason Kannell); 0520 (Jason Kannell); 0521 (Jason Kannell); 0522 (Jason Kannell)
Nicole Besa.....1 0912 (Carla)	Jean Bonavita.....1 0819 (Random Protester)
Cheridah Best.....2 0220 (Nurse #2); 0404 (Nurse Watching Monitor)	David Bone.....2 0520 (Bartender); 0714 (Driver)
Michelle Bester.....3 0608 (Brady); 0804 (2nd Paramedic); 1014 (Brady)	Tracey Bonner.....1 0118 (Bus Driver)
Uriel Betancourt.....1 0514 (Carlos)	Roosevelt Booker.....2 0106 (Curtis); 0120 (Curtis)
Devin Bethea.....2 0116 (Little Boy); 0704 (Boy)	Liam Booth.....1 1004 (Ben Darden)
Daisy Betts.....7 0211 (Recruit Rebecca Jones); 0212 (Rebecca Jones); 0214 (Rebecca Jones); 0215 (Rebecca Jones); 0216 (Rebecca Jones); 0217 (Rebecca Jones); 0218 (Rebecca Jones)	Nick Boraine.....3 0512 (Dennis Mack); 0513 (Dennis Mack); 0514 (Dennis Mack)
Melody Betts.....3 1001 (The Queen); 1005 (Queen Cleopatra); 1009 (Queen Cleopatra)	Annika Boras.....3 0312 (Captain Lynette Cunningham); 0313 (Captain Lynette Cunningham); 0314 (Captain Lynette Cunningham)
Braydon Beucler.....1 0803 (Young Inmate)	Christopher Borek.....1 0509 (Bro #1)
Mississippi Charles Bevel.....1 0607 (Stanley 'Stoke' Porter)	Jessica Borne.....1 1106 (Jeannie)
Brett Bezad.....1 0813 (Assistant)	Bryan Bosque.....2 0712 (Kendall); 0804 (Paramedic)
Jesse Bhamrah.....1 0807 (Sales Rep)	Magica Bottari.....1 1017 (Mrs. Selig)

Noelle Bou-Sliman..... 1	Jordan Brodess..... 1
0606 (Demetra)	0515 (Todd)
Norm Boucher..... 2	Jane Brody..... 1
0214 (Russell); 0911 (Ronnie)	0817 (Arlene)
Maya Boudreau..... 2	Deveon Bromby..... 1
0305 (Keri Hathaway); 0514 (Missy Chapman)	0713 (Tenant)
Alan Bovinett..... 3	Jack Bronis..... 2
0422 (Firefighter); 0604 (ND Firefighter); 0703 (Bixler)	0105 (Supervisor); 0818 (Shimblecock)
Brian Wolfman Black Bowman..... 1	Ahmed T. Brooks..... 1
0511 (Pedestrian)	0912 (Vincent)
Michael Bowman..... 1	J. Nicole Brooks..... 9
1318 (Teen)	0910 (Deputy Commissioner Gloria Hill); 0912 (Deputy Commissioner Gloria Hill); 0915 (Deputy Commissioner Gloria Hill); 1001 (Deputy Commissioner Gloria Hill); 1012 (Deputy Commissioner Gloria Hill); 1022 (Deputy Commissioner Gloria Hill); 1119 (Deputy Commissioner Gloria Hill); 1208 (Deputy Commissioner Gloria Hill); 1213 (Deputy Commissioner Gloria Hill)
Stephen Boyd..... 1	Janet Ulrich Brooks..... 1
0711 (Crowd Member)	0307 (Matron)
Seth Boyer..... 1	Connor Brown..... 1
1209 (Dale)	0320 (Black Eye)
Steve Boyer..... 1	Cynthia Brown..... 1
0705 (Jerry Gorsch)	0509 (Cop #1)
Steven Boyer..... 3	Dan Brown..... 1
0701 (Jerry Gorsch); 0702 (Jerry Gorsch); 0703 (Jerry Gorsch)	0521 (Bud)
Chris Boykin..... 1	Derrion Brown..... 1
0221 (Foreman)	1318 (Galloway)
Tony Bozzuto..... 1	Doogin Elliot Brown..... 1
0120 (Dennis)	1319 (Danny)
Jameson Braccioforte..... 1	DuShon Monique Brown..... 39
1305 (Michael)	0214 (Connie); 0215 (Connie); 0216 (Connie); 0218 (Connie); 0221 (Connie); 0303 (Connie); 0304 (Connie); 0305 (Connie); 0307 (Connie); 0311 (Connie); 0321 (Connie); 0401 (Connie); 0409 (Connie); 0412 (Connie); 0413 (Connie); 0414 (Connie); 0415 (Connie); 0417 (Connie); 0422 (Connie); 0423 (Connie); 0501 (Connie); 0502 (Connie); 0503 (Connie); 0505 (Connie); 0506 (Connie); 0509 (Connie); 0512 (Connie); 0519 (Connie); 0521 (Connie); 0603 (Connie); 0606 (Connie); 0608 (Connie); 0611 (Connie); 0614 (Connie); 0615 (Connie); 0617 (Connie); 0618 (Connie); 0619 (Connie); 0620 (Connie)
Carolyn Hu Bradbury..... 1	Dushon M. Brown..... 3
1006 (Female Caller)	0108 (Assistant); 0109 (Assistant); 0113 (Assistant)
Jason Bradley..... 2	Karimar Brown..... 1
0202 (Husband); 0613 (Larry Shepard)	0801 (Woman)
Ken Bradley..... 1	Karl D. Brown..... 1
0108 (Conductor)	0916 (Meyer)
Sean Bradley..... 1	RJ Brown..... 1
0903 (Captain Reinhart)	1311 (Jordan)
Josh Bradshaw..... 2	W. Earl Brown..... 3
0409 (Firefighter); 0420 (Firefighter)	0217 (Dave Bloom); 0218 (Dave Bloom); 0219 (Dave Bloom)
Michael Bradway..... 17	Evan Bruce..... 1
1210 (Jack Damon); 1211 (Jack Damon); 1213 (Jack Damon); 1301 (Jack Damon); 1302 (Jack Damon); 1303 (Jack Damon); 1304 (Jack Damon); 1309 (Jack Damon); 1314 (Jack Damon); 1315 (Jack Damon); 1316 (Jack Damon); 1317 (Jack Damon); 1318 (Jack Damon); 1319 (Jack Damon); 1320 (Firefighter Jack Damon); 1321 (Firefighter Jack Damon); 1322 (Firefighter Jack Damon)	0611 (Employee)
Anna Bramlett..... 1	Cathleen Brumback..... 1
0712 (Nicole)	1016 (Layton)
Robert Bramlett..... 1	Rafer Bryan..... 1
0617 (Savion)	0818 (Alan Roesch)
Mac Brandt..... 2	Amelia Bryant..... 1
1021 (Dell Cotner); 1101 (Dell Cotner)	1018 (Lola)
Ian Bratschie..... 1	Jaylen Bryant..... 1
0120 (Pot Grower)	0501 (Luca)
Brenny Bravos..... 1	Kris Bryant..... 1
1104 (Jogger)	0522 (Himself)
Michael Braxton..... 1	Manny Buckley..... 1
0611 (Driver)	0404 (Paramedic)
Erin Breen..... 5	
0515 (Lt. Alexa Hubble); 0613 (Lt. Hubble); 0720 (Alexa Hubble); 0721 (Lt. Alexa Hubble); 0722 (Lt. Alexa Hubble)	
Robert Breuler..... 1	
0118 (Truxhorn)	
Charles Brice..... 3	
0508 (Andre Keyes); 0509 (Andre Keyes); 0510 (Andre Keyes)	
Walter Briggs..... 1	
0914 (Joaquin)	

Christian Bufford	1
1119 (Darrell)	
Caron Buinis	1
0513 (Ms. April)	
Jeff Bukowski	1
0517 (Miler)	
Angela Bullard	1
0317 (Stage Manger)	
Barton Bund	1
0619 (Narcotics Officer)	
Zach Bundy	1
0419 (Johnny Hardt)	
Madeline Bunke	1
1320 (Anesthesiologist)	
Kelsey Bunner	1
0702 (New Mom)	
Dora Madison Burge	2
0322 (Jessica 'Chili' Chilton); 0323 (Jessica 'Chili' Chilton)	
Madison Burge	1
0321 (Jessica "Chili" Chilton)	
Grier Burke	1
0420 (Kate)	
Hayden Burke	1
0910 (Deliver Driver #1)	
William Burke	1
0113 (Roman)	
Nefra Burlock	1
0614 (Hospital Administrator)	
Guy Burnet	6
0416 (Grant); 0417 (Grant); 0422 (Grant); 0423 (Grant); 0501 (Grant); 0502 (Grant)	
Mary Beth Burns	1
0216 (Civilian Administrator)	
Dennis Burton	1
0809 (Security Guard)	
Nicole Bush	1
0611 (Margaret)	
Sophia Bush	11
0208 (Detective Erin Lindsay); 0213 (Detective Erin Lindsay); 0214 (Detective Erin Lindsay); 0215 (Detective Erin Lindsay); 0216 (Detective Erin Lindsay); 0220 (Detective Erin Lindsay); 0222 (Detective Erin Lindsay); 0302 (Detective Erin Lindsay); 0307 (Detective Erin Lindsay); 0509 (Erin Lindsay); 0515 (Erin Lindsay)	
Bill Busse	1
0713 (Bouncer)	
Jake Busse	1
1019 (Mr. Evers)	
Erin Eva Butcher	1
1104 (Camryn)	
Jonathan Butler-Duplessis	1
0914 (Pots Worker)	
Baize Buzan	1
0905 (Holly)	
Josh Bywater	2
0301 (Rodger); 0302 (Rodger)	

C

Joe Caballero	1
1316 (Foreman)	
Joseph Luis Caballero	1
0103 (Vampire Dad)	
Colt Cabana	1
0804 (Hazmat Leader)	
Richard Cabral	3
0124 (Inmate Rios); 1308 (Junior Polanco); 1309 (Junior Polanco)	

Nicholas Caesar	1
1315 (Lutz)	
Frank Caeti	1
0820 (Bob Rezik)	
Chris Cafero	1
0712 (Officer Nick Chaffee)	
Summer Cain	1
0503 (Scared Girl)	
Amanda Calabrese	14
0417 (Annabelle Herrmann); 0501 (Annabelle Herrmann); 0513 (Annabelle Herrmann); 0611 (Annabelle Herrmann); 0703 (Annabelle Herrmann); 0819 (Annabelle Herrmann); 1012 (Annabelle Herrmann); 1022 (Annabelle Herrmann); 1111 (Annabelle Herrmann); 1112 (Annabelle Herrmann); 1113 (Annabelle Herrmann); 1115 (Annabelle Herrmann); 1117 (Annabelle Herrmann); 1210 (Annabelle Herrmann)	
Oswaldo Calderon	1
0814 (Terry)	
Jimmy Callahan	1
0608 (Officer Jeff Harris)	
Ramon Camín	2
0721 (Priest); 1014 (Donald)	
Blanca Camacho	1
0419 (Patricia Vasquez)	
Andy Cameron	2
0303 (Nurse); 1204 (Mulligan)	
Angie Campbell	1
0605 (Cashier)	
Narada Campbell	1
0818 (Detective Lamar)	
Miriam Canfield	1
1011 (Sharla)	
B.K. Cannon	1
0511 (Guest Star)	
Taylor Cannon	1
0618 (Maurice's Girlfriend)	
Jim Cantafio	1
0907 (Bulldozer Driver)	
Daniel Cantor	1
0715 (Lt. Pierson)	
Dominic Capone III	1
1108 (Super)	
Ambrose Cappuccio	1
0819 (Officer Dirkes)	
Lucy Carapetyan	2
0321 (Doctor); 0804 (Administrator)	
M.J. Carey	1
0305 (Wacko)	
Peter Carey	1
1213 (Lieutenant Geary)	
Amy J. Carle	4
0302 (Doctor); 0308 (Doctor); 0816 (Doctor Patchefsky); 0818 (Doctor Patchefsky)	
Michael Carothers	1
0904 (Bricklayer)	
Ryan Carr	1
0606 (Madman)	
Tom Dacey Carr	1
0704 (Concerned Resident)	
Miranda Carranza	1
0712 (Jenna)	
Felipe Carrasco	1
1104 (Donnelly)	
Josh Carrizales	1
0216 (Thug #1)	
Bryant Carroll	1
1320 (Lewis)	
Joe Carroll	1
0622 (Glenn)	

Nora Carroll 1 0315 (Young Female Employee)	Mat Chapman 1 0613 (Edmund)
Bernadette Carter 1 0722 (Daria Crowell)	Sarah Charipar 1 0910 (Marcy Heimark)
Chuck Carter 1 1211 (Ethan)	Alana Charise 1 1102 (Front Desk Clerk)
Cynthia Carter 1 1119 (Frantic Resident)	Lisbeth Chavez 1 0804 (Vanessa Rojas)
Jimmy Caruso 3 0606 (Police Officer); 0623 (Chicago Police Officer); 0710 (Officer)	Ethan Check 1 1213 (Mike)
Caitlin Carver 9 1017 (Emma Jacobs); 1018 (Emma Jacobs); 1019 (Emma Jacobs); 1020 (Emma Jacobs); 1021 (Emma Jacobs); 1022 (Emma Jacobs); 1109 (Emma Jacobs); 1110 (Emma Jacobs); 1111 (Emma Jacobs)	Steve Chikerotis 22 0113 (District Chief Walker); 0220 (District Chief Steve Walker); 0413 (District Chief Steve Walker); 0422 (District Chief Steve Walker); 0423 (Chief Walker); 0501 (Chief Walker); 0514 (Chief Walker); 0515 (Chief Walker); 0604 (Chief Walker); 0615 (Chief Walker); 0622 (Chief Walker); 0702 (Chief Walker); 0801 (Chief Walker); 0804 (Chief Walker); 0814 (Chief Walker); 0817 (Chief Walker); 1010 (Chief Walker); 1018 (Chief Walker); 1022 (Chief Walker); 1118 (Chief Walker); 1213 (Chief Walker); 1322 (Chief Walker)
Tony Casale 1 0315 (Jerry)	Col Chin 1 1012 (Archie)
Kevin Casey 1 0113 (Hoover)	Chris Chmelik 1 0312 (Victim)
Alexander Casillas 1 0910 (Monica)	Kate Christensen 1 0911 (Bystander)
Steve Casillas 1 0617 (Guest Star)	Jeff Christian 1 1015 (Dennis Greene)
Sam Cass 1 0714 (Austin)	Warren Christie 8 0317 (Scott Rice); 0318 (Scott Rice); 0319 (Scott Rice); 0320 (Scott Rice); 0321 (Scott Rice); 0321 (Scott Rice); 0322 (Scott Rice); 0323 (Scott Rice)
Scott Cassin 4 1208 (Engine 51 Firefighter); 1212 (Engine 40 Lieu- tenant); 1311 (Engine 27 Lieutenant); 1313 (Engine 51 Firefighter)	Cat Christmas 1 0915 (Makayla)
Shelly Cassin 3 1311 (Injured Office Worker); 1313 (Attorney); 1317 (Pedestrian)	Bryan Christopher 1 0622 (Zach Logan)
Christian Castro 1 0122 (Virgilio)	James Chudnow 1 0119 (John Pritchard (Firefighter in Coffin))
Katie Caussin 1 1118 (Laura)	Jimmy Chung 1 0616 (Technician)
Courtney Cavanagh 1 0404 (Maura Sullivan)	Roberta Chung 2 0101 (Neighbor); 0105 (Doctor)
Caitlin Cavannaugh 1 1002 (Alison)	Alexander Cirillo 1 0207 (Restaurant Patron)
John Cayo 1 0722 (Firefighter)	Emily Claibourne 1 1212 (Rhonda)
Melissa Center 1 1210 (Brooke Katz)	Gordon Clapp 10 0219 (Chaplain Orlovsky); 0301 (Chaplain Orlovsky); 0310 (Chaplain Orlovsky); 0312 (Chaplain Orlovsky); 0318 (Chaplain Orlovsky); 0320 (Chaplain Orlovsky); 0405 (Chaplain Orlovsky); 0410 (Chaplain Orlovsky); 0519 (Chaplain Orlovsky); 0601 (Chaplain Orlovsky)
Rachel Cerda 2 0115 (Rose); 0618 (Agent Julia Cortes)	Wendye Clarendon 1 1322 (Abby)
Phillip Cerza 2 0102 (Fireman); 0103 (Fireman)	Cynthia Clarey 1 0820 (Faculty Member)
Sebastian Chacon 1 0610 (Aaron)	Christiana Clark 1 1119 (ND Doctor)
Jon Chaffin 1 1315 (Jenner)	Shavar D. Clark 1 1107 (Lieutenant Morgan)
Susan Chambers 1 1115 (Dora)	Spencer Treat Clark 1 1313 (Lee)
Nicole Michelle Chambliss 1 0703 (Receptionist)	Wardell Clark 2 0120 (Phil); 0413 (Security Guard)
Brandii Champagne 1 1203 (Greeter)	Zachary Scott Clark 1 0623 (Alec Burks)
Keisha Champagne 1 1107 (Pamela)	Corin Clay 1 1017 (Bystander)
Jacob Chan 1 1021 (Frantic Driver)	
Cindy Chang 1 0201 (Mari)	
Joe Chapleau 1 0809 (Holtmeyer)	
Kevin Chapman 1 1305 (Ron)	

Berkeley Clayborne	1	Caitlin Collins	1
0104 (Halloween Girl)		0210 (Honnie)	
Hillary Clemens	1	Matthew Collins	3
0217 (Carriage driver)		1315 (Franklin); 1316 (Robert Franklin); 1321 (Robert Franklin)	
Kameron Cleveland	1	Michael Collins	2
0202 (Colin)		1208 (Chief Adams); 1213 (Chief Adams)	
Jessica Cloud	1	Pete Collins	1
0515 (ICU Nurse)		1019 (Principal Temshiv)	
Diana Coates	1	Vivis Colombetti	1
0304 (Gwen)		1207 (Isabella)	
Dani Cochrane	1	Bryanna Colon	2
1121 (Nurse)		0820 (Yvette); 0902 (Yvette)	
Chris Henry Coffey	1	Nick Combs	1
0812 (Jim DeVoe)		0514 (Watson)	
Robyn Coffin	50	Tiffany Commons	1
0120 (Cindy Herrmann); 0124 (Cindy Herrmann);		1120 (Betina)	
0216 (Cindy Herrmann); 0222 (Cindy Herrmann);		Jack Conley	2
0310 (Cindy Herrmann); 0311 (Cindy Herrmann);		1011 (Don Kilbourne); 1012 (Don Kilbourne)	
0318 (Cindy Herrmann); 0404 (Cindy Herrmann);		Timothy Cali Connelly	1
0407 (Cindy Herrmann); 0410 (Cindy Herrmann);		1120 (Lawson)	
0411 (Cindy Herrmann); 0412 (Cindy Herrmann);		Bryan Conner	1
0417 (Cindy Herrmann); 0418 (Cindy Herrmann);		0112 (Knox)	
0423 (Cindy Herrmann); 0501 (Cindy Herrmann);		Kyle Connors	1
0505 (Cindy Herrmann); 0508 (Cindy Herrmann);		1301 (Officer Ramos)	
0513 (Cindy Herrmann); 0518 (Cindy Herrmann);		Mitch Conti	1
0604 (Cindy Herrmann); 0619 (Cindy Herrmann);		0520 (Davey)	
0703 (Cindy Herrmann); 0710 (Cindy Herrmann);		Kate Cook	1
0713 (Cindy Herrmann); 0717 (Cindy Herrmann);		1305 (Lisa)	
0805 (Cindy Herrmann); 0811 (Cindy Herrmann);		Mary Kay Cook	1
0816 (Cindy Herrmann); 0819 (Cindy Herrmann);		0817 (Chief Wilson)	
0915 (Cindy Herrmann); 1012 (Cindy Herrmann);		Quinn Cooke	4
1020 (Cindy Herrmann); 1022 (Cindy Herrmann);		0607 (Bria); 0608 (Bria); 0610 (Bria); 0620 (Bria)	
1107 (Cindy Herrmann); 1111 (Cindy Herrmann);		Maury Cooper	1
1112 (Cindy Herrmann); 1113 (Cindy Herrmann);		0112 (Chuck)	
1114 (Cindy Herrmann); 1115 (Cindy Herrmann);		Joe Coots	1
1116 (Cindy Herrmann); 1117 (Cindy Herrmann);		0907 (Big Jim)	
1118 (Cindy Herrmann); 1120 (Cindy Herrmann);		Nate Corddry	1
1203 (Cindy Herrmann); 1206 (Cindy Herrmann);		1311 (Thomas Milken)	
1210 (Cindy Herrmann); 1302 (Cindy Herrmann);		Carley Cornelius	3
1309 (Cindy Herrmann); 1320 (Cindy Herrmann)		0719 (Logan's Mother); 1016 (Melissa); 1208 (Director)	
Michael Cognata	2	Jordan Cornwell	1
0608 (Julian Robbins); 0614 (Julian Robbins)		0309 (Danny)	
Aiden Cohen	5	Jazmin Corona	2
0421 (Louie); 0422 (Louie); 0423 (Louie); 0501 (Louie);		1212 (Michele); 1305 (Michelle)	
0509 (Louie)		Megan Corse	1
Ani Cohen	1	1006 (Lt. Cromwell)	
0913 (Homeowner)		David Cosey	2
Assaf Cohen	1	0401 (Neighborhood Resident); 0403 (Neighborhood Resident)	
1113 (Alexander)		Richard Cotovsky	2
Austin Cohen	5	0116 (Mick); 0605 (Pawn Shop Owner)	
0421 (Louie); 0422 (Louie); 0423 (Louie); 0501 (Louie);		Cisco Cotto	1
0509 (Louie)		0515 (News Reporter)	
Marie Elena Cohen	1	Tammy Cotton	1
0702 (Blair)		1016 (Woman in Crowd)	
Bryanna Ciera Colón	1	Todd Courson	1
1120 (Yvette)		1012 (Maintenance Worker)	
Avery Cole	1	Christopher Cousins	2
1109 (Uniformed Cop)		0122 (Steven Goody); 0123 (Steven Goody)	
Gary Cole	12	Darrell W. Cox	2
0610 (Chief Grissom); 0611 (Chief Grissom); 0614		0109 (Uncle Ray); 0113 (Uncle Ray)	
(Chief Grissom); 0615 (Chief Grissom); 0616		Thomas J. Cox	1
(Chief Grissom); 0620 (Chief Grissom); 0622		0302 (Victim)	
(Chief Grissom); 0623 (Chief Grissom); 0701		Tiffany Cox	1
(Chief Grissom); 0715 (Chief Grissom); 0716		0114 (Paulina)	
(Chief Grissom); 0807 (Carl Grissom)		Randy Craig	1
Jason Coleman	1	0217 (Neighbor)	
0302 (Hector)		Joseph Cranford	1
Catherine Collier	1	0305 (Officer Crawford)	
1311 (Suited Woman)			
Cayne Collier	1		
0319 (Lowe)			

Nicole Cready.....	1
0605 (Deborah)	
Chad Crenshaw.....	1
1011 (Travis)	
Aaron Crippen.....	3
0121 (Terrance); 0701 (Morgan); 1213 (Foreman)	
Manya Silver Crippen.....	1
1119 (Young Woman)	
Andrea Crisp.....	1
0513 (Smart Girl)	
Kaylah Marie Crosby.....	1
1108 (Nurse)	
Chaon Cross.....	6
0101 (Heather Darden); 0102 (Heather Darden); 0117 (Heather Darden); 0118 (Heather Darden); 0119 (Heather Darden); 0202 (Heather Darden)	
Mary Cross.....	1
0609 (Francey)	
Elijah Crothers.....	1
1108 (13-Year-Old Boy)	
Michael Crowe.....	1
1118 (Jerry)	
Esteban Andres Cruz.....	2
0321 (Vincent); 0717 (Michael Neuvavillegas)	
Fernando Del Cuadro.....	1
0702 (Distinctive-Looking Man)	
Sharyon Culberson.....	2
0619 (CPD Patrolman); 1121 (CPD Officer)	
Katherine Cunningham.....	3
0103 (Corrine); 0108 (Corrine); 0109 (Corrine)	
Spencer Curnutt.....	1
0211 (Jeremy)	
Brittany Curran.....	8
0207 (Katie Nolan); 0208 (Katie); 0209 (Katie Nolan); 0211 (Katie Nolan); 0212 (Katie Nolan); 0213 (Katie Nolan); 0214 (Katie Nolan); 0707 (Katie Nolan)	
Lamar Curtis.....	1
0507 (Todd Preston)	
Phillip Cusic.....	1
0815 (Travis Butler)	
Ian Paul Custer.....	1
0404 (Anthony)	
Ryan Czerwonko.....	1
0321 (Igor)	
Duke Czonka.....	1
0103 (Stab Victim)	
Josh Czuba.....	1
0714 (Hunter)	

D

Billy D'Ambra.....	1
1015 (Resident Billy)	
Alex Désert.....	1
1107 (John Millard)	
Yaya DaCosta.....	8
0318 (April Sexton); 0402 (April Sexton); 0410 (April Sexton); 0418 (April Sexton); 0515 (April Sexton); 0614 (April Sexton); 0804 (April Sexton); 0908 (April Sexton)	
Noel Dabu.....	1
0521 (Alderman Burdick)	
Hannah Marie Dahl.....	1
0914 (Receptionist)	
Brandon Dahlquist.....	1
1116 (Robert)	
Julia Dale.....	1
0802 (Addy)	

Brett Dalton.....	9
1007 (Lieutenant Jason Pelham); 1008 (Lieutenant Jason Pelham); 1009 (Lieutenant Jason Pelham); 1010 (Lieutenant Jason Pelham); 1011 (Lieutenant Jason Pelham); 1012 (Lieutenant Jason Pelham); 1013 (Lieutenant Jason Pelham); 1014 (Lieutenant Jason Pelham); 1020 (Lieutenant Jason Pelham)	
Will Daly.....	1
1310 (Teen)	
Juliana Damm.....	1
0108 (Violet)	
Amira Danan.....	1
1105 (Social Worker)	
Marcia Dangerfield.....	1
0914 (Older Woman)	
Scott Danielson.....	1
0708 (Packers Fan)	
David Darlow.....	1
0713 (Dr. Alan Buchner)	
Joe Daru.....	2
1315 (Terry Barot); 1320 (Terry Barot)	
Jeremias Darville.....	1
1209 (Theo)	
Mattico David.....	2
1313 (Officer Powell); 1322 (Officer Powell)	
Gerardo Davila.....	1
1111 (DC Watts)	
Alaina Davis.....	1
1001 (Burn Victim)	
Ben Davis.....	1
0915 (Mark Newcomb)	
Brandon Davis.....	1
1207 (CPD Officer Bronson)	
Chelsea M. Davis.....	1
1013 (Courtney Davis)	
Floyd Davis.....	1
0817 (Gordy)	
Shanesia Davis.....	2
0507 (Shonda); 1204 (Shonda)	
Tory O. Davis.....	1
0112 (Travis)	
Trevor Dawkins.....	1
0708 (Buddy #1)	
Shayla Day.....	2
1007 (Factory Manager); 1315 (Landlord)	
Damon Dayoub.....	4
0616 (Cordova); 0617 (Cordova); 0618 (Cordova); 0619 (Cordova)	
Chris DeAngelis.....	1
1017 (Panicky Chris)	
Matt DeCaro.....	1
0418 (Sergeant Delaney)	
Peter DeFaria.....	3
0701 (Officer Tackett); 0716 (Officer Tackett); 1116 (Officer Tackett)	
Jeffrey DeMunn.....	1
0102 (Construction Worker)	
Torrey DeVitto.....	3
0515 (Dr. Natalie Manning); 0702 (Natalie Manning); 0804 (Natalie Manning)	
Kelly Deadmon.....	4
0815 (Julie); 0816 (Julie); 0817 (Julie); 0818 (Julie)	
Michael A. Dean.....	1
0418 (Male Officer)	
Ron Dean.....	3
0109 (James Whoritsky); 0113 (James Whoritsky); 0118 (James Whoritsky)	
Aislinn Debutch.....	1
0116 (Daughter)	

Billy Dec	1	Phil Donlon	6
0423 (FF Belzer)		1301 (Lieutenant Stephen Vale); 1302 (Lieutenant Stephen Vale); 1304 (Lieutenant Stephen Vale); 1317 (Lieutenant Stephen Vale); 1321 (Lieutenant Stephen Vale); 1322 (Lieutenant Stephen Vale)	
Tim Decker	1	Colin Donnell	5
1011 (Chief Gabriel Stewart)		0410 (Dr. Connor Rhodes); 0415 (Dr. Connor Rhodes); 0502 (Dr. Connor Rhodes); 0607 (Connor Rhodes); 0713 (Connor Rhodes)	
Gerard Dederda	2	Christine A. Donnelly	1
1103 (Gabriel); 1104 (Gabriel)		0401 (Neighborhood Resident)	
Peter Defaria	2	Ajax Dontavius	2
0209 (Tackett); 0216 (Officer Tackett)		1117 (Mitchell); 1119 (Mitchell)	
Ann Delaney	1	Carter Dorsey	1
0914 (Dental Assistant)		0208 (Senator Wheeler)	
Kim Delaney	4	Jocelyn A. Dorsey	1
0617 (Jennifer Sheridan); 0618 (Jennifer Sheridan); 0707 (Jennifer Sheridan); 1022 (Jennifer Sheridan)		0904 (Lois)	
Sandra Delgado	1	Oscar Dorsey	1
0214 (Miranda)		0608 (Med Tech)	
Travis Delgado	3	Xion Dorsey	1
0512 (Officer #1); 1016 (Parker); 1107 (Officer Parker)		0622 (Jackson)	
Sarah Dell'Amico	1	Kristin Doty	1
1105 (Denise)		1113 (Teacher)	
Mercita Demonk	1	David Dowd	1
1114 (Lottie)		0701 (Jamiel)	
Molly Denninghoff	1	Holly Dowell	1
0909 (Sharla)		0720 (Claire)	
Vasily Deris	1	Elizabeth Dowling	1
0813 (Male Neighbor)		1002 (Kathy)	
Asanté Deshon	1	Michael T. Downey	1
0802 (Mikey)		1014 (Frank)	
Michael Devine	1	Kris Downing	1
0908 (Mr. Heglund)		0820 (Cody)	
Josette DiCarlo	1	Heidi Drennan	1
0818 (Sandy)		1202 (Dr. Lerner)	
Tony DiFalco	1	Jason Drucker	1
0915 (Jeff Maldonado)		0522 (Hogan Korpi)	
Rachel DiPillo	2	Nick Druzbankski	1
0408 (Dr. Sarah Reese); 0518 (Sarah Reese)		1115 (Store Manager)	
Brenna DiStasio	1	Tiera Dudley	1
1321 (Jennifer Hendricks)		0804 (Woman)	
Eddie Diaz	2	Brigid Duffy	3
0419 (Older Guy); 0819 (Father Pete)		0806 (Phyllis); 1007 (Mrs. Callahan); 1212 (Jo Ann)	
Lorena Diaz	5	Gianmarco Duin	1
0615 (Nurse Doris); 0814 (Nurse Doris); 1102 (Nurse Doris); 1119 (Nurse Doris); 1311 (Nurse Doris)		1302 (Travis)	
Stephanie Diaz	1	Jeff Dumas	1
0807 (Aide)		0115 (Doctor)	
William Dick	1	Paul Duna	1
0115 (Inspector)		0102 (Catering Assistant)	
Rainbow Dickerson	1	Warren Duncan	1
0420 (Liz Brexel)		1303 (Cody)	
James Dickey	1	Paul Dunckel	1
1102 (Construction Worker)		0319 (Factory Supervisor)	
Jeff Diebold	4	Trieste Kelly Dunn	1
0815 (Scott); 0819 (Scott); 0820 (Scott); 1011 (Scott)		1315 (Lieutenant Gregory)	
Sahar Dika	1	Molly Dunne	1
0711 (Trish)		0717 (Foster Girl)	
Paul Dillon	2	Dano Duran	1
1014 (Spiro Stephanides); 1104 (Spiro Stephanides)		0812 (Mick)	
Madison Dirks	1	Hanna Dworkin	2
0101 (Mike Patterson)		0114 (Kedrick); 0116 (Kedrick)	
Ivan Djurovic	1		
1019 (Donald)			
Michelle Dobbs	1		
0405 (Jogger)			
James Doherty	1		
0418 (Young Cop)			
Mark Doherty	1		
0808 (Chief Benton)			
Mike Doherty	2		
0713 (Doherty); 0717 (Doherty)			
Ransford Doherty	1		
1201 (Lieutenant LeClerc)			

E

Kai A. Ealy	1
0604 (Brandon)	
Teagan Earley	1
0906 (Cammy)	
Scott Eastwood	2
0122 (Officer Jim Barnes); 0123 (Officer Jim Barnes)	

Jon-Michael Ecker.....	7	Marika Engelhardt.....	1
0904 (Greg Grainger); 0907 (Greg Grainger); 0908 (Greg Grainger); 0909 (Greg Grainger); 0911 (Greg Grainger); 0912 (Greg Grainger); 0913 (Greg Grainger)		0614 (Holly Boylan)	
Kai Edgar.....	1	Lucas Van Engen.....	1
0812 (Elijah)		0811 (Mike Buckley)	
Hanna Edström.....	1	Heidi Grace Engerman.....	5
0317 (Kiki)		0805 (Nicole); 1102 (Tracy); 1104 (Tracy); 1105 (Tracy); 1107 (Tracy)	
Anastasia Edwards.....	1	Eric Epps.....	2
0520 (Laurie)		0311 (Deputy); 0513 (Kolvairst)	
Candace Edwards.....	1	Michael Epps.....	1
0607 (Producer)		0618 (Taye)	
Carl Edwards.....	1	James Errico.....	1
0406 (Carl Edwards)		0819 (Officer Spicer)	
Marian Edwards.....	1	Jessica Ervin.....	1
0622 (Worried Mother)		0808 (Stephanie)	
Brandon Paul Eells.....	2	Gabe Estrada.....	1
0806 (Jim); 1109 (Danny Kavanaugh)		1304 (Aldermann Molina)	
Colin Egglesfield.....	1	Grace Etzkorn.....	1
0710 (Gordon Mayfield)		0108 (Sophie)	
Kurt Ehrmann.....	7	Christine Evangelista.....	5
0214 (Chief Tiberg); 0302 (Chief Tiberg); 0303 (Chief Tiberg); 0305 (Chief Tiberg); 0323 (Chief Tiberg); 0417 (Chief Joel Tiberg); 0617 (Chief Tiberg)		0211 (Allison Rafferty); 0212 (Allison Rafferty); 0213 (Allison Rafferty); 0214 (Allison Rafferty); 0220 (Allison Rafferty)	
Brad Einstein.....	1	Maximus Chase Evans.....	1
0404 (Ian)		1206 (Manny)	
Dana Elaine.....	1	Nicholas Eyde.....	1
1104 (Nurse)		0418 (Dale Kjørven)	
Brett Elam.....	1		
0106 (Reade)			
Ainsley Elias.....	1		
1001 (Scared Neighbor)			
Ahmir Elijah.....	1		
0803 (Tall Inmate)			
Erin Elizabeth.....	1		
1009 (Attendant)			
Isis Elizabeth.....	1		
1107 (Jess)			
Wade Elkins.....	1		
0913 (Dennis)			
Benny Elledge.....	3		
1003 (Charles DeWitt); 1005 (Charles DeWitt); 1009 (Charles DeWitt)			
Lydia Ellis-Curry.....	1		
1208 (Nurse)			
Alley Ellis.....	1		
1301 (Victim)			
Christopher R Ellis.....	1		
0615 (Officer)			
Christopher R. Ellis.....	2		
0211 (Rick Sandoval); 0212 (Lawyer)			
Kristin E. Ellis.....	1		
1201 (PIC)			
Skye Ellis.....	1		
0704 (Injured Woman)			
Charlotte Mae Ellison.....	1		
0710 (Marlena)			
Isabel Ellison.....	1		
0304 (Pasha)			
Scott Elrod.....	3		
0501 (Trevis Brenner); 0502 (Travis Brenner); 0503 (Travis Brenner)			
Rahm Emanuel.....	2		
0101 (Himself (Mayor of Chicago)); 0722 (Rahm Emanuel)			
Sonja Maria Emerson.....	1		
1113 (Lana)			
Bryan Eng.....	1		
0804 (Harrison)			
Michael Engberg.....	1		
1102 (Andre)			

Armand Fields.....	1
0721 (Niya's Friend)	
Felicia P. Fields.....	1
0218 (Guild Nurse)	
Brandon Fierro.....	4
0513 (Calvin); 0605 (Teenage Boy); 0711 (Brandon); 1210 (Curtis)	
Greg Finley.....	1
1314 (Scott Osbourne)	
John Fiorentino.....	2
1209 (Officer Jackson); 1319 (Detective Jackson)	
Danny Fischer.....	1
1311 (Duffy)	
Laura Fisher.....	1
0109 (Business Woman)	
Mary Beth Fisher.....	1
0116 (Ms. Larocque)	
Brianne Fitzpatrick.....	1
0818 (NICU Nurse)	
Dan Flannery.....	1
0106 (Callahan)	
Julia Fleckenstein.....	1
1212 (Amanda)	
Hans Fleischmann.....	1
0507 (Guest Star)	
Matt Fletcher.....	3
0817 (Owen Horton); 0818 (Captain Horton); 0901 (Chief Owen Horton)	
Mimi Fletcher.....	1
1106 (Sergeant DeLong)	
Susannah Flood.....	3
0401 (Athena); 0402 (Athena); 0404 (Athena)	
Tyler Dean Flores.....	1
0419 (Victor Vazquez)	
Vanessa Flores.....	1
0303 (Daniela Molina)	
Patrick Flueger.....	3
0305 (Officer Adam Ruzek); 0319 (Adam Ruzek); 0414 (Adam Ruzek)	
Patrick John Flueger.....	10
0409 (Adam Ruzek); 0410 (Adam Ruzek); 0613 (Adam Ruzek); 0719 (Adam Ruzek); 0804 (Adam Ruzek); 0806 (Adam Ruzek); 0815 (Adam Ruzek); 0818 (Adam Ruzek); 0911 (Adam Ruzek); 1311 (Adam Ruzek)	
Rome Flynn.....	6
1202 (Jake Gibson); 1203 (Derrick Gibson); 1204 (Derrick Gibson); 1205 (Derrick Gibson); 1206 (Derrick Gibson); 1208 (Derrick Gibson)	
Francesca Fojas.....	1
1006 (Parishioner)	
Nick Fondulis.....	1
1311 (David Mossberg)	
Bradford Foote.....	1
1209 (Bartender)	
Michelle Forbes.....	9
0201 (Gail McLeod); 0202 (Gail McLeod); 0204 (Gail McLeod); 0205 (Gail McLeod); 0206 (Gail McLeod); 0207 (Gail McLeod); 0208 (Gail McLeod); 0209 (Gail McLeod); 0210 (Gail McLeod)	
Daniel Joseph Ford.....	1
1205 (Male Nurse)	
Madeline Ford.....	1
0813 (Zandra)	
Thomas Forde.....	1
0418 (Victim)	
John Forest.....	1
1020 (Sean DeGrimes)	
Nicole Forester.....	9
0108 (Christie); 0110 (Christie); 0111 (Christie); 0112 (Christie); 0113 (Christie); 0116 (Christie); 0305	

(Christie); 0306 (Christie); 0909 (Christie)	
Mark Forrest.....	1
0715 (Super)	
Don Forston.....	1
0801 (Dr. Drayer)	
Matt Forte.....	1
0813 (Weston)	
Sean Fortunato.....	1
0911 (Mike)	
Erica Foster.....	1
0517 (Medical Student)	
Leigh Foster.....	1
0409 (Austin)	
Joe Foust.....	1
0701 (Office Manager)	
Ilyssa Fradin.....	1
1001 (Chloe's Mother)	
Rena Fragale.....	1
0511 (Molly's Bar Patron)	
Madysen Frances.....	1
1103 (Ivy)	
Audrey Francis.....	1
0218 (Margie Cavanaugh)	
Jonathan Frank.....	1
0612 (Gerald)	
Jonathan Isaac Frank.....	1
0509 (Gerald)	
Tim Frank.....	1
0406 (Road Rash)	
Khadijah Freeman.....	1
0618 (Agent #1)	
Ray Frewen.....	1
0319 (Jim)	
Neil Friedman.....	1
0819 (Chief Carver)	
John Frier.....	1
0813 (Aaron)	
Maxwell Frier.....	1
0801 (Sebastian)	
Emma Fuhrmann.....	1
0707 (Erica Ballard)	
Donna Jay Fulks.....	1
0317 (Beleaguered Mom)	
Damian Fuller.....	1
1209 (Cop)	
Darren Elliot Fulsher.....	1
0102 (Orderly)	
David Fumero.....	1
0719 (John Garrett)	
Annie Funke.....	1
0616 (Amanda)	
Matthew Furlin.....	1
0314 (Homeless Man)	

G

Rachel Gabrielle.....	1
0803 (Kate)	
Shanara Gabrielle.....	1
0221 (Grace)	
Sienna Gacka.....	1
1304 (Riley)	
Corinne Gahan.....	1
1113 (Facility Manager)	
Thomas Gaittsch.....	2
0115 (Trilling); 0802 (Lt. Loomis)	
Thomas Galantich.....	1
0418 (John Gallo)	
Teddy Gales.....	1
1001 (Harried Neighbor)	

Eileen Galindo.....1	Halstead); 0910 (Will Halstead); 0911 (Will Halstead); 1117 (Will Halstead)
0804 (Mama Garcia)	Sara Geist.....1
Matt Gallini.....7	0302 (Elena)
0101 (Jose Vargas); 0102 (Jose Vargas); 0103 (Jose Vargas); 0104 (Jose Vargas); 0105 (Jose Vargas); 0108 (Jose Vargas); 0109 (Jose Vargas)	Craig Gellis.....1
Mo Gallini.....2	0820 (Scrapyard Owner)
0301 (Jose Vargas); 0302 (Jose Vargas)	Alexander Gemignani.....1
Tanya Alina Galván.....1	0511 (Guest Star)
0619 (Marlena)	Marguerite Genard.....1
Rudy Galvan.....1	0804 (Hazmat Member)
0311 (Burnout)	Gianna Gennuso.....1
Tim Gamble.....3	0912 (Little Girl)
0509 (Anna's Dad); 0520 (Anna's Father); 0614 (Ronnie Turner)	Marvin Gentry.....1
Chronicle Ganawah.....1	0620 (Vernon)
0714 (Hollis Oree)	Caleb George.....1
Minita Gandhi.....2	0803 (Roger)
0312 (Dr. Prospere); 0510 (Dr. Prospere)	Kenneth P. George.....2
Max Ganet.....1	0102 (Fireman); 0103 (Fireman)
0514 (Milligan)	Brian Geraghty.....9
Bryce Gangel.....1	0304 (Officer Sean Roman); 0313 (Officer Sean Roman); 0315 (Sean Roman); 0318 (Sean Roman); 0323 (Sean Roman); 0403 (Sean Roman); 0414 (Sean Roman); 0416 (Sean Roman); 0815 (Sean Roman)
0610 (Mrs. Capizzi)	Robert Gerdisch.....1
Patrick Gannon.....1	0108 (Jacob)
0413 (Asthmatic Victim)	Lauren German.....3
Roy Gantz.....1	0301 (Paramedic Leslie Shay); 0314 (Leslie Shay); 0319 (Leslie Shay)
0617 (Teenage Boy)	Julia Germeroth.....1
Ashley Garcia.....1	0804 (Clerk)
1002 (Teen Girl #3)	Nidhi Ghildayal.....4
Bashany Garcia.....1	0716 (Nurse); 0720 (Nurse); 0805 (Nurse); 0818 (Nurse)
1117 (Office Assistant)	Josh Gibbons.....1
Christian Alexander Garcia.....1	0914 (Tall Man)
0505 (Carlos)	Kelli Giddish.....1
Jose Garcia.....1	0307 (Detective Amanda Rollins)
0109 (Flaco)	Chris Payne Gilbert.....1
Steffen Garcia.....1	0703 (Mark Whittaker)
1006 (Middle-Aged Man)	Dana Gilhooley.....1
Zach Garcia.....1	0214 (Nicole's Mom)
0512 (Diego)	Linda Gillum.....1
Jonathan Gardner.....1	1304 (Chief McVay)
1205 (Teammate)	Joey Gilmore.....1
Joel Marsh Garland.....1	0704 (Witness)
0321 (Billy Carson)	William Gines.....1
Steven Sean Garland.....1	0304 (Omar)
0515 (Barry Kimball)	Kevin Ging.....1
Jeff Garretson.....2	0708 (Louder)
0103 (Hix); 0611 (Hazmat Expert)	Tamsen Glaser.....1
Brian Garvens.....1	1015 (Kim Rossi)
1315 (Marks)	Jennifer Glasse.....1
Derek Garza.....1	0414 (Hazmat Tech)
0312 (Security Guard)	James Lee Glatz.....1
Gabrielle Anne Garza.....1	0805 (Brian)
1106 (Dustin)	Nicholas Gliwa.....3
Rafael Gaspar.....2	1313 (Bar Patron); 1315 (Engine 51 Firefighter); 1317 (Paramedic)
0221 (Ross); 0514 (Cook)	Henry Godinez.....1
Bella Gastelum.....1	0112 (Ernesto)
0706 (Mercedes)	Andrew Goetten.....1
John Gatins.....2	0509 (Bartender)
0603 (Chief Mullins); 0606 (Chief Mullins)	Jason Goff.....1
John Gawlik.....2	0508 (Scary Clown)
0207 (Officer Banks); 0214 (Uniformed Cop)	Jessica Goforth.....1
Nick Gehlfuss.....21	1102 (Neighbor)
0319 (Dr. Will Halstead); 0401 (Dr. Will Halstead); 0403 (Dr. Will Halstead); 0404 (Dr. Will Halstead); 0405 (Dr. Will Halstead); 0410 (Dr. Will Halstead); 0417 (Dr. Will Halstead); 0419 (Dr. Will Halstead); 0420 (Dr. Will Halstead); 0421 (Dr. Will Halstead); 0502 (Dr. Will Halstead); 0515 (Dr. Will Halstead); 0614 (Will Halstead); 0702 (Will Halstead); 0804 (Will Halstead); 0814 (Will Halstead); 0819 (Will Halstead); 0820 (Will Halstead); 0910 (Will Halstead); 0911 (Will Halstead); 1117 (Will Halstead)	Cindy Gold.....1
	0208 (Darlene)
	Daniel Eric Gold.....1
	0521 (Mark Blakeslee)

Ryan Gold..... 1	Lydia Berger Gray..... 1
1311 (Paramedic Doug)	1111 (Doctor Gallagher)
Michael Goldberg..... 1	Mark W. Gray..... 1
0108 (Gary)	1009 (Hugh)
Jordan Golding..... 1	Rae Gray..... 1
1212 (Omar)	0114 (Victoria)
Alex Goldrich..... 1	Joshua L. Green..... 1
0912 (Radiology Tech)	0903 (Sandoval)
Peter Goldsmith..... 3	Tracey Green..... 1
0518 (Kent Sullivan); 0720 (Neighbor); 0721 (Gavin Harkey)	0805 (Sara)
Luke Gollan..... 1	Tyré Green..... 1
1204 (Bradley)	1109 (Kurt)
Poppy Golland..... 1	Henry Walter Greenberg..... 1
0611 (Jocelyn)	0721 (Justin)
Katia Gomez..... 1	Julie Greenberg..... 1
0321 (Dinora)	0202 (Evie)
Desiree Gonzalez..... 1	Hanako Greensmith..... 5
0515 (Young Woman in ED)	0811 (Violet); 0817 (Paramedic Violet Lin); 0820 (Paramedic Violet Lin); 0909 (Paramedic Violet Lin); 0913 (Violet Mikami)
Katie Gonzalez..... 1	Vanessa Greenway..... 1
0911 (Wiegand)	0418 (Female Partner)
Miguel Gonzalez..... 1	Jace Greenwood..... 1
0613 (Security Guard)	1210 (Passer-By)
Rosa Gonzalez..... 2	John Gregorio..... 1
0722 (Victim); 1106 (Angie)	1304 (Sean Turner)
Samantha Gonzalez..... 1	Ada Grey..... 1
0907 (Vanessa)	0319 (Ruby)
David Goodloe..... 1	Ian Griffiths..... 1
1109 (Bomb Squad Tech)	0218 (Jerry The Jumper)
Ali Goodman..... 1	Dennis William Grimes..... 2
0911 (Hostess)	1005 (Father Anthony); 1006 (Father Anthony)
Cory Goodrich..... 1	Lawrence Grimm..... 1
0302 (Geneva)	0909 (Reese)
Allyn Gordon..... 1	Neal Grofman..... 1
1019 (Angie)	0312 (Landlord)
Emma Gordon..... 2	Paul Grundy..... 2
0101 (Madeline); 0106 (Madeline)	0711 (Trainer); 1105 (Marty)
James Gordon..... 1	Brad Grusnick..... 2
0620 (Andy the Barber)	0809 (Jimmy Conrad); 0810 (Jimmy Conrad)
Mariah Gordon..... 1	Kevin Gudahl..... 2
0712 (Grace)	0303 (Dr. Bachman); 0317 (Dr. Bachman)
Valerie Gorman..... 1	Alba Guerra..... 1
0912 (Sister Gorman)	0108 (Housekeeper)
Coburn Goss..... 1	Fabian Guerrero..... 1
0212 (Jed Bell)	1006 (ND Truck Floater)
Milica Govich..... 1	Dominic Guevara..... 1
1117 (Lori)	0521 (Other Driver)
Phia Grace A..... 1	Francis Guinan..... 1
1008 (10-Year-Old Girl)	0220 (guest star)
Cheryl Graeff..... 4	Anne Gunn..... 1
0114 (Doctor); 0320 (Dr. Givens); 0619 (CFD Doctor); 0703 (E.D. Doctor)	1010 (Midwife)
Melissa Graham..... 1	Ricardo Gutiérrez..... 1
0513 (Lucky the Stripper)	0803 (George Pineda)
Marya Grandy..... 1	N.K. Gutierrez..... 1
0913 (Lydia)	0609 (Pilar Valdez)
Bryan Granholt..... 1	Veronica Gutierrez..... 1
1307 (Policeman)	0619 (Crying Woman)
Michael Grant..... 1	Kristen Gutoskie..... 18
1213 (Lance)	0702 (Chloe); 0703 (Chloe); 0708 (Chloe); 0709 (Chloe); 0802 (Chloe Allen); 0804 (Chloe Allen); 0805 (Chloe Allen); 0819 (Chloe Allen); 0907 (Chloe); 0915 (Chloe); 1001 (Chloe Cruz); 1005 (Chloe Cruz); 1016 (Chloe Cruz); 1017 (Chloe Cruz); 1022 (Chloe Cruz); 1106 (Chloe Cruz); 1109 (Chloe Cruz); 1212 (Chloe Cruz)
Tony Lee Gratz..... 1	Enrique Guzman..... 1
1113 (Ray)	0216 (Thug #2)
Shaun Graves..... 1	Natalie Guzman..... 2
0302 (SUV Driver)	0101 (Kid); 0214 (Kid)
Desmond Gray..... 3	
0515 (Paramedic Desmond); 0702 (Paramedic Desmond); 0904 (Paramedic Desmond)	
John Gray..... 1	
0120 (Foreman)	
Laura Gray..... 1	
1210 (Mother)	

Peter Gwinn 1
0607 (Apartment Manager)

H

H'Vynleigh 1
1120 (Bessel)

Clay Haas 1
0801 (Father)

Ilfenesh Hadera 3
0406 (Serena); 0408 (Serena); 0409 (Serena)

Ann Hagemann 1
0804 (Lila)

Steve Haggard 1
0521 (Hanover)

Michael Hahalyak 1
0214 (Marty)

Christopher Hainsworth 2
0908 (Corwin); 1110 (Restaurant Owner)

Nick Haldes 1
1103 (Braden)

Jennifer Haley 1
1010 (Jessica)

Irma P. Hall 1
0104 (Mrs. Grady)

Ryan Hall 1
1312 (Dale Andrews)

Kareem Hamdy 1
0402 (Beach Paramedic)

Sharriese Hamilton 3
0613 (Receptionist); 1121 (Roxana); 1301 (Roxanna)

Michael David Hammond 3
0901 (Treasure Hunter); 0903 (Treasure Hunter);
0916 (Treasure Hunter)

Molly Glynn Hammond 2
0116 (Doctor); 0120 (Doctor)

Christa South Hamranova 1
0308 (Instructor)

Leslie Handelman 1
0319 (Ruby's Mother)

Jane Hannemann 1
1303 (Barbara)

Michael Hanrahan 2
0513 (Chief Anderson); 0514 (Chief Anderson)

Torrey Hanson 1
0703 (Lt. George Didrikson)

Nicholas Harazin 1
0703 (ND Cop)

Alex Hardaway 1
0307 (Dude)

Cory Hardin 1
1205 (ICU Nurse)

Daniel Hardy 1
1310 (Store Owner)

Isaac Harger 1
0719 (Logan Miller)

Mariska Hargitay 1
0321 (Sergeant Olivia Benson)

Michael Hargrove 1
0409 (Sheriff)

Royce Hargrove 1
1021 (Guard)

Brian Harlan 4
0521 (Dennis); 0813 (Chain Member); 1020 (Teddy);
1305 (Driver)

Miles G. Harmon 1
0913 (Rohan)

Michelle Haro 1
1119 (Dr. Castillo)

Christina D. Harper 1
0312 (Evelyn)

Jesse Bob Harper 2
0412 (Father); 1119 (Director Valencia)

Mark Harper 2
0203 (Driver); 0709 (Flight Medic)

Randall Harr 2
0312 (Chase Mason); 0320 (Chase Mason)

Barbara Eve Harris 3
0413 (Emma Crowley); 0420 (Emma Crowley); 0515
(Emma Crowley)

T.J. Harris 1
1102 (Gavin Murphy)

Juliet Hart 1
1016 (Client)

Lester E. Hart 1
1011 (Lt. Lester)

Nikki Hartung 1
1008 (Passerby)

Grant Harvey 1
1107 (Edgar Weston)

Janice Hasegawa 1
0907 (Irene)

Jon Hatje 1
0805 (Jason)

Kyle Hatley 1
0311 (Vic)

Dale Hawes 1
0818 (Restaurant Patron)

Ricky J. Hawk 1
0807 (Gabriel)

La'Mar Hawkins 1
0516 (Guest Star)

LaRoyce Hawkins 7
0419 (Kevin Atwater); 0704 (Kevin Atwater); 0804
(Kevin Atwater); 0815 (Kevin Atwater); 1006
(Kevin Atwater); 1007 (Kevin Atwater); 1310
(Kevin Atwater)

Laroyce Hawkins 7
0202 (Officer Atwater); 0207 (Officer Atwater); 0213
(Officer Kevin Atwater); 0220 (Officer Kevin
Atwater); 0303 (Officer Kevin Atwater); 0312
(Officer Kevin Atwater); 0409 (Kevin Atwater)

Matt Hawkins 1
0313 (Louis)

John Hawkinson 1
0716 (Alderman O'Neal)

Hunter Hayden 1
0217 (Caroline)

John Patrick Hayden 1
0914 (Pete)

Michael Hayden 4
0606 (Chief Huffhines); 0612 (Chief Huffhines); 0617
(Chief Huffhines); 0623 (Chief Huffhines)

Alex Haydon 1
0614 (Roland)

Casey Hayes 1
0613 (Tom)

Dupree Hayes 1
0516 (SWAT Member)

Laya DeLeon Hayes 2
0302 (Naomi); 0306 (Naomi)

Kenn E. Head 1
0309 (Tucker)

Brian Healy 1
0620 (Donovan)

Darin Heames 1
0406 (Guest Star)

Lyric Heard 1
0609 (Business Woman)

Delilah Hefner 1
1101 (Sister)

Erik Hellman	2	(Rick Newhouse); 0306 (Rick Newhouse); 0307 (Rick Newhouse); 0308 (Rick Newhouse); 0310 (Rick Newhouse); 0311 (Rick Newhouse); 0313 (Rick Newhouse); 0318 (Rick Newhouse)
Gillian Hemme	1	
0804 (College Student)		
Amir Henderson	1	
1310 (Zack)		
Caroline Hendricks	1	
1319 (Wendy)		
Marcus Hendricks	5	
0303 (Uniformed Cop #1); 0501 (Officer); 0512 (Cop #4); 0605 (Cop); 0906 (ND Cop #1)		
Maddie Hendrickson	1	
0601 (Student)		
Madelyn Hendrickson	1	
1301 (Lena)		
Mark Hengst	2	
0403 (Roger Maddox); 0409 (Roger Maddox)		
Nation Henrikson	1	
0712 (Aidan)		
Jason Henry	1	
0609 (Warren / Orderly)		
Jeff Hephner	16	
0202 (Jeff Clarke); 0204 (Jeff Clarke); 0205 (Jeff Clarke); 0208 (Jeff Clarke); 0209 (Jeff Clarke); 0210 (Jeff Clarke); 0211 (Jeff Clarke); 0212 (Jeff Clarke); 0213 (Jeff Clarke); 0214 (Jeff Clarke); 0215 (Jeff Clarke); 0216 (Jeff Clarke); 0219 (Jeff Clarke); 0508 (Jeff Clarke); 0509 (Jeff Clarke); 0510 (Jeff Clarke)		
Brady Hepner	1	
0908 (Dylan)		
Steven Hermez	1	
1011 (Roger)		
Destiny Hernandez	1	
0713 (Abby)		
Rey Hernandez	1	
1007 (Orton)		
Tess Hernandez	1	
0308 (Woman Victim)		
Louis Herthum	1	
0702 (Pat Halstead)		
Julian Hester	1	
0804 (John Sorenstein)		
Ryan David Heywood	1	
0619 (Paramedic Field Chief)		
Tom Hickey	2	
0421 (Chief Barr); 1020 (Gary)		
Adam Hicks	1	
0707 (CPD Patrolman)		
Adrian J. Hill	1	
0809 (Prison Guard)		
Darren Hill	1	
0709 (Surgeon)		
Phoebe A. Hill	1	
1007 (5-Year-Old Girl)		
Preston James Hillier	1	
0222 (Battalion Chief Kenny)		
Dayna Hilton	1	
0803 (Park Goer)		
Holly Hinchliffe	6	
1301 (Tori); 1303 (Tori); 1304 (Tori); 1305 (Tori); 1306 (Tori); 1307 (Tori)		
Mark D. Hines	3	
0419 (Manager); 1006 (Shadowy Figure); 1007 (Larry Muller)		
Adam Hinkle	1	
1121 (Lou)		
Edwin Hodge	14	
0221 (Rick Newhouse); 0222 (Rick Newhouse); 0301 (Rick Newhouse); 0302 (Rick Newhouse); 0303 (Rick Newhouse); 0304 (Rick Newhouse); 0305 (Rick Newhouse); 0306 (Rick Newhouse); 0307 (Rick Newhouse); 0308 (Rick Newhouse); 0310 (Rick Newhouse); 0311 (Rick Newhouse); 0313 (Rick Newhouse); 0318 (Rick Newhouse)		
Carolyn Hoerdemann	1	
0609 (Aunt Melinda)		
Susan Hofflander	1	
1308 (Homeowner)		
Eric Hoffmann	2	
0214 (Instructor); 0221 (Instructor)		
Danny Hogan	1	
0501 (Mollys Bar Patron)		
Laurie Holden	1	
0319 (Dr. Hannah Tramble)		
Chris Holder	2	
0603 (Dan Harris); 1316 (Tech)		
Brandon Markell Holmes	1	
0413 (Young Man)		
Michael Holub	1	
1008 (Concerned Neighbor)		
Meredith Holzman	1	
0604 (Guest Star)		
Greta Honold	2	
0214 (Neurologist); 0520 (Hope Norwich)		
Mark Hood	1	
0317 (Guy at Nightclub)		
John Hoogenakker	2	
0202 (Lieutenant Spellman); 0205 (Lieutenant Spellman)		
Jurgen Hooper	1	
0117 (Dave)		
Leilani Hoover	1	
0208 (Yvette)		
Cameron Hoppe	1	
0808 (Lyla)		
Dylan Hoppe	1	
0808 (Milo)		
Tim Hopper	29	
0202 (Ken Rowe); 0602 (Ken Rowe); 0806 (Captain Tom Van Meter); 0807 (Captain Tom Van Meter); 0808 (Captain Tom Van Meter); 0809 (Captain Tom Van Meter); 0810 (Captain Tom Van Meter); 0903 (Captain Tom Van Meter); 0907 (Captain Tom Van Meter); 1005 (Captain Tom Van Meter); 1006 (Captain Tom Van Meter); 1007 (Captain Tom Van Meter); 1011 (Captain Tom Van Meter); 1013 (Captain Tom Van Meter); 1015 (Captain Tom Van Meter); 1103 (Captain Tom Van Meter); 1106 (Captain Tom Van Meter); 1111 (Captain Tom Van Meter); 1115 (Captain Tom Van Meter); 1201 (Captain Tom Van Meter); 1203 (Captain Tom Van Meter); 1204 (Captain Tom Van Meter); 1209 (Captain Tom Van Meter); 1212 (Captain Tom Van Meter); 1303 (Captain Tom Van Meter); 1309 (Captain Tom Van Meter); 1319 (Captain Tom Van Meter); 1321 (Captain Tom Van Meter); 1322 (Captain Tom Van Meter)		
Todd A. Horman	1	
0613 (George Lehr)		
Nick Horst	1	
0423 (Lt. Randolph)		
Monique Horton	1	
1112 (Nurse)		
Olivia Horton	1	
0314 (Toni Jessup)		
Daniel Houle	1	
1102 (Mitch)		
Gary Houston	1	
0107 (Uncle Brad)		

Kellye Howard	1
0807 (Orosco)	
Michael L. Howard	1
0310 (Holiday Patron)	
Brian Howe	4
0521 (Nick Porter); 0614 (Nick Porter); 0807 (Nick Porter); 0812 (Nick Porter)	
Jocelyn Hudon	4
1210 (Paramedic Lyla Novak); 1211 (Paramedic Lyla Novak); 1212 (Paramedic Lyla Novak); 1213 (Paramedic Lyla Novak)	
Antonio Hudson	1
0217 (Brooker Kid #2)	
Johnny Luigi Hudson	1
0217 (Brooker Kid #1)	
Ronnie Hudson II	1
1201 (Burly Man)	
Colin Huerta	1
1121 (Bystander)	
Michael Huftile	1
0208 (Hayes)	
Denise Hughes	1
0106 (CTA Driver)	
Killian Hughes	1
0410 (Alex)	
Lorenzo T. Hughes	1
1318 (DDC Markinson)	
Marceline Hugot	1
1007 (Sister Montclair)	
Mia Hulen	2
0515 (Marcy Prescott); 0519 (Marcy)	
Timothy Hull	2
0801 (Ferguson); 0805 (Ferguson)	
Caleb Hunt	1
0322 (Craig Gurwitch)	
Samuel C. Hunt	1
0404 (Craig Gurwitch)	
Sarah Randall Hunt	1
1308 (Heather)	
Redd Hunter	1
0605 (Driver)	
Millie Hurley	1
1306 (Celine)	
Destini Huston	1
0218 (Teenager #2)	
Michael C. Hyatt	1
1207 (Ty)	
Nick Hyland	1
0308 (Allen)	

I

Israel Idonije	1
0516 (Sergeant)	
John William Adams Iii	1
0703 (Kenny Herrmann)	
Keith Illidge	1
1311 (Tech Bro)	
Joseph Imbus	2
1309 (Motel Resident); 1315 (Pedestrian)	
Christopher Innvar	2
0506 (Tom Colletti); 0514 (Tom Colletti)	
Anthony Irons	1
0307 (Jake Williams)	
Michael Issac	1
0212 (Man)	
Grace Iverson	1
1116 (Katy)	
Lenin Izquierdo	1
1319 (Miguel)	

J

Briana Jackson	2
0603 (Ella); 0807 (Grace)	
Curtis Edward Jackson	3
0812 (Eric); 0911 (Eric); 1004 (Eric)	
Emmanuel K. Jackson	1
0904 (Worker)	
Jamie Jackson	2
0511 (Eddie); 0512 (Eddie Owens)	
Marcus Jackson	1
0119 (Dougie)	
Samuel B. Jackson	5
1207 (Dwayne); 1211 (Officer Dwayne Morris); 1301 (Officer Dwayne Morris); 1303 (Officer Dwayne Morris); 1312 (Dwayne Morris)	
Symera Jackson	1
1013 (Julia Davis)	
Tim Jacobs	1
1104 (Tim Jacobs)	
Kirk Jacobson	1
0817 (Cione)	
Jesimiel T. Jaddua	1
0819 (CJ)	
Scott Jaeck	1
0217 (guest star)	
T.J. Jagodowski	1
0714 (Rodney Ogle)	
Cesar Jaime	1
0702 (Paramedic Cesar)	
Rian Jairell	1
1004 (Eddie)	
Beatriz Jamaica	1
0216 (Woman)	
Carter D. James	1
1310 (Jeremy)	
Doug James	1
0520 (Neiman)	
Nick Jandl	1
0605 (Guest Star)	
Khloe Janel	1
0701 (Kiki)	
Tom Jansson	2
1016 (Eddie); 1017 (Eddie)	
Michelle Joy Jardine	1
1101 (Distraught Partygoer)	
Sean Jasko	1
0903 (Lt. Demblowski)	
David Je	1
0814 (Victim)	
William Jefferson Jr.	1
0913 (Young Man)	
Jennifer Jelsema	1
0417 (Morning Show Host)	
Christina Jenkins	1
1016 (Amanda)	
Max Jenkins	1
0420 (J.J.)	
Maxwell Jenkins	1
0419 (J.J.)	
Bob Jesser	1
1201 (Rivera)	
Wes Jetton	1
1017 (Officer Hedrick)	
Mike Jimerson	1
0513 (Scruffy Guy / Greg)	
Harley Jo	1
0519 (Molly's Patron)	
Jen Johansen	1
0315 (Sharon)	

Keston John	1
0516 (Turk)	
Amy J. Johnson	1
1015 (Erica Greene)	
Amy Jean Johnson	1
1311 (Gas Company Tech)	
Brian Charles Johnson	1
0606 (Guest Star)	
Callie Johnson	1
1313 (Robin)	
Chris Johnson	2
0304 (Harrison); 0305 (Harrison)	
Dan Johnson	1
0118 (Omar)	
Drew Johnson	1
0422 (Dad)	
Giorgio Johnson	1
0516 (Akeil)	
Howie Johnson	1
0118 (Lou Krinsky)	
Joseph Aaron Johnson	1
1321 (Marty)	
Keisha Johnson	1
0817 (Foreman)	
Kenneth Johnson (III)	2
0315 (Tommy Welch); 0316 (Tommy Welch)	
Kenny Johnson	5
0221 (Tommy Welch); 0222 (Tommy Welch); 0301 (Tommy Welch); 0302 (Tommy Welch); 0303 (Tommy Welch)	
Lawrence Johnson Jr.	1
1020 (Ian)	
Maurice Johnson	1
0701 (Lt. Danvers)	
Raymond M. Johnson	1
1301 (Jamie)	
Steven Lee Johnson	1
0317 (Stagehand)	
Tiffany Renee Johnson	1
0302 (Waitress)	
Yaya Da Costa Johnson	3
0317 (April Sexton); 0319 (April Sexton); 0320 (April Sexton)	
Lucinda Johnston	1
1322 (Principal Mercado)	
Antwain L. Jones	1
0618 (Becerra)	
J Marc Jones	1
1318 (News Anchor)	
James Earl Jones II	2
0114 (Hotel Manager); 0912 (Dr. Carmen)	
KeiLyn Durrel Jones	1
0903 (Ken)	
Loren Ashley Jones	2
0811 (Employee); 1301 (Injured Woman)	
Ora Jones	3
0119 (Mrs. Leppert); 0123 (Mrs. Leppert); 0210 (Mrs. Leppert)	
Peter Lawson Jones	1
0904 (Henry Sidwell)	
Presley Rose Jones	1
1117 (Vera)	
Rodney Jones III	1
0722 (Cory Crowell)	
Darnell Jordan	2
0314 (Truck Driver); 0603 (Glenn)	
Julian Josip	1
0812 (Jared)	
Ebony Joy	1
0422 (Receptionist)	

Kimberly Joy	1
1201 (Gibbs)	
John Judd	1
0502 (Guest Star)	
<hr style="width: 100%; border: 0.5px solid black; margin: 10px 0;"/>	
K	
Max Kafel	1
0817 (Noah)	
Alfonzo Kahlil	1
1202 (Victim)	
Austin Kairis	1
0512 (Mitch)	
Yanis Kalnins	1
1021 (Chief Guerin)	
Garret Kaminskis	1
0402 (Battalion Chief Office of Fire Investigations)	
Sarab Kamoo	1
0319 (Noor Mahmoud)	
Lucas Von Kampen	7
0819 (Luke Herrmann); 1012 (Luke Herrmann); 1022 (Luke Herrmann); 1112 (Luke Herrmann); 1115 (Lucas Herrmann); 1117 (Luke Herrmann); 1120 (Luke Herrmann)	
Ronald Von Kampen	1
0703 (Mason Whittaker)	
Griffin Kane	2
0102 (Griffin Darden); 0103 (Griffin Darden)	
Timothy Edward Kane	1
0108 (James)	
Carolyn Kang	1
1303 (Grace Chen)	
Jordan Kantola	1
0509 (Pants)	
Kevin Kantor	1
1122 (Dave)	
Mark David Kaplan	1
0916 (Pat)	
T.J. Karam	1
0623 (Rick Rubio)	
Ontonio Kareem	1
1105 (D.J.)	
John Karna	1
0505 (Guest Star)	
Anastasia Kasimos	1
1208 (Sasha)	
Eli Katz	1
1004 (Gillian)	
Susan Kaufmann	1
1016 (Paramedic Sue)	
Devin Kawaoka	1
1319 (Kai Tanaka-Reed)	
Ruby Kaye	1
0115 (Teen Girl)	
Brian Keane	1
1312 (Eddie)	
Jonathan Keaton	1
0909 (Officer)	
Joe Keery	1
0317 (Emmett)	
Wesam Kesh	4
1207 (Jared Lennox); 1208 (Jared Lennox); 1212 (Jared Lennox); 1313 (Jared Lennox)	
Jamie Keeton	1
0521 (ND Man)	
Duncan Keith	1
0214 (Himself)	
Melanie Keller	2
0417 (Emma Ritter); 1113 (Dawn)	
Zachary Keller	1
0302 (Cody)	

Jason E. Kelley 1	Will Kinnear 1
1311 (Cory)	0423 (Marvin Katz)
Bryan Kelly 2	Molly Kirk 1
0817 (Nesbitt); 1117 (J.D.)	0714 (Dawn)
Chance Kelly 1	Ryan Kitley 1
0618 (Special Agent Reardon)	0122 (Clay)
Kevin R. Kelly 1	Jonathan Kitt 1
0204 (Darryl)	0109 (Security Guard)
Mark Kelly 1	Jessica Klass 1
0618 (Agent #2)	0501 (Random Girl)
Rian Sheehy Kelly 2	Evan Van Klei 1
0701 (Dr. Liam Larraby); 0704 (Dr. Larraby)	0414 (Scratch)
Thomas Kelly 1	Sean Kleier 1
0712 (Sotero)	0715 (Keith)
Mary Ann Kelman 1	Jaden Klein 1
1112 (Cheryl Owens)	0404 (Kevin Sullivan)
Dev Kennedy 2	Nick Klein 1
0811 (Deputy Chief Don Freeman); 0813 (Deputy Chief Don Freeman)	0701 (Construction Worker)
JoNell Kennedy 1	Matthew Klingler 1
0718 (Jasmine Lacey)	1206 (Expo Manager)
Kayla Kennedy 1	Robert Knepper 1
0619 (Attendant)	0313 (Elliot Gish)
Keller Kennedy 4	Travis A. Knight 1
1111 (Max Herrmann); 1112 (Max Herrmann); 1113 (Max Herrmann); 1115 (Max Herrmann)	0516 (Patrolman Bobby Price)
Lily Kennedy 1	Jacob Knoll 1
1321 (Witness)	0809 (Dustin Caldwell)
Jason Kennett 2	Al-Jaleel Knox 1
0308 (Gus); 0311 (Gus)	1209 (Antoine Kennedy)
Zach Kenney 2	Matthias Kocur 1
0222 (Paramedic); 0509 (Paramedic)	0505 (Brian Callahan)
Cole Keriazakos 1	Cara Koh 1
0806 (Trevor)	1302 (Maggie)
Angelo Kern 1	Rich Komenich 1
1002 (Jacob)	0114 (Stephanidies)
Jerry Kernion 1	Evan Koons 1
0704 (Mickey Barnes)	0805 (Russell)
Heidi Kettenring 1	Rushi Kota 1
0811 (Chief Graybill)	1320 (Ambrose Sterling)
Brian Keys 1	Elias Koteas 4
0719 (Phill Burrell)	0209 (Detective Alvin Olinsky); 0418 (Alvin Olinsky); 0515 (Alvin Olinsky); 0518 (Alvin Olinsky)
Ari Khatib 1	Matt Kozlowski 3
1020 (Leah)	0113 (Fortenberry); 0514 (Fortenberry); 1011 (Lt. Dorchester)
Nardeep Khurmi 1	Jim Kozyra 1
1117 (Dr. Arthur Bishop)	1212 (Lt. Palley)
Maura Kidwell 1	Cassie Kramer 1
0202 (Amy)	0814 (Lorraine Brewer)
Todd Michael Kiech 1	Eric Allan Kramer 1
0915 (Principal)	1212 (Carl)
Rya Kihlstedt 1	Jana Kramer 1
1321 (Dr. McClain)	1111 (Melissa Keating)
Will Kiley 1	Ted Kramer 1
0518 (Harris Thornton)	0805 (Firefighter #1)
Hal Kilgore 1	Liz Krane 1
0406 (Neil)	1317 (Driver)
Grant Kilian 1	Gary Kraus 1
0714 (Cormac)	1117 (Chief Girardi)
Kara Killmer 1	Don Kress 24
0301 (Sylvie)	0119 (Battalion Chief); 0121 (Battalion Fire Chief); 0209 (Chief); 0210 (Chief); 0401 (Chief); 0402 (Fire Chief); 0403 (Chief); 0404 (Chief); 0405 (Chief); 0406 (Chief); 0420 (Chief Beach); 0520 (Fire Chief); 0521 (Fire Chief); 0522 (Fire Chief); 0701 (Fire Chief); 0703 (Fire Chief); 0705 (Fire Chief); 0709 (Fire Chief); 0710 (Fire Chief); 0711 (Fire Chief); 0712 (Fire Chief); 0713 (Fire Chief); 0714 (Fire Chief); 0715 (Fire Chief)
Eunji Kim 1	
0804 (Veronica Song)	
Brian Kimmet 1	
1004 (Danny Walback)	
Brian King 2	
0116 (Dad); 0905 (Trevor Kincaid)	
Georgia Lee King 1	
1101 (Bride)	
Enrique Kings 1	
0805 (Carlos)	
	Joey Kroll 1
	0812 (8-Year-Old Brother)

Katelyn Kroll	1
0812 (13-Year-Old Girl)	
Ed Kross	1
0504 (Archie Morley)	
Joe Krowka	1
0304 (Chief Hale)	
Chris Kuefler	2
0620 (Man); 1005 (Parishioner)	
Shad Kunkle	1
0512 (Cop #3)	
Molly Kunz	2
1011 (Sara McBride); 1012 (Sara McBride)	
Keith Kupferer	5
0116 (Bomb Squad Lt.); 1306 (Captain Robert Bishop);	
1307 (Captain Robert Bishop); 1321 (Captain	
Robert Bishop); 1322 (Captain Robert Bishop)	
Leena Kurishinal	1
0220 (Nurse #3)	
Jeff Kurysz	1
0704 (Coach Dorman)	
Scott Kurz	1
0303 (McFarland)	
Sasha Kuznetsov	1
0911 (Jacob Mercer)	
David Kwong	1
0703 (Magician)	
Daniel Kyri	33
0702 (Ritter); 0703 (Ritter); 0704 (Ritter); 0708 (Rit-	
ter); 0710 (Ritter); 0711 (Ritter); 0712 (Rit-	
ter); 0713 (Ritter); 0714 (Ritter); 0717 (Rit-	
ter); 0719 (Ritter); 0720 (Ritter); 0721 (Rit-	
ter); 0722 (Ritter); 0801 (Ritter); 0802 (Rit-	
ter); 0803 (Ritter); 0804 (Ritter); 0805 (Rit-	
ter); 0806 (Ritter); 0807 (Ritter); 0808 (Rit-	
ter); 0809 (Ritter); 0810 (Ritter); 0811 (Rit-	
ter); 0812 (Ritter); 0814 (Ritter); 0815 (Rit-	
ter); 0816 (Ritter); 0817 (Ritter); 0818 (Ritter);	
0819 (Ritter); 0820 (Ritter)	

L

Nick LaMedica	1
0909 (Dave Diggins)	
Adam LaSalle	1
1008 (Lookyloo)	
John Lacy	1
1209 (Billy Nicholson)	
Demetri Lafkas	1
1313 (Molly's Bar Patron)	
Jennifer Lafleur	1
0518 (Guest Star)	
Alicia Lagano	1
1120 (Adler)	
Xavier Lagunas	1
0417 (Tomas)	
Avi Lake	1
0220 (Imogene)	
Tom Lally	1
1306 (Larry)	
André Lamar	2
1109 (Bomb Squad Commander); 1110 (Bomb Squad	
Commander)	
Aaron Lamm	1
0414 (Tino)	
Eliza Lampert	1
1012 (Bass Player)	
Matthew Douglas Lamson	1
1322 (Store Employee)	
Mark Lancaster	1
1302 (Jeffrey)	

Oryan Landa	2
1109 (SWAT Commander); 1110 (SWAT Comman-	
der)	
Alexander Lane	2
0521 (SUV Driver); 0716 (Wild-Eyed Man)	
Eric Lane	1
0115 (T.T.)	
Patrick Lane	1
0312 (Frank)	
Suzanne Lang	1
0102 (Julie's Mom)	
Ava Lange	1
0703 (Magician's Assistant)	
John Lapiana	1
0108 (Mel)	
Cade Lappin	1
0622 (Nicholas)	
Laurie Larson	2
0711 (Anita Grant); 1021 (Nadine)	
Allison Latta	1
0613 (Neighbor)	
Aaron Latterell	1
0817 (Nicholas Winter)	
Morgan Lavenstein	1
1304 (Becca)	
Kathleen Lawlor	1
1105 (Helen)	
Aimee Lawrence	1
0220 (guest star)	
Frankie Layne	1
0423 (Sam)	
Loren Lazerine	2
0622 (Boat Captain); 0906 (Paramedic Chief Col-	
son)	
Rick LeFevour Jr.	2
0320 (Gym Teacher); 0622 (Victim)	
James Leaming	3
0514 (Cerrutti); 0622 (Dale Cerrutti); 0701 (Dale	
Cerrutti)	
Elizabeth Ledo	3
0106 (Officer Madden); 1118 (Lacey); 1119 (Lacey)	
David S. Lee	2
1114 (Don Ramsey); 1119 (Don Ramsey)	
Joyce Lee	1
1003 (Allie)	
Miriam Lee	1
0520 (Paramedic)	
Fredric Lehne	8
0401 (Chief Ray Riddle); 0402 (Chief Ray Riddle);	
0403 (Chief Ray Riddle); 0404 (Chief Ray Rid-	
dle); 0405 (Chief Ray Riddle); 0406 (Chief Ray	
Riddle); 0407 (Chief Ray Riddle); 0409 (Chief	
Ray Riddle)	
Lizzy Leigh	2
0518 (Civilian); 0519 (Mollys Patron)	
Steve Lenz	1
0311 (Sean)	
David Leonard	1
0507 (Don)	
Sean Patrick Leonard	1
0202 (Truck Driver)	
Page Leong	1
1303 (Helen Chen)	
John Lepard	1
0620 (Guest Star)	
Miguel Lepe Jr.	1
0914 (Vic)	
Karen Lesiewicz	1
1113 (Lexi)	
Brian Letscher	1
0714 (Hockey Coach)	

Bill Letz	1 1308 (Driscoll)
Alex Levy	2 0608 (Homeless Teenaged Boy); 0609 (Homeless Teenaged Boy)
Dennis Lewis	1 0805 (Firefighter #3)
Mike Lewis	2 1012 (Lt. Mike Lewis); 1308 (CFD White Shirt)
Rachel Lewis	1 0620 (Restaurant Patron)
Richard Lexsee	1 0304 (Reid)
Rachel Leyco	1 0604 (Guest Star)
Li Jun Li	1 0501 (Julie Tay)
Lynnette Li	1 1306 (Nancy)
Marissa Lichwick	1 0312 (Waitress)
Vedette Lim	8 0204 (Devon); 0205 (Devon); 0206 (Devon); 0207 (Devon); 0208 (Devon); 0209 (Devon); 0221 (Devon); 0222 (Devon)
Jeff Lima	12 0107 (Leon); 0109 (Leon); 0110 (Leon); 0111 (Leon); 0112 (Leon); 0208 (Leon); 0209 (Leon); 0603 (Jeff Cruz); 0715 (Leon Cruz); 0819 (Leon Cruz); 1308 (Leon Cruz); 1310 (Leon Cruz)
David Lind	1 0718 (Dex Lacey)
Natalie Alyn Lind	1 0504 (Laurel)
Evan Linder	1 0807 (Luis)
Kevin Lingle	1 0423 (Twigg)
David Lintzenich	1 0803 (Security Guard)
Amanda Lipinski	1 0503 (Guest Star)
John Lister	2 0414 (Wayne); 0714 (Duane Reynolds)
Christian Litke	2 1014 (Breitlow); 1203 (Boyfriend)
Jessica Little	2 1201 (Flanagan); 1303 (OFI Tech Flanagan)
Guy Lockard	1 0819 (Lewis)
Nicole Velasco Lockard	1 0708 (Bartender)
Jake Lockett	33 1101 (Sam Carver); 1102 (Sam Carver); 1103 (Sam Carver); 1104 (Sam Carver); 1105 (Sam Carver); 1106 (Sam Carver); 1107 (Sam Carver); 1108 (Sam Carver); 1109 (Sam Carver); 1110 (Sam Carver); 1111 (Sam Carver); 1112 (Sam Carver); 1113 (Sam Carver); 1114 (Sam Carver); 1115 (Sam Carver); 1116 (Sam Carver); 1117 (Sam Carver); 1118 (Sam Carver); 1119 (Sam Carver); 1120 (Sam Carver); 1121 (Sam Carver); 1122 (Sam Carver); 1201 (Sam Carver); 1202 (Sam Carver); 1203 (Sam Carver); 1204 (Sam Carver); 1205 (Sam Carver); 1206 (Sam Carver); 1207 (Sam Carver); 1208 (Sam Carver); 1209 (Sam Carver); 1210 (Sam Carver); 1213 (Sam Carver)
Anne Lockhart	44 0101 (Dispatcher); 0102 (Dispatcher); 0119 (Dispatcher); 0203 (Dispatcher); 0204 (Dispatcher); 0206 (Dispatcher); 0207 (Dispatcher); 0209 (Dispatcher); 0210 (Dispatcher); 0212 (Dispatcher); 0213 (Dispatcher); 0214 (Dispatcher); 0215 (Dispatcher); 0216 (Dispatcher); 0217 (Dispatcher); 0218 (Dispatcher); 0219 (Dispatcher); 0221 (Dispatcher); 0222 (Dispatcher); 0301 (Dispatcher); 0302 (Dispatcher); 0303 (Dispatcher); 0304 (Dispatcher); 0305 (Dispatcher); 0306 (Dispatcher); 0307 (Dispatcher); 0308 (Dispatcher); 0309 (Dispatcher); 0310 (Dispatcher); 0311 (Dispatcher); 0312 (Dispatcher); 0313 (Dispatcher); 0316 (Dispatcher); 0318 (Dispatcher); 0321 (Dispatcher); 0323 (Dispatcher); 0401 (Dispatcher); 0403 (Dispatcher); 0405 (Dispatcher); 0406 (Dispatcher); 0409 (Dispatcher); 0411 (Dispatcher); 0501 (Dispatcher); 0502 (Dispatcher)
Jason Loeb	1 0805 (Firefighter #2)
Kris D. Lofton	1 0119 (Greshawn)
Karina Logue	1 1209 (Kathy)
Domenick Lombardozi	1 0124 (Corrections Officer Lucci)
Bella Lopez	1 0112 (Rosa)
David Lopez	1 1309 (Moreno)
Maurice Lopez	1 1203 (Loudmouth)
Rafael Lopez	1 0419 (Tony (Shotcaller))
Donna Louden	1 1102 (Rita)
Clayton Louis	1 0413 (Alderman's Aide)
Kianna Rose Louisor	1 0912 (Amber)
Gracie Loveland	1 0422 (Kaylee)
Alanna Lovely	1 0912 (Devon)
Natasha Lowe	1 0121 (Meredith)
Juan Lozada	3 0113 (Jimmy); 0506 (Jimmy); 0507 (Jimmy)
Ahmed Lucan	1 0804 (Jared)
Tom Luce	1 0606 (Mac)
Jazzlyn K. Luckett	1 1103 (Lila)
Matthew Lucki	1 1310 (Commander)
Anthony J. Lullo	1 0817 (Cook)
Matt Lusk	1 0719 (Trace Radermacher)
Vanessa Lynch	1 0618 (Isabella)
Cara Lynn	1 0509 (Homeless Woman)
Emilie Lynn	1 1301 (Catherine)
<hr/>	
Gabrielle Maalihan	1 0813 (Starr)
Eric Mabius	7 0317 (Jack Nesbitt); 0320 (Jack Nesbitt); 0321 (Tom

Nesbitt); 0322 (Jack Nesbitt); 0323 (Jack Nesbitt); 0401 (Jack Nesbitt); 0402 (Jack Nesbitt)	Eduardo N. Martinez..... 1
David Andrew MacDonald..... 1	0618 (Hector)
0101 (Cop #2)	Michele Martinez 10
James MacDonald 1	0604 (ND Paramedic); 0620 (Paramedic Martinez);
1005 (Assistant Deputy Commissioner Adam Perry)	0704 (ND Paramedic); 0722 (Paramedic Michelle);
Geneva Maccarone..... 1	0801 (ND Paramedic); 0804 (Paramedic Michele);
0702 (Jane Doe)	0805 (ND Paramedic); 0808 (Paramedic); 0904
Pam Mack 1	(Paramedic Michele); 0906 (Paramedic Michele)
1114 (Kim)	Calvin Marty..... 1
Parker Mack..... 1	1316 (Riley)
0103 (Mike Duffy)	Meghann Marty 1
Jerry Mackinnon..... 1	0618 (Pregnant Woman)
0304 (Andre)	Reed Marvin 1
Michael A. Macrae 1	1106 (Nick)
0103 (Detective Mullins)	Jesse Marx 1
Colleen Madden..... 1	0115 (Teen Boy)
1112 (Sandra)	Marika Mashburn..... 1
Jonas Maines..... 1	1305 (Colleen Lawrence)
1015 (Marc Greene)	Abigail Mason 1
Anna Maldonado..... 1	0518 (Trish)
0422 (Julie)	Taylor Mason..... 1
Akili Ni Mali 1	1302 (Café Employee)
1012 (Palette)	Samantha Massell 2
Daniel Vaughn Manasia 1	0720 (Olivia); 0808 (Olivia)
1006 (Maintenance Man / Louis)	Sal Mastrodomenico 2
Cassie Mann 2	0308 (Mastrodomenico); 1213 (Snorkel Diver)
0518 (Pedestrian); 0519 (Hospital Visitor)	J.D. Mathein 1
Andy Manning..... 1	0422 (Bill Harvey)
0207 (Detective Helling)	Jon Matteson..... 1
Chris Mansa..... 9	0606 (Topher)
0912 (Mason); 1015 (Mason); 1016 (Mason); 1017	Cedric Mays 1
(Mason); 1018 (Mason); 1019 (Mason); 1020	0907 (Al Wicker)
(Mason); 1021 (Mason); 1022 (Mason)	Deborah L. Mazor 1
Oscar Mansky..... 1	0814 (Clerk)
0904 (Stoner Dude)	Giovanni Mazza 1
Roberto Mantica..... 1	1204 (Noah)
0608 (Campbell)	Raymond McAnally 1
Kario Marcel..... 2	0504 (Ken McGorrey)
0803 (Ryan Pace); 0807 (Ryan Pace)	Tanya Thai McBride 2
Piter Marek 1	0615 (ICU Nurse); 1321 (Nurse)
0819 (Alderman Daniel Rivas)	Jack McCabe 1
Aubrey Marquez..... 1	0303 (Leonard Mills)
0422 (Ferguson)	Morgan McCabe..... 1
Dre Marquis 1	0717 (Marylou)
0516 (Guest Star)	Jim McCance..... 1
Mari Marroquin 1	1002 (Leonard)
0313 (Lorraine)	Brian McCartney..... 2
P.J. Marshall 1	0113 (Goodwin); 1022 (Captain Herrera)
1320 (Victor Taylor)	Clancy McCartney 1
Talen Marshall 1	0214 (Tommy Boylan)
0913 (Doug)	Joe McCauley 1
Elle Marsico 1	0804 (Mailman)
1210 (Maddy)	Lori McClain..... 1
Emily Marso 1	1209 (Jane Sullivan)
0513 (Server)	Patrese McClain..... 1
Ben Marten..... 1	0113 (Angela)
0715 (Kehoe)	Chris McClure..... 1
Lauren Rys Martin..... 1	0903 (Mechanic)
1108 (Mom)	Taj McCord..... 1
Marcus Martin 1	1006 (Lt. Acosta)
0611 (Deputy Darin Keefe)	Jabarie McCoy 2
Michael E. Martin..... 1	0101 (Kid #2); 0119 (Taye)
0722 (Landon Crowell)	Doug McDade 1
Samuel O. Martin..... 1	0413 (DHS Superior)
0906 (John)	Caoimhe McDonagh 1
Stella Martin 1	0108 (Grace)
0404 (Obstetrician)	Steve McDonagh 1
Eddie N. Martinez..... 1	1208 (Charlie)
0116 (Orderly)	Randall McDonald 3
	0514 (Victim); 1021 (SUV Driver); 1213 (Construc-
	tion Worker)

Kat McDonnell	1	win); 0702 (Sharon Goodwin); 0804 (Sharon Goodwin); 1110 (Sharon Goodwin); 1304 (Sharon Goodwin)
0108 (Nina)		
Tom McElroy	1	
0109 (Dr. Tenney)		
Daniel McEvilly	1	
0716 (Frank)		
Adam McEwen	1	
0208 (Gangbanger)		
Chris McGarry	1	
0911 (Chief Gary Mercer)		
Henry McGinniss	1	
0513 (Jacques)		
Shara McGlinn	2	
0317 (Hostess Trish); 0320 (Trish)		
Bill McGough	1	
0119 (Mortician)		
Mike McGowan	1	
0915 (Mark Newcombe)		
Luke McGuire	1	
0421 (Convulsing Frat Boy)		
Desmond McIntyre	1	
1018 (Sergeant Bagwell)		
Joey McIntyre	1	
1212 (Lorenzo)		
Chris McKenna	2	
1116 (Keith Bamford); 1117 (Keith Bamford)		
Kevin McKillip	3	
1009 (Tom Jensen); 1205 (Nicky); 1206 (Nicky)		
Brandon Jay McLaren	3	
0415 (Danny Booker); 0416 (Danny Booker); 0419 (Danny Booker)		
Monette McLin	2	
0217 (Nurse); 0819 (ND Nurse)		
Max McNally	1	
0513 (O'Doyle)		
Mike McNamara	4	
0108 (Jim); 0113 (Jim); 0305 (Jim Jordan); 0306 (Jim Jordan)		
K.C. McNeil	2	
0913 (Lantrell); 1113 (Delivery Guy)		
Nick J. McNeil	1	
1103 (Tom)		
Molly McQueen	2	
0709 (Willa Mayfield); 0710 (Willa Mayfield)		
Steven R. McQueen	6	
0401 (Jimmy Borelli); 0402 (Jimmy Borelli); 0403 (Jimmy Borelli); 0404 (Jimmy Borelli); 0405 (Jimmy Borelli); 0406 (Jimmy Borelli)		
Shane McRae	3	
0114 (Eric Whaley); 0115 (Eric Whaley); 0116 (Eric Whaley)		
Collin McShane	3	
0720 (Jason); 1206 (Officer Dinovi); 1305 (Officer Dinovi)		
Brittany McVicker	1	
0809 (Ballroom Guest)		
Samuel Meadows	2	
0102 (Neighbor); 0103 (Coffee Shop Patron)		
Jonathan Medina	1	
1211 (Detective Navarro)		
Leana Melville	1	
1001 (Frantic Woman)		
Marssie Mencotti	1	
0914 (Faye)		
Erica Mendez	2	
1319 (Julia Evans); 1322 (Julia Evans)		
Tyler Meredith	1	
0807 (Leah)		
S. Epatha Merkerson	8	
0319 (Sharon Goodwin); 0503 (Sharon Goodwin); 0510 (Sharon Goodwin); 0515 (Sharon Good-		
win); 0702 (Sharon Goodwin); 0804 (Sharon Goodwin); 1110 (Sharon Goodwin); 1304 (Sharon Goodwin)		
Levi Merlo	2	
0816 (Gary's Son); 1104 (Nico)		
Nick Mestad	1	
0409 (Ferret)		
Luce Metrius	1	
0317 (Parking Lot Attendant)		
Kenny Metroff	1	
1017 (Other Referee)		
Alexandra Metz	6	
0103 (Elise Mills); 0104 (Elise Mills); 0107 (Elise Mills); 0108 (Elise Mills); 0318 (Elise Mills); 0320 (Elise Mills)		
Bradley A. Meyer	1	
0909 (Dalan)		
Aaron Michael	1	
0401 (Onlooker / Bystander)		
Chandra Michaels	2	
0409 (Female Anchor); 1107 (Katherine)		
Jordan Miczek	1	
0402 (Lifeguard 'Mikey')		
Kate Middleton	2	
0721 (Carol Spears); 0722 (Carol Spears)		
Christopher Midkiff	1	
0514 (Pedestrian)		
David Midura	1	
0401 (Tank Top)		
Izabella Miko	5	
0320 (Katya); 0321 (Katya); 0322 (Katya); 0323 (Katya); 0401 (Katya)		
Leo Milano	1	
0520 (Aidan)		
Tony Milder	1	
1105 (Funeral Home Worker)		
Matt Miles	1	
0814 (Searcy)		
John D. Milinac	1	
1022 (Milinac)		
Brandy Cheyenne Miller	1	
1210 (Georgia Armstrong)		
Jane Baxter Miller	1	
1114 (Jackie)		
Keishana Miller	1	
0803 (Nurse)		
Kevin Miller	2	
0113 (Wilcox); 0514 (Wilcox)		
Rachel Miller	1	
0603 (Tanya Hayes)		
Taylor A. Miller	1	
0604 (Guest Star)		
Cole Millette	1	
0319 (Melanie)		
Daniel Millhouse	1	
0819 (Assistant)		
Bonnie Milligan	1	
0816 (Lisa Burke)		
Michael Moreland Milligan	1	
1108 (Roof Man)		
Greg Mills	1	
0512 (Rick Denton)		
Tyson Milner	1	
0401 (Neighbor)		
Carolyn Minor	1	
1022 (Rattled Woman)		
Lili Mirojnick	1	
1111 (Natalie Hawkins)		
Fawzia Mirza	1	
0217 (Woman)		

Mace Montgomery Miskel..... 1
 1114 (Theo)

Luke Mitchell..... 1
 1311 (Dr. Mitch Ripley)

Michael Joseph Mitchell..... 1
 0910 (Senior Juror)

Will Mobley..... 1
 0715 (Richie)

Anthony Mockus Sr..... 1
 0117 (Clifford Baylor)

Lily Mojekwu..... 1
 0317 (Veronica Harrington)

Vincent Molden..... 1
 1012 (Guitar Player)

Maeve Mollaghan..... 1
 1111 (Employee)

Jenny Mollen..... 3
 0417 (Detective Holloway); 0419 (Detective Bianca Holloway); 0420 (Detective Bianca Holloway)

Candice Monique..... 1
 1206 (Anita)

Danica Monroe..... 1
 0101 (Suzanne)

Isaac Stephen Montgomery..... 1
 1322 (Detective Gerard)

Mark Montgomery..... 3
 0216 (Ramsey); 0217 (Ramsey); 0514 (Grumpy Medic)

Carolyn Moore..... 1
 0909 (Melanie)

Kayla Moore..... 1
 1020 (Coughing Woman)

Kiley Moore..... 1
 0205 (Pam)

Marcus D. Moore..... 1
 0505 (Jacob)

Peter Moore..... 1
 0308 (Father)

Phoebe Moore..... 1
 0809 (Kathleen)

Tyler Jacob Moore..... 1
 1113 (Nathan Carver)

Miguel Morales..... 1
 0721 (Dobbs)

Johnny Moran..... 1
 0907 (Felix)

Raven Moran..... 1
 0513 (Olivia)

Jennie Moreau..... 2
 0115 (Woman); 0911 (Patty)

Vincent Raymond Moreno..... 1
 0712 (Foreman)

Liz E. Morgan..... 2
 0314 (Celia); 0315 (Celia)

Angela Morris..... 1
 0515 (Cathy)

Blake Morris..... 1
 0715 (Calvin Suggs)

Zachary Morrison..... 1
 0102 (Vince)

Kevin Morrow..... 1
 1319 (Shotgun Man)

Lia Mortensen..... 1
 0116 (Real Estate Agent)

Amy Morton..... 40
 0216 (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt); 0218 (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt); 0222 (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt); 0301 (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt); 0302 (Sergeant Platt); 0303 (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt); 0305 (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt); 0309 (Desk Sergeant Trudy Platt); 0317 (Trudy Platt); 0402 (Trudy Platt); 0410 (Trudy Platt); 0413 (Trudy Platt);

0414 (Trudy Platt); 0416 (Trudy Platt); 0418 (Trudy Platt); 0504 (Trudy Platt); 0505 (Trudy Platt); 0509 (Trudy Platt); 0518 (Trudy Platt); 0522 (Trudy Platt); 0611 (Trudy Platt); 0712 (Trudy Platt); 0802 (Trudy Platt); 0805 (Trudy Platt); 0812 (Trudy Platt); 0819 (Trudy Platt); 0904 (Trudy Platt); 0915 (Trudy Platt); 1005 (Trudy Platt); 1010 (Trudy Platt); 1102 (Trudy Platt); 1104 (Trudy Platt); 1107 (Trudy Platt); 1108 (Trudy Platt); 1114 (Trudy Platt); 1116 (Trudy Platt); 1206 (Trudy Platt); 1209 (Trudy Platt); 1305 (Trudy Platt); 1311 (Trudy Platt)

Linsey Page Morton..... 1
 0312 (Darcy)

John Mossman..... 1
 1010 (Shanks)

Danny Mulae..... 1
 0421 (Frat Boy 1)

Alisha Mullally..... 1
 1304 (Ivy)

Virginia Muller..... 1
 0716 (Gina)

Evan Mulrooney..... 1
 0817 (Dwayne)

Patrick Mulvey..... 3
 0106 (Officer Bell); 0712 (Dr. Jack Garcia); 0713 (Officer Bell)

Eloise Mumford..... 8
 0601 (Hope); 0602 (Hope); 0603 (Hope); 0604 (Hope); 0605 (Hope); 0606 (Hope); 0801 (Hope Jacquinot); 0802 (Hope Jacquinot)

Aaron Munoz..... 2
 0717 (Kevin Klinginpill); 0720 (Kevin Klinginpill)

Tanner Munson..... 1
 0911 (Andrew)

Patti Murin..... 1
 0704 (Amanda Curtis)

Elizabeth Murphy..... 1
 0115 (Nurse)

Jordan Murphy..... 1
 1203 (Officer McDaniel)

Meghan Murphy..... 1
 0806 (Younger Firefighter)

Torrence Murphy..... 1
 0308 (Dying Victim)

Tim Musachio..... 1
 0609 (Office Executive)

N

Katelyn Nacon..... 1
 1320 (Jade Taylor)

Kurt Naebig..... 1
 0603 (Guest Star)

Andy Nagraj..... 1
 0319 (Aleem Mahmoud)

Marcel Nahapetian..... 1
 0617 (Zee)

Michelle Nakamoto..... 1
 1001 (Pritchard)

Darci Nalepa..... 2
 0423 (Vanessa); 0617 (Simmons)

Michael Nanfria..... 2
 0505 (Darin Whitney); 0506 (Darin Whitney)

James Earl Nash III..... 1
 0916 (Ezra)

Jose Nateras..... 1
 0210 (Issac)

Javier Navarrete..... 1
 1311 (Trapped Subway Passenger)

Alka Nayyar	1
0904 (Dr. Isley)	
Ashley Neal	1
0617 (May Barlow)	
Robert Neal	1
0321 (Louis)	
Sasha Neboga	2
0904 (Sydney McMillan); 0906 (Sydney McMillan)	
Jamal Neff	1
0814 (Francis)	
Matthew Del Negro	2
0315 (Pat Pridgen); 0316 (Pat Pridgen)	
Aaron J. Nelson	1
0603 (Paul Pogue)	
Nancy Jane Nelson	1
0708 (Deborah)	
Shane Nelson	1
1110 (Eddie)	
Larry Neumann Jr.	1
1007 (Father Phil)	
Brooke Nevin	3
0119 (Tara Little); 0120 (Tara Little); 0122 (Tara Little)	
Amy Newbold	1
0113 (Nurse)	
Jamie Newell	1
1013 (Jackie)	
Carma Newman	1
0808 (Receptionist)	
Robert Newman	1
0415 (Chief Burwell)	
Patrick Newson	1
1003 (TJ)	
Lance Newton	1
0101 (Ricky)	
Alexandria Neyhart	1
1317 (Sara)	
Jimmy Nicholas	20
1002 (Evan Hawkins); 1003 (Evan Hawkins); 1004 (Evan Hawkins); 1008 (Evan Hawkins); 1009 (Evan Hawkins); 1010 (Evan Hawkins); 1011 (Evan Hawkins); 1012 (Evan Hawkins); 1013 (Evan Hawkins); 1014 (Evan Hawkins); 1016 (Evan Hawkins); 1017 (Evan Hawkins); 1019 (Evan Hawkins); 1020 (Evan Hawkins); 1021 (Evan Hawkins); 1022 (Evan Hawkins); 1101 (Evan Hawkins); 1102 (Evan Hawkins); 1103 (Evan Hawkins); 1111 (Evan Hawkins (voice))	
Demi Nichols	1
0913 (Jada)	
Rachel Nichols	5
0401 (Jamie Killian); 0402 (Jamie Killian); 0403 (Jamie Killian); 0408 (Jamie Killian); 0409 (Jamie Killian)	
Toby Nicholson	1
0710 (Morty)	
Patrick De Nicola	1
1206 (Cop)	
Renellè Nicole	1
0418 (Young Woman / Jeannie)	
Johnathan Nieves	1
0320 (Bloody Nose)	
Grant Niezgodski	1
1010 (Gage)	
Mark Nilsson	1
1306 (Sergeant Grayson)	
David Niu	1
1303 (David Chen)	
Aaron M Nixon	1
1019 (Electrician Trainee / Needles)	

J.J. Nolan	1
0508 (Jessica)	
Jeffrey Northrup	1
0513 (Chalmers)	
Clarence Norwood	3
0220 (Firefighter Norwood); 0808 (Clarence); 0817 (Clarence)	
Tiffani Ntanos	1
0906 (Hannah)	

O

John T. O'Brien	1
0705 (Dr. John Nessberg)	
Neil O'Callaghan	1
1017 (Murray)	
Xander O'Connor	1
0213 (Man)	
Jenny O'Hara	1
0520 (Ellie)	
Allen O'Reilly	1
1111 (DC Schafer)	
Dylan Obrochta	1
0804 (Stuart Anderson)	
Rafaela Ochoa	3
0502 (Molly's Bar Patron); 0509 (Pedestrian); 0621 (Mourning Family Member)	
Keenan Odenkirk	1
1113 (Dominic)	
Erik Odom	1
1311 (Marcus)	
Josh Odor	1
0218 (Gavin)	
Erin Oechsel	1
1301 (Aunt Judy)	
Michael Oilar	2
0903 (Firefighter); 1019 (CFD Cadet)	
Olumiji Olawumi	1
0101 (Kid with Glock)	
Jill Oliver	1
1316 (Attorney)	
Preston Oliver	2
0710 (Riley Boyd); 0711 (Riley Boyd)	
Ryan Oliver	2
0710 (Morgan); 1208 (Eddie)	
Solange Olivier	1
1117 (Teenager)	
America Olivo	1
0512 (Laura Dawson)	
Carlos Olmedo	1
0708 (Ricky)	
Ty Olwin	1
0314 (Christopher)	
Morocco Omari	2
0115 (Detective Vikan); 0119 (Detective Vikan)	
Alejandro Ortiz	1
0417 (Mateo)	
Everett Osborne	1
1018 (Will David Hollander)	
Rachel Osting	1
0617 (PT Specialist)	

P

Deanna Pacelli	1
0307 (Neighbor)	
Ben Page	1
1122 (Danny)	
Geobert Palencia	1
1121 (Intake Nurse)	

Molly Pan..... 1	(Tamara Jones); 0517 (Tamara Jones); 0521 (Tamara Jones); 0522 (Tamara Jones)
0115 (Young Woman)	
Frank Pando..... 1	Alzan Pelesic 1
0514 (Captain Tipton)	0809 (Beli)
Russ Panzarella 2	Jessie Perez 1
0606 (CFD PR Dept. White Shirt); 1302 (CPD Officer)	0209 (Doc)
Guy Papa 1	Richard Perez 1
1203 (Store Manager)	0208 (Pick-Up Truck Driver)
Eleni Pappageorge 1	Ernest George Perry 1
0805 (Justina Ortiz)	1302 (Officer)
Devika Parikh 1	Eric Petersen 2
1302 (Chief Sharon Levine)	1120 (Shep); 1121 (Shep)
Mia Park 1	Everly Rapp Petlak 2
0314 (Nurse)	1011 (Amelia); 1206 (Amelia)
Brian Parker..... 1	Tabitha Petrini 1
1301 (Molly's Bar Patron)	1302 (Becky)
Jeff Parker..... 1	Caroline Phillips..... 1
1112 (Doctor Elliman)	0609 (Betsy)
Julian Parker..... 1	Derek Phillips 1
0516 (Marlon)	1106 (Robert DeMarco)
David Parkes 1	Richard Pickren 1
0101 (ER Surgeon)	0513 (Randolph)
Eric Parks 1	Abby Pierce 1
0807 (Derek)	0509 (Mindy Brills)
Mindy Fay Parks 2	Kyra Pierce 1
0406 (Sally); 1320 (L&D Nurse)	1108 (Teen Girl #1)
Nancy Parmalee 1	Nicole Pierce..... 1
0218 (Brie McAuley)	1308 (Nadia)
Gary Pascal..... 1	Phallon Pierce..... 1
0808 (Neighbor)	1108 (Teen Girl #2)
Lawton Paseka 2	Brian Pils 1
1008 (Captain Will Stafford); 1012 (Captain Will Stafford)	1213 (Henry)
Corrbette Pasko 1	Jessie Pinnick 1
0816 (Officer Petillo)	0508 (Mandy)
David Pasquesi..... 2	Scottie Pippen 1
0218 (Paramedic); 0714 (McAuley)	0323 (Himself)
Shadana Patterson..... 1	Oliver Platt 9
0501 (Bus Driver)	0319 (Dr. Charles); 0403 (Dr. Daniel Charles); 0423 (Dr. Daniel Charles); 0501 (Dr. Daniel Charles); 0502 (Dr. Daniel Charles); 0515 (Dr. Daniel Charles); 0517 (Dr. Daniel Charles); 1119 (Dr. Daniel Charles); 1311 (Daniel Charles)
Levi Emerson Paul..... 1	Dan Plehal..... 1
1101 (Brother)	0607 (Camera Guy)
Dana Paulo 1	Brian Plocharczyk..... 3
1203 (Woman / Mia Sandoval)	0114 (Man); 0703 (ND Engine Firefighter); 1121 (Wade)
Tatiana Pavela..... 2	Harriet Plumpp..... 1
1306 (Quinn); 1307 (Quinn)	0906 (Erica)
Steve Pavlik..... 1	Carolyn Plurad 1
1316 (Bill)	0620 (Office Assistant)
Doug Pawlik..... 1	Michael Pogue..... 1
0909 (Bank Supervisor)	0908 (Doctor)
Detra Payne 1	Zachary Polisner 1
1313 (AA Speaker)	0915 (High School Teen)
Jeremy Peacock..... 1	Greg Poljacik 1
1018 (Jeremy)	0811 (Ryan)
Zack Pearlman 1	Larisa Polonsky 4
0416 (Logan)	0123 (Zoja); 0202 (Zoja); 0208 (Zoja); 0209 (Zoja)
Aila Peck..... 1	Jennifer Pompa 1
1311 (Jane Doe)	0711 (Denise)
Austin Peck..... 1	Delphine Pontvieux..... 2
0802 (Chad Collins)	0103 (T-shirt Buyer); 1206 (Vendor)
Angel Pedraza 1	Melissa Ponzio 33
1002 (Karl)	0212 (Donna Robbins); 0213 (Donna Robbins); 0214 (Donna Robbins); 0219 (Donna Robbins); 0221 (Donna Robbins); 0222 (Donna Robbins); 0301 (Donna Robbins); 0302 (Donna Robbins); 0308 (Donna Robbins); 0310 (Donna Robbins); 0311 (Donna Robbins); 0312 (Donna Robbins); 0315 (Donna Robbins); 0316 (Donna Robbins); 0318
Angela Peel 1	
0623 (Wendy)	
Roderick Peeples 3	
0801 (Chief Bruce Amshen); 0802 (Chief Bruce Amshen); 1115 (Leroy)	
Tony Peera..... 2	
0509 (Facilities Manager); 1312 (Bearded Man)	
Holly Robinson Peete 6	
0414 (Tamara Jones); 0415 (Tamara Jones); 0417	

(Donna Robbins); 0323 (Donna Robbins); 0406 (Donna Robbins); 0407 (Donna Robbins); 0408 (Donna Robbins); 0409 (Donna Robbins); 0505 (Donna Robbins); 0507 (Donna Robbins); 0513 (Donna Robbins); 0601 (Donna Robbins); 0602 (Donna Robbins); 0608 (Donna Robbins); 0616 (Donna Robbins); 0708 (Donna Robbins); 0718 (Donna Robbins); 0815 (Donna Robbins); 0819 (Donna Robbins); 0913 (Donna Robbins); 1213 (Donna Robbins)	
Michael Pool	1
0804 (College Student)	
Sam Poretta	2
0106 (Chief Hatcher); 0120 (Chief Hatcher)	
Sam Porretta	4
0413 (Paramedic Chief Hatcher); 0423 (Paramedic Chief Hatcher); 0623 (Chief Hatcher); 0711 (Paramedic Chief Hatcher)	
Jonathan Posthuma	3
0423 (Molly's Bar Patron); 0506 (Chicago Police Officer); 0517 (Molly's Bar Patron)	
Mitch Poulos	1
1112 (Bob Owens)	
Lauren Powell	1
0808 (Jogger)	
Linda Powell	6
0103 (Ingrid Mills); 0108 (Ingrid Mills); 0117 (Ingrid Mills); 0202 (Ingrid Mills); 0302 (Ingrid Mills); 0320 (Ingrid Mills)	
Sunni-Ali Powell	1
0620 (Earl)	
Mark Pracht	1
0417 (David)	
Brandon Prado	2
1012 (Todd Graham); 1019 (Todd Graham)	
Greg Prigel	1
1114 (Sandy)	
Christopher Prchal	1
0421 (Aaron)	
Sarah Price	1
0308 (Sally)	
Shepherd Price	1
0807 (Worker)	
Simon Jon Provan	1
1107 (Dave)	
Troy Pryor	1
0313 (Prison Messenger)	
Sammy A. Publes	1
0119 (Uniformed Cop)	
Pete Punito	1
0501 (Garbage Truck Driver)	
Mike Pusateri	1
0304 (Gerry)	

Q

Liam Quealy	1
0712 (Chris)	
Ruben Quiles	1
0221 (Savrin)	
Kathleen Quinlan	7
0110 (Nancy Annalyn Casey); 0111 (Nancy Annalyn Casey); 0112 (Nancy Annalyn Casey); 0113 (Nancy Annalyn Casey); 0114 (Nancy Annalyn Casey); 0115 (Nancy Annalyn Casey); 0116 (Nancy Annalyn Casey)	
Stephanie Quirk	1
0214 (Nicole)	

R

Savanna Rae	1
0806 (Chantal)	
Bobby Rafferty	1
0214 (Jacob)	
Dominic Rains	4
0804 (Crockett Marcel); 1001 (Dr. Marcel); 1006 (Crockett Marcel); 1208 (Crockett Marcel)	
Lily Rains	1
1205 (Nurse)	
Sean Ramey	1
0517 (Officer Luke Rosin)	
Paula Ramirez	1
0701 (Officer Hastings)	
Sarah Ramos	1
1311 (Dr. Caitlin Lenox)	
James Rana	1
0319 (Ali Mahmoud)	
James Rank	1
0712 (Patrick (Rider))	
Mac Rapach	1
0704 (Kyle)	
Scott Rapp	1
0720 (OFI Investigator)	
Gail Rastorfer	1
0308 (Julia)	
Tommy Ratkiewicz-Stierwalt	2
1208 (Boden's Officer Worker); 1209 (Boden's Office Worker)	
Jay Rattle	1
0702 (Ronnie Strouse)	
April Dawn Rawlings	1
0214 (McCallum)	
Lucky Ray	1
0915 (Jordan)	
Micheal Ray	1
1308 (Phil Webster)	
Ronnie Ray	1
0423 (FF Grimes)	
Alejandro Raya	1
1311 (Uniformed Cop)	
Felix Rayas	1
0409 (Alan)	
Tania Raymonde	2
0122 (Officer Nicole Sermons); 0123 (Officer Nicole Sermons)	
Monica Raymund	2
0701 (Gabriela Dawson); 0809 (Gabriela Dawson)	
Jonathan Rayson	1
0808 (Lucas Carrington)	
Josh Razavi	2
0716 (Allen); 1017 (Hockey Referee)	
Aaron Mi'Kael Reaves	1
1006 (Alistair)	
Christopher Redman	1
1211 (Hank)	
Deanna Reed-Foster	6
0421 (Tina Cantrell); 0422 (Tina Cantrell); 0423 (Tina Cantrell); 0508 (Tina Cantrell); 0509 (Tina Cantrell); 0608 (Tina Cantrell)	
Michael James Reed	1
1317 (Michael)	
Teri Reeves	2
0120 (Doctor Hallie Casey); 0122 (Doctor Hallie Thomas)	
Alicia Regan	1
0621 (Carla Colannino)	
Jennifer Regan	1
1311 (Lauren Bates)	
Jonathon Reichart	1
1114 (Richie)	
Nathan Reilly	1
1021 (Panicked Man)	

Joel Reitsma.....1	Dana Rochelle.....3
0711 (Detective Johnson)	0711 (Nurse); 0713 (Duty Nurse); 0722 (Nurse)
Rekkhan.....4	Rolonda Rochelle.....1
0608 (Pedestrian); 0613 (Commuter / Pedestrian);	1018 (Cheryl)
0614 (Pedestrian); 1311 (Evacuating Worker	Isabel Roden.....1
/ Spectator)	1205 (Janine)
Pia Renee.....1	Alex Benito Rodriguez.....1
1008 (Concerned Woman)	1004 (Alex)
Dax Rey.....1	Benjamin Rodriguez.....1
1116 (Tyler)	1207 (Luis)
Loretta Rezos.....2	Dennis Rodriguez.....1
0311 (Dr. Pierson); 0314 (Dr. Pierson)	0811 (Owner)
Danny Rhodes.....1	Gabriel 'G-Rod' Rodriguez.....2
0910 (Deliver Driver #2)	0818 (Denny); 1309 (Alonzo)
Alex Rich.....1	Karen Rodriguez.....1
1115 (Gordon Merrill)	0808 (Ivania)
Natalie Rich.....1	Marquis Rodriguez.....2
1311 (Nat)	0601 (Rashidi); 0602 (Rashidi)
Mark Richard.....1	Ralph Rodriguez.....5
0221 (Dockworker)	0406 (Freddie); 0409 (Freddie); 0410 (Freddie); 0411
Tania Richard.....2	(Freddie Clemente); 0412 (Freddie Clemente)
0214 (Kristol); 1310 (Ms. Ruben)	Sarai Rodriguez.....1
Sean Rickert.....1	0304 (Passenger)
1321 (Quarterback)	Peggy Roeder.....1
Phil Ridarelli.....2	1013 (Dog-Walking Neighbor)
0612 (Mitchell Monroe); 1012 (Jeff)	Andy John Roesgen.....1
Levenix Riddle.....1	0413 (TV Anchor 2)
0108 (Presley)	Alanna Rogers.....1
Tyler Riggin.....1	0319 (Female Patient)
1302 (Marcelo)	Jeffrey T. Rogers.....1
Amanda Righetti.....1	0807 (Tactical Team Leader)
0220 (Holly)	Sadie Rogers.....1
Rodney Rikai.....1	0218 (Paramedic)
1205 (Coach)	Emily Rohm.....2
Rob Riley.....1	0715 (Theresa); 1020 (Demetra)
0116 (Priest)	Erica Romero.....1
William Patrick Riley.....1	1320 (NICU Nurse)
0117 (Sam)	Angelica Roque.....1
Dalton Rimbart.....2	0413 (ND Paramedic)
1207 (Gang Member #2); 1304 (Dan)	Elliana De La Rosa.....1
Ariane Rinehart.....6	1118 (Madeline (voice))
0606 (Lily); 0607 (Lily); 0612 (Lily); 0615 (Lily); 0616	Noah De La Rosa.....1
(Lily); 0816 (Lily)	1118 (Young Blake (voice))
Renata Rinyu.....1	Antonella Rose.....1
0611 (Factory Worker)	1311 (Ellie Simshaw)
Courtney Rioux.....1	Gerry Rose.....1
0702 (Paramedic Courtney)	1105 (Neighbor)
Shariba Rivers.....1	T.C. Rose.....1
0912 (Sandra)	1203 (Shopper Victim)
Elaine Rivkin.....1	Alberto Rosende.....19
0718 (Bureau Chief)	0802 (Blake Gallo); 0803 (Blake Gallo); 0804 (Blake
Samuel G. Roberson Jr.....1	Gallo); 0805 (Blake Gallo); 0806 (Blake Gallo);
0520 (Medic)	0807 (Blake Gallo); 0808 (Blake Gallo); 0809
Cameron Scott Roberts.....5	(Blake Gallo); 0810 (Blake Gallo); 0811 (Blake
1002 (Griffin Darden); 1003 (Griffin Darden); 1004	Gallo); 0812 (Blake Gallo); 0814 (Blake Gallo);
(Griffin Darden); 1005 (Griffin Darden); 1206	0815 (Blake Gallo); 0816 (Blake Gallo); 0817
(Griffin Darden)	(Blake Gallo); 0818 (Blake Gallo); 0819 (Blake
Davon Roberts.....2	Gallo); 0820 (Blake Gallo); 1201 (Blake Gallo)
0320 (Broken Arm); 0803 (Glasses Inmate)	Matt Rosin.....1
Kandice Robins.....2	0623 (Foreman)
1108 (Woman); 1318 (Neighbor)	Casey Ross.....1
Andrew Arthur Robinson.....1	1204 (Bill)
0914 (Tim)	Andrew Rothenberg.....3
Halie Robinson.....3	0608 (Mr. Jamison); 0609 (Mr. Jamison); 0620 (Mr.
1005 (DeWitt's Assistant); 1007 (DeWitt's Assistant);	Jamison)
1009 (DeWitt's Assistant)	Richard Roundtree.....4
Robin Robinson.....4	0311 (Chief Boden's Father); 0312 (Wallace Boden
0413 (TV Anchor 1); 0417 (News Anchor); 0719	Sr); 0313 (Wallace Boden Sr); 0314 (Wallace
(Newscaster); 0804 (Newscaster)	Boden Sr.)
Merrick Robison.....1	Chris Routhe.....1
0302 (Bruno)	0514 (Frederick)

Danny Royce	1
1121 (IAD Aide)	
Alonzo Ruffin	1
0915 (Manager)	
Stephen Ruffin	2
1204 (James); 1209 (James)	
Elizabeth Ana Ruiz	1
1312 (Aliza)	
Piper Runge	1
1310 (Amy)	
Lorenzo Rush Jr.	1
0808 (Marvin)	
James Russo	3
0309 (Papa Lullo); 0310 (Anthony Lullo); 0311 (Anthony Lullo)	
Joseph Russo	1
1018 (Store Manager)	
Matty Ryan	1
0818 (Weston Polk)	

S

Maddie Sachs	1
1210 (Chloe)	
Sam Sage	1
0907 (Homeless Man)	
Melissa Sagemiller	1
0123 (Detective Julia Willhite)	
Taylor Sain	1
1002 (Teen Girl #2)	
Jacqueline Saland	1
0306 (Upscale Bar Patron)	
Dennis Saldana	2
0520 (Larry); 0716 (Man)	
Regina Saldivar	1
0401 (Alicia)	
Stephen A. Salemi	1
0713 (Quinton)	
Josh Salt	1
0212 (Guy)	
Matthew Salter	2
0401 (Beach Goer); 0402 (Beach Goer)	
Jim Saltouros	2
0301 (Olson); 0302 (Olson)	
Matt Samson	1
0409 (Attorney)	
Blain Sanchez	1
1205 (Andre)	
Carlos S. Sanchez	11
1016 (Javi); 1017 (Javi); 1022 (Javi); 1102 (Javi); 1106 (Javi); 1109 (Javi); 1117 (Javi); 1206 (Javi); 1210 (Javi); 1304 (Javi); 1310 (Javi)	
Sari Sanchez	1
0213 (Prostitute #2)	
Muhammad Sanders	1
0401 (Pedestrian)	
Philana Sanders	1
0803 (Candice)	
Quentin Sanders	1
1116 (Leader)	
Gina Sanfilippo	1
0309 (Alexis)	
Jose Santiago	1
0403 (Steve)	
Nicole Santini	1
0514 (Hotel Manager)	
Natalie Santoro	1
1103 (Trish)	
David Sapiro	1
0803 (David Alonzo)	

Eli Saucedo	1
0701 (Ramirez)	
Dylan Saunders	1
0202 (Brother)	
Derek Wayne Sawyer	1
1120 (Truck Driver)	
Raphael Sbarge	1
0119 (Larry Herrmann)	
Stephan Scalabrino	1
0309 (Bodyguard #1)	
Peter Scale	1
1101 (Partner)	
Vince Scalone	1
0818 (Big Al)	
Sarah Scanlon	1
0512 (Carly)	
Paul Schackman	1
1015 (Vince Murphy)	
Danny Schaefer	1
1018 (Hollis)	
Blair Scheller	1
1009 (Blair)	
Steve Schine	1
0214 (Gatins)	
Brett Schneider	1
0220 (Patrick Vaughn)	
Haley Schneider	2
0710 (Mandy); 0711 (Mandy)	
Alyssandra Schnetzky	1
0510 (Young Girl)	
Nickolaus Schnetzky	1
0510 (Young Boy)	
Sarah Rachel Schol	1
1207 (Shannon)	
Jessy Schram	3
1120 (Dr. Hannah Asher); 1311 (Dr. Hannah Asher); 1320 (Dr. Hannah Asher)	
Armand Schultz	4
0412 (Alderman Colin Becks); 0413 (Alderman Colin Becks); 0416 (Alderman Colin Becks); 0417 (Alderman Colin Becks)	
Kim Schultz	1
0302 (Claudia)	
Jonathan Schwart	2
0916 (Jace); 1001 (Jace)	
Bernadette Santos Schwegel	1
0818 (Gum Chewing Girl)	
Rusty Schwimmer	1
0616 (Jill)	
Nicole Scimeca	1
0317 (6-Year-Old)	
Brandon Scott	1
0422 (Bleeding Man)	
Dandrell Scott	1
1316 (Briggs)	
Robyn LeAnn Scott	1
0521 (Landlady)	
Vonzell Scott	1
0320 (Keith)	
Jeanne Scurek	1
1312 (Onlooker)	
Brent Seabrook	1
0214 (Himself)	
Raffael A. Sears	1
0708 (Buddy #2)	
Teddy Sears	11
0706 (Kyle Sheffield); 0707 (Kyle Sheffield); 0709 (Kyle Sheffield); 0711 (Kyle Sheffield); 0716 (Kyle Sheffield); 0720 (Kyle Sheffield); 0721 (Kyle Sheffield); 0722 (Kyle Sheffield); 0801	

(Kyle Sheffield); 0802 (Kyle Sheffield); 1101 (Kyle Sheffield)	Jettzen Shea.....1
Rachael Seaton.....1	0513 (Augie)
0904 (Suburban Woman)	Darcy Shean.....1
Jon Seda.....47	1009 (Sandra)
0103 (Detective Antonio Dawson); 0105 (Detective Antonio Dawson); 0106 (Detective Antonio Dawson); 0114 (Detective Antonio Dawson); 0115 (Detective Antonio Dawson); 0121 (Detective Antonio Dawson); 0122 (Detective Antonio Dawson); 0123 (Detective Antonio Dawson); 0201 (Detective Antonio Dawson); 0202 (Detective Antonio Dawson); 0204 (Detective Antonio Dawson); 0206 (Detective Antonio Dawson); 0209 (Detective Antonio Dawson); 0210 (Detective Antonio Dawson); 0211 (Detective Antonio Dawson); 0214 (Detective Antonio Dawson); 0220 (Detective Antonio Dawson); 0221 (Detective Antonio Dawson); 0313 (Detective Antonio Dawson); 0319 (Antonio Dawson); 0321 (Detective Antonio Dawson); 0322 (Antonio Dawson); 0323 (Antonio Dawson); 0401 (Antonio Dawson); 0404 (Antonio Dawson); 0408 (Antonio Dawson); 0409 (Antonio Dawson); 0411 (Antonio Dawson); 0413 (Antonio Dawson); 0414 (Antonio Dawson); 0418 (Antonio Dawson); 0419 (Antonio Dawson); 0422 (Antonio Dawson); 0501 (Antonio Dawson); 0503 (Antonio Dawson); 0506 (Antonio Dawson); 0507 (Antonio Dawson); 0508 (Antonio Dawson); 0512 (Antonio Dawson); 0607 (Antonio Dawson); 0608 (Antonio Dawson); 0610 (Antonio Dawson); 0613 (Antonio Dawson); 0614 (Antonio Dawson); 0615 (Antonio Dawson); 0619 (Antonio Dawson); 0712 (Antonio Dawson)	Darren Sheehan.....1
Alex Seeley.....1	0403 (Fireman)
0308 (Jack)	Sammy Sheik.....1
Kenzie Seibert.....1	0220 (Nizar)
0608 (Motorist)	Lanise Antoine Shelley.....1
Rose Sengenberger.....1	0304 (Dee)
0606 (Desperate Mother)	Michelle Shelton-Huff.....1
Lauran September.....1	0320 (Female Passenger)
0418 (Natasha)	Katelynn Shennett.....44
Aaron Serotsky.....1	0818 (Kylie); 0820 (Kylie); 0902 (Kylie Estevez); 0903 (Kylie Estevez); 0906 (Kylie Estevez); 0911 (Kylie Estevez); 0913 (Kylie Estevez); 0916 (Kylie Estevez); 1001 (Kylie Estevez); 1002 (Kylie Estevez); 1005 (Kylie Estevez); 1006 (Kylie Estevez); 1007 (Kylie Estevez); 1008 (Kylie Estevez); 1009 (Kylie Estevez); 1011 (Kylie Estevez); 1013 (Kylie Estevez); 1014 (Kylie Estevez); 1017 (Kylie Estevez); 1018 (Kylie Estevez); 1019 (Kylie Estevez); 1022 (Kylie Estevez); 1101 (Kylie Estevez); 1102 (Kylie Estevez); 1106 (Kylie Estevez); 1107 (Kylie Estevez); 1109 (Kylie Estevez); 1110 (Kylie Estevez); 1111 (Kylie Estevez); 1112 (Kylie Estevez); 1113 (Kylie Estevez); 1115 (Kylie Estevez); 1119 (Kylie Estevez); 1120 (Kylie Estevez); 1122 (Kylie Estevez); 1201 (Kylie Estevez); 1202 (Kylie Estevez); 1206 (Kylie Estevez); 1209 (Kylie Estevez); 1210 (Kylie Estevez); 1211 (Kylie Estevez); 1304 (Kylie Estevez); 1305 (Kylie Estevez); 1312 (Kylie Estevez)
Nestor Serrano.....1	Leslie Ann Sheppard.....1
0124 (Rick Esposito)	1205 (Marcus' Mother)
Sara Sevigny.....1	Daniel Stewart Sherman.....1
0916 (Bev)	0614 (Guest Star)
Emily Shaffer.....1	Michael Sherwin.....1
0319 (Dr. Diane Claman)	0613 (Allen Tullis)
Sarah Shahi.....10	Alissa Sherwood.....2
0109 (Renee Royce); 0110 (Renee Royce); 0111 (Renee Royce); 0112 (Renee Royce); 0113 (Renee Royce); 0124 (Renee Royce); 0202 (Renee Royce); 0621 (Renée Royce); 0622 (Renée Royce); 0623 (Renée Royce)	1114 (Tanya); 1119 (Tanya)
Adam Shalzi.....1	Eliza Shin.....2
0615 (Patrick)	0108 (Dr. Brenner); 0112 (Dr. Brenner)
Jeff Shannon.....1	James Shinkle.....7
0909 (Earl)	0702 (Building Manager); 1201 (Chippy); 1207 (Chippy); 1309 (Chippy); 1310 (Chippy); 1312 (Chippy); 1315 (Chippy)
Duane Sharp.....1	Nick Shoda.....1
0221 (Captain)	0623 (Dan Exum)
Bart Shatto.....1	Peyton Shoenhofer.....1
1014 (Chief Kinsey)	1317 (Dylan)
Courtney Shaughnessy.....1	Jackie Shook.....1
1013 (Officer Westfall)	1111 (Bystander)
Andrew R. Shaw.....1	Mark Anthony Short.....1
1212 (Lt. Stevenson)	0817 (Hostetler)
Brian Shaw.....1	Jack Shulruff.....3
0210 (Used Car Salesman)	1310 (Daniel Strauss); 1313 (A.S.A. Daniel Strauss); 1316 (A.S.A. Daniel Strauss)
	Susan Shunk.....1
	0120 (Arlene)
	Michelle Shupe.....1
	1322 (Gayle)
	John Sierros.....2
	1101 (Commander Martin Pearce); 1111 (Commander Martin Pearce)
	Carin Silkaitis.....1
	0418 (Older Woman)
	Allison Sill.....1
	0912 (Arena Manager)

Lennox Simms	4	Janelle Snow	2
0608 (Terrance Boden); 0616 (Terrance Boden); 1104 (Terrance Boden); 1213 (Terrence Boden)		0206 (Beth); 0707 (Beth)	
Diana Simonzadeh	1	Sapphire Snow	1
0122 (Margaret)		1111 (Police Officer)	
Barbara Simpson	1	Ailie Snyder	1
1005 (Joan)		1107 (Trish)	
Jason Singer	1	Jesse Soffer	1
0622 (Deputy Commissioner Bouchard)		0319 (Jay Halstead)	
Peter Sipla	1	Jesse Lee Soffer	18
0514 (Hundley)		0201 (Detective Jay Halstead); 0202 (Detective Jay Halstead); 0203 (Detective Jay Halstead); 0204 (Detective Jay Halstead); 0205 (Detective Jay Halstead); 0206 (Detective Jay Halstead); 0211 (Detective Jay Halstead); 0212 (Jay); 0220 (Detective Jay Halstead); 0309 (Detective Jay Halstead); 0311 (Detective Jay Halstead); 0512 (Jay Halstead); 0613 (Jay Halstead); 0702 (Jay Halstead); 0715 (Jay Halstead); 0718 (Jay Halstead); 0804 (Jay Halstead); 0805 (Jay Halstead)	
Randy Skaggs	2	Ann Sonnevile	1
0705 (Molly's Bar Patron); 0709 (Pile-up victim)		0802 (Mother)	
Mo Sketch	3	Tyler Sopland	2
0806 (Captain Leone); 0811 (Captain Leone); 0817 (Captain Leone)		0501 (Mollys Bar Patron); 0503 (Mollys Bar Patron)	
Sean Skyler	1	Kevin Sorensen	2
0719 (Logan's Father)		0620 (Driver); 0813 (Fifth Chain Member)	
Eric Slater	6	Corey Sorenson	3
0206 (Greg Sullivan); 0208 (Greg Sullivan); 0210 (Greg Sullivan); 0716 (Korver); 1021 (Man in Car); 1101 (Thomas Campbell)		0101 (Andy Darden); 0301 (Andy Darden); 0302 (Andy Darden)	
Victor Slezak	2	Cynthia Sosa	1
0112 (Rick Savrinn); 0114 (Rick Savrinn)		0620 (Guest Star)	
Amy Sloan	2	Dagoberto Zolio Soto	1
1307 (Captain Sydney Vonn); 1322 (Captain Sydney Vonn)		0302 (Thug)	
Iselle Slome	2	Charlette Speigner	1
0617 (Jamie Wellborne); 0621 (Jamie Wellborne)		0913 (Vonda)	
Summer Smart	1	Rebecca Spence	1
0220 (Greta)		0306 (Catherine Keating)	
Dan Smeriglio	1	Jesse Spencer	4
0623 (Jerebko Smith)		1022 (Matthew Casey); 1118 (Matthew Casey); 1122 (Matthew Casey); 1206 (Matthew Casey)	
Gary Smiley	1	Tracy Spiridakos	7
0513 (Kenny Fallwell)		0613 (Hailey Upton); 0715 (Hailey Upton); 0717 (Hailey Upton); 0804 (Hailey Upton); 1021 (Hailey Upton); 1101 (Hailey Upton); 1117 (Hailey Upton)	
William Smillie	21	Benjamin Sprunger	2
0101 (Hadley); 0102 (Hadley); 0103 (Hadley); 0104 (Hadley); 0105 (Hadley); 0106 (Hadley); 0108 (Hadley); 0109 (Hadley); 0112 (Hadley); 0113 (Hadley); 0114 (Hadley); 0115 (Hadley); 0116 (Hadley); 0117 (Hadley); 0118 (Hadley); 0119 (Hadley); 0120 (Hadley); 0202 (Hadley); 0301 (Hadley); 0302 (Hadley); 0313 (Hadley)		0218 (Thomas Cavanaugh); 1307 (EMS Helicopter Pilot)	
Caleb Smith	1	Marina Squerciati	24
1006 (Julian)		0213 (Officer Kim Burgess); 0220 (Officer Kim Burgess); 0304 (Officer Kim Burgess); 0313 (Officer Kim Burgess); 0318 (Kim Burgess); 0320 (Kim Burgess); 0405 (Kim Burgess); 0406 (Kim Burgess); 0410 (Kim Burgess); 0414 (Kim Burgess); 0417 (Kim Burgess); 0418 (Kim Burgess); 0501 (Kim Burgess); 0515 (Kim Burgess); 0613 (Kim Burgess); 0614 (Kim Burgess); 0704 (Kim Burgess); 0713 (Kim Burgess); 0803 (Kim Burgess); 0804 (Kim Burgess); 0807 (Kim Burgess); 0815 (Kim Burgess); 0901 (Kim Burgess); 1311 (Kim Burgess)	
Cyril Smith	2	John Squires	1
0402 (Officer Fitzgerald); 0506 (IA Officer Fitzgerald)		1208 (Doctor Landis)	
Mark Spates Smith	1	Danielle Stahl	1
1119 (Lt. Singleton)		0715 (Fay)	
Mateo Smith	1	Lauren Stamile	5
0112 (Cop)		0419 (Susan Weller); 0420 (Susan Weller); 0423 (Susan Weller); 0501 (Susan Weller); 0503 (Susan Weller)	
Paige Smith	2	Glenn Stanton	3
0109 (Machinist); 1018 (TAC Commander)		0301 (Molina); 0302 (Molina); 0303 (Molina)	
Sabrina Smith	1		
0609 (Gemma)			
Sasha Smith	1		
0509 (Elsa)			
Schoen Smith	1		
0404 (Assistant)			
Teharah J. Smith	1		
0813 (Laura Martin)			
Tera Smith	1		
0709 (Pedestrian)			
William E. Smith	1		
0501 (Construction Worker)			
J.B. Smoove	1		
0123 (Sergeant Pruitt)			
Brett Snow	3		
0109 (Truck Firefighter); 0113 (Engine Fireman Brett); 0220 (Firefighter Snow)			

Lee Stark	1
0603 (Rachel Harris)	
Mike Starr	3
0114 (Arthur); 0115 (Arthur); 0205 (Arthur)	
M.J. Starshak	1
0201 (Battalion Chief Mahoney)	
Dan Stearns	1
0513 (IAD Inspector)	
Franco Steeves	1
0217 (Homeless Man)	
Franky Stefanelli	1
1016 (Dominic)	
David Steiger	1
0311 (Homeless Man)	
Darren Stephens	1
0220 (Homeland Security Agent)	
Devion Stevens	1
0718 (Dex)	
Lennix Stevens	1
0718 (Terrance Boden)	
Leojae Steward	1
1009 (Waiter)	
Max Stewart	2
1101 (Muncell); 1114 (Muncell)	
Amy Stoch	1
1207 (Clerk)	
Scott Stockwell	1
0612 (Lester)	
Stacy Stoltz	1
0217 (Mrs. Brooker)	
Steven Strait	7
1305 (Flynn Calhoun); 1306 (Flynn Calhoun); 1307 (Flynn Calhoun); 1310 (Flynn Calhoun); 1313 (Flynn Calhoun); 1317 (Flynn Calhoun); 1321 (Flynn Calhoun)	
KaDee Strickland	7
1301 (Monica Pascal); 1302 (Monica Pascal); 1303 (Monica Pascal); 1307 (Monica Pascal); 1308 (Monica Pascal); 1315 (Monica Pascal); 1321 (Monica Pascal)	
Richard Strimer	1
0404 (Noah)	
Rudy Strong	1
0914 (Sale Hunter at a Yard Sale)	
Madelynn Stuenkel	1
0820 (Amanda)	
Jimmy Styx	1
1120 (Uniform #1)	
Howard Sudberry	1
1107 (Driver)	
Yourtana Sulaiman	1
1115 (Nurse)	
Charlotte Sullivan	10
0508 (Anna); 0509 (Anna); 0510 (Anna); 0511 (Anna); 0513 (Anna); 0515 (Anna); 0517 (Anna); 0518 (Anna); 0519 (Anna); 0520 (Anna Turner)	
Cody Sullivan	4
0106 (Ernie); 0107 (Ernie); 0109 (Ernie); 0113 (Ernie)	
Rachel Sullivan	1
0419 (Brie)	
Sean Sullivan	1
0116 (Bomb Tech)	
Joseph Sultani	1
0305 (Maintenance Man)	
Emma Grace Summers	1
0511 (Kid on Bike)	
Scott Summitt	1
0617 (Uniform)	
Mena Suvari	7
0203 (Isabella); 0204 (Isabella); 0205 (Isabella); 0206 (Isabella); 0208 (Isabella); 0209 (Isabella); 0210	

(Isabella)	
Serinda Swan	4
0306 (Brittany Baker); 0307 (Brittany Baker); 0308 (Brittany Baker); 0309 (Brittany Baker)	
Guy Van Swearingen	2
0903 (Chief Ralph Conway); 0914 (Chief Ralph Conway)	

T

Alina Jenine Taber	1
0515 (Lexi Olinsky)	
Scott Takeda	1
1115 (Doctor Delara)	
Gina Taliaferro	1
1311 (Maria)	
Austin Talley	1
0218 (Reggie Yates)	
Adam Tanguay	3
0103 (Officer Sobek); 0121 (Officer Sobek); 0320 (Officer Sobek)	
TJ Tapp	1
1116 (Julia)	
Law Tarello	1
1014 (Turman)	
Michael Tatar	1
0514 (Appleby)	
Emily Tate	1
0423 (Stacy)	
Preston Tate Jr.	1
0104 (Lamar)	
Christine Tawfik	1
0309 (ER Doctor)	
Jennifer Joan Taylor	2
0218 (Nancy Kilacky); 1004 (Candace)	
Ronnel Taylor	1
0618 (Maurice)	
Brian Tee	7
0410 (Dr. Ethan Choi); 0411 (Dr. Ethan Choi); 0413 (Dr. Ethan Choi); 0515 (Dr. Ethan Choi); 0615 (Ethan Choi); 0616 (Ethan Choi); 0702 (Ethan Choi)	
Lew Temple	1
0517 (Guest Star)	
Darian Tene	1
0413 (Screaming Woman)	
Vincent Teninty	2
0715 (Levantini); 1016 (Righetti)	
Olivia Tennison	1
1010 (Rachel)	
Adrianna Terrell	1
1002 (Teen Girl #1)	
Walt Teske	2
0401 (Resident); 0402 (Witness)	
Meg Thalken	1
0704 (Miriam Price)	
Jess Thigpen	1
0503 (Teri Martin)	
Ashland Thomas	3
0701 (ED Doctor); 0709 (ED Doctor); 0712 (ED Doctor)	
Bryson Thomas	1
0501 (Gangbanger)	
Calvin Thomas	1
0804 (Tailgater)	
Candace Thomas	1
0622 (Doctor Letts)	
Chris D. Thomas	2
0102 (Chicago Police Officer); 0222 (Landscape)	
Demetria Thomas	1
0516 (Danika)	

Ginneh Thomas	1
0716 (Alderwoman Neto)	
Paul Thomas	1
0202 (Big John)	
Rod Thomas	1
0221 (Sam)	
Adam David Thompson	1
1104 (Rob Scanlon)	
Damian Thompson	1
1007 (Father Marcus)	
William C. Thompson	1
0604 (Shop Owner)	
John R. Thomsen	2
0620 (Deputy district chief); 0718 (Deputy Police Chief)	
Mark Thomson	1
0520 (Mick)	
Margot Thorne	1
0316 (Sarah Thompkins)	
R.C. Thorne	1
0520 (Older Businessman)	
Andrew Thorp	1
1207 (CPD Officer Hayes)	
Ricardo Thurmond	1
0803 (Corrections Officer)	
Don Tieri	1
1014 (Plank)	
Patrick Michael Tierney	1
1312 (Patrick)	
Mike Tirico	1
0522 (Himself)	
Brian Titus	1
1102 (Warren)	
Benjamin Todd	1
0304 (Tom)	
Shaina Toledo	1
1312 (Stacy)	
George Toliopoulos	2
0317 (Logan Rice); 0320 (Logan Rice)	
Daniel di Tomasso	5
0609 (Zach); 0610 (Zach); 0611 (Zach); 0612 (Zach); 0613 (Zach)	
Sara Anne Tomczak	2
1114 (Secretary); 1119 (Jenny)	
Annabelle Toomey	1
1204 (Harper)	
Lena Torluemke	1
0305 (Violet)	
Diego Torrado	1
1014 (Bernacki)	
Ava Torres	4
1317 (Natalie Evans); 1319 (Natalie Evans); 1321 (Natalie Evans); 1322 (Natalie Evans)	
Stef Tovar	2
0108 (Daniel); 0114 (Daniel)	
David Towne	1
0609 (Man)	
Giota Trakas	6
0610 (Whirly Ball Spectator); 0703 (Picnic Goer); 0715 (Diner Patron); 0903 (Firefighter); 0904 (Firefighter); 1120 (Firefighter Instructor)	
Marie Tredway	1
1212 (Nurse Trini)	
LeeAnn Trotter	1
1002 (LeeAnn Trotter)	
Matt Trudeau	1
0703 (Trey Jennings)	
Matthew Trudeau	1
0108 (Gavin)	
Carlita Tucker	3
1013 (Macy); 1107 (Macy); 1210 (Macy)	

Tristan Tucker Jr.	1
0717 (Foster Boy)	
Tamara Tunie	1
0321 (Dr. Melinda Warner M.E.)	
Bret Tuomi	1
1105 (Pawn Broker)	
Dwight Turner	1
0620 (Doctor)	
Justine C. Turner	1
0607 (Nurse Lucy Barton)	
Toya Turner	1
0213 (Peaches the Prostitute)	
Brady Tutton	1
0115 (Kid #1)	
Casey Tutton	1
0708 (Nurse Monique)	
Marco Tzunux	1
0721 (Aaron)	

U

Craig Uhlir	1
0218 (Security Guard)	
Jenece Upton	1
1114 (Business Owner)	
Jason Uzarraga	1
0702 (Jason)	

V

Mark Vallarta	1
0101 (David Talbott)	
Jennifer Vance	1
0808 (Miriam Ghorbani)	
Cora Vander-broeck	1
0116 (Female Good Samaritan)	
Andrew Varela	1
0720 (Franz)	
Patti Vasquez	2
0515 (ED Nurse); 1005 (Nurse)	
Sofia Vassilieva	1
1017 (Adriana)	
Tim Vaughn	1
0710 (Lieutenant Parker)	
Michele Vazquez	1
0816 (Deanne)	
Sarafina Vecchio	1
1009 (Colleen)	
Ivan Vega	1
0618 (Agent #3)	
Enrique Luis Veguilla	1
0602 (Muster Attendee)	
Valerie Velho	1
0806 (Lois)	
Alejandro Verdin	1
1304 (Goliath187)	
Adam Vernier	1
1122 (Supervisor)	
Al Vicente	3
0807 (Deputy Chief Garwood); 1306 (Devin Staples); 1307 (Devin Staples)	
Rebecca Vickers	1
0901 (Victim)	
David Viggiano	1
1305 (Ali)	
Alessandra Villagómez	1
1207 (Maya)	
Javier Villamil	1
0815 (Riz)	

Kate Villanova	5
0705 (Naomi Graham); 0706 (Naomi Graham); 0708 (Naomi Graham); 0709 (Naomi Graham); 0710 (Naomi Graham)	
Greg Violand	1
0708 (Big Bill Hacker)	
Lauren Viteri	1
1003 (Grace)	
David VonKampen	12
0513 (Lee Henry Herrmann); 0518 (Lee Henry Herrmann); 0619 (Lee Henry Herrmann); 0703 (Lee Henry Herrmann); 0713 (Lee Henry Herrmann); 0819 (Lee Henry Herrmann); 1012 (Lee Henry Herrmann); 1022 (Lee Henry Herrmann); 1112 (Lee Henry Herrmann); 1113 (Lee Henry Herrmann); 1115 (Lee Henry Herrmann); 1117 (Lee Henry Herrmann)	
Lucas VonKampen	6
0315 (Lucas Herrmann); 0320 (Lucas Herrmann); 0501 (Lucas Herrmann); 0513 (Lucas Herrmann); 0703 (Luke Herrmann); 0805 (Luke Herrmann)	
Lucas Vonkampen	1
0312 (Luke Herrmann)	
Logan Vosburgh	6
0513 (Max Herrmann); 0604 (Max Herrmann); 0703 (Max Herrmann); 0819 (Max Herrmann); 1012 (Max Herrmann); 1022 (Max Herrmann)	
Nicholas Vukasovich	1
0401 (Tomov)	
Daria Vyaersi	1
0511 (Molly's Bar Patron)	

W

Kim Wade	2
0715 (Neighbor); 1213 (Chief Graves)	
Krystin Wagner	1
0206 (Visitor)	
Eamonn Walker	2
0819 (Wallace Boden); 1318 (Wallace Boden)	
Geno Walker	5
0216 (Damon); 0616 (Boswell); 0720 (Boswell); 0820 (Boswell); 1014 (Lt. Boswell)	
Netta Walker	1
0815 (Shelby)	
Ric Walker	1
0308 (Robert)	
Stephen Eugene Walker	1
0404 (Nick Duffy)	
Gage Wallace	1
0813 (Preacher)	
Jordan Wallace	1
0820 (Employee)	
Laura E. Walls	1
0309 (Michelle)	
Maurice D. Walls	1
0820 (Lot Worker)	
Christopher M. Walsh	2
0304 (Mick); 0514 (Culotta)	
Mandy Walsh	1
1012 (Debbie)	
Matt Walton	1
1019 (Alan Cutler)	
Maxine Wanderer	3
1120 (Amber); 1121 (Amber); 1122 (Amber)	
Dave Wannstedt	1
0813 (Dave Wannstedt)	
H.B. Ward	1
0722 (Doug Denton)	
Rebekah Ward	2
0101 (Madeline's Mother); 0106 (Madeline's Mother)	
Zack Ward	1
0110 (Ted Griffin)	
Ron Ware	1
0615 (Neighbor)	
Jeremy Warner	1
0809 (Businessman)	
Alma Washington	1
0720 (Miriam)	
Conner Ann Waterman	1
0916 (Mazie)	
James Waterston	1
0415 (Rich Corbin)	
Jake Weary	3
0213 (Vince Keeler); 0214 (Vince Keeler); 0215 (Vince Keeler)	
Carl Weathers	2
0503 (Mark Jefferies); 0515 (Mark Jefferies)	
Jarred Webb	1
1312 (Club Manager)	
Vivian Webb	1
0817 (Jayla)	
Cole Weber	1
0218 (Teenager #3)	
Michael Weber	2
0114 (Naked Man); 0420 (Al Nelson)	
Patrick Weber	2
0713 (Noah); 1317 (Connor)	
Steven Weber	2
1311 (Dr. Dean Archer); 1315 (Dr. Dean Archer)	
Harrison Weger	1
0623 (Rudy)	
Jennifer Weigel	1
0319 (Newscaster)	
Jennifer Weigel	5
0409 (Reporter); 0417 (Reporter); 0521 (News Reporter); 0704 (News Reporter); 0901 (Reporter)	
Robin Weigert	1
0123 (Guest Star)	
Zach Weil	1
0612 (Kevin)	
Timothy Weinert	2
0702 (Paxson); 0703 (Paxson)	
Ellie Weingardt	1
0617 (Rich Woman)	
Andrew Weir	1
0801 (Doctor)	
Alex Weisman	5
0208 (Paramedic Allen Chout); 0218 (Allen Chout); 0312 (Allen Chout); 0514 (Chout); 0515 (Chout)	
Jason Wells	1
0113 (Parole Board Member)	
Jake West	2
0617 (Franklin Barlow); 0807 (Officer Hartle)	
Jay Westbrook	1
1205 (Marcus)	
Scott Westerman	1
1201 (Lonnie / Victim)	
Gene Weygandt	1
0520 (Chief Moran)	
Jeane Weygandt	5
0214 (Chief Jones); 0216 (Chief Jones); 0218 (Chief Jones); 0219 (Chief Jones); 0309 (Chief Jones)	
Kris Wheeler	1
0214 (Thurber)	
Amber Whelan	1
0901 (Victim)	
Andrew White	1
0804 (Bruno Geller)	
Brian White	6
0401 (Dallas Patterson); 0402 (Dallas Patterson); 0403 (Dallas Patterson); 0404 (Dallas Patterson)	

son); 0405 (Dallas Patterson); 0406 (Dallas Patterson)	
Brian J. White.....	3
0407 (Dallas Patterson); 0408 (Dallas Patterson); 0409 (Dallas Patterson)	
Eric Dean White.....	1
0312 (Commissioner)	
Tamara White.....	1
1006 (Administrative Assistant)	
Toni Elizabeth White.....	1
1110 (Theresa)	
Tye White.....	1
0704 (Tyler)	
Dustin Whitehead.....	1
0119 (Louis)	
Antoine Whitfield.....	1
0113 (Baby)	
Lindsey Whiting.....	1
0106 (Waitress)	
Laura Whyte.....	1
0118 (Truxhorn's Wife)	
Erin Marie Wickell.....	1
0901 (Woman)	
Roger Wiggins.....	3
0103 (Diner Patron); 0119 (Funeral Mourner); 0515 (CPD Detective)	
Mono Wilborn.....	1
1022 (Mono)	
Alan Wilder.....	2
0312 (Marvin Watkins); 0313 (Marvin Watkins)	
Rich Wilkie.....	1
0109 (Engine Firefighter)	
Frederick Paul Williams.....	1
0521 (Alderman Trimble)	
Greg C. Williams.....	1
0213 (Looter #1)	
Hannah Williams.....	1
0806 (Shaw)	
Hilary Williams.....	1
0809 (Susannah)	
Jacob Williams.....	1
0210 (Campaign Professional)	
Jacqueline Williams.....	3
0209 (Beccera); 0216 (Officer Beccera); 0807 (Officer Beccera)	
Leroy S. Williams III.....	1
0613 (CTA Officer)	
Roland E Williams Jr.....	1
0815 (Nick)	
Shanesia Davis Williams.....	1
0113 (Shonda)	
Takayla Williams.....	1
0612 (Mo)	
Treat Williams.....	17
0113 (Bennie Severide); 0117 (Bennie Severide); 0118 (Bennie Severide); 0121 (Bennie Severide); 0202 (Bennie Severide); 0203 (Bennie Severide); 0204 (Bennie Severide); 0205 (Bennie Severide); 0206 (Bennie Severide); 0207 (Bennie Severide); 0215 (Bennie Severide); 0216 (Bennie Severide); 0407 (Benny Severide); 0518 (Benny Severide); 0617 (Benny Severide); 0618 (Benny Severide); 0705 (Benny Severide)	
Vincent Williams.....	1
1004 (Bobby)	
Zenzi Williams.....	2
0720 (Niya Curtis); 0721 (Niya Curtis)	
Bree Williamson.....	2
0314 (Beth); 0315 (Beth)	
Mary Williamson.....	1
0715 (Tedesco)	

Russ Williamson.....	1
0404 (Lionel)	
Jarvis Willis.....	1
1020 (Bar Patron)	
Jimmy Wilson.....	1
0914 (Red Berad Man)	
Rob Wilson.....	1
0418 (Big Guy)	
Troy Winbush.....	6
1022 (Detective Pryma); 1101 (Detective Pryma); 1103 (Detective Pryma); 1108 (Detective Pryma); 1109 (Detective Pryma); 1110 (Detective Pryma)	
Jonah D. Winston.....	1
0904 (Foreman)	
Otis Winston.....	1
0608 (Officer Louis Tierney)	
Chase Wlodarek.....	1
1116 (Ethan)	
Ellen Woglom.....	1
0313 (Megan Connelly)	
Steve Wojtas.....	2
0413 (SWAT Leader); 0516 (Carson Hicks)	
Elise Wolf.....	1
0803 (Young Girl)	
Kris Wolff.....	2
0101 (Cop #1); 0203 (Uniformed Cop)	
Debi Wollitzer.....	1
0615 (Treatment Patient / Neighbor)	
Stephen Jody Works.....	1
1319 (Pete)	
Nick Wren.....	1
0906 (Evan)	
Alice Wu.....	1
1019 (Samantha)	

Y

Brian Yager.....	1
1017 (Bar Patron)	
Yohei Yamada.....	2
0916 (Darryl); 1001 (Darryl)	
Kaitlin Yamano.....	1
0704 (Erika Curtis)	
Larry Yando.....	1
0907 (Chuck)	
Art Ybarra.....	1
1304 (Grandpa)	
Anna Yee.....	1
0605 (Nurse)	
Matthew Yee.....	1
0304 (CFD Matsumoto)	
Matthew C. Yee.....	1
0607 (Mitch)	
Oz Yildizhan.....	1
0623 (Defense Attorney)	
Jin You.....	2
0303 (Ophthalmologist); 0309 (Ophthalmologist)	
Cedric Young.....	1
0113 (Dep. District Chief Arend)	
Garrett Young.....	2
0901 (Joe Halleck); 0902 (Joe Halleck)	
Matt Young.....	1
0113 (Man #1)	
Nikeya Young.....	3
1017 (Nurse); 1021 (Nurse); 1110 (Nurse)	
Ryan Young.....	1
0422 (Young Guy)	
Tyler Young.....	1
0309 (Jason Lullo)	
Martin Yurek.....	1
0423 (Hanson)	

Z

Daniel Zacapa	7
0507 (Mr. Dawson); 0521 (Mr. Dawson); 0522 (Ramon Dawson); 0601 (Ramon Dawson); 0605 (Ramon Dawson); 0606 (Ramon Dawson); 0607 (Ramon Dawson)	
Tague Zachary	1
0818 (Ray Averett)	
Leslie Zang	1
1111 (Nora)	
Ben Zarbock	1
0812 (Max)	
David Zarbock	1
1304 (Gerry)	
Jeff Zarinelli	1
1103 (Jack Howard)	
Joe Zarrow	1
1302 (Paul)	
Tatyana Zbirovskaya	2
0313 (Baba); 0421 (Baba)	
Sam Zerante	1
0113 (Terry)	
Patrick Zielinski	1
0119 (Phillip (Homeless Guy))	
Sean Escamilla Zielinski	1
1019 (Oliver)	
Fred Zimmerman	2
0119 (Preacher); 0623 (Detective Udoh)	
James Anthony Zoccoli	1
1020 (Fritz)	
Lucas Jade Zumann	2
0411 (Lucas Hicks); 0412 (Lucas Hicks)	
Max Zuppa	1
0218 (Teenager #1)	